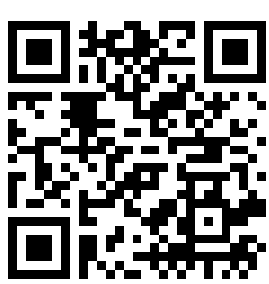
This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

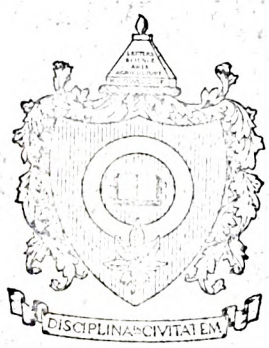
Google™ books

https://books.google.com



Digitized by Google

Date Due



THE OHIO STATE
UNIVERSITY
LIBRARIES

DEMCO NO. 38-298

Digitized by Google

THE OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES
Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google



TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO.

BLUE BOOK.

1925.

OHIO STATE
UNIVERSITY

TRINIDAD.
PRINTED BY THE GOVERNMENT PRINTER,
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

1926.

Digitized by Google

HA 567*
1927

Digitized by Google

INDEX OF SECTIONS, ANNUAL BLUE BOOK 1925.

			Page
Section	1.	Taxes, Duties, Fees, and Other Sources of Revenue	1–57
,,	2.	Revenue and Expenditure	58–59
,,	3.	Comparative Yearly Statements of Revenue and Expenditure	60–63
,,	4.	Recapitulation of Expenditure, shewing Personal Emoluments	64
,,	5.	Assets and Liabilities	66–74
,,	6.	Public Debt	76–87
,,	7.	Municipalities and Other Local Bodies	88–93
,,	8.	Public Works	94–109
,,	9.	Legislation—Laws, Proclamations, &c.	110–117
,,	10.	Political Franchise	118–121
,,	11.	Councils and Assemblies	123–127
,,	12.	Civil Establishment	128–272
,,	13.	Pensions	274–329
,,	14.	Foreign Consuls	330
,,	15.	Population and Vital Statistics	332–334
,,	16.	Ecclesiastical Return	335–343
,,	17.	Education	344–369
,,	18.	Government Publications, Newspapers, &c.	370
,,	19.	Currency, Banking, Weights and Measures	372–375
,,	20.	Imports and Exports	376–559
,,	21.	Shipping	560–579
,,	22.	Production and Natural Resources	580–589
,,	23.	Wages and Cost of Living	590–592
,,	24.	Gaols and Prisoners	593–599
,,	25.	Criminal Statistics	600–602
,,	26.	Hospitals	603–623
,,	27.	Lunatic Asylum, House of Refuge Asylum and Leper Asylum	624–657
,,	28.	Charitable and Literary Institutions	658–659
,,	29.	Meteorological Observations	660–661
,,	30.	Savings Banks and Friendly Societies	662–667
,,	31.	Government Houses	668–669
,,	32.	Railways, Tramways, Steamship Services, Roads, Canals, Motor Transport	670–681
,,	33.	Post, Telegraph and Telephone Statistics	682–689
,,	34.	Ports and Harbours	690–692

292321

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GENERAL INDEX.

	Page
Advances from Surplus Revenue to Statutory and other Authorities	87
Agriculture and Land Tenure	580
Almshouses and Poorhouses	658
Animal Produce, yield of	581-583
Asphalt	587
Assets and Liabilities	66-74
Asylum, Leper	646
Do. Lunatic	624
Balance Sheet	66-67
Banking	374
Births, Return of	332
Borough Council, Arima	121
Do. San Fernando	121
Bridges, Expenditure on	94
Buildings, Expenditure on	94
Charitable Institutions	658
Churches, Chapels, Grants, &c.—Return of	335-343
Civil Establishment	128-234
Do. —Index to	235-272
Colonial Taxes	1-26
Consuls of Foreign Countries	330
Constabulary Pensioners	323-325
Cost of Living	590-592
Councils and Assemblies	118
Council, Executive	123
Do. Legislative	124-127
Do. Orders in	117
Criminal Statistics	600
Crops	581
Currency	372
Customs' Revenue	376
Deaths, Return of	332
Debt, Public	76
Duties	1
Ecclesiastical Return	335
Education	344
Emigrants, Return of	334
Executive Council	123
Expenditure, Recapitulation of	64
Expenditure and Revenue	58-59
Do. Comparative yearly statements of	60-63
Exports and Imports	376
Export price of Staple Products	592

Digitized by Google

GENERAL INDEX.—Continued.

	Page
Fees	27–56
Fisheries	586
Foreign Consuls	330
Forestry	585
Franchise, Political	118–121
Friendly Societies	664
Gaols and Prisoners	593
Government Houses	668
Government Publications	370
Harbours	690
Hospitals	603
House of Refuge	632
Do. (Lunatic Wards)	640
Immigrants, Return of	334
Imports and Exports...	376–559
Industrial Establishments and Manufactories	588
Industrial Development—Summary of	589
Infantile Mortality	334
Institutions—Charitable, Literary and Scientific	658
Land Tenure and Agriculture	580
Laws	110
Legislation	110–112
Legislative Council	124–127
Liabilities and Assets	66–74
Limestone	587
Literary Institutions	658
Live Stock	581
Loans	76
Local Bodies and Municipalities	88
Local Road Boards	119
Manjack	587
Meteorological Observations	660
Minerals	587
Motor Services	680
Newspapers, &c.	370
Oil Concessions	587
Orders in Council	117
Ordinances	110
Pastures	581
Paupers, Return of	334
Pensioners	274–322
Pensioners, Constabulary	323–325
Pensioners, Widows and Orphans	326–328

Digitized by Google

GENERAL INDEX.—Continued.

	Page
Political Franchise	118–121
Population	332
Ports and Harbours	690
Post Offices, Number of	683
Do. Revenue and Expenditure	682
Post and Telegraphs	682
Postage Charges	684
Prisons, Return of	593
Prisoners	593
Proclamations	113–116
Prospecting Licenses	587
Public Buildings, Expenditure on	94
Public Debt	76
Publications, Government, &c.	370
Railways and Tramways	670
Revenue and Expenditure	58–59
Do. Comparative yearly statements of	60–63
Road Boards, Local	119
Roads, Expenditure on	94
Do. Length open for traffic	676
Savings Banks	662
Schools, Primary	344–365
Do. Secondary	368
Scientific Institutions	658
Shipping	560
Societies, Friendly	664
Statutory Authorities – Loans to	85
Steamship Services	672
Taxes, Colonial	1–26
Telegraph Cables	683
Telegraph Charges	685
Telegraph Offices, Number of	683
Telegraphs and Telephones, Revenue and Expenditure of	682
Tramways and Railways	670
Telephone Lines	688
Vital Statistics	332
Vessels (Sailing and Steam), Number, Tonnage and Crews of, entered and cleared ...	560
Wages and Cost of Living	590–591
Water Power	587
Weights and Measures	375
Wireless Telegraph Stations	689
Do. Charges	634

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

INDEX OF SECTION 1.

	Page
Administration of Property	28
Administrator-General's Fees	28
Agricultural Contracts Ordinance, fees under	56
Analyst's fees	22–24
Animals, importation of	29
Asphalt, export duty on	12
Auctioneer's Licence	16
Bank Licences	12
Bankruptcy Ordinance, fees payable to Receiver	38
Do. fees payable to Registrar	37
Do. fees payable to Solicitors	39–40
Do. Miscellaneous costs	40
Boat Licences	14
Brewery Licences	12
British Nationality, declaration of alienage, or of retention of	57
Certificate by Sub-Intendant of Crown Lands	28
Cinematograph Licences	13
Club Licences	15
Counsel and Solicitor assigned to Prisoner, fees allowed to	43
Court fees in Magistrate's Court	35
Crown Lands fees	27
Customs Duties	1–9
Debtor's Ordinance, fees of Court under rules made under	35
Do. Scale of allowances to Solicitors	32–33
Documentary evidence	27
Dog Tax	15
Drogher's and Sailor's Licences...	14
Estate Duty	15
Excise Duties	12
Excise Licences	13
Exemptions from Import Duty	7–9
Exploration Licence	27
Explosives Licence	13
Firearms Licence	13
Ganja Licence	13
Grants, examining register of	28
Harbour Dues	26
House and Land Tax	15
Huckster's and Pedlar's Licences	13
Identity, certificate of	27
Immigration Ordinance, fees under	56
Index of Proceedings in Crown Lands Office, examining...	28

Digitized by Google

INDEX OF SECTION 1.—Continued.

	Page
Jetty and Quay Dues	26
Judgment Extensions Ordinance, fees taken under	41
Land and House Tax	15
Land Petitions	27
Lease	28
Liquor Licences	12
Magistrates' Courts, fees in	35
Marriage Licences, special	27
Marshal's and Deputy Marshal's fees	33, 34, 37, 42 & 43
Naturalization, certificate of	27–57
Oath of Allegiance, administering	57
Passports	27
Pawnbroker's Licence	14
Pedlar's and Huckster's Licences	13
Pilot's Licence	13
Plaintiff's costs in actions	33
Prize Matters, fees of Court and its Officers	44–46
Do. fees to Practitioners	46–50
Produce Licences	13
Produce Taxation Ordinance, 1922	11
Prohibited and Restricted Goods	9–11
Property Ordinance, administration of	28
Do. fees to Barristers and Solicitors	55
Prospecting Licence	28
Quay and Jetty Dues	26
Receiver, fees payable to	38
Records in Court, producing	28
Registrar-General, fees taken by	51–54
Registrar and Sub-Registrars—fees payable in Offices of	36–37
Remedies of Creditors Ordinance, fees taken under	41
Sailor's and Drogher's Licences	14
Searches in Crown Lands Department	28
Services and Notices	30–31
Sewerage Rates (Port-of-Spain)	15
Signatures with Seal of Office	27
Solicitors, scale of allowances to	30–33
Solicitors' costs in Probate and Administration in common form	41
Stamp Duties	16–21
Summary Convictions Offences, fees under	44
Surveyor, commission of	27
Do. fees to licensed	54
Tonnage or Harbour Dues	26
Vehicles, licensing of	14
Ward Map on Plans, examining	28
Water Rate (Diego Martin)	15
Wharf Dues (San Fernando Municipality)	25
Wills and Probate Ordinance, 1902—Court fees under	41
Writs, Summonses and Warrants	30

Digitized by Google

COLONIAL TAXES.

SCHEDULE OF CUSTOMS' DUTIES.

LEVIED UNDER ORDINANCE No. 8 OF 1921.

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.

Item No.	Articles.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
1	AERATED AND MINERAL WATERS, NATURAL AND ARTIFICIAL:		
	(a) Per dozen reputed pints	6d. the dozen ...	1/- the dozen.
2	ANIMALS AND BIRDS, LIVING:		
	(a) Asses	10/- per head ...	20/- per head.
	(b) Cattle	Free ...	10/- do
	(c) Dogs	10/- per head ...	20/- do
	(d) Goats	Free ...	3/- do
	(e) Horses	15/- per head ...	30/- do
	(f) Mules	15/- do ...	30/- do
	(g) Sheep	Free ...	3/- do
	(h) Swine	Free ...	3/- do
	(i) Poultry, Game and other kinds	Free* ...	Free.*
3	APPAREL, all kinds	10 per cent. *ad val.* ..	20 per cent. *ad val.*
5	ARMS, AMMUNITION, AND EXPLOSIVES:		
	Arms:		
	(a) Swords, Bayonets and similar weapons	10 do do ...	20 do do
	Firearms:		
	(b) Fowling pieces	10/- each ...	20/- each.
	(c) All other kinds, including air guns	20/- do ...	40/- do
	Ammunition, all kinds, including unloaded cartridges ...	10 per cent. *ad val.* ..	20 per cent. *ad val.*
	Explosives:		
	(d) Gunpowder for sporting purposes	10 do do ...	20 do do
	(e) Gunpowder for blasting purposes	} Free ...	10 do do
	(f) Other explosives		
5	ASPHALT, all kinds, including pitch and tar	10 per cent. *ad val.* ...	20 do do
6	BAGS AND SACKS (empty) not including paper bags ..	10 do do ...	20 do do
7	BAGS (TRAVELLING AND TOOL), TRUNKS AND VALISES	10 do do ...	20 do do
8	BASKETS, all kinds	10 do do ...	20 do do
9	BEER AND ALE, STOUT AND PORTER:		
	Upon every gallon where the worts thereof were of an original gravity of 1050°, and so on in proportion for any difference in quantity or gravity:		
	(a) In bottle	1/- per reputed gal. ..	1/3 per reputed gal.
	(b) In wood	1/- per gallon ...	1/3 per gallon.
10	BISCUIT, BREAD AND CAKES:		
	(a) Unsweetened in barrels	1/- per 100 lb. ...	2/- per 100 lb.
	(b) Unsweetened in tins	2/1 do ...	4/2 do
	(c) Other kinds	3/6 do ...	7/- do
11	BLACKING AND POLISHES	10 per cent *ad val.* ...	20 per cent. *ad val.*
12	BLUE	10 do do ...	20 do do
13	BOOKS, PRINTED, ...	Free*	Free.*
14	BOOTS, SHOES AND SLIPPERS	10 per cent. *ad val.* ..	20 per cent. *ad val.*
15	BRICKS AND TILES	6/- per 1,000 ..	12/- per 1,000.
16	BROOMS AND BRUSHES	10 per cent. *ad val.* ...	20 per cent. *ad val.*
17	BUCKETS, PAILS AND TUBS	10 do do ...	20 do do
18	BULLION AND COIN	Free* ...	Free.*
19	BUTTER AND BUTTER SUBSTITUTES:		
	(a) Butter	4/2 per 100 lb. ...	8/4 per 100 lb.
	(b) Ghee	4/2 do ...	8/4 do
	(c) Butter substitutes including butterine, & oleomargarine	4/2 do ...	8/4 do
20	CANDLES:		
	(a) Tallow Candles	3/- per 100 lb. ...	6/- per 100 lb.
	(b) Other kinds	6/- do ...	12/- do

*See Second Schedule.

Digitized by Google

Section 1.—Continued

COLONIAL TAXES.

SCHEDULE OF CUSTOMS' DUTIES.—Continued.

Levied under Ordinance No. 8 of 1921.

THE FIRST SCHEDULE

Item No.	Articles.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
21	Carriages, Carts and Wagons:		
	(*a*) Railway Rolling Stock	Free	5 per cent. *ad val.*
	(*b*) Bicycles or tricycles, other than motor	10 per cent. *ad val.*	20 do do
	(*c*) Bicycles or tricycles, motor	10 do do	20 do do
	(*d*) Motor cars	10 do do	20 do do
	(*e*) Motor lorries and vans	10 do do	20 do do
	(*f*) Other kinds and parts	10 do do	20 do do
22	Cattle and other Animal Foods:		
	(*a*) Bran and pollard	6d. per 100 lb.	1/- per 100 lb.
	(*b*) Linseed oil cake, and linseed oil cake meal	6d. do	1/- do
	(*c*) Other kinds admitted as such by the Collector of Customs	6d. do	1/- do
23	Cement	6d. per 400 lb.	1/- per 400 lb.
24	Cheese	4/2 per 100 lb.	8/4 per 100 lb.
25	Chemicals:		
	(*a*) Calcium carbide	2/- per 100 lb.	4/- do
	(*b*) Other kinds	10 per cent. *ad val.*	20 per cent. *ad val.*
26	Chinaware or Porcelain, Earthenware and Pottery	10 do do	20 do do
27	Cider and Perry	6d. per gallon	1/- per gallon.
28	Clocks and parts thereof	10 per cent. *ad val.*	20 per cent. *ad val.*
29	Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel	Free*	Free.*
30	Cocoa:		
	(*a*) Raw	Free*	Free.*
	(*b*) Ground or otherwise prepared, except sweetmeats	1d. per lb.	2d. per lb.
31	Coffee:		
	(*a*) Raw	1d. do	2d. do
	(*b*) Roasted, ground or otherwise prepared, and including coffee substitutes, extracts and essences	1d. do	2d. do
32	Confectionery including chocolate creams, and sweetmeats of all kinds	10 per cent. *ad val.*	20 per cent. *ad val.*
33	Cordage and Twine:		
	(*a*) Cordage	10 do do	20 do do
	(*b*) Twine	10 do do	20 do do
34	Cork Manufactures	10 do do	20 do do
35	Cotton:		
	(*a*) Raw	Free*	Free.*
	(*b*) Manufactures of piece goods	10 per cent. *ad val.*	20 per cent. *ad val.*
	(*c*) Other kinds	10 do do	20 do do
36	Cutlery	10 per cent. *ad val*	20 per cent. *ad val.*
37	Electrical Apparatus	10 do do	20 do do
38	Films, Cinematograph	1/- per 100 feet	2/- per 100 feet.
39	Fireworks	15 per cent. *ad val.*	30 per cent. *ad val*
40	Fish:		
	(*a*) Canned or preserved in jars or bottles	4/2 per 100 lb.	8/4 per 100 lb.
	(*b*) Fresh, including fresh fish in cold storage and turtle	Free*	Free*
	(*c*) Salmon, Trout and Mackerel, dried, salted, smoked or pickled	2/1 per 100 lb.	4/2 per 100 lb.
	(*d*) Other kinds, dried, salted, smoked or pickled	1/- do	2/- do

* *See* Second Schedule.

Digitized by Google

COLONIAL TAXES.

SCHEDULE OF CUSTOMS' DUTIES.—Continued.

Levied under Ordinance No. 8 of 1921.

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.

Item No.	Articles.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
41	Fruit and Nuts:		
	(*a*) Fruit, fresh	Free* ...	Free.*
	(*b*) Dried, including currants, figs, prunes and raisins, other than candied or crystallized fruit and fruit in liquid	1d. per lb. ...	2d. per lb.
	(*c*) Nuts, edible, other than coconuts and peanuts ...	1d. do ...	2d. do
	(*d*) Coconuts	Free* ...	Free.*
	(*e*) Peanuts	Free ...	1d. per lb.
42	Glass and Glassware:		
	(*a*) Glass bottles, lamp chimneys, and table glassware not of cut glass	5 per cent *ad val.*...	10 per cent. *ad val.*
	(*b*) Other kinds	10 do do ...	20 do do
43	Grain, Flour, Pulse and Preparations Thereof:		
	Grain:		
	(*a*) Corn (maize)	9d. per 100 lb. ...	1/6 per 100 lb.
	(*b*) Oats	9d. do ...	1/6 do
	(*c*) Rice	1/- do ...	2/- do
	(*d*) Other kinds	1/- do ...	2/- do
	Flour and Meal:		
	(*e*) Wheaten	1/6 per 196 lb. ..	2/6 per 196 lb.
	(*f*) Maize or cornmeal	1/- do ...	2/- do
	(*g*) Other kinds	1/6 per 100 lb. ..	3/- per 100 lb.
	Pulse:		
	(*h*) Beans and peas, whole or split	1/- per 100 lb. ...	2/- per 100 lb.
	(*i*) Dholl	1/- do ...	2/- do
	(*j*) Other kinds	1/- do ...	2/- do
	Farinaceous Preparations:		
	(*k*) Arrowroot	1/- do ..	2/- do
	(*l*) Other kinds, including cornflour, macaroni, oatmeal rolled oats, sago, tapioca, vermicelli and other cereal foods	1/- do ...	2/- do
44	Grease all kinds	10 per cent. *ad val.*..	20 per cent. *ad val.*
45	Gums:		
	(*a*) Balata, chicle, and raw rubber	Free* ...	Free*
	(*b*) Other kinds	10 per cent. *ad val.*..	20 per cent. *ad val*
46	Haberdashery and Millinery	10 do do ...	20 do do
47	Hardware	10 do do ...	20 do do
48	Hats and Bonnets	10 do do ..	20 do do
49	Hay and Chaff	6d. per 100 lb. ...	1/- per 100 lb.
50	Hemp and Hemp Manufactures	10 per cent. *ad val.*.	20 per cent. *ad val.*
51	Hides and Skins, raw	Free* ...	Free.*
52	Horns and Bones	Free* ..	Free.*
53	Implements and Tools, including those driven by mechanical force.		
	(*a*) Agricultural	Free* ...	Free.*
	(*b*) Other kinds	5 per cent. *ad val.*...	10 per cent. *ad val.*
54	India Rubber and Gutta Percha Manufactures	10 do do ...	20 do do

* *See* Second Schedule.

Digitized by Google

Section 1.—CONTINUED.

COLONIAL TAXES.

SCHEDULE OF CUSTOMS' DUTIES.—CONTINUED.

LEVIED UNDER ORDINANCE No. 8 OF 1921.

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.

Item No.	Articles.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
55	JAMS, JELLIES AND PRESERVED FRUITS :		
	(*a*) Jams, Jellies and marmalade	3/- per 100 lb. ...	6/- per 100 lb.
	(*b*) Canned and bottled fruits	4/- do ...	8/- do
	(*c*) Other kinds, including candied or crystallized fruits and peel	6/- do ...	12/- do
56	JEWELLERY	15 per cent. *ad val.*..	30 per cent. *ad val.*
57	JUTE AND JUTE MANUFACTURES	10 do ...	20 do
58	LARD AND LARD SUBSTITUTES	4/2 per 100 lb. ...	8/4 per 100 lb.
59	LEATHER AND MANUFACTURES OF, excluding boots and shoes and saddlery and harness	10 per cent. *ad val.*	20 per cent. *ad val.*
60	LIME	Free* ...	Free*
61	LINEN AND LINEN MANUFACTURES	10 per cent. *ad val.*...	20 per cent. *ad val.*
62	(1) MACHINERY :		
	Machinery and parts and accessories thereof admitted as such by the Collector of Customs, viz. :		
	(*a*) Agricultural, including drainage and irrigation (*b*) Sugar manufacturing (including spirit distillation) (*c*) Mining (*d*) Electric lighting and power for industrial purposes (*e*) Railways and Tramway (*f*) Other industrial and manufacturing (*g*) Marine (*h*) Sewing machines (*i*) Water and Sewerage (*j*) Fire Engines (*k*) Printing (*l*) Other kinds	Free ...	5 per cent. *ad val.*
	['The term "Machinery" shall mean Machines consisting of a combination of moving parts or mechanical elements which may be put in motion by physical or mechanical force, admitted as such by the Collector of Customs.]		
63	MANURE, all kinds	Free* ...	Free*
64	MATCHES :		
	(*a*) In boxes containing 80 matches or less. (Matches in boxes containing a greater quantity than 80 matches each to be charged in proportion)	2/- per gross of boxes	4/ per gross of boxes
65	MEAT :		
	(*a*) Beef and pork, pickled or salted	2/1 per 100 lb. ...	4/2 per 100 lb.
	(*b*) Canned	4/2 do ...	8/4 do
	(*c*) Fresh (including game and poultry)	Free* ...	Free.*
	(*d*) Smoked or cured, including bacon and hams .	2/1 per 100 lb. ...	4/2 per 100 lb.
	(*e*) Other kinds, including extracts	10 per cent. *ad val.*.	20 per cent. *ad val.*
66	MEDICINES AND DRUGS :		
	(*a*) Opium and Ganja (Indian Hemp)	25/- per lb. ...	50/- per lb.
	(*b*) Other kinds	10 per cent. *ad val.*...	20 per cent. *ad val.*
67	METALS :		
	Metals and manufactures of not elsewhere enumerated ...	10 do ...	20 do
68	MILK :		
	(*a*) Condensed or otherwise preserved, containing not less than 9 per cent of butter fat ...	6d. per 48 lb. ...	1/- per 48 lb.
	(*b*) Containing less than 9 per cent. of butter fat ...	10/- per 48 lb. ...	20/- per 48 lb.
	(*c*) Other kinds	10 per cent. *ad val.*...	20 per cent. *ad val.*

* *See* Second Schedule.

Digitized by Google

COLONIAL TAXES.

SCHEDULE OF CUSTOMS' DUTIES.—Continued.

Levied under Ordinance No. 8 of 1921.

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.

Item No.	Articles.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
69	Musical Instruments	10 per cent. *ad val.*...	20 per cent. *ad val.*
70	Nuts and Kernels other than Food :		
	(*a*) Copra	Free* ...	Free*
	(*b*) Other kinds	10 per cent. *ad val.*...	20 per cent. *ad val.*
71	Oil :		
	(*a*) Edible	6d. per gallon ...	1/- per gallon.
	(*b*) Fuel	4d. do ...	8d. do
	(*c*) Illuminating, including kerosene and other refined petroleum burning oils	5d. do ...	10d. do
	(*d*) Lubricating and Paint oils	6d. do ...	1/- do
	(*e*) Motor spirit, including benzine, benzolene, gasolene, naphtha and petrol spirits generally	5d. do ...	10d. do
	(*f*) Medicinal oils	1/- do	2/- do
	(*g*) Other kinds, including essential and perfumed oils ...	10 per cent. *ad val.*...	20 per cent. *ad val.*
72	Oilcloth and Linoleum	10 do do ...	20 do do
73	Painters' Colours and Materials :		
	(*a*) Paints, colours and putty	2/6 per 100 lb. ...	5/- per 100 lb.
	(*b*) Polishes and varnishes	1/- per gallon ...	2/- per gallon.
	(*c*) Turpentine and turpentine substitutes	1/- do ...	2/- do
74	Paper :		
	(*a*) Cards, playing (per pack not exceeding 53 cards) ...	6d. per pack ...	1/- per pack.
	(*b*) Printing (for Newspapers) and Wrapping... ...	5 per cent. *ad val.*	10/ per cent. *ad val.*
	(*c*) All other kinds and manufactures of paper ...	10 do do ...	20 do do
75	Perfumery, not including perfumed spirits	15 do do ...	30 do do
76	Pickles, Condiments and Sauces	10 do do ...	20 do do
77	Pictures, except unframed photographs	10 do do ...	20 do do
78	Plants, Seeds and Bulbs	Free* ...	Free.*
79	Plate and Plated Ware	15 per cent. *ad val.*...	30 per cent. *ad val.*
80	Provisions, unenumerated	10 do do ...	20 do do
81	Saddlery and Harness	10 do do .	20 do do
82	Salt :		
	(*a*) Coarse and rock salt	5/- per ton ...	10/- per ton.
	(*b*) Fine, including table salt	6d. per 100 lb. ...	1/- per 100 lb.
83	Seeds for expressing oil therefrom	Free ...	1/- do
84	Ships, Boats and Launches	10 per cent. *ad val.*	20 per cent. *ad val.*
85	Silk and Silk Manufactures	10 do do ...	20 do do
86	Soap :		
	(*a*) Common, including laundry, polishing and soft soap ...	2/- per 100 lb. ...	4/- per 100 lb.
	(*b*) Fancy, including medicated and perfumed soaps for toilet purposes	10 per cent. *ad val.*	20 per cent. *ad val.*
87	Spices	10 do do ...	20 do do
88	Spirits :		
	(*a*) Brandy, (*b*) Gin, (*c*) Whiskey — Not exceeding the strength of proof ...	20/- per gallon ...	22/6 per gallon.
	(*a*) Brandy, (*b*) Gin, (*c*) Whiskey — Exceeding the strength of proof ...	20/- per proof gallon	22/6 per proof gallon.
	(*d*) Rum — Not exceeding the strength of proof	13/6 per gallon ...	16/- per gallon.
	(*d*) Rum — Exceeding the strength of proof	13/6 per proof gallon	16/- per proof gallon.
	(*e*) Cordials and Liqueurs : All kinds, including bitters and flavouring extracts containing spirits	20/- per liquid gallon	22/6 per liquid gallon.
	(*f*) Medicinal Spirits, admitted as such by the Collector of Customs	5/- do do ...	10/- do do
	(*g*) Methylated Spirits and Methylated Alcohol, admitted as such by the Collector of Customs	1/6 do do ...	3/- do do

* *See* Second Schedule.

Digitized by Google

COLONIAL TAXES.

SCHEDULE OF CUSTOMS' DUTIES.—Continued

Levied under Ordinance No. 8 of 1921.

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.

Item No.	Articles.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
	Spirits :—*Contd.*		
	Perfumed Spirits :		
	(*h*) Bay Rum	5/- per liquid gallon	10/- per liquid gallon
	(*i*) All others, including dentifrices, toilet preparations and washes	15/- do do ...	30/- do do
	Unenumerated Spirits :		
	(*j*) Potable :		
	Not exceeding the strength of proof	20/- per gallon ...	22/6 per gallon.
	Exceeding the strength of proof	20/- per proof gallon	22/6 per proof gallon
	(*k*) Not potable	5/- per liquid gallon..	10/- per liquid gallon
89	Starch	1/- per 100 lb. ...	2/- per 100 lb
90	Stationery, other than paper	10 per cent. *ad val.*	20 per cent. *ad val.*
91	Stones and Slates :		
	(*a*) Stones	10 do do ...	20 do do
	(*b*) Slates	3/- per 1,000 ...	6/- per 1,000.
92	Sugar :		
	(*a*) Refined	2/- per 100 lb. ...	4/- per 100 lb.
	(*b*) Unrefined	1/6 do ...	3/- do
	(*c*) Molasses and syrup	1d. per gallon ...	2d. per gallon.
93	Tea	6d. per lb. ...	1/- per lb.
94	Tobacco and Snuff :		
	Unmanufactured :		
	(*a*) Leaf, containing 25 per cent. or more of moisture when dried at a temperature of 212 degrees Fahrenheit ...	3/3 do ...	3/3 do
	(*b*) Leaf, containing less than 25 per cent. moisture ...	4/3 do ...	4/3 do
	Manufactured :		
	(*c*) Cigars	10/- do ...	10/- do
	(*d*) Cigarettes	7/3 do ...	7/3 do
	(*e*) Snuff	3/- do ...	3/- do
	(*f*) Other manufactured tobacco	6/3 do ...	6/3 do
95	Toys and Games	10 per cent. *ad val.*	20 per cent. *ad val.*
96	Umbrellas and Parasols	10 do do ..	20 do do
97	Vegetables :		
	(*a*) Dried, canned or preserved	4/2 per 100 lb. ...	8/4 per 100 lb.
	(*b*) English potatoes, onions and garlic	1/- do ...	2/- do
	(*c*) Fresh, other kinds	Free* ..	Free.*
98	Vinegar	6d. the gallon ...	1/- the gallon.
99	Watches and parts thereof	10 per cent. *ad val.*...	20 per cent. *ad val.*
100	Wax	10 do do ...	20 do do

* *See* Second Schedule.

Digitized by Google

COLONIAL TAXES.

SCHEDULE OF CUSTOMS' DUTIES.—Continued.

Levied under Ordinance No. 8 of 1921.

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.

Item No.	Articles.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
101	Wine:		
	(*a*) Sparkling	10/- per gallon. ...	12/6 per gallon.
	(*b*) Still:		
	In bottles, containing less than 42 per cent. of proof spirit	4/9 do ...	6/- do
	(*c*) In wood, under 23 degrees	1/7 do ...	2/- do
	(*d*) In wood, under 32 degrees	2/- do ...	2/6 do
	(*e*) In wood, under 42 degrees	3/2 do ...	4/- do
	(*f*) Vermouth	4/9 do ..	6/- do
102	Wood and Timber:		
	Unmanufactured:		
	(*a*) Lumber, sawn or hewn, undressed	5/- per 1,000 feet ...	10/- per 1,000 feet.
	(*b*) Lumber, sawn or hewn, wholly or partly dressed ...	6/3 do ...	12/6 do
	(*c*) Shingles	1/6 per 1,000 ...	3/- per 1,000.
	(*d*) Shooks, staves and headings of oak	2½ per cent. *ad val.*...	5 per cent. *ad val.*
	(*e*) Shooks, staves and headings, other kinds	5 do ...	10 do
	Manufactured:		
	(*f*) House, office, cabinet, or store furniture	10 per cent. *ad val.*...	20 per cent. *ad val.*
	(*g*) Other kinds	10 do ...	20 do
103	Wool and Woollen Manufactures	10 do ...	20 do
	All other articles not in this Schedule particularly enumerated, or in the Second Schedule particularly exempted ...	10 do ...	20 do
	In the case of specific duties, these rates to be charged upon any greater or less quantity of such goods, wares and merchandize respectively.		

All Tariff items, with the exception of Salted Fish (40–*d*); Rice (43–*c*); Flour, wheatened (43–*e*); Beef or Pork, salted or pickled (65–*a*) and Wines (101–*a* to *f*) are subject to a surtax of 7½ per cent. on the duties now payable.

THE SECOND SCHEDULE.

Table of Exemptions from Duty.

Animals and Birds, Living:
Exclusive of those specified in the First Schedule.

Arms, Ammunition, Uniforms, Accoutrements and Prizes imported by, or for the use of His Majesty's Naval or Military Forces, the Civil Service, the Constabulary Force, or any Militia or Volunteer Force or Rifle Association sanctioned by the Governor, and all goods, wares and merchandize imported or taken out of bond for the use of His Majesty's Naval and Military Forces on the signed declaration of the Officer, for the time being, in command of such Forces.

Articles sent to the Colony for repairs and improvements and so proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs.

Articles imported at the cost of public subscribers as gifts to the public.

Articles passed by the Collector of Customs as the personal baggage of passengers; professional apparatus brought in by passengers for their own use; household effects not exceeding in value £250, brought in for personal use and not for sale, and which have been in the use of the passenger for at least one year, and personal effects, not being merchandize, of persons domiciled in the Colony who have died abroad.

Digitized by Google

COLONIAL TAXES.

SCHEDULE OF CUSTOMS' DUTIES.—Continued.

The Second Schedule.—*Contd.*

Table of Exemptions from Duty.—*Contd.*

Articles imported especially for the furnishing, decoration, construction and repair of churches used for public worship, on the signed declaration of the head of the denomination for which they are intended.

Articles imported by, or for the use of the Colonial Government.

Articles imported by, or for the use of, any office or bureau for meteorological observations approved by the Governor.

Articles re-imported into the Colony on which duty has been paid on a previous importation and so proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs.

Articles for the official use of any foreign Consulate or the luggage and personal effects of the Consular representative of any foreign country, or his family, or suit, if such Consular representative is not engaged in any other business or profession in this Colony, provided that a similar privilege is accorded by such foreign country to the British Consulate therein.

Articles imported or taken out of bond by or on behalf of any Municipality, District Board, Public Library or Public Institution, provided that if any such articles are sold for use or consumption in the Colony, the unpaid duty in respect thereof shall be paid by such bodies.

Artificial Limbs.

Bees, Bee-hives and Bee-keeping Apparatus.

Books, printed, bound or unbound, not being account books; music, newspapers, pamphlets, periodicals, unframed photographs, almanacs, school globes, atlases, charts, maps, plans, trade catalogues, and advertising circulars of no commercial value, bank notes, used postage stamps and used post cards; but not including printed labels printed forms and Christmas cards.

Bullion and Coin.

Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel.

Cocoa, raw.

Cotton, raw.

Drugs and appliances imported with the approval of the Governor for the relief and control of Ankylostomiasis and Tuberculosis.

Drugs and appliances imported with the approval of the Governor by the Institute for the Blind.

Eggs.

Fish, fresh, including fresh fish in cold storage and turtle.

Fruits and Nuts:

Fruits, fresh.

Coconuts.

Fuel, Firewood and Charcoal.

Gums:

Balata, Chicle and Raw Rubber.

Hides and Skins, raw.

Horns and Bones.

Horses, baggage and furniture of Officers on Imperial Service in His Majesty's Naval and Military Forces.

Ice.

Implements and Tools:

Agricultural.

Lime.

Manures, all kinds, insecticides, fungicides, vermin-killers, sulphate of ammonia, nitrate of soda and other substances which the Collector of Customs is satisfied are imported for use as manures, or as remedies for diseases of or preventive of insect attacks on plants and animals.

Meat, fresh, including game and poultry and fresh meat, game and poultry, in cold storage

Nuts and Kernels:

Copra.

Digitized by Google

COLONIAL TAXES.

SCHEDULE OF CUSTOMS' DUTIES.—Continued.

The Second Schedule.—*Contd.*

Table of Exemptions from Duty.—*Contd.*

Packages or Coverings in which any articles are imported, and which are, in the opinion of the Collector of Customs the usual or proper packages or coverings.
Packages and Bags, exported filled with produce and returned empty, passed as such by the Collector of Customs.
Patterns and samples of no commercial value.
Plants, seeds, and bulbs for cultivation or propagation.
Produce of the Colony, re-imported into the Colony within one year from date of exportation, and so proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs.

Sand, earth and stones in the rough, not including precious stones.
Scientific Apparatus, utensils, instruments and preparations, including absolute alcohol for preserving purposes, imported exclusively for the purpose of prosecuting scientific investigations on behalf of any college, academy, school or seminary of learning, and not for sale or exchange, and so proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs.
Specimens illustrative of Natural History.

Tanning and Dyeing Materials:
Divi-Divi, Logwood and Mangrove and other Bark.
Tonca Beans.

Vaccine lymph, medical serums, and radium.
Vegetables, fresh, other than English potatoes, garlic and onions.

Wine for Public Worship, on the signed declaration of the head of the denomination for which it is intended.

Other Articles not exempt from duty which in any particular case may be exempted by order of the Governor in Executive Council.

LIST OF PROHIBITED AND RESTRICTED GOODS.

Importations.

Table of prohibitions and restrictions. Except when otherwise stated, the prohibitions are by Ordinance No. 178 (for exemptions *see* paragraph (*d*)).

(*a*) *Absolute Prohibitions.*

Books, wherein the copyright is subsisting, first composed or written or printed in the United Kingdom, and printed or reprinted in any other country, and named in any printed list of such books made by the Commissioner of His Majesty's Customs, not being re-prints imported according to the " Foreign Reprints " Ordinance No. 180.

Coin, base or counterfeit of any country. Silver of the realm or any money purporting to be such, not being of the established standard in weight or fineness.

Indecent or Obscene prints, paintings, books, cards, lithographic or other engravings, or any other indecent or obscene articles.

Infected Cattle, sheep or other animals. (Ordinance No. 153.)

Goods bearing Misleading marks, *i.e.*, goods bearing a description which, directly or indirectly, is misleading as regards origin, quantity, quality, &c. A true statement of the outer package is valueless if there are false indications on the internal packages. It is necessary to remember that goods need not be marked at all: also that the true description, or qualification of the misleading marks, must be in close proximity to them, and be equally prominent and permanent. (Ordinance No. 178 and Merchandise Marks Ordinance No. 74.)

Mongoose (*Herpestes Mungo*) prohibited by Ordinance No. 123.

Plants and uncured berries of coffee from certain Eastern countries and colonies. (Ordinance No. 126) *See* also restricted goods (*c*).

Seditious Publications, prohibited by Proclamation No. 45 of 1920. Also " Negro World " by Proclamation No. 28 of 1920 and " Crusader " and " Messenger " by Proclamation No. 32 of 1920.

Digitized by Google

COLONIAL TAXES.

LIST OF PROHIBITED AND RESTRICTED GOODS.—Continued.

Importations.—*Contd.*

Shaving Brushes, manufactured in or exported from Japan. Notice of prohibition published in *Royal Gazette* of May 20, 1920 (page 455) under the Anthrax Prevention Act, 1919 (England).

Rough on Rats or similar preparations containing arsenic.

Prepared Opium, prohibited by Ordinances Nos. 58 of 1912 and 9 of 1921.

(b) Goods prohibited to be imported except in transit and subject to regulation and restriction.

Parts of Articles subject to specific duty, that is, any distinct or separate part of any article not accompanied by the other part or all the other parts of such article so as to be complete and perfect. (*See* " exemptions " (*d*) as regards Gun Locks and Pistol Stocks.)

(c) Restricted Goods.

Rum, unless in ships of 30 tons burthen at least, and in casks or other vessels capable of containing in the case of casks eighty gallons ; in cases, not less than twelve glass or stone bottles, one gallon and a half ; or in demijohns, two gallons ; and forming part of the cargo of the importing ship, and duly reported. (*See* " Exemptions " (*d*).)

All other Spirits not being perfumed or medicinal—in ships of 30 tons burthen at least ; and in casks or other vessels capable of containing, in the case of casks twenty gallons ; cases, 12 glass or stone bottles one gallon and a half ; or in demijohns, two gallons, and forming part of the cargo of the importing ship and duly reported.

Tobacco, except in packages each containing not less than fifty pounds of net weight and in ships of not less than ten tons burthen.

Tobacco Extracts, essences, concentrations, admixtures, stalks stripped from the leaf, whether manufactured or not, and stalk-flour, unless mixed with ingredients which render them in the opinion of the Collector of Customs unfit for use except for industrial or horticultural purposes.

Cigars, Cigarettes or Cigarillos, except in ships of not less than ten tons and packages of not less than 20 lb.

Charas, Bhang, Cannabis Indica, or any preparation or mixtures thereof, except under the license of the Governor, and except ganja in an unprepared state or prepared for smoking purposes.

Raw and Medicinal Opium, Morphine, Heroine, Cocaine and similar drugs, except by Medical Practitioners, Dentists and Druggists and on the written authority of the Surgeon-General. Ordinance No. 58 of 1912 and 9 of 1921. (*See* " Absolute Prohibitions " (*a*).)

Malt Liquor, except the specific gravity is indelibly marked on each case.

Dogs, except subject to the Regulations made under Section 18 of the Dogs Ordinance No. 14 of 1918.

Cotton Seed, seed cotton and ginned cotton, except under a permit granted by the Director of Agriculture (Proclamation No. 75 of 1920.)

Explosives, such as Nitro-Glycerine, Dynamite, Gun-Cotton, Ammunition, Fireworks, &c., except by licensed dealers. This restriction does not apply to any explosives the property of the Crown, or held for the public service of the Colony. (Ordinance No. 15 of 1907, and Regulations made by the Governor.)

Wild Birds, Proclamation dated March 17th, 1890, prohibits the exportation or carriage coastwise of certain wild birds or parts thereof.

Plants, Seeds, Berries, Earth, Soil, Goods or Articles may be prohibited to be imported into the Colony when specified by Proclamation—Section 3 of Ordinance No. 126.

The importation of Uncured Beans and other parts of the Cocoa Plant is prohibited with the qualification that in the case of fresh cocoa pods and beans from Venezuela or Columbia, importation is permissible if the beans or pods " are certified by the Government Botanist as being free of disease and have been imported from a non-infected place and are carefully disinfected before distribution."

Dyes and Dyestuffs, not the product of any part of the British Empire—except on special license of the Governor. (Ordinance No. 28 of 1919.)

Dangerous Petroleum (*i.e.*, whose flashpoint is below 95 degrees Fahrenheit) except for exportation or purposes other than illumination, and under regulation (Ordinance No. 148). (also *see* Exceptions (*d*).)

The importation, or carriage coastwise of arms, ammunition, gunpowder, may be prohibited by the proclamation of the Governor.

Digitized by Google

COLONIAL TAXES.

LIST OF PROHIBITED AND RESTRICTED GOODS.—CONTINUED.

IMPORTATIONS.—*Contd.*

(d) Exceptions to the Foregoing.

The following may be admitted in packages of less than the legal size with the sanction of the Collector :—

Rectified Spirits, imported by druggists, and declared to be for medical purposes.

Liqueurs, Bay Rum, and Spirituous preparations for the hair and teeth, which are usually put up in small packages.

Tobacco, Cigars, Cigarettes and Spirits declared to be solely samples or for private use, if the Collector is satisfied.

Rum imported in Steamers, reported for Transhipment, may be transhipped if in casks of not less than forty gallons content each.

" Dangerous Petroleum " may be warehoused " for exportation only " without testing ; and it may be delivered with the Collector's sanction for Home Consumption in quantities not exceeding 100 gallons for other than illuminating purposes.

The following declaration by the importer or his agent must be made on the entry " I hereby declare that the above (Benzol Oil, &c.), is for my own use (for motor car or launch, &c.), and that I shall not give away or sell any portion of it."

Gunlocks and Pistol Stocks may be admitted to duty on their value, provided the importer makes a declaration on the entry that to the best of his knowledge and belief they are intended solely for repairs. The Governor's approval must, however, be recorded on the entry before such goods are delivered.

Exports.

By Regulations made by the Governor on 19th August, 1921, and published at page 684 of the *Royal Gazette*, 1921 :—

(1) The Collector of Customs may at his discretion refuse permission for the exportation of any articles or grant such permission subject to such conditions as may appear to be desirable.

(2) The exportation of SILVER IN COIN is prohibited to all destinations except with the license of the Governor first had and obtained.

(3) The exportation of the following articles is prohibited to all destinations in foreign countries :—

Ammunition.
Cocaine.
Explosives other than industrial explosives.
Firearms of all kinds.
Opium.

SCHEDULE.

Produce Taxation Ordinance 1922 (*levied under Ordinance No.* 25 *of* 1924, *for raising funds for certain purposes by the imposition of taxes on produce*).

TAXES ON PRODUCE.

	General Revenue. £ s. d.	*In aid of Immigration.* s. d.
SUGAR, per 1,000 lb.	1 3	1 7
COCOA, per 100 lb. :		
Local	4	1
Foreign	4	1
COCONUTS, per 1,000 :		
Local	8	1 0
Foreign	8	1 0
COPRA, per 1,000 lb.	2 0	3 0
RUM, per 100 gallons	3 4	5 0
BITTERS, per 100 gallons	1 0 0	5 0
MOLASSES, per 100 gallons	2	7

Digitized by Google

Section 1.—CONTINUED.

COLONIAL TAXES.

SCHEDULE.

EXPORT DUTY ON ASPHALT.

LEVIED UNDER ORDINANCE No. 206.

	£	s.	d.	
For every ton of Asphalt or Pitch in a crude state	0	5	0	
For every 240 gallons of Liquid Pitch or Asphalt in a crude state	0	5	0	
For every ton of Pitch or Asphalt, boiled	0	7	6	

EXCISE DUTIES.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 176.

	£	s.	d.	
For every gallon at proof of Rum or other Spirits (and so on in proportion for any less quantity)	0	13	0	
Delivery Tax for every two gallons or less of Compounds removed from a Public Warehouse	0	0	1	
Distiller's License	10	0	0	per annum.
License as a Methylator	10	0	0	do
Retailer of Methylated Spirits License	2	0	0	do
Spirit Compounder's License	10	0	0	do

UNDER ORDINANCE 43—1914.

Oil—(Petroleum) the gallon	0	0	6	

BREWERY.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 251.

	£	s.	d.	
License to brew—annual	1	0	0	
Upon every gallon of worts of a specific gravity of 1,050 degrees the duty of and so in proportion for any difference in quantity or gravity	0	0	8½	

BANK LICENSES.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 5 OF 1916.

Every Banker authorised under the provisions of the Bank Notes Ordinance (No. 243) to issue Bank Notes	£250 per annum
Every Banker not authorised under the provisions of the Bank Notes Ordinance (No. 243) to issue Bank Notes	£100 per annum

LIQUOR LICENSES.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 177.

Spirit Retailer's License—For Port-of-Spain	£225 per annum, or £ 62 per quarter.
For San Fernando and within half a mile thereof ..	£120 per annum, or £ 35 per quarter.
For any town or within a half mile thereof	£ 75 per annum, or £ 22 per quarter.
Elsewhere	£ 40 per annum, or £ 12 10s. per quarter.
Wine and Beer Retailer's License, whether for consumption on or off the premises—in Port-of-Spain	£ 15 per annum.
Elsewhere	£ 10 do
Hotel Spirit License—In Port-of-Spain	£ 50 do
Elsewhere	£ 30 do
Special Hotel License under section 45 of Ordinance 177—For Port-of-Spain ..	£125 do
For San Fernando ..	£ 75 do
Elsewhere	£ 50 do
Restaurant License—For Port-of-Spain	£ 75 do
San Fernando	£ 45 do
Elsewhere	£ 25 do

OCCASIONAL FEES.

Transfer Fees under sections 17, 18, 19	£ 1
Occasional License under section 60—For each consecutive 24 hours or part of 24 hours for which the License is required	£ 1 10s.

Digitized by Google

COLONIAL TAXES.

LICENSES.—Continued.

EXCISE LICENSES.

Spirit Grocer's—Port-of-Spain	£100 per annum, or £ 27 10s. per quarter.
San Fernando	£ 50 per annum, or £ 15 per quarter.
Scarborough or any other Town	£ 25 per annum, or £ 7 10s. per quarter.
Spirit Dealer's License	£ 20 per annum
Wine Merchant's License	£ 5 do

PRODUCE LICENSES.

Under Ordinance No. 54 of 1921.

	£	s.	d.	
License to carry on business of a Dealer in Cured Produce	5	0	0	per annum.
Do do do Coconuts	5	0	0	do
Do to manufacture chocolate, &c.	1	0	0	do

GANJA LICENSE.

Under Ordinance No. 9 of 1915.

License to sell ganja	10	0	0	per annum.

FIREARMS LICENSE.

Under Ordinance No. 9 of 1909.

License to use or carry a pistol or rifle—each	1	0	0	per annum.
Do do a gun—each	0	5	0	do
Do to deal in firearms	1	0	0	do

LICENSES TO DEAL IN EXPLOSIVES.

Under Ordinance No. 15 of 1907.

License to sell gunpowder, or other explosives, by wholesale	2	0	0	per annum.
Do do do do retail	1	0	0	do

CINEMATOGRAPH LICENSES.

Fees prescribed by the Governor in Executive Council under section 3 of the Cinematograph Ordinance, No. 12 of 1912, for Cinema Licenses :—

In Port-of-Spain	£20 per annum.
In San Fernando	10 do
Elsewhere	5 do

HUCKSTER'S AND PEDLAR'S LICENSES.

Under Ordinance No. 149.

License to follow the trade or business of a Pedlar or travelling Huckster in any part of the Island not comprised within the limits of any Borough :—

	s.	d.
For each quarter of the year	6	0
For one year	16	0

Under Ordinance No. 36 of 1918.

License to follow the trade or business of a Porter, Pedlar, Hawker or Huckster in the City of Port-of-Spain :—

For a quarterly license	2	0
For a half-yearly license	3	0
For a yearly license	5	0

(The above fees are payable to the Town Clerk, Port-of-Spain.)

Under Ordinance No. 3 of 1922.

License to follow the trade or business of a Porter, Pedlar or Huckster in the Boroughs of San Fernando and Arima :—

In the Borough of San Fernando :—		
For every quarter of the year if the license is taken for less than a year ..	1	3
For one year	5	0
In the Borough of Arima :—		
For every quarter of a year if the license is taken for less than a year ..	1	6
For one year	5	0

(The above license fees are payable to the Town Clerks of San Fernando and Arima.)

PILOT'S LICENSES.

Under Ordinances Nos. 183 and 7 of 1920.

Pilot's License (On issue)	1	0
Renewal (Triennially)	5	0

Digitized by Google

COLONIAL TAXES.

LICENSES.—Continued.

BOAT LICENSES.

Under Ordinance No. 181.

Boats.	£	s.	d.	
For 10 passengers or under carried	0	5	0	per annum.
15 do do	0	7	6	do
20 do do	0	15	0	do
40 do do	1	10	0	do
50 do do	1	17	6	do
For every Boatman	0	5	0	do

Note.—The fees received by the Harbour Master of San Fernando for these Licenses are paid over to the Mayor and Burgesses of that Town.

LICENSING OF VEHICLES.*

Under Ordinance No. 23 of 1923.

	Per Annum. £	s.	d.
Carriage (other than a Hackney Carriage) per wheel		5	0
Hackney Carriage	1	5	0
Motor Car, not exceeding 1,600 lb. in weight	3	0	0
Do exceeding 1,600 lb., but not exceeding 2,600 lb., in weight	5	0	0
Do exceeding 2,600 lb., but not exceeding 3,600 lb., in weight	8	0	0
Do exceeding 3,600 lb. in weight	12	0	0
Motor Cab, not exceeding 1,600 lb. in weight	6	0	0
Do exceeding 1,600 lb., but not exceeding 2,600 lb. in weight	8	0	0
Do exceeding 2,600 lb., but not exceeding 3,600 lb. in weight	12	0	0
Do exceeding 3,600 lb. in weight	16	0	0
Motor Cycle	1	0	0
Do with car attached, when not used for industrial purposes	1	10	0
Do with car attached, when used for industrial purposes	2	10	0
Motor Van or Lorry or Trailer, all four wheels of which are fitted with pneumatic Tyres, not exceeding 2 tons maximum gross weight	10	0	0
Do for each additional half ton up to 4 tons maximum gross weight	1	5	0
Do exceeding 4 tons but not exceeding 5 tons maximum gross weight	20	0	0
Do for each additional half ton exceeding 5 tons maximum gross weight	10	0	0
Motor Van or Lorry or Trailer, all four wheels of which are not fitted with pneumatic Tyres, not exceeding 2 tons maximum gross weight	20	0	0
Do for each additional half ton up to 4 tons maximum gross weight	2	10	0
Do exceeding 4 tons but not exceeding 5 tons maximum gross weight	40	0	0
Do for each additional half ton exceeding 5 tons maximum gross weight	20	0	0
Motor Omnibus, all four wheels of which are fitted with pneumatic Tyres, not exceeding 2 tons maximum gross weight	12	10	0
Do for each additional half ton up to 4 tons maximum gross weight	1	11	3
Do exceeding 4 tons but not exceeding 5 tons maximum gross weight	25	0	0
Do for each additional half ton exceeding 5 tons maximum gross weight	12	10	0
Motor Omnibus, all four wheels of which are not fitted with pneumatic Tyres, not exceeding 2 tons maximum gross weight	25	0	0
Do for each additional half ton up to 4 tons maximum gross weight	3	0	0
Do exceeding 4 tons but not exceeding 5 tons maximum gross weight	50	0	0
Do for each additional half ton exceeding 5 tons maximum gross weight	25	0	0
Tram Car	12	10	0
Hand Cart		12	6
Cart drawn by one donkey		15	0
Agricultural Cart	1	5	0
Cart (other than hand cart or cart drawn by one donkey, or Agricultural Cart)	2	10	0
Bicycle or Tricycle		5	0

DROGHER'S AND SAILOR'S LICENSES.

Under Ordinance No. 41 of 1914.

	£	s.	d.	
For every Sailor or Stevedore	0	2	6	per annum.

PAWNBROKER'S LICENSE.

Under Ordinance No. 69 of 1921.

For carrying on the business of Pawnbroker—in Port-of-Spain	50	0	0	per annum.
Do do do in San Fernando	25	0	0	do
Do do do elsewhere	12	10	0	do

* Note.—Where a license is taken out after the 30th June in any year, the duty payable shall be one-half the sum for a yearly license.

Digitized by Google

COLONIAL TAXES.

LICENSES.—Continued.

CLUB LICENSE.

Under Ordinance 26 of 1917.

	£	s	d.	
Application for Registration of a Club	5	0	0	per annum.

LAND AND HOUSE TAX.

Under Ordinance No. 14 of 1920.

The following taxes are leviable on all lands and buildings in the Colony not being within the City of Port-of-Spain or the Boroughs of San Fernando and Arima :—

	£	s.	d.	
On every acre of land	0	1	0	per annum.
On every house the rent or annual value of which does not exceed £5 ..	0	4	0	do
On every house the rent or annual value of which exceeds £5 for every £100 of such rent or value	7	10	0	do

DIEGO MARTIN WATER RATE.

(Ordinance 224.)

Diego Martin—On houses assessed at the annual value of £5 or under	0	2	6	per annum.
Do On houses assessed at a higher annual value than £5, for every pound of annual value	0	0	6	do

SEWERAGE RATES.—(PORT-OF-SPAIN.)

Under Ordinances Nos. 24 of 1914 and 36 of 1918.

Rate on all houses and lands within certain Districts for every £100 of the rented value of such houses or lands	4	10	0	per annum.

DOG TAX.

Under Ordinance No. 28 of 1922.

For each Dog Licensed in the City of Port-of-Spain and the Boroughs of San Fernando and Arima	0	12	6	per annum.
Do in Princes Town, St. Joseph and Tunapuna, Couva, Sangre Grande and Scarborough	0	8	4	do
Do in any other part of the Colony	0	4	2	do

ESTATE DUTY ORDINANCES Nos. 25 OF 1908, AND 33 OF 1922.

Rates of Estate Duty.

Under Section 13 of No. 25.

Where the value of the Estate passing to each Beneficiary.					*Estate duty shall be payable at the rate per cent. of.*		
					£	s.	d.
Exceeds £	100	and does not exceed £	500	.. ..	2	0	0
Do	500	do	1,000	.. ..	4	0	0
Do	1,000	do	2,000	.. ..	6	0	0
Do	2,000	do	3,000	.. ..	8	0	0
Do	3,000	do	4,000	.. ..	10	0	0
Do	4,000	do	5,000	.. ..	11	0	0
Do	5,000	do	6,000	.. ..	12	0	0
Do	6,000	do	7,000	.. ..	13	0	0
Do	7,000	do	8,000	.. ..	14	0	0
Do	8,000	do	10,000	.. ..	15	0	0
Above	10,000		..	.. ..	18	0	0

For the purpose of this Schedule the expression "the Estate" is to be understood as meaning the whole or portion, as the case may be, passing to each person of all the property of the deceased situate outside the Colony as well as the property of the deceased within the Colony.

(*a*) But when the whole or any portion of such Estate passes to the husband or wife of the deceased absolutely, no Estate Duty is payable on such whole or portion as the case may be.

(*b*) When the whole or any portion of such Estate passes to the husband or wife of the deceased (otherwise than absolutely) or a lawful issue or ancestor of the deceased, one-half only of such rate is payable on such whole or portion as the case may be, of the property chargeable with the duty.

(*c*) When the whole or any portion of such Estate passes to any other person than the husband, wife, lawful issue, ancestor, or brother or sister of the deceased, one-and-a-half times such rate is payable on such whole or portion, as the case may be of the property chargeable with the duty.

Note.—The whole or portion of the "Estate" for the purposes of the rate of duty will not in all cases be the same as the whole or portion of the property chargeable with the duty, as in some cases all or some of the property of the deceased outside the Colony will not form part of the property chargeable with duty.

Digitized by Google

COLONIAL TAXES.

LICENSES.—Continued.

AUCTIONEER'S LICENSES.

Under Ordinance no. 20 of 1913.

	£	s.	d.	
License to practice as an Auctioneer	5	0	0	per annum.
Do do do Certificated Bailiff	0	10	0	do

STAMP DUTIES ON INSTRUMENTS.

Under Ordinances Nos. 28 of 1908 and 34 of 1922.

	DUTY. £	s.	d.
Admission of any person as a Solicitor in the Supreme Court. (Ordinance 26 of 1913) .. And *see* section 35.	25	0	0
Agreement, or any memorandum of an Agreement, under hand only, and not otherwise specifically charged with any duty, whether the same be only evidence of a contract, or obligatory upon the parties from its being a written instrument, not made by a public officer officially .. .. And *see* sections 36 and 37.	0	0	6

Exemptions.

1. Agreement or Memorandum the subject matter whereof is not of the value of £5.
2. Agreement or Memorandum for the hire of any labourer, artificer or menial servant.
3. Agreement Letter or Memorandum made for or relating to the sale of any goods, wares or merchandize.
4. Agreement or Memorandum made between the master and mariners of any ship or vessel for wages on any voyage coastwise.
5. Agreement under the Agricultural Contracts Ordinance, No. 67.
6. Advance Note under the Farmers' Advances Ordinance, 1913.
7. Agreement as to travelling expenses of Workmen under Ordinance 13 of 1919.

Appointment of a new Trustee, and appointment in execution of a power of any property, or of any use, share or interest in any property, by any instrument not being a Will	0	10	0

Exemption.

Appointments under the Savings Bank Ordinance.

Appraisement or valuation of any property, or of any interest therein, or of the annual value thereof, or of any dilapidations, or of any repairs wanted, or of the materials and labour used or to be used in any building, or of any artificer's work whatsoever,

Where the amount of the appraisement or valuation does not exceed £5	0	0	3
Exceeds £ 5 and does not exceed £ 10	0	0	6
Do 10 do do 20	0	1	0
Do 20 do do 30	0	1	6
Do 30 do do 40	0	2	0
Do 40 do do 50	0	2	6
Do 50 do do 100	0	5	0
Do 100 do do 200	0	10	0
Do 200 do do 500	0	15	0
Do 500	1	0	0

And *see* section 38.

Exemptions.

1. Appraisement or valuation made for, and for the information of, one party only, and not being in any manner obligatory as between parties either by agreement or operation of law.
2. Appraisement or valuation of any property made for the purpose of ascertaining the legacy or succession or estate duty payable in respect thereof.
3. Appraisement or valuation by valuators nominated under the Land Acquisition Ordinance.

Digitized by Google

STAMP DUTIES.—Continued.

Under Ordinances Nos. 28 of 1908 and 34 of 1922.

	£	s.	d.
Articles of Clerkship whereby any person first becomes bound to serve as a clerk in order to his admission as a Solicitor in the Supreme Court. (Ordinance 26 of 1913) ..	80	0	0
Articles of Clerkship, whereby any person having been before bound to serve as a clerk in order to his admission in the Supreme Court and not having completed his service so as to be entitled to such admission, becomes bound afresh for the same purpose	0	10	0
Award—Where the amount or value of the matter in dispute does not exceed £5	0	0	2
Exceeds £ 5 and does not exceed £ 10	0	0	6
Do 10 do do 20	0	1	0
Do 20 do do 30	0	1	6
Do 30 do do 40	0	2	0
Do 40 do do 50	0	2	6
Do 50 do do 100	0	5	0
Do 100 do do 200	0	10	0
Do 200 do do 500	0	15	0
Do 500 do do 750	1	0	0
Do 750 do do 1,000	1	3	0
And where it exceeds £1,000	2	0	0
Bill of Exchange, Cheque or Order, payable on demand or at sight, or on presentation, or within three days after date of sight	0	0	2

Exemption.

Cheques issued by the Treasurer or a Sub-Treasurer.

Bill of Exchange of any other kind whatsoever (except a Bank Note) and Promissory Note of any kind whatsoever (except a Bank Note)—drawn or expressed to be payable, or actually paid, or endorsed, or in any manner negotiated in the Colony :			
Where the amount or value of the money for which the Bill or Note is drawn or made does not exceed £ 10	0	0	2
Exceeds £10 but does not exceed £20	0	0	4
Do 20 do do 50	0	0	6
Do 50 do do 100	0	1	0
Exceeds £100, for every £100, and also for every fractional part of £100, of such amount or value	0	1	0

And *see* Sections 39-45.

Exemptions.

1. Letter of credit granted in the Colony authorizing drafts to be drawn out of the Colony payable in the Colony ;
2. Coupon or warrant for interest attached to and issued with any security ;
3. Order for the transmission of money through the Post Office ;
4. Draft or order or receipt given by or to a Registered Friendly Society or branch in respect of money payable by virtue of its rules or of Ordinance 45 of 1917.

Bill of Lading of or for goods, merchandise, or effects to be exported .. .. .. And *see* Section 47.	0	0	6
Bill of Health in the case of vessels under 60 tons net register	0	1	0
Bill of Health in the case of vessels over 60 tons net register .. .. And *see* Section 46.	0	5	0
Bond, Covenant or Instrument of any kind whatsoever, whether by way of principal or the collateral security for the payment of any money where the total value of the amount secured either payable in one sum or in instalments does not exceed £100	0	1	0
Where it exceeds £100, for every additional £50 or part of £50	0	0	9
Where the payment is to continue for a term of life or any other indefinite period, for every £10 and for every fractional part of £10 of the annuity or sum annually payable	0	0	6
Bond for obtaining Letters of Administration	0	5	0
Bond with a penalty for the performance of any obligation other than specifically herein provided for	The same *ad valorem* duty as a bond for the amount of the penalty.		

Digitized by Google

STAMP DUTIES.—Continued.

Under Ordinances Nos. 28 of 1908, and 34 of 1922.

Bond given pursuant to the directions of any Ordinance, or by the direction of the Treasurer or the Collector or Sub-Collector of Customs, or any of their officers, for or in respect of any of the duties of Customs or Excise, or for preventing frauds or evasions thereof, or for any other matter or thing relating thereto :	
Where the penalty of the bond does not exceed £200	The same *ad valorem* duty as a bond for the amount of the penalty
And in any other case	.. £ 0 5 0
Bond of any kind whatsoever not specifically charged with any duty	0 10 0
Exemption.	
Bond by public officer in respect of the execution of his duty.	
Bond given to or on account of a registered Friendly Society, or by the Treasurer or other officer thereof.	
Bond given for the payment of estate duty.	
Charter-Party, or any agreement or contract for the charter of any ship or vessel	0 5 0
And *see* Sections 48-50.	
Conveyance or Transfer whether on sale or otherwise :	
Of any stock or funded debt or shares of any Company or Corporation.	
For every £100 and also for any fractional part of £100 of the nominal amount transferred	0 5 0
Conveyance or Transfer on sale of any property :	
Where the amount or value of the consideration for the sale does not exceed £10 ..	0 2 0
Exceeds £ 10 and does not exceed £ 20	0 3 6
Do 20 do do 50	0 10 0
Do 50 do do 100	1 0 0
Do 100 do do 150	1 10 0
Do 150 do do 200	2 0 0
Do 200 do do 250	2 10 0
Do 250 do do 300	3 0 0
Do 300	
For every £50, and also for any fractional part of £50, of such amount or value ..	0 10 0

Provided that only half the above rates of duty shall be payable where the amount or value of the consideration for the sale does not exceed £300 and the instrument contains a statement to be made by the conveyancer certifying that the transaction thereby effected does not form part of a larger transaction or of a series of transactions in respect of which the amount or value or the aggregate amount or value, of the consideration exceeds three hundred pounds.

And *see* Sections 51-56.

Exemption.—Crown Grant of Land.

Covenant—Any separate deed of covenant (not being an instrument chargeable with *ad valorem* duty as a conveyance on sale or mortgage) made on the sale or mortgage of any property, and relating solely to the conveyance or enjoyment of, or the title to, the property sold or mortgaged, or the production of the muniments of title relating thereto, or to all or any of the matters aforesaid ;	
Where the *ad valorem* duty in respect of the consideration or mortgage money does not exceed ten shillings	A duty equal to the amount of such *ad valorem* duty.
In any other case	.. £ 0 10 0
Deeds of any kind whatsoever not otherwise mentioned in this Schedule ..	.. 0 10 0
Duplicate or Counterpart of any instrument chargeable with any duty	The same duty as the original instrument.
And *see* Section 58.	
Exchange, Partition or Division	
Instrument effecting, if not otherwise charged by this Ordinance	.. £ 0 10 0
And *see* Section 59.	
Lease—(1) For any definite term or for any indefinite term—	
Of any lands or hereditaments.	
Where the consideration, or any part of the consideration, moving either to the lessor or to any other person, consists of money, stock or security, not being by way of rent.	

Digitized by Google

COLONIAL TAXES.

STAMP DUTIES.—Continued.

Under Ordinances Nos. 28 of 1908, and 34 of 1922.

In respect of such consideration .. .. — The same duty as a conveyance on a sale for the same consideration.

Where the consideration, or any part of the consideration, is any rent In respect of such consideration,

If the rent, whether reserved as a yearly rent or otherwise, is at a rate or average rate :

	If the term does not exceed 35 years or is indefinite.	*If the term exceeds 35 years but does not exceed 100 years.*	*If the term exceed 100 years.*
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Not exceeding £5 per annum	0 1 0	0 6 0	0 12 0
Exceeding £ 5 and not exceeding £ 10 ..	0 2 0	0 12 0	1 4 0
Do 10 do do 15 ..	0 3 0	0 18 0	1 16 0
Do 15 do do 20 ..	0 4 0	1 4 0	2 8 0
Do 20 do do 25 ..	0 5 0	1 10 0	3 0 0
Do 25 do do 50 ..	0 10 0	3 0 0	6 0 0
Do 50 do do 75 ..	0 15 0	4 10 0	9 0 0
Do 75 do do 100 ..	1 0 0	6 0 0	12 0 0
Exceeding £100 for every full sum of £50 and also for any fractional part of £50 thereof	0 10 0	3 0 0	6 0 0
(2) Of any other kind whatsoever not hereinbefore described			1 0 0

Exemptions.

Leases for any definite term less than a year :

(1) Of any dwelling-house or tenement or part of a dwelling-house or tenement at a rent not exceeding the rate of £10 per annum.

(2) Of any furnished dwelling-house or apartments.

And *see* Sections 60-63.

	£ s. d.
Letter or Power of Attorney, Mandate or other instrument in the nature thereof ;	
(1) For the sole purpose of authorising the payment of money at the Colonial Treasury by the Treasurer	0 1 0
(2) Fo the sole purpose of authorising the payment or receipt of money other than by the Treasurer	0 2 6
(3) In any other case..	0 10 0

Exemptions.

(1) Letter of Attorney authorising the receipt of money deposited in the Government Savings Bank.

(2) Letter of Attorney authorising the receipt of any sum of money not exceeding two pounds.

(3) Letter or Power of Attorney granted by any person as trustee for the transfer of any money of a registered Friendly Society or branch invested in his name in public funds.

And *see* Section 74.

	£ s. d.
License to practise as a Solicitor and Conveyancer	4 0 0
Licenses issued under the Aliens (Landholding regulation) Ordinance No. 36 of 1921 ..	0 10 0
Mortgage, Bond, Debenture, Covenant, Bill of Sale or Warrant of Attorney to confess and enter up judgment :	
(1) Being the only or principal or primary security for the payment or repayment of money not exceeding £25	0 0 6
Exceeding £ 25 and not exceeding £ 50	0 1 3
Do 50 do do 100	0 2 6
Do 100 do do 150	0 3 9
Do 150 do do 200	0 5 0
Do 200 do do 250	0 6 3
Do 250 do do 300	0 7 6
Do 300	
For every £50, and also for every fractional part of £50, of such amount	0 1 3
(2) Being a collateral, or auxiliary, or additional, or substituted security, or by way of further assurance for the above-mentioned purpose where the principal or primary security is duly stamped :	
For every £100, and also for any fractional part of £100, of the amount secured	0 0 6
(3) Transfer of assignment of a mortgage, bond, debenture or covenant, or of any money or stock secured by such instrument, or by any Warrant of Attorney to enter up judgment, or by any judgment :	
For every £100, and also for any fractional part of £100, of the amount transferred or assigned	0 0 6

Digitized by Google

STAMP DUTIES.—Continued.

Under Ordinances Nos. 28 of 1908 and 34 of 1922.

	£ s. d.
And also where any further money is added to the money already secured ..	The same duty as a principal security for such further money.
(4) Re-conveyance, Release, Discharge, Surrender, Warrant to vacate, or Renunciation of any such security as aforesaid, or of the benefit thereof, or of the money thereby secured :	
For every £100, and also for any fractional part of £100, of the total amount or value of the money at any time secured	0 0 6
And *see* Sections 64-66.	
Exemptions.—Debenture or Certificate for Drawback of Customs Revenue.	
Notarial act of any kind not being a protest	0 1 0
And *see* Section 67.	
Notice of Exportation under a general bond for drawback of Customs duty by virtue of or in relation to any such notice, for every pound or part thereof	0 0 3
Partition, Division or Exchange—*see* Exchange.	
Permit for the removal of Gunpowder	0 0 1
Policy of Insurance—	
Upon any life or lives, or upon any event or contingency relating to or depending upon any life or lives :	
Where the sum insured does not exceed £10	0 0 1
Exceeds £10 but does not exceed £25	0 0 3
Exceeds £25 but does not exceed £500 :	
For every full sum of £50, and also for any fractional part of £50, of the amount insured	0 0 6
Exceeds £500, but does not exceed £1,000 :	
For every full sum of £100, and also for any fractional part of £100, of the amount insured	0 1 0
Exceeds £1,000 :	
For every full sum of £1,000, and also for any fractional part of £1,000, of the amount insured	0 10 0
Policy of Insurance—	
Against loss or damage by fire	0 1 0
And *see* Section 68.	
Policy of Sea Insurance—	
For or upon any voyage,	
In respect of every full sum of £100, and in respect of any fractional part of £100 ..	0 0 3
For time—	
In respect of every full sum of £100, and in respect of any fractional part of £100.	
Where the insurance is made for any time not exceeding six months	0 0 3
Where the insurance is made for any time exceeding six months and not exceeding twelve months	0 0 6
But if the separate and distinct interest of two or more persons are insured by one policy for a voyage or for a time, then the duty of three-pence or the duty of three-pence or sixpence, as the case may require, shall be charged thereon in respect of every full sum of £100 and every fractional part of £100 thereby insured upon any separate or distinct interest.	
Exemption.	
(1) Policy of Insurance against accident and Policy of Insurance for any payment agreed to be made during the sickness of any person or his incapacity from personal injury.	
(2) Policy of Insurance or appointment or revocation of appointment of agent, or other document required or authorised by Ordinance 45—1917 or by rules of a Registered Friendly Society or branch. And *see* Sections 69-73.	
Protest of any Bill of Exchange or Promissory Note :	
Where the duty on the Bill or Note does not exceed 1s.	The same duty as the Bill or Note.
In any other case	£ 0 1 0
Receipt given for, or upon the payment of, money amounting to £2 or upwards	0 0 2

Digitized by Google

COLONIAL TAXES.

STAMP DUTIES—CONTINUED.

UNDER ORDINANCES NOS. 28 OF 1908 AND 34 OF 1922.

RECEIPT.

Exemptions :

(1) Receipt given for money deposited in any bank or with any banker to be accounted for and expressed to be received of the person to whom the same is to be accounted for.

(2) Acknowledgment by any banker of the receipt of any Bill of Exchange or Promissory Note for the purpose of being presented for acceptance or repayment.

(3) Receipt for any money deposited in or withdrawn from the Government Savings Bank.

(4) Receipt given for or upon the payment of any Taxes, Duties, Dues, or other moneys to or for the use of His Majesty or of the Port-of-Spain City Council, or of any Municipal Corporation or of any other Local Authority.

(5) Receipt given for the return of any Duties of Customs upon certificates of over-payment of Duty.

(6) Receipt given by an officer of any public department in the Colony for money paid where he derives no benefit therefrom.

(7) Receipt for money paid into any Court of Justice under the provisions of any Ordinance or Rule.

(8) Receipt for any money paid into or withdrawn from the Crown Lands Department or Post Office.

(9) Receipt given by any Bank on any lodgment by the Treasurer to the credit of a Local Road Board or to any Government Department.

(10) Receipts given by or to a Registered friendly society by virtue of its Rules. And *see* Sections 75-77.

RE-GRANT of forfeited lands under The Lands and Buildings Taxes Ordinance, 1920, or of lands Escheated to the crown or of any beneficial interest in lands re-conveyed by the crown.

	£	s.	d.
If made for valuable consideration, the amount or value whereof exceeds £100	The same duty as a Conveyance on a sale for the same consideration.		
And in all other cases	0	5	0

SHARE WARRANT or stock certificate of any public company :

For £10 or any part of £10	0	0	3

And *see* Sections 81-82.

SETTLEMENT.—Any instrument, whether voluntary or upon any good or valuable consideration, other than a *bona fide* pecuniary consideration, whereby any definite and certain principal sum of money (whether charged or chargeable on lands or other hereditaments or not, or to be laid out in the purchase of lands or other hereditaments or not), or any definite and certain amount of stock, or any security, is settled or agreed to be settled in any manner whatsoever :

For every £100 and also for any fractional part of £100 of the amount or value of the property settled or agreed to be settled	0	5	0

EXEMPTION.

Instrument of appointment relating to any property in favour of persons specially named or described as the objects of a power of appointment, created by a previous settlement stamped with *ad valorem* duty in respect of the same property or by Will, where duty has been paid on the same property in respect of its devolution by the death of the testator.

And *see* Sections 78-80.

GENERAL EXEMPTIONS FROM ALL STAMP DUTIES.

Instruments for sale, transfer or other disposition either absolutely or by way of mortgage, or otherwise, of any ship or vessel, or any part, interest, share or property of or in any ship or vessel.

Bond given to the Marshal or any other person upon the replevy of any goods or chattels, and assignments of such Bond.

Money or Postal Orders of any description issued or paid by the Postmaster-General of this Colony.

Bank Notes issued under Ordinances Nos. 243 and 244.

Digitized by Google

COLONIAL TAXES.

GOVERNMENT ANALYST'S DEPARTMENT.

Government Laboratory.

(1) Scale of Fees for the Analysis of Official Samples.

		£	s.	d.
	Revenue Samples.			
No. 1.	Brandy for adulteration	1	0	10
2.	Percentage of Proof Spirit in Wines		4	2
3.	Do. do. Medicinal and Toilet preparations		8	4
4.	Original gravity of Beers or Wash		6	3
5.	Lubricating Oil for absence of animal or vegetable oils		4	2
6.	Petroleum (flashing point)		1	0½
7.	Bitters, Liqueurs, &c., obscured and Hydrometer strengths		6	3
8.	Comparison of Hydrometer with standard instrument		4	2
9.	Miscellaneous, per sample not exceeding	1	0	10
	Criminal Cases.			
10.	Suspected poisonous substance (unmixed) per sample	1	0	10
11.	Do. do. (mixed in food or drink)	2	1	8
12.	Do. do. (mixed with stomach contents or other animal matter)	3	2	6
13.	Blood stains		10	5
14.	Seminal stains	2	1	8
15.	Counterfeit Coins		4	2
16.	Do. do. (for composition)	1	0	10
17.	Arson (each case)	1	0	10
18.	Visit of inspection by Analyst	1	0	10
19.	Attendance at Court, per day	1	0	10
	Sanitary.			
	(*a*) If found genuine under the Food and Drugs Ordinance.			
20.	Milk		1	0½
21.	Spirits for Hydrometer Strength		1	0½
22.	Butter, Lard, Oils, &c.		10	5
23.	Tea, Coffee, Cocoa, &c.		10	5
24.	Mustard, Pepper, &c.		8	4
25.	Wines, Brandies	1	0	10
26.	Aerated Waters		4	2
27.	Vinegars		4	2
	(*b*) —If found Adulterated.			
	The fee for analysis according to the scale for un-official samples is paid by the person convicted and should then be credited to the Laboratory Department.			
28.	Water, a preliminary opinion as to quality		4	2
29.	Do. quantitative analysis (ordinary)	1	0	10
30.	Do. do. do. (special)	2	1	8
		to 4	3	4
	Industrial.			
31.	Milk		1	0½
32.	Cattle Foods	1	0	10
33.	Soils, Manures (one constituent)		8	4
34.	Do. (each additional constituent)		4	2
35.	Coal	1	0	10
36.	Cement (Chemical analysis)	2	1	8
37.	Manjak, Asphalt (one constituent)		8	4
38.	Do. (each additional constituent)		4	2
39.	Lime or Marl	1	0	10
40.	Crude petroleum or liquid asphalt (fractional distillation)	1	0	10
41.	Sugar polarisation		2	1
42.	Molasses do.		4	2
43.	Seedling Canes		4	2
44.	Minerals and Miscellaneous, not exceeding	1	0	10

Digitized by Google

COLONIAL TAXES.

GOVERNMENT ANALYST'S DEPARTMENT.—Continued.

Government Laboratory.

(2) Revised Scale of Fees to be paid into the Colonial Treasury from 1st October, 1916, for the Examination of Samples sent to the Government Laboratory by private persons :—

	£	s.	d.
A.—Waters.			
1. Partial quantitative analysis, with an opinion as to fitness for drinking purposes	1	0	10
2. Complete quantitative analysis for the purpose of ascertaining fitness for drinking, domestic, agricultural or manufacturing purposes	2	1	8
3. Complete quantitative analysis, including an analysis of the dissolved salts and gases	5	0	0
4. Determination of chlorine or salt		4	2
5. Determination of temporary and permanent hardness		6	3
6. Preliminary opinion as to quality		4	2
Each additional sample received at the same time will be charged half the above fees.			
B.—Soils and Manures.			
7. Determination of one constituent (total or available)		8	4
8. Determination of each additional constituent (total or available)		4	2
9. General chemical analysis of a soil or clay	2	1	8
10. Complete chemical and mechanical analysis of a soil or clay	4	3	4
11. Commercial analysis of guano, sheep or other animal manure, ammonia salts, soda salts, potash salts, gypsum, dried blood, superphosphates, bones, fish manures, bone black, bone ash, mineral phosphates, slag phosphates and precipitated phosphates	1	0	10
12. Complete analysis of mixed artificial manure, guano, sheep and other animal manure, with an estimate of value	2	1	8
C.—Lime, Marls, &c.			
13. Determination of lime in a lime or marl		10	5
14. Do do as oxide or hydrate and as carbonate in a lime		16	8
15. General chemical analysis of a lime or marl	1	0	10
16. Do do cement	2	1	8
D.—Feeding Stuffs.			
17. Determination of one constituent		8	4
18. Do each additional constituent		4	2
19. Do oil and albuminoids in coconut cake or meal		4	2
20. Commercial analysis of any oil-cake or other substance used for feeding purposes	1	0	10
E.—Sugars and Sugar Products.			
21. Ordinary polariscopic test of sugar or molasses		4	2
22. Determination of total sugar expressed as glucose in molasses, cane juice, wash, &c.		8	4
23. Do sucrose and glucose in molasses, cane, cane juice, &c.		12	6
24. General chemical analysis of sugar or molasses	1	5	0
25. Complete Do do	2	1	8
F.—Food and Drink.			
26. Tea, flour, coffee, cocoa, chocolate, mustard, pepper, ginger, butter, ghee, cheese, lard, condensed milk, &c.	1	11	3
27. Estimation of fat in butter, ghee, cheese or lard, cocoa, chocolate		10	5
28. Milk		10	5
29. Beer, wine, spirits, and other fermented liquors	3	2	6
30. Wines, beers, or temperance beverages, for percentage of proof spirit only		10	5
31. Hydrometer strength of rum or plain spirit		2	1
32. Obscured strength of rum, brandy, &c.		12	6
33. Quantitative examination of aerated waters for ordinary metallic impurities		8	4
34. Beer for original gravity	1	0	10
N.B.—A special charge will be made for analysis of any sample connected with proceedings for infringement of trade marks, &c.			
For samples taken with a view of obtaining a preliminary opinion (for information only of purchasers or vendors of food and drugs) as to whether any article of food or any drug is genuine or adulterated, the following special fee will be charged :—			
35. Preliminary opinion founded on a simple analysis of milk		2	1
36. Do do do do any other substance		4	2
G.—Drugs and Chemicals, &c.			
37. Analysis for purity, &c. of any drug	2	1	8
38. Do do chemical	1	0	10
39. Turpentine substitutes	1	0	10
40. Mineral oil mixed with other oils	1	0	10

Digitized by Google

COLONIAL TAXES.

GOVERNMENT ANALYST'S DEPARTMENT.—Continued.

Government Laboratory.

		s.	d.		£	s.	d.
	H.—Ores and Minerals.						
41.	Qualitative examination of any mineral	12	6	to	1	0	10
42.	Assay of quartz for gold	..			2	1	8
43.	General chemical analysis of any mineral	..			4	3	4
	Asphaltic Substances.						
44.	Determination of one constituent	..				8	4
45.	Do each additional constituent	..				4	2
46.	Melting point	..				4	2
47.	Specific gravity	..				4	2
48.	Commercial analysis	..			1	0	10
	Mineral Oil.						
49.	Flash point of crude petroleum or other oil	..				4	2
50.	Do Dangerous petroleum not previously so described	.				10	5
50A.	Do of Petroleum under 96° F. (Regulation 49; Ordinance No. 20 of 1915)	..			1	0	0
51.	Determination of one constituent by fractional distillation	..				8	4
52.	Do each additional constituent by fractional distillation	..				4	2
53.	Specific gravity	..				4	2
54.	Estimation of sulphur	..				12	6
55.	Distillation in bulk exceeding 200 cubic centimetres for the separation of fractions for further analysis; an additional fee of	£1	0	10 to	2	1	8
56.	Dehydration of an oil	..				8	4
57.	Estimation of water	..				8	4
58.	Do paraffin wax	..				12	6
59.	Viscosity at 32° F.	..			1	0	10
60.	Do 60° F. or air temperature	..				8	4
61.	Commercial analysis of mineral lubricating oil	£1	0	10 to	2	1	8
62.	Determination of coefficient of expansion	..				8	4
	Coal, Lignite, Graphite.						
63.	Coal, or lignite commercial analysis	..			1	11	3
64.	Coal or lignite, calorific value	..			1	0	10
65.	Graphite	..			1	11	3
	I.—Toxicological Examination.						
66.	Suspected poisonous substance, unmixed	..			1	11	3
67.	Do do mixed with food or drink	..			3	2	6
68.	Do do mixed with stomach contents or other animal matter	..			4	3	4
	J.—Medical Analysis.						
69.	Diabetic urine for sugar, quantitative	..				2	1
70.	Albuminous urine for albumen, quantitative	..				2	1
71.	Complete chemical analysis of urine	..			2	1	8
72.	Microscopical analysis of urine	..			1	0	10
73.	Urine for urea, quantitative	..				4	2
74.	Do uric acid	..				12	6
	K.—Miscellaneous.						
	Any article to which the foregoing scale is not applicable will be charged as follows:—						
75.	Determination of one constituent only	..				12	6
76.	Do each additional constituent	..				8	4
77.	Complete general analysis	..			4	3	4
78.	Comparison of Sykes' Hydrometer with standard Laboratory Hydrometer					10	5

Attendance at Court is not included in the above fees.

L.—Apparatus and Chemicals.

Small quantities of chemicals and glass apparatus may be purchased at the Government Laboratory under the following conditions:—

(*a*) They must be required for the advancement of some matter of agricultural or commercial interest in the Colony.

(*b*) They shall only be supplied when it is impossible to obtain them locally, and when required urgently.

(*c*) All such applications must be sent through the Honourable the Colonial Secretary.

Digitized by Google

COLONIAL TAXES.

SAN FERNANDO WHARF DUES.

Under Ordinance No. 210 and Ordinance No. 11 of 1921.

(Levied by the Municipality of San Fernando.)

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.

	£	s.	d.
For every hogshead, tierce, barrel or bag of Sugar, rate per ton	0	0	9
Do puncheon or cask of Rum or Molasses	0	0	6
Do barrel or bag of Cocoa, Coffee, or other Colonial produce	0	0	1
Manjak, loose or in bags, rate per ton	0	0	6
For every hogshead of Tobacco	0	2	6
Do half hogshead of Tobacco	0	1	3
Do hogshead, puncheon, tierce or crate of Merchandize, over 4 cubic feet	0	0	6
Do case, bale, trunk, or box under 4 cubic feet	0	0	3
Do barrel of Merchandize (excepting Flour)	0	0	2
Do barrel or bag of Flour, Oats, Oilmeal and other Stock Feed	0	0	1½
Galvanized Iron, per ton	0	2	0
For every case Soda Water, of 2 dozen bottles	0	0	1
Do do 4 do	0	0	2
Do do 6 do	0	0	3
Do Wine or Spirituous Liquors	0	0	2
Do cask Wine or Spirituous Liquors of over 25 gallons	0	0	3
Do do do 25 gallons and under	0	0	2
Do bag, basket, jar, firkin, demijohn, half barrel, keg, or drum	0	0	1
Do box of Candles, Soap, Pipes, American Cheese, Tin-plates, half box of Fish of 50 lb. Florida Water, Raisins and other packages under 56 lb.	0	0	1
Do case containing Carboy of Acid	0	0	1
Do box of Fish 100 lb., or any wet goods over 60 lb.	0	0	1
Do bag or tin of Corn, Salt, Starch, Pepper, half box Raisins, Figs, Vermicelli	0	0	0½
Do bundle of Iron Hoops, Brooms, Buckets, Shooks, Forks, Spades, and Shovels	0	0	1
Sheet Lead, 110 lb.	0	0	1
Piping (Lead), 100 lb.	0	0	1
Fencing Wire, per coil for each cwt. or part of a cwt.	0	0	1
Earthenpots, Jars, Goblets, empty Demijohns, per dozen	0	0	1
Onions, Potatoes, loose, per 100 lb.	0	0	1
Iron, Iron Piping, per ton	0	3	0
Iron Pots and Stoves, per 100 lb.	0	0	2
Grindstones and Flagstones, over 24 inches	0	0	2
Do do 24 inches and under	0	0	1
Anchors, Anvils, Axles, per 100 lb.	0	0	1
Spokes per 100	0	0	2
Naves and Felloes, per dozen	0	0	2
Dried Fish and dried Meat (loose), Tassajo, &c., per 100 lb.	0	0	1
Draining Pipes, 12 inches and under, each	0	0	1
Do over 12 inches	0	0	2
Lumber (per 1,000) feet superficial measurement	0	4	2
Staves (per 1,000)	0	1	0
Fencing Posts and Sleepers, per 1,000	0	2	6
Coals (loose), Patent Fuel in blocks, per ton	0	0	6
Fuel Oil, per 100 Imperial gallons	0	1	0
Oil of other kinds, cask of 40 Imperial gallons	0	0	6
Tanks, capacity 400 gallons, with Merchandize	0	2	0
Do 200 do do	0	1	0
Do 400 do empty	0	1	0
Do 200 do do	0	0	6
Machinery (loose) per ton including Boilers and Grating Bars	0	1	6
Carriage and Cart Wheels, per pair	0	1	0
Motor Cars, each	1	0	0
Motor Lorries, each	2	0	0
Carriage, complete	0	4	2
Carts or Gigs, each	0	2	0
Horses and Mules, each	0	1	0
Oxen and Asses, each	0	0	6
Slates, Tiles and Bricks, per 1,000	0	2	0
Wood Hoops, per 1,000	0	2	0
Box of Kerosene and other Oils including Gasolene	0	0	1
Goats, Dogs, Pigs, Sheep, each	0	0	3
Packages Red Herrings of 10 boxes	0	0	1
Timber the produce of the Colony, per 40 cubic feet	0	1	0

Digitized by Google

COLONIAL TAXES.

TONNAGE OR HARBOUR DUES.

(Ordinance No. 185.

	£	s.	d.
Ships over 60 tons:			
On goods landed, transhipped or shipped per ton	0	0	4
Provided that every ship over 60 tons register entering any harbour in the Colony shall pay a minimum due of	0	10	0
Such ships arriving in ballast to load are charged on the cargo shipped, per ton ..	0	0	4
Ships not exceeding 10 tons	Free		
Ships over 10 and not exceeding 60 tons, pay a commuted fee in respect of inward and outward cargo, as follows:—			
Over 10 and not exceeding 20 tons	0	6	0
Do 20 do do 30 do	0	8	0
Do 30 do do 40 do	0	10	0
Do 40 do do 50 do	0	12	0
Do 50 do do 60 do	0	16	0

JETTY AND QUAY DUES.

(Ordinance No. 185 and Proclamation No. 12 of 1902.)

Vessels licensed under the Droghers' Ordinance, and vessels under ten tons net register will be exempt from dues, but all other vessels lying at the jetty and quay will pay the following charges:—

GOODS.

	£	s.	d.
For vessels of 60 tons net register and upwards—			
For each ton loaded or discharged provided that the maximum so charged shall not exceed £12 10s. 0d. per day	0	1	0

For vessels over ten and not exceeding 60 tons net register, a commuted fee, to include discharge and loading, as follows:—

Over 10 and not exceeding 20 tons	0	12	0
Do 20 do do 30 do	0	16	0
Do 30 do do 40 do	1	0	0
Do 40 do do 50 do	1	10	0
Do 50 and under 60 do	2	0	0

The above charges are exclusive of Harbour Dues.

The time allowed for vessels under 60 tons to discharge and load cargo is as follows:—

Vessels under 40 tons net register .. .. 4 days.
Do exceeding 40 and not exceeding 60 tons net register .. .. 6 days.

For each day the Jetty or Quays are occupied beyond these periods a further charge or one-third of the amount payable under the above scale will be exacted.

In the case of vessels exceeding 60 tons net register, the rate of discharge is to be:—

Over	60	and not exceeding	100	tons net register	..	..	20	tons per day
Do	100	do	do	200	do	..	..	30	do
Do	200	do	do	500	do	..	..	40	do
Do	500	tons net register			..	..	..	50	do

and in default thereof for each day the vessel occupies the Jetty or Quays, a charge of 1s. per ton at the above rate of discharge will be payable.

PASSENGERS.

	£	s.	d.
For every passenger landing from or embarking in a vessel exceeding 100 tons	0	0	6
Vessels not exceeding 100 tons having a passenger license for every ton net register inward or outward	0	0	1

Provided that no dues shall be paid in respect of Passengers' Luggage admitted by the Collector as such.

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

(*) FEES TAKEN IN THE OFFICE OF THE COLONIAL SECRETARY.

Fees marked thus (*) are paid into the Treasury for public use.

Do. (†) are received and retained by the Officer.

Approved in Council 30th June, 1813.

	£	s.	d.
Signature with Seal of Office	5	0	0
Commission of Surveyor	12	10	0
Passport with Great Seal	1	11	3
Passport with Seal of the Colony	0	6	0
Renewal of Passport, for each year up to 5 years		1	0
For every endorsement, addition to, or alteration of Passport		2	0
Special Marriage Licenses under Ordinance No. 13 of 1923 (Section 19)	3	0	0
Certificate of Naturalization (under Ordinance No. 80)* (a)	10	0	0
Do Identity	0	1	0

FEES PAYABLE UNDER ORDINANCE No. 32 (DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE) TO THE DEPARTMENTS SPECIFIED IN THAT ORDINANCE.

	£	s.	d.
For every copy of any document, for every ninety words	0	0	6
For certificate of correctness of such copy	0	5	0

FEES TAKEN IN THE CROWN LANDS OFFICE.

Under amended Regulations of 24th December, 1917, and under Section 7 of Ordinance No. 32 of 1918.

	£	s.	d.	
Lands situate in the Counties of St. George, St. David, St. Andrew, Caroni and Tobago are sold on petitions up to 20 acres at	2	10	0	(per acre)
When the land petitioned for exceeds 20 acres but does not exceed 100 acres	3	15	0	do
Do do do 100 acres .. .. except in special cases and by permission of the Secretary of State.	5	0	0	do
Lands situate in the Counties of St. Patrick, Victoria and Nariva-Mayaro are sold on petition in parcels of not less than 5 acres and upwards at	4	0	0	do
On every petition for an Exploration License a fee of	5	0	0	do
On every petition for a Prospecting License a fee of .. .. plus 5 per cent. of the fee paid on the issue of a License.	5	0	0	do

For an Exploration License the following fees shall be paid :—

For any area not over 250 acres				an annual fee of	£ 50
For any area over 250 acres but not over 500 acres				do	£ 80
Do 500	do	1,000	do	do	£ 100
Do 1,000	do	2,000	do	do	£ 150
Do 2,000	do	3,000	do	do	£ 200
Do 3,000	do	5,000	do	do	£ 250
Do 5,000	do	7,000	do	do	£ 320
Do 7,000	do	10,000	do	do	£ 400
Do 10,000	do	14,000	do	do	£ 550
Do 14,000	do	20,000	do	do	£ 700
Do 20,000	do	30,000	do	do	£ 900
Do 30,000	do	50,000	do	do	£1,000
Do 50,000	do	100,000	do	do	£1,250

All such fees shall be payable in advance.

For an exploration license in respect of other minerals no charge shall be made.

(a) For Fees under Section 2 (1)—Imperial Naturalization Ordinance No. 19 of 1915.—*See* page 57.

Digitized by Google

Section 1.—Continued.

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

(*) FEES TAKEN IN THE CROWN LANDS OFFICE.—Continued.

Under Amended Regulations of 24th December, 1917, and under Section 7 of Ordinance No. 32 of 1918.

For a Prospecting License the following fees shall be paid :—

For any area not over 250 acres	..	..	..				an annual fee of	£	100
For any area over 250 acres but not over 500 acres	..	..					do	£	160
Do	500	do	1,000	do	..	..	do	£	200
Do	1,000	do	2,000	do	..	..	do	£	300
Do	2,000	do	3,000	do	..	..	do	£	400
Do	3,000	do	5,000	do	..	..	do	£	500
Do	5,000	do	7,000	do	..	..	do	£	640
Do	7,000	do	10,000	do	..	..	do	£	800
Do	10,000	do	14,000	do	..	..	do	£	1,100
Do	14,000	do	20,000	do	..	..	do	£	1,400
Do	20,000	do	30,000	do	..	..	do	£	1,800
Do	30,000	do	50,000	do	..	..	do	£	2,000
Do	50,000	do	100,000	do	..	..	do	£	2,500

For a prospecting license in respect of other minerals, a fee at the rate of 1s. per acre of the land included in the license shall be paid.

All such fees shall be payable in advance.

	£	s.	d.
On every Lease a fee of	5	0	0
The following fees are payable in respect of searches, &c. in the Crown Lands Department :—			
For every general search for each day	0	5	0
For examining the Assessment Rolls of each or any Ward	0	2	0
For examining each or any Ward Map	0	1	0
For the use of any Ward Map for taking any tracing for each day or part thereof	0	2	6
For taking a tracing of the Oil Map	1	0	0
For examining the Register of Grants	0	1	0
For examining the General Index	0	5	0
For examining any other document not mentioned above	0	1	0
For any Certificate given by the Sub-Intendant	0	5	0
For the production of records in Court	0	10	0

(*) FEES PAYABLE UNDER THE ADMINISTRATION OF PROPERTY ORDINANCE No. 35 OF 1913.

FEES—ADMINISTRATOR-GENERAL'S.

Sections 27 and 28 of Ordinance 35 of 1913—M.Ps. 6491/1913.—2660/1917.—8787/22.

Under section 7 of the Ordinance a Commission of 5 per cent. is, unless otherwise directed by the Court, payable on all sums received by the Administrator-General in respect of any estate coming into his hands.

The following fees and charges are payable on a transfer under sections 27 and 28 of the Ordinance :

	£	s.	d.
A commission of 15 per cent. on the gross value.			
Fee for preparation of transfer	1	0	0
Do. registration	1	0	0

Stamp Duty :

When the value of the realty does not exceed £100		5	0
When the value of the realty exceeds £100		10	0

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

(*) FEES UNDER THE DISEASES OF ANIMALS ORDINANCE, 1918.

A.—Fees.

Importation of Foreign Animals :

	£	s.	d.
1.—On first inspection—			
For every horse or mule		4	0
For every ass, bull, cow, ox, calf or dog		2	0
For every pig, sheep, goat, deer		0	6
2.—For a Certificate of Non-Infection—			
(*a*) in the case of a vessel in which any horse, ass, mule, bull, cow or ox is imported, if not more than 5 animals are imported		10	0
If more than 5 animals are imported	1	0	0
(*b*) in the case of a vessel in which no horse, ass, mule, bull, cow, or ox is imported, if not more than 5 animals		4	0
If more than 5		8	0
3.—For every day on which animals in detention (other than dogs) shall be visited by the Examiner		10	0
4.—For Examiner's visit to a dog in detention (to be paid on landing)	1	0	0
5.—For Certificate of Freedom from disease after detention for animals other than dogs)	1	0	0

The above fees shall be paid to the Collector of Customs with the exception of Nos. 3 and 5, which shall be paid to the Examiner of Animals.

B.—Overtime Fees.

The official hours of Inspection of Foreign Animals arriving in any port will be between :
9 a.m. and 4 p.m. on week days.
9 a.m. and 1 p.m. on Saturdays.

The following overtime fees shall be paid to the Examiner of Animals by the consignee or importer of foreign animals :—

	£	s.	d.
Between sunrise and 9 a.m.	1	0	10
Between 4 p.m. and 7 p.m.	1	0	10
Between 7 p.m. and sunrise	2	1	8
On Saturdays between 1 p.m. and 7 p.m.	1	0	10
On Sundays and Bank Holidays between sunrise and 12 noon	1	0	10
From 12 noon onwards	2	1	8

C.—Fees for Mallein, Tuberculin or the use of Anti-Serum, Vaccine, Anti-Toxin, or Bacterial Filtrate, or Microscopic Examination of Blood, etc.

	s.	d.
For each dose of Mallein	4	0
Do do Tuberculin	4	0
For each dose of anti-serum, anti-toxin, vaccine, Bacterial filtrate, &c., in all animals except sheep, goats and swine	5	0
For sheep, goats and swine	3	0
For Bacteriological Examination of any blood smears, &c.	5	0

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

SCALE OF ALLOWANCES.

(*O.* 65, *R.* 8.)

SCHEDULE I.

In all causes or matters in which the successful party recovers more than £50, or in which the subject matter of the action is land, the annual value of which does not exceed £5. Solicitors shall be entitled to charge and be allowed the fees set forth hereunder :—

Writs, Summonses, and Warrants.	£	s.	d.
Writ of summons for the commencement of any action	0	13	4
And for indorsement of claim, if special	0	5	0
Concurrent writ of summons	0	6	8
Renewal of a writ of summons	0	6	8
Notice of a writ for service in lieu of writ out of jurisdiction	0	5	0
Writ of inquiry	1	1	0
Writ of *mandamus*	1	1	0
Or per folio	0	0	4
Writ of *subpœna ad testificandum* or *duces tecum*	0	6	8
And if more than four folios, for each folio beyond four	0	1	4
Writ or writs of *subpœna ad testificandum* for any number of persons not exceeding three, and the same for every additional number not exceeding three	0	6	8
Any writ not included in the above	0	10	0
These fees include all endorsements and copies or praecipes for the officers sealing them and attendances to issue or seal except where otherwise provided, but not the Court fees.			
Summonses to attend at Judges' Chambers	0	3	8
Or if special, not exceeding	1	1	0
Copy for the Judge when required	0	2	0
Or per folio	0	0	4
Originating summons for proceedings in Chambers not exceeding	1	1	0
And attending to get same and duplicate sealed, to file duplicate and get copies for service stamped	0	13	4
Copy for the Judge	0	2	0
Or per folio	0	0	4
Services and Notices.			
Service, or filing in lieu of service, of any writ, summons, warrant, interrogatories, petition, order, or notice, on a party who has not entered an appearance, and if not authorized to be served by post	0	5	0
If served at a distance of more than two miles from the nearest place of business, or office of the Solicitor serving the same, for each mile beyond such two miles therefrom	0	1	0
Where, in consequence of the distance of the party to be served, it is proper to effect such service through an agent, for correspondence in addition not more than	0	7	0
Where more than one attendance is necessary to effect service, or to ground an application for substituted service, such further allowance may be made as the taxing Judge shall think fit.			
For service out of the jurisdiction, such allowance is to be made as the taxing Judge shall think fit.			
Service where an appearance has been entered on the Solicitor or party	0	2	6
Or if authorized to be served by post	0	1	6
Where any writ, order, and notice, or any two of them, have to be served together, one fee only for service is to be allowed.			
In addition to the above fees, the following allowances are to be made :—			
As to writs, if exceeding two folios, for copy for service, per folio beyond such two	0	0	4
As to summons to attend at the Judges' Chambers, for each copy to serve	0	2	0
Or per folio	0	0	4

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

SCALE OF ALLOWANCES.—Continued.

Services and Notices.—Continued.	£	s.	d.
As to notices in proceedings to wind up companies, for preparing or filling up each notice to creditors to attend and receive debts, and to contributories to settle list of contributories ..	0	1	0
And for preparing or filling up each notice to contributories to be served with a general order for a call, or an order for payment of a call	0	1	0
And for drawing notice to be served on contributories or creditors of a meeting, per folio ..	0	1	0
For each copy of the last-mentioned notice to serve per folio	0	0	4
For preparing or filling up for service in any other cause or matter, each notice to creditors to prove claims, and each notice that cheques may be received, specifying the amount to be received for principal and interest, and costs, if any..	0	1	0
For preparing notice to produce on the trial or hearing of an action, or notice to admit ..	0	5	0
If special or necessarily long, such allowance as the taxing Judge shall think proper, not exceeding per folio	0	1	0
And for each copy, such allowance as the taxing Judge shall think proper, not exceeding per folio	0	0	4
For preparing notice of motion	0	5	0
Or per folio	0	1	0
Copy for service	0	1	0
Or per folio	0	0	4
For preparing any necessary or proper notice, not otherwise provided for	0	2	6
Or if special, and necessarily exceeding three folios, for preparing same, for each folio beyond three	0	1	0
And for each copy for service, per folio beyond such three	0	0	4
Copies for service of interrogatories and petitions, and of orders with necessary notices (if any) to accompany per folio	0	0	4

Except as otherwise provided the allowances for services include copies for service:

Where notice of filing affidavits is required, only one notice is to be allowed for a set of affidavits filed, or which ought to be filed together.

In proceedings to wind up a company, the usual charges relating to printing shall be allowed in lieu of copies for service, where the fee for copies would exceed the charges for printing, and amount to more than £3.

Where any appointment is or ought to be adjourned, service of a notice of the adjournment or next appointment, is not to be allowed.

Appearances.						
Entering any appearance	0	6	8			
If entered at one time, for more than one person, for every defendant beyond the first ..	0	2	0			
If a person appearing to a writ of summons to recover land, limits his defence by his memorandum of appearance, in addition to the above	0	6	8			
Instructions.	£	s.	d.			
Every letter or notice of action	0	5	0			
To sue or defend	0	13	4			
For Statement of claim or special case, from	0	13	4	to	2	2	0
For indorsement of writ of summons when no further statement of claim, from	0	6	8	to	1	1	0
For originating summons 6s. 8d., or not to exceed	1	1	0				
For defence or further defence 6s. 8d., or not to exceed	0	13	4				
For counter-claim	0	13	4				
For reply when defendant sets up a counter-claim 6s. 8d., or not to exceed	1	1	0				
For reply or further reply in any other case with or without joinder of issue	0	6	8				
For confession of defence	0	6	8				
For joinder of issue without other matter	0	6	8				
For special peittion, any other pleading (not being a summons), and interrogatories for examination of a party or witness	0	13	4				
To amend any pleading	0	6	8				
For affidavit in answer to interrogatories, and other special affidavits ..	0	6	8				
To appeal against order of Court or Judge, and to appear thereon ..	1	1	0				
To add parties by order of Court or Judge	0	6	8				
For Counsel to advise on evidence when the evidence in chief is to be taken orally or not to exceed	1	1	0				
For Counsel to make any application to a Court or Judge where no other brief	0	10	0				
For brief on motion for special injunction	1	1	0				
Drawing, Pleadings and other Documents.							
Statement of claim	1	1	0				
Or per folio	0	1	0				
Defence, from	0	10	0	to	1	1	0
Or per folio	0	1	0				
Counter-claim, from	0	10	0	to	1	1	0
Or per folio	0	1	0				

Digitized by Google

Section 1.—CONTINUED.

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

SCALE OF ALLOWANCES.—CONTINUED.

Drawing, Pleadings and other Documents.—Continued.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Reply, with or without joinder of issue, confession of defence, joinder of issue without other matter, and any other pleading (not being a petition or summons) and amendments of any pleading	0	10	0			
Or per folio	0	1	0			
Particulars, breaches, and objections, when required, and one copy to deliver	0	6	8			
Or such amount as the taxing Judge shall think fit, not exceeding per folio	0	1	0			
If more than one copy to be delivered, for each other copy per folio	0	0	4			
Special case, whether original or in an action, affidavits in answer to interrogatories and other special affidavits, special petitions, and interrogatories, per folio	0	1	0			
Affidavits and fair copies	0	5	0			
Or per folio	0	1	6			
Bills of costs per folio	0	1	0			
Accounts, statements, and other documents for the Judges' Chambers when required not exceeding per folio	0	1	0			
Advertisements to be signed by Judges' Clerk, including attendance therefor signing	0	13	4			
Bills of costs for taxation, including copy for the taxing Judge, per folio	0	1	0			
Copies.						
Per folio or part thereof	0	0	4			
Of pleadings, briefs and other documents where no other provision is made, at per folio	0	0	4			
Perusals.						
Of statement of claim, defence, reply, joinder of issue, and other pleading (not being a petition in a pending cause or matter, or summons other than an originating summons), by the solicitor of the party to whom the same are delivered	0	6	8			
Or per folio	0	0	4			
Of amendment of any such pleading in writing	0	6	8			
Or per folio	0	0	4			
Of any other document by the Solicitor of the party to whom the same is delivered, from	0	3	4	to 0	13	4
Attendances.						
For every attendance, from	0	3	4	to 2	2	0
For every attendance at trial without Counsel, from	0	6	8	to 1	0	0
Miscellaneous.						
For maps or plans from	1	1	0	to 3	0	0
Brief, on trial or hearing of cause, issue of fact, assessment of damages, examination of witnesses, special case and petition, before a Court or Judge, marshal, commissioner, referee, examiner or officer of the Court, when necessary and proper in addition to pleadings, including necessary and proper observations per folio	0	1	0			
Brief on application to add parties	0	6	8			
Or per folio	0	1	0			

SCHEDULE II.

WHERE THE AMOUNT RECOVERED DOES NOT EXCEED £50, AND IN CASES IN WHICH THE SUBJECT MATTER OF THE ACTION IS LAND, THE ANNUAL VALUE OF WHICH DOES NOT EXCEED £5 SOLICITORS SHALL BE ENTITLED TO CHARGE:

SOLICITOR.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
For every letter or notice of action, including service	0	3	4			
Receiving instructions to sue or defend any action	0	3	4			
Writ of Summons or originating summons and copy to file and attending to issue	0	10	0			
Each copy of Writ for service	0	0	3			
For preparing memorandum of appearance	0	3	4			
For every statement of claim or defence ordered by the Court or a Judge	0	10	0			
Instructions for brief (when brief necessary)	0	6	8			
Drawing brief and fair copy, per folio	0	0	9			
And such further sum as the taxing Judge may deem fit and reasonable.						
For every notice, rule, order or summons according to length, from	0	1	6	to 0	2	6
For service of same	0	1	3			
For every set-off or counterclaim, according to length, from	0	2	6	to 0	10	0
Drawing and fair copy of Common Affidavit	0	2	6			

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

WHERE THE AMOUNT RECOVERED DOES NOT EXCEED £50, AND IN CASES IN WHICH THE SUBJECT MATTER OF THE ACTION IS LAND, THE ANNUAL VALUE OF WHICH DOES NOT EXCEED £5 SOLICITORS SHALL BE ENTITLED TO CHARGE.—Continued.

SOLICITOR.—Continued.

	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Drawing and fair copy of Special Affidavit, per folio	0 0 6		
Drawing Bill of Costs, per folio	0 0 6		
Attending Judge, computing and taxing, from	0 3 4	to	0 6 8
For every attendance before the Court when action comes on for trial (No Counsel), from	0 6 8	to	1 0 0
For every attendance before the Court with Counsel when action comes on for trial, from	0 6 8	to	0 13 4
For striking a Special Jury	0 6 8		
For every Common Attendance, from	0 1 8	to	0 3 4
For every Special Attendance, from	0 3 4	to	0 6 8

Fees for other attendances and generally for all services rendered, one-half of the fees allowed in Schedule I or as the Taxing Judge shall deem fit and reasonable.

PLAINTIFF'S COSTS IN ACTIONS TO RECOVER A DEBT OR LIQUIDATED DEMAND WHEN JUDGMENT HAS BEEN OBTAINED "ON CONFESSION" OR BY DEFAULT OF APPEARANCE.

Scale.

	£50 and under.	*£50—£200*	*Over £200*
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Default of appearance	2 10 0	4 0 0	5 0 0
Confession or consent before trial	3 0 0	5 0 0	6 10 0

(*) MARSHAL'S AND DEPUTY MARSHAL'S FEES.

There shall be paid to the Marshal in Port-of-Spain and to the Deputy Marshal in San Fernando in all actions and civil matters in the Supreme Court, fees according to the following Schedule.

SCHEDULE.

For the service of every document not otherwise provided for

St. George.	
Port-of-Spain	... 5/-
Diego Martin	... 5/-
St. Ann's	... 5/-
Tacarigua	... 9/-
*Blanchisseuse	... 16/-
Arima	... 10/-
St. David	... 35/-
St. Andrew.	
Valencia	... 12/-
Matura	... 14/-
Manzanilla	... 14/-
Tamana	... 13/-
Turure	... 14/-
Nariva.	
*Charuma	... 15/-
*Cocal	... 15/-
Mayaro	... 22/-

Digitized by Google

Section 1.—CONTINUED.

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

(*) MARSHAL'S AND DEPUTY MARSHAL'S FEES.—CONTINUED.

There shall be paid to the Marshal in Port-of-Spain and to the Deputy Marshal in San Fernando in all actions and civil matters in the Supreme Court, fees according to the following Schedule.

SCHEDULE.—CONTINUED.

For the Service of every document not otherwise provided for

	£	s.	d.
CARONI.			
Cunupia	10	0	
Chaguanas	10	0	
San Rafael	13	0	
Couva	11	0	
Montserrat	13	0	
VICTORIA.			
San Fernando	5	0	
Pointe-à-Pierre	8	0	
Savana Grande	9	0	
Naparima	9	0	
Ortoire	10	0	
*Moruga	10	0	
ST. PATRICK.			
La Brea	12	0	
Cedros	16	0	
*Erin	10	0	
Siparia	12	0	

An additional sixpence per mile shall be charged for every mile travelled by the bailiff beyond the first from the railway station or steamer's landing place within the ward, and if there be no railway station or steamer's landing place within the ward then from the nearest railway station or steamer's landing place. Provided that in wards marked with an asterisk such mileage shall be calculated from the nearest railway station notwithstanding that there shall be a steamer's landing place within the said ward that is nearer, and provided further that in the case of Cedros the mileage shall be calculated from the village of Cedros.

The fee for the service of a writ of *fi. fa.* shall be double the fee above prescribed, and the fee for the service of a writ of *ca. sa.* shall be as above prescribed increased by a single railway fare or steamer's fare (as the case may be) from the address of the judgment debtor to Port-of-Spain, and in this case also the mileage shall be calculated at the rate of nine pence per mile.

When more than one party to be served in the same action or other proceeding reside in the same town or village or within one mile from each other the fee for service on each such party after the first shall be 2s. only in Port-of-Spain and San Fernando, and 5s. elsewhere.

In any case in which the writ of summons or other process shall have been returned to the Marshal's Office not served after an attempt shall have been made to serve the same at the place of address given thereon the Marshal may in his discretion require the payment of another service fee to be computed as by this Schedule provided for each subsequent attempt to serve the said summons or other process.

The execution creditor shall pay to the bailiff at the time of the levy the actual cost of the removal of the goods levied upon to a place of safe keeping when necessary, and the bailiff shall thereupon levy for such sum so paid to him over and above the sum endorsed upon the writ.

Possession charges 4s. a day, poundage or commission on Executions 3 per cent.

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

LIST OF COURT FEES IN MAGISTRATES' COURTS.

In Criminal and Quasi-criminal Cases.

	£	s.	d.
For a complaint under the Summary Ejectment Ordinance No. 6, for each defendant ..		3	0
For any other Complaint, for each defendant		4	0
For each summons to a witness either for complainant or defendant		1	0

For a Warrant of Distress, a charge of 5 per cent. on the proceeds for selling the goods.

In Civil Cases.

	In actions of £10 and under. s. d.	*In actions above £10.* s. d.
Application for leave to sue a defendant, not resident in District ..	0 6	2 0
Issuing Default Summons to defendant resident in District ..	4 0	10 0
Do. do. do. do. not resident in District ..	4 0	12 0
Do. Ordinary Summons to defendant resident in District ..	5 0	10 0
Do. do. do. do. not resident in District ..	5 0	12 0
Filing Application for leave to defend	—	2 0
Notice of intention to defend	—	2 0
Production of any original document from file of Court ..	2 0	2 0
Every affidavit sworn to before a Judge or Clerk for use in Court..	1 0	1 0
Exchange of Default for Ordinary Summons	3 0	3 0
Issuing summons to Witness	1 0	1 0
Execution Fee	6 0	6 0

UNDER RULES MADE UNDER DEBTOR'S ORDINANCE, NO. 37 OF 1917.

	Where amount of unpaid debt at date of sums not exceeding £2. s. d.	*Not exceeding £5.* s. d.	*Exceeding £5.* s. d.
Application for leave to issue Judgment Summons to debtor not resident in District	0 6	0 6	0 6
Issue of Judgment Summons to Debtor	1 0	1 0	2 0
Issue of Order of Arrest	1 0	1 6	2 0
Bailiff's fee for Service of Judgment Summons and on an Order for Arrest	5 0	5 0	5 0

Digitized by Google

Section 1.—CONTINUED.

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

APPENDIX Q.

SCHEDULE OF FEES REFERRED TO IN ORDER 73.

IN THE REGISTRAR'S OFFICE, PORT-OF-SPAIN, AND SUB-REGISTRAR'S OFFICES IN TOBAGO AND SAN FERNANDO.

	Where the cause of action is above £50, or is in respect of land the annual value of which exceeds £5.	*Where cause of action is £50, or under or is in respect of land the annual value of which does not exceed £5.*
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. On sealing a writ of summons for commencement of an action or originating summons	1 0 0	10 0
2. On sealing a concurrent, renewed or amended writ of summons or on amending originating summons	5 0	2 6
3. On filing or sealing any notice not otherwise provided for ..	2 6	1 0
4. On sealing a writ of mandamus	1 0 0	..
5. On sealing a writ of injunction	1 0 0	..
6. On sealing a writ of subpoena not exceeding three persons ..	5 0	2 6
7. On sealing every other writ	10 0	5 0
8. On every summons before a Judge or Sub-Registrar, Tobago, not being a summons for sale	5 0	1 0
9. On a notice in Admiralty Actions pursuant to order LXVI rule 9	15 0	..
10. On sealing a commission to take oaths or affidavits	5 0 0	..
11. Every other commission	1 0 0	..
12. On filing every petition to the Court	15 0	..
13. On entering an appearance for each person	2 6	1 0
14. On making office copies of any document for the first folio (to consist of ninety words)	1 0	1 0
15. For every other folio or part of a folio	9	9
16. Commissioner's fee on taking oath to affidavit or affirmation in lieu of an affidavit or a declaration	2 0	2 0
17. And in addition thereto for each exhibit therein referred to and required to be marked	1 0	1 0
18. On filing every affidavit including exhibits annexed not otherwise provided for	2 6	1 0
19. On filing affidavit and notice under order XLVI rule 3 ..	10 0	..
20. On filing every other document or exhibit	2 6	1 0
21. On every certificate of appearance, of a pleading, affidavit or proceeding having been entered, filed or taken, or of the negative thereof	2 6	1 0
22. On setting down any cause for assessment of damages or for hearing before the Court	1 1 0	10 0
23. On setting down every motion for hearing before the Court ..	10 0	5 0
24. On every judgment after trial or on appeal	10 0	5 0
25. On every taxation of bill of costs including certificate ..	10 0	5 0
26. On every certificate of funds in Court	1 0	..
27. On every acknowledgment of a deed by a married woman ..	10 0	..
28. On every rule or order in the course of any action or proceeding	5 0	2 6
29. On Registrar signing every deed	1 1 0	10 0
30. On precept for striking a special jury	1 1 0	10 0
31. On every search in Cause Book	2 6	2 6
32. On inspection of a judgment or order	2 0	1 0
33. On inspection of any other document	2 0	1 0
34. On searching any index of actions	2 0	1 0
35. For inspecting the file of proceedings in any action or matter ..	2 6	2 6
36. On perusing and allowing by a Judge of any bond	10 0	5 0
37. On perusing and allowing by a Judge of any deed	1 1 0	..
38. On every certificate of result of account or inquiry or other matter referred to a Judge	1 1 0	5 0
39. On every Judge's Certificate to any deed or other instrument ..	1 0 0	..
40. On taking an account of moneys received by an executor, administrator, trustee, agent, solicitor, mortgagee, co-tenant, partner, receiver, guardian, consignee, bailee, manager, official or other liquidator, sequestrator or execution creditor or other person liable to account for every £100 or fraction of £100 of the amount found to have been received without deducting any payment	1 0	..

In appeals from Petty Civil Courts the fees shall be the same as those in cases under £50.

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

MARSHAL AND DEPUTY-MARSHAL'S FEE.

In Admiralty.

		£	s.	d.
1.	On Lodging a warrant for execution	2	0	0
2.	On the execution of an attachment for every person attached	1	0	0
3.	On the execution of any decree, order, commission or other instrument under Order LXVI	1	0	0
4.	On attending appointing and swearing appraiser	1	0	0
5.	On delivering up a ship or goods to a purchaser agreeably to the inventory	1	0	0
6.	On attending the delivery of cargo or sale or removal of a ship or goods per day ..	2	0	0
7.	On retaining possession of a ship with or without cargo the expenses per day in respect of a ship keeper			
8.	On a report as to sufficiency of sureties	0	10	0
9.	The Marshal shall be entitled to expenses incurred for travelling, board and maintenance in addition to the above fees			
10.	On the sale of any vessel or goods sold pursuant to a decree or order of the Court for every £50 or fraction of £50 realised	0	10	0

(9) BANKRUPTCY ORDINANCE No. 38 OF 1916.

ADDITIONAL RULE MADE UNDER SECTION 117 OF THE BANKRUPTCY ORDINANCE, No. 38 OF 1916.

FEES PAYABLE TO THE REGISTRAR.

	£	s.	d.
On filing every declaration by a debtor of inability to pay his debts	0	5	0
On issuing every bankruptcy notice	0	5	0
On every bond with sureties	0	10	0
On every affidavit filed other than proof of debts	0	2	0
On every Subpoena	0	2	0
On filing every application for an order of discharge including expenses of gazetting.. ..	1	10	0
On every other application to the Court	0	5	0
On filing any other document	0	2	0
On every record of trial	3	0	0
On issuing a judgment or other summon	0	5	0
On public examination of the debtor	1	0	0
On hearing every application to the Court, verbal or otherwise	0	10	0
On giving any notice, in addition to actual cost of printing, if same is advertised	0	4	0
On searching records	0	2	0
On every office copy, each folio of 72 words	0	0	4
On every certificate for any costs, charges or disbursements			
Where the amount shall not exceed £4	0	2	0
Where the amount exceeds £4, for every £2 allowed or a fraction thereof..	0	1	0
For any other act not herein provided the same fee as in cases of actions under the Rules of the Supreme Court.			
In respect of the services of the Marshal, the same fees as in cases of actions under the Rules of the Supreme Court.			

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

BANKRUPTCY ORDINANCE No. 38 OF 1916.—Continued.

Additional Rule made under Section 117 of the Bankruptcy Ordinance No. 38 of 1916.

(*) FEES PAYABLE TO THE RECEIVER.

	£	s.	d.
For inspecting books kept by him, provided such inspection does not exceed half an hour ..	0	2	0
For every additional half hour or part thereof	0	1	0
For copies of documents and accounts, each folio of 72 words	0	0	4
For receiving and filing each claim with the documents and vouchers in support thereof ..	0	2	0
For administering oath to affidavit of claimant, if not previously sworn to before a Commissioner of Affidavits	0	2	0
For searching the records	0	2	0
For giving off certificates from such records	0	2	0
For every insolvency petition	5	0	0
For every petition under Section 105 of the Ordinance	5	0	0
For every special proxy or voting paper	0	1	0
For every general proxy	0	2	0
For every application for an administration order under Section 101 of the Ordinance ..	1	0	0
For every administration order granted under Section 101 of the Ordinance..	1	0	0
For every application to approve a scheme of composition where the gross amount of assets exceeds £1,000..	5	0	0
Where it does not exceed £1,000	3	0	0
For every application to appoint a special manager	0	5	0
For every order of the Receiver for a local banking account	1	0	0

On the net assets realised or brought to credit by the Receiver, whether acting as interim receiver, receiver or trustee, after deducting all sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities and not being assets realized by a special manager or moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of the debtor and on the net assets realized by a receiver when acting as a trustee to administer a debtor's property under a composition or scheme after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities and not being moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of a debtor, a percentage according to the following scale:

On the first £1,000 or fraction thereof..	£8 per ct.
„ next £1,000 „	4 „
„ „ £2,000 „	3 „
On all further sums „	1 „

On the amount distributed to credtors by the Receiver when acting as trustee under a composition :—

On the first £500 or fraction thereof..	£4 per ct.
„ next £500 „	2 „
„ „ £1,000 „	1½ „
On all further sums	1 „

On the amount distributed in dividend by the Receiver when acting as trustee under adjudication schemes or orders of administration of the property of a deceased insolvent :—

On the first £1,000 or fraction thereof	£4 per ct.
„ next £1,000 „	2½ „
„ „ £2,000 „	2 „
On all further sums „	1 „

	£	s.	d.
For the Receiver acting as interim receiver of the property of a debtor in addition to the percentages chargeable on realizations, on every order	3	0	0

For every notice by a Receiver to a creditor of a first or any other meeting or sitting of the Court :

On the first twenty notices—Each notice	0	1	0
For each notice above twenty	0	0	6

For supervising a special manager or the carrying on a debtor's business :

If the gross assets are estimated by the Receiver not to exceed £500	£1 per week
If to exceed £ 500 but not to exceed £ 5,000	2 „
„ £ 5,000 „ £10,000	3 „
„ £ 10,000 „ £20,000	4 „
„ £ 20,000	5 „

Travelling, keeping possession and other reasonable expenses, the amount disbursed :

For stationery, printing, books, forms and postage	£0	10	0

On every application for release by Trustee in non-summary cases a fee of 2s. on every £100 or fraction of £100 of assets realized and brought to credit.

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

(*) BANKRUPTCY ORDINANCE No. 38 OF 1916.—Continued.

Additional Rule made under Section 117 of the Bankruptcy Ordinance No. 38 of 1916.

SCALE OF SOLICITORS' FEES.

Petitioning Debtor's Solicitor's Bill of Costs.

	£	s.	d.
Where the assets are not likely to exceed in value £200—			
Instructions for petition, search for prior petition, drawing and altering petition, attending presentation and hearing thereof, attending official receiver with deposit on giving him all necessary information after order made and upon preliminary examination of debtor, attending public examination, drawing bill of costs, obtiniang appointment to tax and copy notice of and attendance at taxation (exclusive of Court fees and other proper disbursements)	3	0	0
Where assets are likely to exceed £200:—			
Instructions for petition	1	0	0
Drawing and altering petition	0	13	4
Attending Official Receiver with deposit	0	6	8
Attending presentation and hearing petition	0	10	0
Drawing receiving order and copy and attending passing	0	6	8

PETITIONING CREDITORS' COSTS.

	£	s.	d.
Instructions for petition	1	0	0
Examining witnesses as to act of bankruptcy	0	10	0
Drawing petition	0	10	0
Two copies of petition for dealing, each folio	0	0	4
Attesting signature of each petition, except were the petitioners are in partnership.. ..	0	6	8
Attending Court for hearing petition	1	0	0
Attending Official Receiver after receiving order made and giving him all necessary information	0	13	4
Instructions for appointment of interim receiver	0	10	0
Drawing and copying application	0	5	0
Attending Court on hearing application	0	13	4
Attending Official Receiver with order paying deposit and giving all necessary information ..	0	13	4
Drawing exceptions to sureties	0	3	4
Instructions for appointment of Special Manager	0	13	4
Attendance at public examination when the Court thinks such attendance necessary and so certifies	1	0	0
Drawing any affidavit and fair copy .. .. £0 3 4 to	0	10	0
Drawing any order in duplicate and attending to pass	0	10	0
All necessary attendances	0	6	8
Drawing Bill of Costs and copy of notice of and attendance at taxation	0	15	0

The petitioning creditor's Solicitor may be allowed all proper charges at the rate specified in the scale for all work necessarily or usefully done in the interest of the creditors generally for the protection or benefit of the estate between the presentation of the petition and the date of the receiving order, if the receiver or trustee shall certify that the work done was necessary or useful. Such certificate may be given by the signature of the receiver or trustee to a memorandum containing such certificate at the foot of the bill of costs.

In exceptional cases where the petitioning creditor's Solicitor has from the presentation of the petition rendered special services in the interest of the creditors generally, and such services shall have assisted to preserve or increase the assets, or otherwise been of substantial advantage to the estate, all proper charges for such services at the rate specified in the scale may be allowed upon a certificate signed by the receiver or trustee to that effect which may be given by a memorandum containing such certificate at the foot of the bill of costs.

When the receiver employs the petitioning creditor's Solicitor or the debtor's or other Solicitor to take any steps for the protection or benefit of the estate or in other matters not included in the foregoing scale, the costs of the work done under such employment in the absence of any special agreement with the receiver, may be allowed.

Where the petition is opposed costs may be allowed in addition for necessary matters, such allowance shall be made in conformity with the scale as nearly as may be of costs in the Supreme Court

Digitized by Google

Section 1.—Continued.

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

BANKRUPTCY ORDINANCE No. 38 OF 1916.—Continued.

DEBTOR'S SOLICITOR'S COSTS

WHERE THE COURT ALLOWS COSTS TO THE DEBTOR ON A BANKRUPTCY NOTICE BEING SET ASIDE.

	£	s.	d.
Instructions to apply to set aside bankruptcy notice	0	6	8
Perusing and considering notice	0	5	0
Instructions for affidavit of counterclaim	0	6	8
Drawing same and fair copy	0	6	8
Attending to file, and drawing application for appointment to hear and notice	0	6	8
Costs of further affidavits or of procuring *viva voce* evidence, and of other incidental charges properly incurred, including where necessary usual charges for brief and fees to Counsel may be allowed.			
Attending Court on application	0	13	4
Drawing Order and copy and attending to pass	0	6	8

WHERE THE COURT ALLOWS COSTS TO THE DEBTOR ON DISMISSAL OF PETITION.

Attending debtor served with copy of petition and taking instructions to shew cause	0	6	8
Drawing notice to shew cause	0	5	0
Two fair copies for service	0	2	0
Attending filing	0	6	8
Service on creditor	0	2	6
Service on creditor's Solicitor	0	2	6
Perusing and considering petition	0	6	8
Special attendances may be allowed to examine witnesses as to the facts they can prove, and also for summoning witnesses, and where it is necessary to instruct Counsel, the usual charges for brief and Counsel's fee may be allowed.			
Attending Court on petition	0	13	4
Drawing order and copy and attending to pass	0	6	8

MISCELLANEOUS COSTS.

INSTRUCTIONS.

	£	s.	d.
For statement of facts of special case for the opinion of the Court or a Judge	0	13	4
For motion	0	6	8
For motion on appeal	0	13	4
For any proceeding or application not otherwise provided for	0	6	8
For application for directions	0	6	8
For application for substituted service	0	6	8
For brief on hearing, trial, or determination of any petition, issue of fact, special case or motion other than an interlocutory motion before the Court or a Judge	1	0	0

PERUSALS.

Perusals of any document	0	6	8

ATTENDANCES.

In Court	0	13	4
General attendances, each	0	6	8

(*) ON JUDGMENT SUMMONSES.

Amount of debt and costs unpaid—	*Not exceeding* £50 s. d.	*Exceeding* £50 s. d.
For every summons	3 0	5 0
Do Affidavit	2 1	2 1
Do Order of Arrest	2 0	3 0
Do Certificate of Notice	2 0	2 0

SOLICITOR'S COSTS.

Including appearance in Court and applying for and obtaining Order of Arrest	20 0	30 0
For every adjournment (if allowed by the Judge)	7 6	10 0

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

(*) FEES TAKEN UNDER "THE REMEDIES OF CREDITORS' ORDINANCE, NO. 35." (*SEE* RULES MADE BY THE JUDGES UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF THE SAID ORDINANCE, DATED 5TH DECEMBER, 1898.)

	£	s.	d.
Fees for issuing an Order for execution	0	10	0
Fees for issuing a Summons for sale	1	1	0
For every execution by seizure of any lands	0	10	0
For every endorsement upon an Order of execution	0	5	0
For every notice of the Execution Creditor or his Solicitor	0	5	0

TO A BARRISTER OR CONVEYANCER.

For reporting as to the Defendant's title under Section 21, such fee not being less than £1 1s. as the Judge may, having regard to the value of the property and the nature of the title reported on, in each case allow.

FEES TAKEN UNDER "JUDGMENTS EXTENSION ORDINANCE, 1921." (*See* RULES MADE BY THE JUDGES UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF THE SAID ORDINANCE, DATED 16TH OCTOBER, 1922.)

	£	s.	d.
On filing Affidavit in support of Application	0	10	0
Any other affidavit	0	2	6
On issuing Summons for leave to register	0	10	0
Any other Summons	0	5	0
On the order for registration	0	10	0
On issuing execution	The same fee as on a Judgment of the Supreme Court.		
On a certified copy Judgment	0	10	0

Other fees the same as those payable under the Rules of the Supreme Court, 1917.

(*) COURT FEES UNDER WILLS AND PROBATE ORDINANCE, No. 18 OF 1921.

On Issue of Probate or Grant.

	£	s.	d.
1. Where the estate does not exceed £100 for all fees and charges	1	0	0
2. Where the estate exceeds £100 but does not exceed £300, for all fees and charges	2	10	0

NOTE.—If the grant is refused, the above-mentioned fees, less in (1) the sum of 5/-, and in (2) the sum of 20s. as a fee on application, shall be returned by the Treasurer to the applicant. The above fees include all fees that in such cases would otherwise be payable by the applicant in accordance with the list hereinafter set forth, except fees on entry and renewal of caveat, and on issue of warning.

In all other cases :—

	£	s.	d.
3. Fee on application	1	10	0
4. Fee on issue of grant (irrespective of succession duty) on gross value of estate :—			
Exceeding £ 300 and not exceeding £ 1,000	1	0	0
Do 1,000 do do 3,000	1	10	0
Do 3,000 do do 10,000	2	10	0
Do 10,000	5	0	0
5. On issue of grant of administration *de bonis non* of probate or grant of administration pursuant to leave reserved, when full duty has already been paid on prior issue of probate or administration in respect of the same estate		10	0
6. On each entry of caveat		5	0
7. On renewal of caveat		2	6
8. On issue of warning to caveator		2	6
9. On other document to be filed		1	0
10. On any application for an order to convey or transfer land under section 12 sub-section (2) of the Administration of Property, 1913, or for directions under section 15 of the said Ordinance		5	0

ADDITIONAL RULES DATED 2ND JANUARY, PUBLISHED IN "ROYAL GAZETTE" OF THE 9TH JANUARY, 1908.

SOLICITORS' COSTS IN PROBATE AND ADMINISTRATION IN COMMON FORM.

	£	s.	d.
Where the estate does not exceed £ 50	1	1	0
Exceeding £ 50 and not exceeding 100	3	3	0
Do 100 do 300	4	4	0
Do 300 do 500	6	6	0
Do 500 do 700	8	8	0
Do 700 do 1,000	10	10	0
For every additional £1,000	1	1	0

Digitized by Google

Section 1.—CONTINUED

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

(*) APPENDIX Q.

There shall be paid to the Deputy-Marshal in Tobago for every service fees according to the following Schedule:—

SCHEDULE.

	£	s.	d.
For any service within the limits of the Town of Scarborough	0	1	0
At Lower Scarborough, Wilson's Road, Mountpelier, Mount Marie, Rockley Vale, Old Mount Marie, Old Road, Government House Road, Calder Hall, Morne Quiton, Bagatelle, Fort King George, Scarborough Point Road	0	1	6
At Bacolet	0	2	0
John Dial and Chuny Ville	0	2	6
The Hope and Mesopotamia	0	3	0
Mount St. George Estate and Village	0	3	6
Studley Park	0	4	0
Waterloo	0	6	0
The Luse	0	8	0
Pembroke Estate and Village	0	7	6
Glamorgan Estate and Village	0	8	6
Richmond Estate and Village	0	9	0
Sion Hill, Rosamond Bower and Belle Garden	0	9	6
Kendal Place as far as Argyle River	0	10	6
Roxborough Estate and Village	0	12	0
Betsey's Hope Estate including settlement from Roxborough Village	0	13	0
Delaford Settlement including Frogmore	0	14	0
King's Bay Estate and Settlement	0	15	0
Trois Rivières Estate	0	16	0
Spey Side Estate	0	16	6
Observatory Height and Mount Stewart	0	18	0
Charlotteville Estate, including Belle Yard Village	1	0	0
Hermitage	1	5	0
Lambeau Settlements, Burleigh Castle, Carnbee Appendage and Auchenskeoch	0	2	6
Carnbee Estate, Lowlands, Sherwood Park, and New Grange	0	3	0
Cove and Friendship	0	4	0
Kilgwyn, Bon Accord, including Canaan and Tyson Hall Villages	0	6	0
Milford	0	7	0
Buccos, Shirvan and Gold Grove	0	5	0
Riseland Settlement, Bethel, Montgomery, Old Grange	0	3	6
Orange Hill	0	2	6
Patience Hill, Prospect, Mount Hay, and Mount Ararat	0	3	6
Mount Irvine and Bethlehem	0	4	6
Whim	0	2	0
Mary's Hill	0	2	6
Roselle	0	3	0
Courland and Adventure	0	4	6
Plymouth, Back Bay and Courland Black Rock	0	5	0
Grafton, Grafton Black Rock and Pleasant Prospect	0	6	0
Cinnamon Hill, including Harmony Hall and Concordia Settlement	0	2	0
Mason Hall	0	4	0
Belmont and the Alma	0	5	0
Graig Hall	0	5	6
Highlands	0	5	0
Indian Walk Estate and Settlement	0	6	0
Moriah and Woodlands	0	6	6
Runnemede and Settlement	0	7	6
Mount Dillon	0	9	0
Castara	0	11	0
Englishman's Bay	0	13	0
Parrot Hall	0	14	0
Parlatuvier	0	15	0
Bloody Bay and Ance Fourmi	1	0	0
St. Cecillia, Providence, Dunveygan, Mount Grace, and Courland Castle	0	3	0
Franklyn's Settlement	0	4	6
Arno's Vale	0	6	0
Les Coteau	0	5	0
Golden Lane and Culloden	0	8	0

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

APPENDIX Q.—CONTINUED.

There shall be paid to the Deputy-Marshal in Tobago for every service fees according to the following Schedule :—

SCHEDULE.

	£ s. d.
Where a horse is employed, horse hire is to be charged at the following rates :—	
For any distance reckoned from 1 mile from the Court House, Scarborough, and not exceeding 3 miles	0 3 0
Five miles and not exceeding 10 miles	0 5 0
Above 10 miles, horse hire is to be charged at the rate per mile of 6d. Where a boat is employed, reasonable boatage expenses are to be allowed.	
For man or woman in possession per day	0 2 0
Actual cost incurred in hiring carts or otherwise not included in the above.	

NOTE.—Where more persons than one are served or duties done at or near the same place, for the same suitors, mileage is to be charged only once. Where the duty of service has been done for different suitors the charge shall be divisable and borne equally between them.

If any place is omitted in the above docket the charge to the next nearest place on the Scarborough side shall be deemed to be the charge for service at such place. On each execution there shall be charged a sum of 3s. irrespective of the mileage fee and other incidental expenses.

(*) FEES PAYABLE TO DEPUTY-MARSHAL FOR EXECUTIONS.

In Scarborough—	£ s. d.
In cases below £25	0 5 0
Of £25 and not exceeding £50	0 10 0
Above £50	0 11 0
Within a radius of 5 *miles from Scarborough*	
In cases below £25	0 7 6
Of £25 and not exceeding £50	0 15 0
Above £50	1 1 0
Within the island beyond the radius of 5 *miles*—	
In cases below £25	0 15 0
Of £25 and not exceeding £50	1 10 0
Above £50	2 2 0

FEES TO BE TAKEN FOR PROBATE OF WILLS AND GRANTS OF LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION.

Same fees as those taken by Registrar of Supreme Court under Wills and Probate Ordinance. (*See* page 14.)

The Deputy-Marshal—

For all citations and processes the Deputy-Marshal shall receive the same Fees as are allowed in actions.

FEES TO BE ALLOWED TO COUNSEL AND SOLICITOR.

Assigned to any Prisoner—under Ordinance No. 13.

	£ s. d.
To Counsel	7 7 0
To Solicitor	2 2 0

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

SCHEDULE OF FEES UNDER ORDINANCE No. 9 OF 1918, SUMMARY CONVICTION OFFENCES (PROCEDURE), PASSED ON THE 6TH MARCH, 1905.

	£	s.	d.
1. *Registrar*—			
On filing or sealing notice..	0	2	0
On sealing a writ of subpoena not exceeding 3 persons	0	5	0
On any affidavit	0	1	0
Copies of notes of evidence or any document filed in the proceedings per folio of 90 words	0	0	6
On every taxation of bill of costs	0	2	6
2. *Counsel*—			
Fee on brief .. .. From £2 2 0 to	7	7	0
3. *Solicitors*—			
Instructions to support or to vary or rescind Magistrate's order	0	6	8
Attendances .. .. From £0 3 4 to	0	13	4
Copy of notes of evidence for Counsel, per folio of 90 words	0	0	6
Every notice for praecipe or subpoena	0	2	6

(*) APPENDIX B.

FEES TO BE TAKEN IN PRIZE MATTERS BY THE COURT AND ITS OFFICERS.

Summonses, Notices, Commissions and Warrants.

	£	s.	d.
1. On sealing a Writ for commencement of a cause	0	10	0
2. On sealing an amended Writ for the commencement of a cause	0	2	6
3. On sealing a subpoena for witnesses, not exceeding three persons	0	5	0
4. On sealing or issuing a Summons	0	3	0
5. On filing a notice to have a reference to the Registrar placed on the list for hearing	0	10	0
6. On a notice for the issue of any instrument under the seal of the Court	0	15	0
7. On sealing or issuing a Commission to take oaths or affidavits in prize matters (to be paid by the applicant) for each person appointed thereby	2	0	0
8. On every other Commission of letter of request	1	0	0
9. On marking a copy of a petition or right for service	0	5	0
10. On filing a notice to enter or withdraw a Caveat	0	5	0
Appearances.			
11. On entering an appearance or amending the same, for each person	0	2	0
Copies.			
12. On a copy of a written deposition of a witness to enable a party to print the same, for each folio	0	0	4
13. On examining a written or printed copy and marking or sealing same as an office copy, for each folio	0	0	2
14. On making a copy and marking same as an office copy, for each folio	0	0	6
15. On a copy in a foreign language—the actual cost.			
16. On a copy of a plan, map, section, drawing, photograph or diagram—the actual cost.			
17. On a printed copy of an order, not being an office or certified copy, for each folio ..	0	0	1
Attendances.			
18. On any application with or without a subpoena for any officer to attend as a witness, or to produce records or documents to be given in evidence (in addition to the reasonable expenses of the officer), for each day or part of a day he shall necessarily be absent from his office	1	0	0
The officer may require a deposit of stamps on account of any further fees, and a deposit of money on account of any further expenses which may probably become payable beyond the amount paid for fees and expenses on the application, and the officer or his clerk taking such deposit shall thereupon make a memorandum thereof on the application.			
Oath, &c.			
19 On swearing an affidavit or making a declaration (except for the purpose of receipt of dividends from the Paymaster-General), for each person making the same	0	1	6
20. And in addition thereto for each exhibi therein referred to and required to be marked ..	0	1	0
Filing.			
21. On filing a Petition of right	1	0	0
22. For every instrument or document (other than an exhibit, or any instrument or document previously issued from the Registry or the Marshal's Office), unless otherwise provided	0	5	0
23. On an application to search for an appearance or an affidavit, and inspecting the same ..	0	1	0
24. On an application to search an index and inspect a pleading, judgment, decree, order, minute, or other record, unless otherwise expressly provided for by any Act of Parliament or this order, for each hour or part of an hour occupied..	0	2	6
25. Not exceeding one day	0	10	0

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

FEES TO BE TAKEN IN PRIZE MATTERS BY THE COURT AND ITS OFFICERS.—Contd.

Examination of Witnesses.

		£	s.	d.
26.	On the issue of an order for an examination to be taken before the Judge, Registrar or examiner, or for letters of request	0	5	0
27.	For examining witnesses, except by the Judge, or Registrar, *viva voce*, per day or part of a day .. .. From £2 2 0 to	4	4	0
	On an examination of witnesses by any examiner at a greater distance than three miles from the Registry, a reasonable sum for travelling and other expenses in addition.			
	The officer may require a deposit of stamps on account of fees and a deposit of money on account of expenses which may probably become payable beyond any amount paid for fees and expenses upon the examination and the officer or his clerk, taking such deposit shall thereupon make a memorandum thereof and deliver the same to the party making the deposit.			
	The officer may also require an undertaking in writing to pay any further fees and expenses which may become payable beyond the amount so paid and deposited.			
29.	For the examination of witnesses by the Judge or Registrar, whether by interpretation or not, for each Witness	1	0	0
30.	For preparing affidavits as to ship papers, for every folio	0	2	6
31.	For sorting and numbering ship papers	0	10	0

Hearing.

32.	On entering or setting down, or re-entering or re-setting down any cause or matter for hearing	2	0	0
33.	On writing for the attendance of Trinity masters or other assessors on the hearing ..	0	10	0
34.	On setting down any petition or a reference	0	10	0

Judgments, Decrees and Orders.

On drawing up and entering decrees and orders

35.	If made in Court on the hearing of a cause or on the hearing of a petition..	1	0	0
36.	If an order of course on a petition of right	0	10	0
37.	If an order for a Commission on a petition of right	1	0	0
38.	On any other order including a consent or agreement filed pursuant to Order XXIII and filing same..	0	5	0
39.	On a memorandum to enter an order *nunc pro tunc*	0	5	0

(†) On References before a Registrar.

40.	On any reference to the Registrar, including examination of witnesses, if any, having regard to the nature and importance of the accounts and other matters and to the time occupied .. .. From £1 1 0 to	15	15	0
41.	If the attendance of one or more Merchants is required, for each Merchant the same fees as to the Registrar .. .. From £1 1 0 to	15	15	0
	In cases of great intricacy, or very large amount, occupying more than one full day, larger fees may be taken. The fees Nos. 40-41 inclusive shall be paid in the first instance by the party setting down the reference for hearing as hereinafter provided :			
	To the notice mentioned in Order XVII Rule 3 the party setting down shall affix the stamp for the reference and if the Registrar shall so require a deposit in stamps to an amount which in the opinion of the Registrar will cover the reference fees. If any further amount becomes due in respect of the proceedings such amount shall be paid by the said party on the report of the result of the reference, or if no report is made, on the completion of the proceedings on the reference, or if not completed, a due proportion shall be paid on so much of the proceedings as shall have taken place, the amount to be fixed by the Registrar. Such further amounts shall be paid by stamps impressed upon or affixed to a memorandum stating on what account such fees are paid.			

(†) In the Marshal's Office.

42.	On the execution of a warrant or on taking possession of a ship in pursuance of Section 16 of the Naval Prize Act	2	0	0
43.	On the execution of an attachment, for every person attached..	1	0	0
44.	On the execution of any decree, order, commission or other instrument, other than those herein provided for, which is required to be executed by a Marshal	1	0	0
45.	On attending, appointing and swearing appraisers	1	0	0
46.	On delivering up a ship of goods to a purchaser agreeably to the inventory	1	0	0
47.	On attending the unlivery of cargo, or sale or removal of a ship or goods, per day ..	2	0	0

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

FEES TO BE TAKEN IN PRIZE MATTERS BY THE COURT AND ITS OFFICERS.—Contd.

In the Marshal's Office.—*Continued.*

	£	s.	d.
48. On retaining possession of a ship with or without cargo or of a ship's cargo without a ship to include the cost of a ship keeper, if required, per day	0	5	0
Any sum above this amount which has necessarily been incurred in the payment of a ship keeper shall also be recoverable.			
The Marshal shall be entitled to his reasonable expenses for travelling, board, and maintenance, in addition to the above fees.			
49. On the sale of any vessel or goods sold pursuant to a decree or order of the Court, for every £50 or fraction of £50 gross proceeds realised	0	10	0
50. On the release of any ship, goods or person from arrest	1	0	0

(*) Taxation of Costs.

51. On taxing a Bill of costs where the amount allowed does not exceed £4	0	2	0
52. Where the amount exceeds £4, for every £2 allowed or a fraction thereof	0	1	0

On Proceedings in the Pay Office of the Supreme Court.

53. On a certificate of the amount and description of any money, funds or securities including the request therefor	0	1	0
54. On a transcript of an account, for each opening, including the request therefor	0	2	0
55. On a request to the Paymaster, Bank of England, the Registrar, or other official for any of the following purposes: paying, lodging, transferring or depositing money, funds, or securities in Court without an order or money in addition to the amount directed by an order to be paid in; paying out of Court any money without an order or a certificate of a taxing officer; information in writing in respect of any money, funds or securities or any transaction in the pay office	0	1	0
56. On a request for information respecting any money, funds or securities to the credit of any cause or matter contained in any list prepared by the paymaster of causes and matters to the credit of which any money, funds or securities have not been dealt with during 15 years	0	2	6
57. On an affidavit for the purpose of paying, transferring or depositing any money, funds or securities in Court pursuant to the Statute 56 and 57 Vict. c. 53	0	1	0
58. On preparing a Power of Attorney	0	3	0

Miscellaneous.

59. On a fiat of a Judge	0	5	0
60. On signing, settling or approving an advertisement	0	10	0
61. On taking a recognisance or bond whether one or more than one recognisor or obligor and whether entered into by all at one time or not	0	10	0
62. On assignment of a bond	0	5	0
63. By a Commissioner on taking bail	1	1	0
64. On a commitment	0	5	0
65. On registering in the registry a Power of Attorney for a King's ship generally and a copy thereof for the Accountant-General of the Navy	1	10	0
66. On registering same specially	0	10	0
67. On taking accounts by the Registrar in Naval prize matters	0	5	0

APPENDIX C.

FEES TO BE CHARGED BY AND ALLOWED TO PRACTITIONERS IN PRIZE MATTERS IN THE COURT.

Writs, Warrants and Summonses.

	£	s.	d.
Writ for the commencement of any cause	0	6	8
Notice of a writ for service out of Jurisdiction	0	4	0
Warrant for arrest (including attendance on the Marshal)	0	10	0
Subpoena *ad testificandum* or *duces tecum*	0	6	8
Do do for any number of person not exceeding three	0	6	8
And if more than four folios, for each folio beyond four	0	1	4
Any order or warrant not included in the above	0	6	8
These fees include all indorsements and copies or the Officer sealing them, and attendances to issue or seal, except where otherwise provided, but not the Court fees.			

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

FEES TO BE CHARGED BY AND ALLOWED TO PRACTITIONERS IN PRIZE MATTERS IN THE COURT.—Continued.

Writs, Warrants and Summonses.—*Continued.*

	£	s.	d.
Summons to attend at Judge's Chambers	0	3	0
Or if special, at taxing officer's discretion not exceeding	0	13	4
Copy for the Judge, or Registrar when required	0	2	0
Or per folio	0	0	4

Services, Notices and Demands.

Service or filing in lieu of service, of any writ, summons, warrant, petition order or notice on a party who has not entered an appearance, and if not authorised to be served by post	0	5	0
If served at a distance of more than 2 miles from the nearest place of business, or office of the Solicitor serving the same, for each mile beyond such two miles therefrom	0	1	0
Or such reasonable sum for out of pocket expenses, and for the time occupied as the taxing officer shall think fit.			
Where in consequence of the distance of the party to be served it is proper to effect such service through an agent (other than the London agent), for correspondence in addition	0	7	0
Where more than one attendance is necessary to effect service or to ground an application for substituted service such further allowance may be made as the taxing officer shall think fit.			
For service out of the jurisdiction such allowance is to be made as the taxing officer shall think fit.			
Service (where an appearance has been entered) on the Solicitor or party	0	2	6
Or, if authorised to be served by post	0	1	6
In addition to the above fees, the following allowances are to be made :—			
As to writ if exceeding two folios, for copy for service beyond such two, per folio	0	0	4
As to summons to attend at Judge's Chambers, for each copy to serve	0	1	0
Or, per folio	0	0	4
For preparing notice to produce for inspection, or on the hearing of a cause or notice to admit	0	5	0
If special or necessarily long, such allowance as the taxing officer shall think proper not exceeding per folio	0	0	8
And for each copy not exceeding per folio	0	0	4
For preparing notice of motion	0	6	8
Or, per folio	0	1	0
Copy for service	0	1	0
Or, per folio	0	0	4
For perparing any necessary or proper notice, not otherwise provided for	0	1	6
Or, if special and necessarily exceeding three folios for preparing same, for each folio beyond three	0	1	0
And for each copy for service, per folio beyond such three	0	0	4
Copies for service of petitions and of orders with necessary notices (if any) to accompany, per folio	0	0	4
Except as otherwise provided the allowances for services include copies for service.			
Where notice of filing affidavits is required only one notice is to be allowed for a set of affidavits filed, or which ought to be filed together.			

Appearances.

Entering any appearance	0	6	8
If entered at one time for more than one person, for every party beyond the first	0	1	0

Instructions.

To institute proceedings for condemnation or other proceedings	0	13	4
To appear and claim or defend	0	13	4
For petition or claim under Order III or on a reference	0	13	4
For answer	0	6	8
For reply	0	6	8
To amend any pleading	0	6	8
For any special case or affidavit except an affidavit of service for which no fee for instructions shall be allowed	0	6	8
For bail bond	0	6	8
To appeal against order of Judge or Registrar and to appear thereon	0	13	4
To add parties by order of Judge or Registrar	0	6	8
For Counsel to advise on evidence when the evidence in chief is to be taken orally	0	6	8
Or not to exceed	1	1	0

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

FEES TO BE CHARGED BY AND ALLOWED TO PRACTITIONERS IN PRIZE MATTERS IN THE COURT.—Continued.

Appearances.—*Continued.*

	£	s.	d.
For Counsel to make any application to the Judge or Registrar where no other brief	0	6	8

Or such further allowance as the taxing officer shall consider reasonable, having regard to the nature of the application.

For brief on hearing of a cause, or a reference, or objection to Registrar's report such fee may be allowed as the taxing officer shall think fit, having regard to all the circumstances of the case and to other allowances, if any, for attendances on witnesses, procuring evidence, and perusal of documents.

An allowance for instructions for brief may be made if the cause or application has not come on for hearing if, in the opinion of the taxing officer, it was reasonable that preparation should be made for the hearing of the cause or application.

Drawing Pleadings and other Documents.

Petition, claim or claim on reference	0	10	0
Or, per folio	0	1	0
Answer	0	5	0
Or, per folio	0	1	0
Reply and any other pleading and amendments of any pleading	0	5	0
Or, per folio	0	1	0
Notice of motion	0	10	0
Particulars, breaches and objections, when required and one copy to deliver..	0	5	0
Or such amount as the taxing officer may think fit, not exceeding per folio	0	0	8
If more than one copy to be delivered, for each other copy per folio	0	0	4
Special case, admissions and affidavits, per folio..	0	1	0
Or such further allowance for work, labour or expenses in and about the preparation of such documents as the taxing officer in his discretion may think proper.			
Bail Bond including copy	0	6	8
Brief, on trial or hearing of cause, issue of fact reference, assessment of damages, examination of witnesses special case or petition before a Judge, Registrar, examiner or Officer of the Court when necessary and proper, including necessary and proper observations, per folio ..	0	1	0
Brief on motion or Summons	0	6	8
Or, per folio	0	1	0
Accounts, statements and other documents for the Judge's Chambers, when required, not exceeding per folio	0	0	8
Advertisements, including attendance therefor	0	6	8
Bill of costs for taxation, including copy for the taxing officer, per folio	0	0	8

Copies.

Of pleadings, briefs and other documents where no other provision is made, at per folio ..	0	0	4
Where, pursuant to Rules or order of Court any pleading, special case, or petition of right, or evidence is printed the Solicitor of the party printing shall be allowed for a copy for the printer (except when made by the officer of the Court), at per folio	0	0	4
And for examining the proof print, at per folio	0	0	2
And for printing the amount actually and properly paid to the printer, the amount allowed for in Admiralty actions.			
And in addition, for every 20 beyond the first 20 copies, at per folio..	0	0	1

And where any part shall properly be printed in a foreign language, or as a *facsimile*, or any unusual or special manner, or where any alteration in the document being printed becomes necessary after the first proof, such further allowance shall be made as the taxing officer shall think reasonable.

The Solicitor for a party entitled to take printed copies shall be allowed, for such number of copies as he shall necessarily or properly take, the amount he shall pay therefor.

In addition to the allowances for printing and taking printed copies, there shall be allowed for such printed copies as may be necessary or proper for the following but for no other purposes (videlicet).

Of any pleading for delivery the opposite party, or filing in default of appearance.

Of any petition of right for presentation, if presented in print, and for the Solicitor of the Treasury and service on any party.

Of any pleading special case or petition of right for the use of the Judge or Registrar.

Of any affidavit to be sworn to in print.

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

FEES TO BE CHARGED BY AND ALLOWED TO PRACTITIONERS IN PRIZE MATTERS IN THE COURT.—Continued.

	£	s.	d.
Copies.—*Continued.*			
And of any pleading special case petition of right or evidence for the use of Counsel in Court and in country agency causes when proper to be sent as a close copy for the use of the country Solicitor, at per folio	0	0	2
Such additional allowances for printed copies for the Judge or Registrar, and for Counsel, are not to be made where written copies have been made previously to printing, and are not in any case to be made more than once in the progress of the cause.			
Close copies whether printed, typed or written are not to be allowed as of course, but the allowance is to depend on the propriety of making or sending the copies which in each case is to be shown and considered by the taxing officer.			
Inserting amendments in a printed copy of any pleading, special case, or petition of right, when not reprinted	0	1	0
Or per folio	0	0	4
Perusals.			
Of petitions, answer, reply, claim on reference and other pleading by the Solicitor of the party other than the party filing or delivering the same	0	6	8
Or, per folio	0	0	4
Of amendment of any such pleading in writing	0	6	8
Or, per folio	0	0	4
If same reprinted	0	6	8
Or per folio of amendment	0	0	4
Of interrogatories to be answered by a party by his Solicitor	0	6	8
Or, per folio	0	0	4
Of notice to produce no hearing of cause or examination of witnesses, and notice to admit by the Solicitor of the party served	0	6	8
Or if to admit facts, per folio	0	1	0
Of affidavits by the Solicitor of the party against whom the same can be read, per folio	0	0	4
Attendances.			
To deliver, or file in lieu of delivery, any pleading and a special case	0	3	4
To file any document or instrument, or notice of motion including the minute	0	6	8
To inspect or produce for inspection, documents pursuant to a notice to admit	0	6	8
Or, per hour	0	6	8
To examine and sign admissions	0	6	8
To obtain or give any necessary or proper consent	0	6	8
To obtain an appointment to examine witnesses	0	6	8
In the Marshal's office on leaving with him any instrument required to be served by him	0	6	8
On examination of witnesses before any examiner, Commissioner, officer, or other person	0	13	4
Or according to circumstances not to exceed	5	5	0
On deponents being sworn or by a Solicitor or his clerk to be sworn to an affidavit in answer to interrogatories or other affidavit	0	6	8
When there are several deponents, or it is necessary for the purpose of an affidavit being sworn to go to a distance beyond two miles or to employ an agent, the taxing officer may make such further allowance as he shall consider reasonable.			
On a Summons at Judge's Chambers	0	6	8
Or according to circumstances, not to exceed	1	1	0
On Counsel with Brief or Other Papers.			
If Counsel's fee one guinea	0	3	4
If more and under five guineas	0	6	8
If five guineas and under 20 guineas	0	6	8
If 20 guineas	0	13	4
If more, for each 10 guineas or part thereof above 20 guineas	0	6	8
On consultation or conference with Counsel	0	13	4
To enter or set down cause or special case, for hearing or trial	0	6	8
In Court on every motion, each day	0	6	8
On same when heard, each day	0	13	4
Or according to circumstances, not to exceed	5	5	0
On hearing or trial of any cause, or matter, or issue of fact, or on assessment of damages, when in the paper or when heard or tried each day	0	13	4
Or according to circumstances, not to exceed	5	5	0
If the Solicitor does not carry on business in the town in which the Prize Court sits the Registrar may in his discretion allow him for each day he is necessarily absent from his place of business any sum not exceeding, per day	5	5	0
And expenses (besides actual reasonable travelling expenses) each day including Sundays, not exceeding	1	1	0
If the Solicitor has to attend on more than one hearing or assessment at the same time and place the expenses in such case to be rateably divided.			

Digitized by Google

Section 1.—Continued.

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

FEES TO BE CHARGED BY AND ALLOWED TO PRACTITIONERS IN PRIZE MATTERS IN THE COURT.—Continued.

	£	s.	d.
Attendances.—*Continued.*			
To hear judgment when same adjourned	0	6	8
Or according to circumstances, not exceeding	1	1	0
Before the Registrar or before the Registrar and Merchants on a reference From £ 1 1 0 to	5	5	0
To deliver papers (when required) for the use of a Judge prior to a hearing	0	6	8
On taxation of a bill of costs	0	6	8
Or according to circumstances, not exceeding	3	3	0
To pay reference fees	0	6	8
To arrange for and on completion of bail papers	0	13	4
To enquire as to sufficiency of sureties in respect of each surety	0	6	8
Or such further amount as the taxing officer may think reasonable if any special enquiries have been made			
Inspecting bail papers when filed	0	6	8
To obtain or give an undertaking to appear	0	6	8
On printer to insert advertisements, or for any other necessary purpose	0	6	8
On Registrar to certify that a cause set down is settled, or for any reason not to come into the paper for hearing	0	6	8
To advise or receive instructions from a client, where rendered necessary by anything done by an opposite party during the progress of a cause or matter, for each attendance	0	6	8
Or such further allowance as the taxing master shall consider reasonable.			
On any other attendance (whether before the Judge in Chambers, before the Registrar, a Commissioner, Examiner or the Marshal, or upon a witness or a party or his Solicitor) which the taxing officer shall deem necessary, and for which a fee has not been specially provided	0	6	8
Oaths and Exhibits.			
Commissioners to take oaths or affidavits. For each oath or declaration	0	1	6
The Solicitor for preparing each exhibit	0	1	0
The Commissioner for marking each exhibit	0	1	0
Letters.			
For every letter written by the Solicitor which does not fall under the head of instructions for brief, and which the taxing officer shall deem reasonable and necessary	0	3	6
Or according to circumstances not to exceed	0	5	0
For every letter in the nature of a notice sent by a Solicitor to his own client or any other person	0	1	6
And in addition, in respect of correspondence between a Solicitor and his client, other than correspondence allowed for by the taxing officer under the head of instructions for brief, for every letter which the taxing officer shall deem reasonable and necessary	0	3	6
Or according to circumstances not to exceed	0	5	0
In addition to the above an allowance is to be made for the necessary expense of postage carriage and transmission of documents.			

Evidence.

As to evidence such just and reasonable charges and expenses as appear to have been properly incurred in procuring evidence and attendance of witnesses are to be allowed.

Counsel.

Fees to Counsel shall be allowed in cases where such fees would be allowed in like proceedings in Admiralty business and to the like amount, provided that, as to refresher fees, the taxing officer shall allow such fees as in his discretion he shall consider reasonable.

Bail.

The Commission or fee paid to persons becoming sureties to bail bonds or otherwise giving security may be allowed, provided that the amount thereof shall not in the aggregate exceed one pound per centum.

General.

On every taxation the taxing master shall allow all such costs, charges and expenses as appear to him to have been necessary or proper for the attainment of justice, or for defending the rights of any party, but save as against the party who incurred the same no costs shall be allowed which appear to the taxing master to have been incurred or increased through over caution, negligence or mistake, and the fees hereinbefore mentioned are subject to this general rule.

In addition to the fees hereinbefore mentioned the taxing officer may allow to the Solicitor such remuneration as he may consider just and reasonable in respect of work and labour, which is not specifically provided for by the above scale, and which in the opinion of the taxing officer was reasonably necessary for the conduct of the cause or matter.

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

(*) FEES TAKEN BY THE REGISTRAR-GENERAL.

Authorized by Ordinance No. 56, " For Registering Births and Deaths."

	£	s.	d
For every general search not directed to any particular entry	0	4	2
For every search for a particular entry	0	2	1
For every search or two or more particular entries, and not exceeding four entries each	0	1	0½
For every search for any number of particular entries exceeding four	0	4	2
For every certified copy of an entry	0	2	1
(*) To SUPERINTENDENT REGISTRARS. (1)			
For the Registration of every Birth after three months and under twelve months	0	2	6
For the Registration of every Birth after twelve months	0	5	0
For every entry in certified copies verified by them and sent to the Registrar-General	0	0	2
For every general search of their Registers	0	5	0
For every particular search	0	1	0
For a certified copy of an entry	0	2	6
To REGISTRARS.			
For the Registration of every birth after three months and under twelve months	0	2	6
For the registration of every birth after twelve months	0	5	0
For the registration of baptismal name	0	1	0
For the first ten entries of births and deaths made by them on their registers during the year	0	2	6
For every other entry	0	1	0
For every search of their Register Books extending over a period of not more than one year	0	1	0
For every additional year	0	0	6
For every single Certificate	0	2	6
For taking, &c., declaration respecting a birth in another district	0	2	0
FOR MINISTERS OF RELIGION.			
For their Certificate immediately after Baptism	0	1	0
For every search of their Registers, extending over a period of not more than one year	0	1	0
For every additional year	0	0	6
For every single Certificate	0	2	6

(*) *Authorized by Ordinances No. 32, No. 29 of 1907 and No. 49 of 1921 " To Regulate the Fees to be taken by the Registrar-General."*

	£	s.	d
For the Registration of any Deed or the copy of any Deed (other than a lease or agreement for a Lease) by which any property real or personal, shall be granted, sold, mortgaged, or assigned, where the consideration money by such Deed expressed to be paid or secured does not exceed the sum of Fifty Pounds Sterling	0	10	0
Exceeds Fifty Pounds but does not exceed £1,000	1	0	0
Exceeds £1,000	2	0	0
For the registration of any Lease or agreement for a Lease or copy thereof—where the rent reserved does not exceed £10	0	10	0
Exceeds £10 but does not exceed £100	1	0	0
Exceeds £100	2	0	0
For every deed of gift	1	0	0
For the registration of every Power of Attorney and other Deed or Document not herein otherwise provided for, the sum of	1	0	0
Registering any Bill of Sale, Assignment, &c. (Ordinance 33 of 1925) where the consideration does not exceed £25	0	5	0
Where the consideration exceeds £25 but does not exceed £50	0	10	0
Where the consideration exceeds £50	1	0	0
Affidavit discharging on re-registering Bill of Sale under £25	0	5	0
Affidavit discharging on re-registering Bill of Sale above £25	0	10	0
For the Registration of the Exemplification of a Will with Probate, and all Letters of Administration where the Estate and Effects within this Colony for or in respect of which Probate or Letters of Administration shall be granted, and exclusive of what the deceased shall have been possessed of or entitled to as a Trustee for any other person and not beneficially, shall exceed the value of Fifty Pounds and shall not exceed the value of £100	0	10	0
Where the same shall be above the value of One Hundred Pounds and not exceeding Two Hundred Pounds	1	0	0
Where the same is above the value of £200 and not exceeding £300	2	0	0
And where the same is above the value of £300 and not exceeding £500	3	0	0
Above £500 but under £1,000	4	0	0
Above £1,000	5	0	0
For the registration of all Letters of Administration *de bonis non* or of Administration limited to substantiate proceedings in Equity, the sum of	0	5	0

(1) The fees paid to the Superintendent Registrars, Port-of-Spain and San Fernando are retained by those Officers.

Digitized by Google

Section 1.—CONTINUED

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

FEES TAKEN BY THE REGISTRAR-GENERAL.—CONTINUED.

(*) *Authorized by Ordinances No.* 32, *No.* 29 *of* 1907 *and No.* 49 *of* 1921 *" To Regulate the Fees to be taken by the Registrar-General."*

	£	s.	d.
For every office copy of any Deed, Will, or other Document, for every 120 words in addition to the Certificate	0	1	0
For the certificate of the correctness of any such Office Copy	0	5	0
For every other Certificate	1	1	0
For every general search of the Indexes, Town or Country Books for each day	0	5	0
For examining any Deed, Will, or other Document	0	1	0
And where any extract shall be taken, for every one hundred and twenty words the sum of ..	0	1	0
Attendance in Court on any Subpoena to produce any Deed or any other Document in custody of the Registrar-General	0	10	6
For the Registration of every Judgment or *Lis Pendens*	0	5	0
For every search of the Judgment Books	0	2	6
Discharge of Judgment	0	2	6

(*) *Under Ordinance No.* 76, *" For amending the Law of Patents for Inventions and to provide for the Registration of Designs, and of Trade Marks."*

	£	s.	d.
On application for a Patent or extension thereof	10	0	0
On registration of every disclaimer or amendment	2	0	0
On registration of every assignment, charge, or transmission of a Patent	1	0	0
On application for registration of every Design	3	0	0
On application for registration, or renewal of registration, of every Trade Mark	3	0	0
On restoration to Register in addition	1	0	0
On registration of every assignment, charge, or transmission, of copyright in a Design, or property in a Trade Mark	0	10	0
On Publication in *Royal Gazette* of any application, Declaration, Disclaimer, or other matter required to be published	0	10	0
On every search or inspection of any of the Registers	0	2	0
On inspection of any Specification	0	3	0
On every Certificate other than of the correctness of a copy	1	0	0

(*) *Under Ordinance No.* 80.

For the enregistration of a Certificate of Naturalization	1	0	0

(*) *Under Ordinance No.* 37.

For a search in the Index of Debtors to the Crown	0	1	0

(*) *Authorized by Ordinance No.* 13 *of* 1923 *" relating to the Solemnization and Registration of Marriages."*

For each search of the Entries in the Marriage Register Book and the File of such Statements ..	0	2	0
For every Certified Copy of such entries or statements	0	2	0
Special License under Section 18	3	0	0
Marriage performed under Section 28	0	10	0

(*) *Under Ordinance No.* 31 *of* 1913.

For registration of a Company whose nominal capital does not exceed £2,000, a fee of ..	2	0	0
For registration of a Company whose nominal capital exceeds £2,000, the above fee of £2, with the following additional fees regulated according to the amount of nominal capital (that is to say):			
For every £1,000 of nominal capital or part of £1,000 after the first £2,000 up to £5,000 ..	1	0	0
For every £1,000 of nominal capital or part of £1,000 after the first £5,000 up to £100,000 ..	0	5	0
For every £1,000 of nominal capital or part of £1,000 after the first £100,000	0	1	0

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

FEES TAKEN BY THE REGISTRAR-GENERAL.—Continued.

(*) *Under Ordinance No. 31 of 1913.*

	£	s.	d.
For registration of any increase of capital made after the first registration of the Company, the same fees per £1,000 or part of a £1,000 as would have been payable if such increased capital had formed part of the original capital at the time of registration.			
Filing copies of Memo—Articles of Association—Statute or Charter of any Company Incorporated abroad	5	0	0
For registering any document hereby required or authorized to be registered other than the Memorandum of Association	0	5	0
For making a record of any fact hereby authorized or required to be recorded by the Registrar-General, a fee of	0	5	0
Search of Companies Register	0	1	0
Do do File (particular search)	0	1	0

(*) II.—By a Company not having a Share Capital.

For registration of a company whose number of members as stated in the articles, does not exceed 20	2	0	0
For registration of a company whose number of members as stated in the articles, exceeds 20, but does not exceed 100	5	0	0
For registration of a company whose number of members as stated in the articles exceeds 100, but is not stated to be unlimited, the above fee of £5 with an additional 5s. for every 50 members or less number than 50 members after the first 100.			
For registration of a company in which the number of members is stated in the articles to be unlimited	20	0	0
For registration of an increase on the number of members made after the registration of the company in respect of every 50 members, or less than 50 members of that increase ..	0	5	0
Provided that no company shall be liable to pay, on the whole a greater fee than £20 in respect of its number of members, taking into account the fee paid on the first registration of the company			
For registering any document by this Ordinance required or authorised to be registered, other than the memorandum or the abstract required to be filed with the Registrar by the receiver or manager or the statement required to be sent to the Registrar by the liquidator in a winding up	0	5	0
For making a record of any fact, by this Ordinance required or authorised to be recorded by the Registrar	0	5	0

Fees payable to the Registrar-General under the Newspaper Ordinance, No. 112.

For registering Bond..	1	0	0
For registering Affidavit	0	5	0
For search of Newspaper Files (each)	0	1	0

Under the Business Names Ordinance No. 7 of 1923.

Statement of Particulars of Business Section 5	0	5	0
Do Change in particulars registered Section 5	0	5	0
Do Inspecting Register	0	1	0
Copy of Statement registered per folio of 72 words	0	0	6
Certificate of Registration	0	2	0

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

FEES TAKEN BY THE REGISTRAR-GENERAL.—Continued.

UNDER "REAL PROPERTY ORDINANCE, No. 60."

Fees payable to Licensed Surveyors.

(*Second Schedule*).

	For surveying and preparing Plan. £	s.	d.
For the first acre (or less)	2	1	8
For the 2nd acre	0	8	4
For each acre after 2 up to and including the 24th acre	0	4	2
For each acre above 24 up to and including 100	0	2	1
For each acre over 100 acres	0	1	3

	For preparing Plan where fresh survey is not required. £	s.	d.
Where Land to be surveyed is under 5 acres, or where survey is of a Lot with dwelling-house in Port-of-Spain, San Fernando or Arima	1	5	0
Where land is 5 acres in extent and under 10 acres	1	5	0
10 acres and under 20 acres	1	5	0
20 acres and under 50 acres	1	13	4
50 acres and under 100 acres	2	10	0
For every acre above 100	0	0	2½

When a fresh survey of any parcel is not required, no fee shall be paid by the Colonial Government, but the Licensed Surveyor shall be entitled to receive from the Applicant for a Certificate of Title the fee in the second column for the plans on the duplicate Certificate of Title and for a duplicate Plan to be filed with the Engineer-in-Charge of Surveys.

(*) FEES PAYABLE TO REGISTRAR-GENERAL.

(*Third Schedule*).

For application to bring land under the provisions of this Ordinance, or to be registered in respect to an estate of freehold of a deceased proprietor to be paid to the Registrar-General over and above the costs of all Advertisements herein prescribed to be in such case published :

	£	s.	d.
When the applicant is the original grantee and the land has never been sold, mortgaged, encumbered or made the subject of settlement	0	5	0
When the title is of any other description and the value exceeds £500	2	10	0
When the title is of any other description and the value exceeds £400 and does not exceed £500	2	0	0
When the title is of any other description and the value exceeds £300 and does not exceed £400	1	10	0
When the title is of any other description and the value exceeds £200 and does not exceed £300	1	0	0
When the title is of any other description and the value does not exceed £200	0	10	0
When the title is of any other description and the value does not exceed £100	0	5	0
For every Certificate of Title	1	0	0
Registering memorandum of transfer, mortgage, encumbrance, or the transfer or discharge of a mortgage, or the transfer or surrender of a lease where the value does not exceed £ 100	0	2	6
Do do do do 200	0	5	0
Do do do do 500	0	7	6
Do do do do 750	0	10	0
Do do do do 1,000	1	0	0
Do do do do exceeds £1,000	2	0	0
Registering proprietor of any estate or interest derived by settlement or transmission	1	0	0
Registration of any Lease or Agreement for a Lease or the Transfer or Surrender of a Lease where the rent reserved does not exceed £10	0	10	0
Exceeds £10 and does not exceed £100	1	0	0
Exceeds £100	2	0	0

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

FEES PAYABLE TO REGISTRAR-GENERAL.—CONTINUED.

(*) (*Third Schedule*).

	£	s.	d.
For every power of attorney	0	10	0
Registering revocation thereof	0	10	0
For every registration abstract	1	0	0
For cancelling registration abstract	0	5	0
Noting caveat	0	5	0
Cancelling or withdrawing of caveat and service of notice to caveator or caveatee	0	2	6
For search of a single Index Book	0	1	0
Do do volume of the Register Book	0	1	0
For every general search of the Indexes each day	0	5	0
For registering order, decree or memorandum of judgment or *lis Pendens*	0	5	0
Taking declaration in case of lost grant or other instrument or where production of duplicate is dispensed with	0	10	0
Taking affidavit or statutory declaration	0	2	0
When Instrument purport to deal with land included in more than one Grant or Certificate of Title, for each endorsement after the first	0	2	0
For each parcel included in a Certificate of Title after the first	0	2	0
For Registration of every Instrument purporting to be a Gift	0	10	0
For every Registration of death of a joint Proprietor or Mortgagee	0	10	0
For every entry in the Register Book not otherwise provided for	0	5	0
For looking up the original of every Caveat or Request	0	1	0

FEES TO BE PAID TO BARRISTERS AND SOLICITORS.

(*Fourth Schedule*).

1. FEE ON OBTAINING FIRST AND ALL OTHER CERTIFICATES OF TITLE	£	s.	d.
Where value of Land does not exceed £50	1	1	0
Between £ 50 and £ 100	2	2	0
Do 100 and 300	3	3	0
Do 300 and 500	5	5	0
Do 500 and 750	6	6	0
Do 750 and 1,000	7	7	0
Above £1,000 £7 7s. for first £1,000 and 11s. for every succeeding £1,000 or part thereof.			

2. TRANSFERS OF LAND :—The same fee as under No. 1.

3. TRANSMISSIONS :

Taking out Certificate of Title subsequent to Probate of Will or to Intestate Estate :			
Where property is less than £100 in value	1	1	0
Between £100 and £ 250	2	2	0
Do 250 and 1,000	3	3	0
Above £1,000	5	5	0

4. MORTGAGES :
A fee at the rate of £1 1s. 0d. for the first £100 of amount of loan, and for every succeeding £100 or part thereof, 10s.

5. INCUMBRANCES :
Same scale as Mortgages, taking 10 years of the annual sum chargeable on estate as value.

6. TRANSFERS AND DISCHARGES OF MORTGAGES :
For Transfers, same as for Mortgages. Discharges 1 1 0

7. CAVEATS :—Entering, withdrawing or removing 1 1 0
These fees to cover all correspondence, meetings, attendances, drawing and filling up Schedules, and all manner of costs which might formerly have been chargeable where no such fees as above allowed.

(*) (*Fifth Schedule*).

Contribution to Assurance Fund upon first bringing land under this Ordinance, and upon the registration of an estate of freehold in possession derived by settlement, will or intestacy, in the pound sterling	0	0	0½

Digitized by Google

Section 1.—Continued.

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

FEES UNDER "THE AGRICULTURAL CONTRACTS ORDINANCE, No. 67."

TABLE OF FEES PAYABLE TO STIPENDIARY JUSTICES, WARDENS OR ANY PUBLIC OFFICERS DULY APPOINTED BY THE GOVERNOR IN THAT BEHALF.

	£	s.	d.
For attesting each copy of Contract	0	1	0
For taking acknowledgment of any Contract	0	1	0
For any Conveyance of land, if above £5 (by stamps)	0	5	0
If £5 or under (by stamps)	0	4	2
For certified copy of a Contract	0	1	0

(*) TO THE REGISTRAR-GENERAL.

	£	s.	d.
For searching Book of Agricultural Contracts	0	1	0
For copy of any Contract	0	1	0

TO THE BAILIFF OR MARSHAL.

	£	s.	d.
For every Writ of Execution	0	6	0

COSTS IN CASES BEFORE THE JUSTICE.

In actions for recovery of possession of land where the value of the Contract is less than £10 or where the amount recovered is under £10 or where any sum up to £10 is claimed and the Defendant obtains Judgment.

FEES TO SOLICITORS.

	£	s.	d.
On any Plaint not exceeding £2 10s. 0d.	0	5	0
On any Plaint above £2 10s. 0d. but not exceeding £5	0	7	6
On any Plaint exceeding £5 but not exceeding £10	0	10	0

In actions where the sum recovered shall exceed £10 but not exceeding £20 or where a corresponding claim is made and the Defendant obtains judgment :

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Attendance in Court at trial from	0	10	0	to	0	15	0
Fee to Counsel from	1	1	0	to	2	2	0

In actions where the sum recovered is over £20, or where the Defendant obtains judgment :—

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Solicitor's Attendance in Court	0	10	0	to	1	1	0
Fee to Counsel from	1	1	0	to	4	4	0

In actions for recovery of possession of land under Contract where the value of the Contract is over £10, or the Defendant obtains judgment :

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Solicitor's Attendance in Court	0	5	0	to	1	1	0
Fee to Counsel	1	1	0	to	4	4	0

Fees to persons appointed by the Justice to go upon lands under Contract and report thereon—from Five Shillings to three Guineas per day.

(*) FEES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION ORDINANCE No. 26 OF 1916 SECTION 182.

	£	s.	d.
For every search of the Marriage or Divorce Registers	0	1	0
For every certified copy of the entries	0	1	0

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

(*) NATURALIZATION.

REGULATION MADE BY THE ACTING GOVERNOR IN EXECUTIVE COUNCIL UNDER SECTION 2 (1) OF THE IMPERIAL NATURALIZATION (FEES) ORDINANCE, 1915. (No. 19–1915.)

THE FOLLOWING FEES MAY BE TAKEN AND SHALL BE APPLIED IN THE MANNER HEREINAFTER SHOWN:—

Table of Fees.

The matter in which the fee may be taken.	The amount of the fee.	To whom the payment of the fee to be made.
	£ s. d.	
The grant of a certificate of naturalization to a woman who was a British subject previously to her marriage to an alien and whose husband has died, or whose marriage has been dissolved, and the registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof	0 5 0	To the Colonial Secretary on the issue of the certificate. This fee covers registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof.
The grant of a certificate of naturalization in other cases, and the registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof	10 0 0*	To the Colonial Secretary. This fee covers registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof.
Taking a declaration of alienage or of retention or resumption of British Nationality. Administering the oath of allegiance	0 2 6	To the person taking the declaration or administering the oath if a Justice of the Peace or Commissioner, and if a Judge or Magistrate to be received by him and paid into the Treasury.
Registration of a declaration of alienage, or of retention or resumption of British Nationality	1 0 0	To the Registrar-General by means of stamps affixed to the certificate on registration.
Certified copy of any declaration or certificate with or without oath	0 10 0	To the Registrar-General.

* Of the fee of £10 payable in respect of the grant of a certificate of naturalization, £1 shall be payable on the submission of the application for the certificate and shall in no circumstances be returned; the remaining £9 shall be payable on receipt of the decision to grant a certificate.

Digitized by Google

REVENUE.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Customs	589,863	8	9½			
2. Licenses, Excise and Internal Revenue not otherwise classified	458,451	7	4½			
3. Tax on Incomes	120,273	9	7½			
4. Fees of Court and Office, Payments for specified Services and Reimbursements-in-aid	148,862	18	8½			
5. Post Office	37,279	3	4½			
6. Government Railway, Tramroads and Telegraphs ...	165,952	17	0			
7. Rents of Government Property	1,566	18	6½			
8. Interest	8,995	6	0			
9. Miscellaneous Receipts	5,097	18	1			
10. Land Sales, Royalties, &c.	95,115	13	5½			
11. Coastal Steamer "Belize"	11,298	9	1½			
12. Produce Tax	20,116	2	10			
				£1,662,873	12	11

Treasury Chambers,
5th March, 1926

Digitized by Google

EXPENDITURE FOR THE YEAR 1925.

EXPENDITURE.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d
1. Governor	6,808	9	8			
2. Legislature	566	9	2			
3. Colonial Secretary's Department	7,124	5	10½			
4. Auditor's Department	5,458	2	7			
5. Immigration and Labour Exchanges	2,369	12	7			
6. Treasurer's Department	53,297	4	10½			
7. Topographical Survey	3,504	17	0½			
8. Crown Lands	1,823	15	4½			
9. Survey	7,914	5	5½			
10. Mines	4,498	4	10½			
11. Forests Department	9,229	8	2			
12. Customs Department	18,084	13	10½			
13. Constabulary Department	122,600	9	1			
14. Military Department	4,086	18	9½			
15. Post Office and Savings Bank and Mail and Telegraph Subsidies	31,078	4	11½			
16. Port and Marine Department	5,008	4	2			
17. Printing and Stationery Department	12,705	9	1½			
18. Judiciary	17,657	16	7½			
19. Legal Department...	6,403	16	7			
20. Magistracy	19,212	1	0½			
21. Wardens	29,488	18	2½			
22. Health	150,467	6	8			
23. Education Department	119,196	8	9			
24. Prisons, Reformatories and Industrial Schools ...	35,355	2	8			
25. Ecclesiastical	10,609	5	0			
26. Department of Agriculture	38,989	19	8½			
27. Government Analyst	2,020	13	2			
28. Railway, Telegraphs, &c.	195,925	12	6			
29. Public Works Recurrent	105,223	12	0			
30. Roads and Bridges, Recurrent...	188,145	6	1			
31. New Works Extraordinary	10,656	4	3			
32. Roads and Bridges Extraordinary	38,394	12	10			
33. Coastal Steamer "Belize"	23,149	9	5½			
34. Miscellaneous Services	11,015	16	8			
35. Charges on account of the Public Debt	191,631	4	2			
36. Pensions, Gratuities	91,031	13	2½			
37. Trinidad Returned Soldiers	15	0	0			
				£1,580,748	15	3

H. B. WALCOTT,
Treasurer.

Examined,

F. DELMAS.
Acting Auditor.

17th March, 1926.

Digitized by Google

Section 3.

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATE-

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Amount collected in the year 1924.			Amount collected in the year 1925.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Customs	556,491	0	7	589,863	8	9½
2. Licenses, Excise and Internal Revenue not otherwise classified	454,737	14	9½	458,451	7	4½
3. Tax on Incomes	106,718	13	7½	120,273	9	7½
4. Fees of Court and Office, Payments for Specified Services and Reimbursements-in-Aid ...	138,734	0	4½	148,862	18	8½
5. Post Office	37,649	4	11¾	37,279	3	4½
6. Government Railway, Tramroads and Telegraphs ...	171,774	14	1	165,952	17	0
7. Rents of Government Property	1,679	0	5½	1,566	18	6½
8. Interest	10,034	12	6½	8,995	6	0
9. Miscellaneous Receipts	6,617	4	10	5,097	18	1
10. Land Sales, Royalties, &c.	71,381	5	6¾	95,115	13	5½
11. Coastal Steamer "Belize"	12,970	15	4½	11,298	9	1½
12. Produce Tax	18,045	19	9	20,116	2	10
	£1,586,834	6	11½	£1,662,873	12	11

TREASURY CHAMBERS,
5th March, 1926.

Digitized by Google

MENT OF THE REVENUE.

Increase.			Decrease.			Cause of Increase or Decrease.
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
33,372	8	2½	...	...	...	
3,713	12	7	...	...	...	
15,554	16	0	...	...	...	
10,128	18	4	...	...	...	
...	...	...	370	1	7¼	
...	...	...	5,821	17	1	
...	...	...	112	1	11	
...	...	...	1,039	6	6½	
...	...	...	1,519	6	9	
23,734	7	10¾	...	...	...	
...	...	...	1,672	6	3	
2,070	3	1	..	...	...	
86,574	6	1¼	10,535	0	1¾	

H. B. WALCOTT,
Treasurer.

Examined.

F. DELMAS,
Acting Auditor.

17th March, 1926.

Digitized by Google

Section 3.—Continued.

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATE-

Specify each separate Head of Expenditure according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Expenditure. 1924.			Expenditure. 1925.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Governor	6,674	5	2½	6,808	9	8
2. Legislature				566	9	2
3. Colonial Secretary	7,237	4	9½	7,124	5	10½
4. Auditor	5,359	12	7	5,458	2	7
5. Immigration and Labour Exchanges	2,394	19	0½	2,369	12	7
6. Treasurer	48,532	6	0½	53,297	4	10½
7. Topographical	5,245	5	0½	3,504	17	0½
8. Crown Lands	1,782	0	8½	1,823	15	4½
9. Survey	6,822	17	6½	7,914	5	5½
10. Mines	4,441	12	3	4,498	4	10½
11. Forests	7,677	18	8½	9,229	8	2
12. Customs	19,177	2	0	18,084	13	10½
13. Constabulary	124,211	8	5	122,600	9	1
14. Military	15,802	14	9	4,086	18	9½
15. Post Office and Savings Bank and Telegraph Subsidies...	34,104	5	11½	31,078	4	11½
16. Port and Marine	5,544	1	4	5,008	4	2
17. Printing and Stationery	13,661	14	5½	12,705	9	1½
18. Judiciary	18,402	13	4	17,657	16	7½
19. Legal	6,268	16	3	6,403	16	7
20. Magistracy	18,762	10	11½	19,212	1	0½
21. Wardens	29,022	14	2	29,488	18	2½
22. Health	150,013	9	4	150,467	6	8
23. Education	116,979	9	8	119,196	8	9
24. Prisons, Habitual Idlers' Settlement, Industrial Schools and Orphanages	34,009	6	8	35,355	2	8
25. Ecclesiastical	10,600	0	0	10,609	5	0
26. Agriculture	39,159	11	3	38,989	19	8½
27. Government Analyst	1,921	10	0	2,020	13	2
28. Railway and Telegraph	204,142	6	4	195,925	12	6
29. Public Works Recurrent	99,839	16	5½	105,223	12	0
30. Roads and Bridges Recurrent	189,872	6	1	188,145	6	1
31. New Works Extraordinary	11,654	19	6	10,656	4	3
32. Roads and Bridges Extraordinary	24,912	1	0½	38,394	12	10
33. Coastal Steamer "Belize"	23,932	7	5	23,149	9	5½
34. Miscellaneous Services	10,356	10	0	11,015	16	8
35. Charges on account of the Public Debt	187,177	0	10	191,631	4	2
36. Pensions and Gratuities	87,012	18	4	91,031	13	2½
37. Trinidad Returned Soldiers	55	0	0	15	0	0
	£1,572,764	16	5½	£1,580,748	15	3

Treasury Chambers,
5th March, 1926.

Digitized by Google

MENT OF THE EXPENDITURE.

Increase.			Decrease.			Cause of Increase or Decrease.
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
700	13	7½				
...	...	...	112	18	11	
98	10	0				
...	...	...	25	6	5½	
4,764	18	10				
...	...	...	1,740	8	0	
41	14	8				
1,091	7	11				
56	12	7½				
1,551	9	5½				
...	...	..	1,092	8	1½	
...	...	...	1,610	19	4	
...	...	...	11,715	15	11½	
...	...	...	3,026	1	0	
...	...	...	535	17	2	
...	...	...	956	5	4	
...	...	...	744	16	8½	
135	0	4				
449	10	1				
466	4	0½				
453	17	4				
2,216	19	1				
1,345	16	0				
9	5	0				
...	...	...	169	11	6½	
99	3	2				
...	...	...	8,216	13	10	
5,383	15	6½				
...	...	...	1,727	0	0	
...	...	...	998	15	3	
13,482	11	9½				
...	...	...	782	17	11½	
659	6	8				
4,454	3	4				
4,018	14	10½				
...	...	...	40	0	0	
£41,479	14	4½	33,495	15	7	

H. B. WALCOTT,
Treasurer.

Examined,

F DELMAS,
Acting Auditor.

17th March, 1926.

Digitized by Google

Section 4.

RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE WITH PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS DISTINGUISHED FROM OTHER CHARGES.

Heads of Expenditure, as in the Estimates.	1925.								
	a. Personal Emoluments.			*b.* Other Charges.			Total.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Governor	5,700	0	0	1,108	9	8	6,808	9	8
2. Legislature	400	0	0	166	9	2	566	9	2
3. Colonial Secretary	6,412	0	5½	712	5	5	7,124	5	10½
4. Auditor	4,977	2	1	481	0	6	5,458	2	7
5. Immigration and Labour Exchanges ...	2,268	0	10	101	11	9	2,369	12	7
6. Treasurer	13,863	12	3	39,433	12	7½	53,297	4	10½
7. Topographical	2,304	2	11	1,200	14	1½	3,504	17	0½
8. Crown Lands	1,688	7	6	135	7	10½	1,823	15	4½
9. Surveys	4,364	10	0	3,549	15	5½	7,914	5	5½
10. Mines	3,142	5	7	1,355	19	3½	4,498	4	10½
11. Forests	4,692	18	11	4,536	9	3	9,229	8	2
12. Customs	13,744	16	1	4,339	17	9½	18,084	13	10½
13. Constabulary	94,946	8	5½	27,654	0	7½	122,600	9	1
14. Military	1,489	19	3	2,596	19	6½	4,086	18	9½
15. Post Office and Savings Bank and Telegraph Subsidies	20,342	16	0	10,735	8	11½	31,078	4	11½
16. Port and Marine	3,679	4	5	1,328	19	9	5,008	4	2
17. Printing and Stationery	2,783	10	0	9,921	19	1½	12,705	9	1½
18. Judiciary	11,358	5	8½	6,299	11	4	17,657	16	7½
19. Legal	6,161	0	0	242	16	7	6,403	16	7
20. Magistracy	15,476	9	0	3,735	12	0½	19,212	1	0½
21. Wardens	21,980	7	1	7,508	11	1½	29,488	18	2½
22. Health	39,686	16	6	110,780	10	2	150,467	6	8
23. Education	102,619	0	9	16,577	8	0	119,196	8	9
24. Prisons, Habitual Idlers' Settlement, Industrial Schools and Orphanages	11,366	11	7½	23,988	11	0½	35,355	2	8
25. Ecclesiastical	..	...	...	10,609	5	0	10,609	5	0
26. Agriculture	12,243	4	1	26,746	15	7½	38,989	19	8½
27. Government Analyst	1,678	7	9½	342	5	4½	2,020	13	2
28. Railway and Telegraph	53,142	15	4	142,782	17	2	195,925	12	6
29. Public Works Recurrent	20,701	16	6½	84,521	15	5½	105,223	12	0
30. Roads and Bridges Recurrent ..	...	...	...	188,145	6	1	188,145	6	1
31. Public Works Extraordinary ...	...	...	...	10,656	4	3	10,656	4	3
32. Roads and Bridges Extraordinary ..	...	...	...	38,394	12	10	38,394	12	10
33. Coastal Steamer "Belize"	...	...	...	23,149	9	5½	23,149	9	5½
34. Miscellaneous Services	...	...	...	11,015	16	8	11,015	16	8
35. Charges on account of the Public Debt...	...	...	...	191,631	4	2	191,631	4	2
36. Pensions and Gratuities	...	...	...	91,031	18	2½	91,031	18	2½
37. Trinidad Returned Soldiers... ..	...	...	...	15	0	0	15	0	0
	£483,214	8	9	£1,097,534	6	6	£1,580,748	15	8

Treasury Chambers,
5th March, 1926.

H. B. WALCOTT,
Treasurer.

Examined,

17th March, 1926.

F. DELMAS,
Acting Auditor.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

BALANCE SHEET OF THE COLONY

LIABILITIES.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. LOANS :						
Under Ordinance 15 of 1920 (available proceeds) ...				173,277	2	8½
Do. 17 of 1921 do.				89,921	4	8
						263,198 7 4½
2. DEPOSITS :						
(a) For Investment.						
Alien Enemy Surplus Assets and Profits	39,987	5	1½			
Canadian Bank of Commerce ...	39,000	0	0			
Gulf Steamers' Depreciation Fund ...	48,570	14	8½			
Immigrants' Repatriation Fund ...	24,269	5	10			
Land Assurance Fund	3,473	2	1½			
Martin H. Heller	1,005	0	0			
Royal Bank of Canada	107,000	0	0			
S.S. "Belize" Depreciation Fund ...	6,037	11	0			
Sub-Registrar, Tobago— Trustee for R. Billy, a minor	22	12	2			
William Burslem Account ...	198	9	0	269,563	19	11½
(b) Reward Funds (as per list)				377	0	7½
(c) Construction of Works not payable from Public Funds (as per list)				1,564	3	6
(d) Other Administrations (as per list)				635	5	11½
(e) Suitors' Moneys				9,863	15	0¼
(f) Under Royal Order in Council				450	18	4
(g) Post Office				3,960	4	2½
(h) Collector of Customs				3,335	8	6
(i) Public Officers' Guarantee Fund				62	1	9
(j) Immigrants' Deposits				15,375	18	0
(k) Miscellaneous (as per list)				1,156	1	8
						306,344 17 6¼
3. CROWN AGENTS						22,000 0 0
4. DRAFTS—FAMILY REMITTANCES						291 2 0
5. PLANTERS' (IMMIGRATION) FUND						19,536 5 9¼
TOTAL LIABILITIES						611,370 12 8
SURPLUS AT 31ST DECEMBER, 1925						91,601 8 11½
					£	702,972 1 7½

Digitized by Google

AT 31ST DECEMBER, 1925.

ASSETS.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. CASH:						
Barclay's Bank, Current Account	11,226	7	8			
Do. Local Loan—Ordinance 15 of 1920	45,000	0	0			
Treasurer	1,525	3	1			
Sub-Treasurer, San Fernando	9,686	19	10			
Do. Tobago	3,610	11	0			
Wardens	7,209	18	10¼			
Crown Agents	4,259	15	2			
Emigration Agent, Calcutta	340	3	2	82,858	18	9¼
2. INVESTMENTS:						
Surplus Funds	98,544	9	4			
Alien Enemy Surplus Assets	4,615	12	2			
Canadian Bank of Commerce	39,000	0	0			
Gulf Steamers' Depreciation Fund	48,570	14	8			
Immigrants' Repatriation Fund	25,741	2	3			
Land Assurance Fund	3,502	5	0			
Martin H. Heller	1,005	0	0			
Royal Bank of Canada	107,000	0	0			
S.S. "Belize" Depreciation Fund	6,037	11	0			
Sub-Registrar, Tobago, Trustee for R. Billy, a minor ...	22	12	2			
William Burslem Account	189	0	0	334,228	6	7
3. ADVANCES:						
(*a*) Agricultural Bank	81,952	14	2			
(*b*) Agricultural Relief	18,258	0	0½			
(*c*) Expenditure in anticipation of Votes of Legislature (as per list)	9,290	19	2½			
(*d*) Statutory and other Authorities ... ... do. ...	20,182	10	2			
(*e*) Other Administrations ... ... do. ...	3,700	0	3½			
(*f*) Dock Stores Suspense Account	16,370	4	1			
(*g*) Medical Stores Suspense Account	4,478	15	11			
(*h*) Public Works Stores Suspense Account	1,562	7	7½			
(*i*) Railway Stores Suspense Account	41,750	1	6			
(*j*) Port-of-Spain City Council—Waterworks	42,802	0	0			
(*k*) Government Exhibitioners ... ...(as per list)	119	12	2			
(*l*) Public Officers ... ... do. ...	7,403	6	5			
(*m*) Miscellaneous ... ... do. ...	5,442	11	11	253,313	3	6
4. IMPRESTS				145	0	0
5. POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANK				14,909	6	1½
6. REMITTANCES TO BARCLAY'S BANK, NEW YORK				709	13	5
7. BILLS DRAWN BY EMIGRATION AGENT				16,807	13	2¾
TOTAL ASSETS				£702,972	1	7½

H. B. WALCOTT,
Treasurer.

Examined,
F. DELMAS,
Acting Auditor.

26th April, 1926.

Digitized by Google

Section 5.—CONTINUED.

LIABILITIES.

	£	s.	d.
DEPOSITS :			
Reward Funds :			
Colonial Hospital	52	9	1½
District Hospitals	27	1	11½
House of Refuge	38	7	1½
Leper Asylum	28	9	1
Lunatic Asylum	6	5	9½
San Fernando Hospital	21	8	5½
Railway Servants	202	19	1
	£ 377	0	7½
Construction of Works not payable from Public Funds :			
British Controlled Oilfields	437	10	0
Colonial Hospital, Port-of-Spain—Gift to	4	17	8
Electric Light Installation at Marine Bay, Chacachacare	570	16	8
Roads at St. Augustine	440	19	10½
Road through Sin Virguenza Estate	100	0	0
Trinidad Automobile Association	9	17	10
Trinidad Central Oilfields, Limited		1	5½
	£ 1,564	3	6
Other Administrations :			
Cab and Cart Drivers' Licenses	52	3	5½
Chairman—Oil and Water Board	35	0	0
Rockefeller Foundation	549	3	4
	636	6	9½
Deduct :			
St. Joseph and Tunapuna Water Authority	1	0	10
	£ 635	5	11½
Miscellaneous :			
Administrator-General	11	3	9
British 5 per cent. War Loan Stock	11	14	4
Central Oilfields, Ltd.	62	10	0
Crown Solicitor	12	17	10
Crown Surveyor	8	8	9
Cruse Syndicate, Ltd.	10	0	0
Director of Public Works	89	13	3
Government Schools	45	10	10
Incorporated Law Society	185	8	2
Lee Chow, A. B.	82	16	3
May, G. H.		12	6
Marriott, F. C.	13	10	11
Ordinance 9 of 1911	183	3	1
Owner of Sloop "Eliza Clouden"	2	12	7½
Quarantine Authority	38	7	10
Registrar, Supreme Court	6	5	8
Registrar, West Indian Court of Appeal	19	2	9
San Fernando Borough Council—Private Bill	100	0	0
Seventh Day Adventists—Private Bill	50	0	0
St. Mary's College—Private Bill	6	0	10
Stone, E. F.		19	3
Teachers' Library	2	5	6½
Unclaimed Court Deposits	218	5	1
	£ 1,161	9	3
Deduct :			
Department of Agriculture ... ...£ 5 1 1			
Sub-Intendant, Crown Lands 6 6	5	7	7
	£ 1,156	1	8

Digitized by Google

ASSETS.

INVESTMENTS.

SURPLUS FUNDS.

Particulars.	Face Value.	Cost.	Market Value at 31st Dec., 1925.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Barbados 3½ per cent. Stock ... (1925/42)	2,500 0 0	2,562 11 0	2,000 0 0
National War Bonds 5 per cent. ... (1927)	25,000 0 0	26,250 0 0	26,312 10 0
Do. do. 5 do. ...(1928 Sept.)	25,000 0 0	26,250 0 0	26,312 10 0
New South Wales 5¾ per cent. Stock ... (1922/32)	5,000 0 0	5,293 16 0	5,000 0 0
Queensland 3½ per cent. Stock ... (1930)	10,000 0 0	10,147 11 10	9,100 0 0
South Australia 3½ per cent. Stock ... (1939)	9,000 0 0	9,122 9 2	7,380 0 0
Straits Settlements 3½ per cent. Stock ... (1937/67)	1,687 12 7	1,629 10 9	1,282 12 0
Trinidad 4 per cent. Stock ... (1917/42)	2,565 0 0	2,821 10 0	2,308 10 0
Victoria 3½ do. do. ... (1921/26)	9,122 11 11	10,054 12 7	9,076 19 8
West Australia 3 per cent. Stock ... (1915/35)	4,638 9 6	4,412 8 0	3,896 6 5
	£ 94,513 14 0	£ 98,544 9 4	£ 92,669 8 1

ENEMY SURPLUS ASSETS

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
British 5 per cent. War Loan Stock (1929/47)	4,765 4 2	4,248 4 6	4,789 0 8
Deposited in London County and Westminster Bank ...	367 7 8	367 7 8	367 7 8
	£5,132 11 10	£4,615 12 2	£5,156 8 4

GULF STEAMERS DEPRECIATION FUND.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
British 5 per cent. War Loan Stock ... (1929/47)	6,022 9 1	5,686 16 7	6,052 11 4
British East Africa (Kenya) 6 per cent. Stock (1946/56)	2,002 10 7	2,126 19 7	2,242 16 8
Cape of Good Hope 4 per cent. Stock ... (1916/36)	262 15 1	244 7 9	239 2 2
Ceylon 3 per cent. Stock ... ... (1940)	271 14 7	222 3 9	217 7 8
Do. 6 do. do. ... ... (1936/51)	782 4 2	767 4 3	836 19 3
Conversion 4½ per cent. Stock ... ... (1940/44)	100 3 7	97 11 6	95 13 5
Funding Loan 4 per cent. ... ... (1960/90)	4,875 0 0	3,900 0 0	4,168 2 6
Gold Coast 3 per cent. Stock ... ... (1927/52)	3,000 0 0	2,654 15 8	2,160 0 0
Do. 3½ do. do. ... ... (1934/59)	582 8 5	501 4 4	448 9 3
Do 4½ do. do. ... ... (1956)	292 7 11	271 0 9	271 18 7
Jamaica 3 per cent. Stock ... ... (1922/44)	1,700 0 0	1,683 2 11	1,207 0 0
Do. 4½ do. do. ... ... (1941/71)	347 6 9	323 0 6	323 0 6
National War Bonds 5 per cent. ...(1928 Sept.)	1,702 14 0	1,649 13 5	1,792 1 10
Do. do. 5 do. ...(1929 Feby.)	500 0 0	500 0 0	523 15 0
New Zealand 4 per cent. Stock ... ... (1929)	1,600 0 0	1,811 2 6	1,536 0 0
Nigeria 4 do. do. . ... (1963)	2,569 15 7	2,216 4 0	2,235 14 2
Do. 6 do. do. ... ... (1936/46)	270 4 4	297 19 2	291 16 8
Do. 6 do. do. ... ... (1949/79)	1,644 0 0	1,748 15 2	1,841 5 7
Sierra Leone 4 do. do ... ... (1938/63)	2,271 0 10	2,124 10 3	1,930 7 9
Southern Nigeria (Lagos) 3½ per cent. Stock... (1930/55)	9,449 11 1	9,170 8 7	7,370 13 1
Straits Settlements 3½ per cent. Stock ... (1937/67)	9,109 11 6	8,302 4 9	6,923 5 6
Do. 4½ do. do. ... (1935/45)	418 6 7	410 17 1	389 0 11
Do. 6 do. do. .. (1936/51)	795 7 7	851 7 4	843 2 0
Victoria 5 per cent. Stock ... ... (1932/42)	1,000 0 10	1,009 4 10	1,000 0 10
	£51,569 12 6	£48,570 14 8	£44,940 4 8

COASTAL STEAMER "BELIZE" DEPRECIATION FUND.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
British Guiana 4 per cent. Stock ... (1935)	160 11 7	148 11 4	146 2 6
British 5 per cent. War Loan Stock ... (1929/47)	2,467 10 3	2,523 10 10	2,479 17 0
Gold Coast 4½ per cent. Stock ... ... (1956)	125 11 8	116 8 0	116 15 10
Hong Kong 3½ per cent. Stock ... (1918/43)	250 0 0	208 11 0	212 10 0
Jamaica 4 do. do. ... (1934)	200 0 0	185 11 0	188 0 0
Nigeria 4 do. do. (1963)	946 18 5	798 9 10	823 16 5
Do. 6 do. do. ... (1949/79)	1,823 14 6	2,056 9 0	2,042 11 5
	£5,974 6 5	£6,037 11 0	£6,009 13 2

IN THE GOVERNMENT SAVINGS BANK.

	£ s. d.
Land Assurance Fund	3,502 5 0
Immigrants' Repatriation Fund	25,741 2 3
Martin H. Heller	1,005 0 0

H. B. WALCOTT,
Treasurer.

Examined,

F. DELMAS,
Acting Auditor.

29th April, 1926.

Digitized by Google

Section 5.— CONTINUED.

ASSETS.

ADVANCES.	£	s.	d.
In anticipation of votes of Legislature:			
British Empire Exhibition	7,899	16	6½
Registrar, West Indian Court of Appeal	335	19	11½
Seasoning shed (Forest Department)	1,055	2	8½
	£ 9,290	19	2½
Statutory and other Authorities:			
Board of Industrial Training	1,000	0	0
Borough Council of Arima—Ordinance No. 11 of 1910	833	6	8
Do. San Fernando—Ordinance No. 47 of 1912	748	17	2
Caroni Reclamation Scheme—Maintenance Authority	424	16	0
Oropuche Reclamation Scheme—Buildings	786	13	4
Do. do. —Rates	750	0	0
Port-of-Spain City Council—House Sewer Connections	3,223	1	5
Queen's Park Cricket Ground Committee	899	6	1
St. Joseph and Tunapuna Water Authority	11,512	11	4
Do. do. (Pump for)	3	18	2
	£ 20,182	10	2
Other Administrations:			
Admiralty—Expenses on behalf of	636	6	5½
Command Paymaster, Jamaica...	83	19	3
Government of Antigua	22	19	0½
Do. Bahamas	37	10	0
Do. Barbados	121	9	7½
Do. British Guiana	460	13	1½
Do. British Honduras	11	10	0
Do. Cyprus	38	4	7
Do. Dominica	1	3	11½
Do. Falkland Islands	8	9	0
Do. Gambia	41	11	8
Do. Gold Coast	201	8	0
Do. Grenada	60	5	9½
Do. Jamaica	23	1	0½
Do. Leeward Islands	34	10	0
Do. Nigeria	270	11	3½
Do. St. Lucia	3	16	4
Do. St. Vincent	49	2	6
Do. Straits Settlements	135	12	0
Ministry of Pensions	645	1	0½
Paymaster-General	814	15	7
	£ 3,702	0	3½
Deduct:—			
War Office	2	0	0
	£ 3,700	0	3½
Government Exhibitioners:			
Francis, A. G.	40	5	0
Patrick, F. L.	48	0	0
Wooding, H. B.	18	0	0
Younglao, L. P.	13	7	2
	£ 119	12	2

Digitized by Google

ASSETS.—Continued.

ADVANCES—*Continued.*	£	s.	d.
Public Officers:			
Archer, J. B.	5	4	2
André, W. J.	25	0	0
Ashby, W. St. Clair	18	6	8
Anthony, J. C.	46	13	4
Arneaud, R. A.	11	9	2
Arrindell, E R.	15	0	0
Berridge, C. E.	39	11	8
Bowen, A. S.	114	11	8
Boodansingh, T.	29	3	4
Berridge, R.	13	6	8
Brown K. Vincent	109	7	6
Brooks, R. L.	149	19	3
Blanc, N. O'C.	193	6	8
Bushe, H.	66	11	3
Camps, A. N.	7	5	10
Carlyle, G.	20	16	8
Clarke, J. E	87	10	0
Carr, H. F.	26	13	4
Clark, A. J.	168	0	0
Clarke, B. E.	64	11	8
Carr, E. T. W.	213	6	8
Cudjoe, D.	18	0	0
Coy, D.	20	16	8
Durity, G. A.	45	16	8
Deacon, C. T.	9	14	0
de Gannes, F. E.	27	10	0
de Verteuil, L. E.	114	10	9
de Verteuil, M.	150	0	0
Donawa, O.	2	10	0
Dunn, T. L.	93	2	6
Dos Santos, E. L.	133	6	8
Donawa, F.	35	11	2
de Pass, H.	150	0	0
Dunmore, W. H.	20	16	8
Dardaine, H. A.	11	0	10
Edghill, G. C. R.	43	15	0
French, H.	25	0	0
Farfan, R. A.	80	0	0
Franklyn, S.	8	15	0
Farrell, A. C.	15	12	6
Frank, E. K.	15	16	8
Gajadhar, P. O.	11	13	4
Guppy, G. E. L.	8	8	0
Gould, A.	35	8	4
Griffith, J. M.	15	14	4½
Gomez, R.	50	0	0
Gibbon, J. F.	20	0	0
Girod, J. de G.	18	15	0
Gambal, L. J. W.	250	0	0
Horsford, F. J.	68	15	0
Holder, D. L.	12	10	0
Hahn, D. M.	43	15	0
Hypolite, J.	2	1	8
Harragin, A. E.	49	9	7
Hay, L. M.	13	2	0
Hitchens, A. E.	55	0	0
Hosein, E.	2	10	0
Hypolite, H. C.	8	6	8
Inniss, K. U. A.	116	13	4
Joseph, E. J.	13	15	0
James, A. Fitz	60	0	0
Knowles, W. F.	83	7	3
Knowles, E. F.	25	0	0
Knight, G. H.	17	14	2
Carried forward	£3,429	9	3½

Digitized by Google

Section 5 — Continued.

ASSETS.—Continued.

ADVANCES.—*Continued.*

Public Officers.—*Continued.*

	£	s.	d.
Brought forward	3,429	9	3½
Leiba, P. W.	35	0	0
Link, R. J.	45	16	8
Littlepage, B. B.	6	13	4
Lala, E. R.	19	15	10
Lassalle, C. F.	89	1	3
Leacock, R. W. M.	41	13	4
Lewis, A.	16	5	0
Le Gendre, H. P.	4	11	1
Lucas, H. F.	1	7	6
Lassalle, A.	5	4	3½
Latour, O. A.	172	6	8
Magistrate, St. George West	56	18	4
Marshall, R. C.	255	4	2
Melizan, L. F.	75	16	8
Moore, G. D.	20	17	3
Milne, C. J.	119	15	10
Mottley, J.	1	11	3
Murphy, M. A.	87	10	0
Monteil, H. V.	10	0	0
Moses, E.	21	13	4
Moore, W. A.	33	6	8
McKay, G.	55	6	6
Maingot, E. F.	225	0	0
Muraldo, S. H.	12	10	0
Maingot, A.	87	10	0
McLachlan, J.	11	13	4
Massiah, E. O.	18	6	8
Medical Supt., Lunatic Asylum	3	6	8
Newbold, C. E.	125	0	0
O'Brien, R	37	10	0
O'Connor, R.	188	17	1
Paul, R. E. J.	2	3	1½
Pinder, J. A.	11	13	4
Peña, A. H.	29	3	4
Powter, J.	233	6	8
Phipps, W. B.	54	10	10
Peter, S.	11	13	4
Pampellonne, A.	177	1	8
Pampellonne, E.	83	6	8
Peet, R. F. O. D.	300	0	0
Roach, N.	49	11	8
Ramkissoon, S.	9	13	10½
Roach, C. M.	12	10	0
Richards, D. J.		12	6
Rousseau, C. J.	9	7	6
Romeo, C. E.	8	6	8
Richardson, H. H.	14	3	4
Richards, E. F.	22	18	4
Seheult, L. G.	155	11	4
Smith, E. Hamel	58	15	0
Supersad, C. H.	4	7	6
Seheult, L.	141	13	4
Stewart, D. M.	5	0	0
Stoer, J. E.	166	13	3
Searl, T. N.	43	15	0
Thwaites, W. S.	166	13	4
Thomasos, L. E.	59	4	0
Valentine, R.	36	5	0
Van Buren, R. H.	10	8	4
Vespry, C. L.	76	11	3
	7,269	18	2

Digitized by Google

ASSETS.—Continued.

	£	s.	d.
ADVANCES.—*Continued.*			
Public Officers.—*Continued.*			
Brought forward	7,269	18	2
Williams, E.	13	2	6
Walcott, H. B.	31	5	0
Wooding, J. A.	11	13	4
Waithe, J. F.	30	0	0
Williams, C. L.	20	16	8
Wallace, A. L.	33	18	7
	£ 7,410	14	3
Deduct:—			
Hunter, A. P.	7	7	10
	£ 7,403	6	5
Miscellaneous:			
Agricultural Credit Societies	2,122	18	$2\frac{1}{2}$
Alston & Co., Ltd.—Agents for s.s. "Belize"	864	11	$10\frac{1}{2}$
Boy Scouts' Uniforms	248	7	$2\frac{1}{2}$
Cato, J. L.	5	8	4
Central Board of Health	30	17	0
Cipriani, A. H.	56	12	$0\frac{1}{2}$
Cipriani, L.	102	5	0
Estate of the late Wm. Gordon-Gordon	273	0	0
Handbook of Trinidad	91	3	$5\frac{1}{2}$
Inspector-General of Constabulary	11	17	6
Irregular Payments	6	16	11
Milling Corn—Director of Agriculture	215	10	0
Plant Protection Ordinance—Expenses recoverable	29	14	$6\frac{1}{2}$
Purchase of Insecticides	103	11	11
Quinine—Sale of (Post Offices)	120	7	3
Redhead, W.	6	10	$8\frac{1}{2}$
Registrar—Agricultural Credit Societies	32	18	$8\frac{1}{2}$
Road Maps—Cost of	87	9	4
S.S. "Belize" Accident Claims (Insurance)	3,079	5	$6\frac{1}{2}$
Service Connections—Princes Town Waterworks	160	15	2
Springer, James	5	0	0
Torraille, C. F.	2	10	0
Trotman, J.	8	6	8
Wallace, Ellen Jane	1	5	0
Watson, Reginald	2	10	0
Wireless Telegraphy—Transmission of Messages	2,681	9	$11\frac{1}{2}$
	£ 10,351	2	4
Deduct:—	£ s. d.		
Government Currency Notes	4,170 8 6		
Oilfields Water Inspector	410 3 $11\frac{1}{2}$		
Service Connections, Tobago Waterworks	327 17 $11\frac{1}{2}$	4,908	10	5
	£ 5,442	11	11
Imprests:			
Crown Solicitor and Administrator-General	110	0	0
Director of Public Works	20	0	0
Magistrate Caroni	15	0	0
	£ 145	0	0

Digitized by Google

Section 5.—Continued.

OUTSTANDING ARREARS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1924, AS COMPARED WITH THOSE ON 31st DECEMBER, 1925.

Particulars.	Amount in respect of year ended 31st December, 1924.			Amount in respect of year ended 31st December, 1925.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Arrears—Land and House Tax	4,705	4	7	3,924	13	2
Balance due on Land Sales	67	8	2½	66	13	6½
Arrears of Ground Rent	309	14	9	455	8	6½
Rents of Government Property	19	13	9	7	18	4
Hospital and Asylum dues	1,910	5	1½	1,461	2	11
Fines outstanding (Magistrates, Harbour Master, &c.)	5,433	2	4½	5,699	19	3½
Due to Railway	2,822	3	5	3,359	16	10
Outstanding debt to Government Printer	28	1	11	94	2	5
Due to Queen's Royal College	10	0	0	13	6	8
Do. Botanical Department	159	14	5	108	6	6½
Do. Government Pastures	275	18	0½	48	14	1
Do. do. Farm	385	5	5½	651	3	5½
Do. do. Prisons	12	10	7½	37	17	1½
Do. Public Works Department	2,461	11	2½	9,862	6	11
Do. do. (Dock Branch)	Nil.			1,902	9	4½
	18,780	13	10½	27,693	19	2½

This Return is based on Departmental Records.

F. DELMAS,
Acting Auditor.

28th June, 1296.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENTS SHEWING:

(A)—Loans raised by the Government, the Colony's Funded Debt and the Public Debt to the Imperial Treasury at 31st December, 1925, and the Sinking Funds accumulated for the Extinction of the Debt.

(B)—Disbursements to 31st December, 1925, from Loans raised under the Authority conveyed by Ordinances Nos. 252, 254, 255, 256, 260, 261, 264, 26 of 1912, 2 of 1915, 15 of 1918, 15 of 1920 and 17 of 1921.

(C)—Disbursements to 31st December, 1925, from Loans raised under the Authority conveyed by Ordinance No. 15 of 1920.

(D)—Loans made by the Government from Loan Funds, to various Statutory Authorities, to 31st December, 1925.

(E)—Loans and Advances made by the Government from Surplus Revenue to Statutory and other Authorities to 31st December, 1925.

Digitized by Google

Section 6.—CONTINUED.

(A)

STATEMENT AT 31ST DECEMBER, 1925, OF THE FUNDED DEBT OF THE COLONY'S SHEWING

)—Loans raised by the issue of Debentures.

Legal Authority.	Amount authorised to be raised.	Value of Bonds or Stock issued.		Amount realised and date.			Rate of Interest.	Amount redeemed to date.	Value of Debentures converted into Stock.
	£	£	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			£	£
Ordinances 7 and 15 of 1873 (252)	150,000	100,000 40,000 10,000	150,000(a)	100,181 12 0 40,100 0 0 10,050 0 0	... ...	March, 1874. April, 1875.. Decr., 1875..	5 per cent.	120,700	29,300
					150,331 12 0				
Ordinance 1 of 1878 (254) ...	170,000	...	100,000(b)	...	101,260 11 8	May, 1878...	5 per cent.	50,300	49,700
Ordinance 8 of 1880 (255) ...	250,000	144,000 106,000	250,000(c)	144,001 13 6 101,750 0 0	... ...	Dec., 1880... Aug., 1881...	4 per cent.	66,300	183,700
					245,751 13 6				
Ordinance 1 of 1882 (256) ...	120,000	...	100,000(c)	...	100,000 0 0	May, 1882...	4 per cent.	16,500	83,500
	£690,000		600,000		597,343 17 2			253,800	346,200
Ordinance 2 of 1915 ...	100,000	...	70,260(d)	...	70,260 0 0	March to May, 1915	4 per cent.	£ 3,500	...
Ordinance 15 of 1918 ...	100,000	Bonds ... Scrip Certificates	94,180(e) 5,820	...	100,000 0 0	Sept., 1918..	6 per cent.	£ s. 5,754 15	...
Ordinance 15 of 1920 ...	1,000,000	...	1,000,000(f)	...	1,000,000 0 0	Aug., 1920...	6 per cent.	...	...
Ordinance 17 of 1921 ...	200,000	...	200,000(g)	..	200,000 0 0	May, 1922...	6 per cent.	...	...

(ii)—Conversion of Debentures into Stock.

Ordinance 28 of 1890 (260) ...	(*See* last Column above for details.) (h)	...	4 per cent	...	346,200

(iii)—Loans raised by the Sale of Inscribed Stock.

Legal Authority.	Amount authorised to be raised.	Value of Stock issued.		Amount realised and date.			Rate of Interest.
	£	£	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
Ordinance 10 of 1892 (261)	100,000	...	100,000 (i)	...	102,189 16 6	June, 1892...	4 per cent.
Ordinance 20 of 1894 (262)	400,000	...	400,000(j)	270,498 16 0 67,775 6 2 53,825 4 5	... ...	July, 1897... Aug., 1897... Sept., 1897...	3 per cent.
					392,099 6 7		
Ordinance 34 of 1895 (263)	100,000	...	100,000(j)	134,688 15 11	...	March, 1902.	
				29,176 11 10	...	April, 1902.	3 per cent.
Ordinance 13 of 1896 (264)	100,000	...	100,000(j)	23,275 7 9	187,140 15 6	May, 1902...	
Ordinance 26 of 1912	551,042	...	550,000(k)	...	529,148 17 1	Feby. to Oct., 1914.	4 per cent.

Public Debt to the Imperial Treasury.

Legal Authority.	Amount of Advance.	Rate of Interest.
Resolution of the Legislative Council on 10th December, 1915	£460,000 0 0 ...	Partly ... 3½ per cent. 5 per cent.

Digitized by Google

(A)

THE SEVERAL AMOUNTS OF THE LOANS AND OF THEIR RESPECTIVE SINKING FUND.

Present Debt.		Remarks.
£ s. d.		
..	(a)	These Bonds were payable by the Crown Agents and the Treasurer at their offices in London and Trinidad respectively, by annual instalments, by means of a Sinking Fund equal to one per cent. per annum on the total amount of Debentures issued and five per cent. on the amount of the Bonds already drawn. The repayments commenced in March 1874 and were made by annual drawings, by lot, in the presence of a Notary Public. The Bonds were finally paid off in March, 1911.
...	(b)	These Bonds were payable by the Crown Agents at their Office in London under the same conditions as stated above. The Bonds were finally paid off in 1918.
...	(c)	These Bonds were payable by the Crown Agents by annual instalments, by means of a Sinking Fund equal to one per cent. on the total amount of Debentures issued plus four per cent. on the value of the drawn Bonds. The final payment, in respect of the Bonds issued under Ordinance 8 of 1880, was made in March, 1923. The whole of the outstanding Debentures issued under Ordinance 1 of 1882 were converted into Inscribed Stock in 1896.
66,760 0 0	(d)	These Bonds will be redeemable from the 15th June, 1925, by annual drawings to be held by the Treasurer at his Office, in the presence of a Notary Public to be appointed by the Governor for the purpose. The amount payable each year shall be one-twentieth part of the Loan raised. Interest is payable half-yearly on the 15th June and 15th December.
94,245 5 0	(e)	These Bonds will be redeemable from the 15th September, 1928, by annual drawings to be held by the Treasurer at his Office, in the presence of a Notary Public to be appointed by the Governor for the purpose. The amount payable each year shall be one-twentieth part of the amount raised. Interest is payable half-yearly on the 15th March and 15th September. Scrip Certificates were redeemable after 15th September, 1919.
1,000,000 0 0	(f)	These Bonds will be redeemable from the 15th August, 1930, by annual drawings to be held by the Treasurer at his Office in the presence of a Notary Public to be appointed by the Governor for the purpose. The amount payable each year shall be one-twentieth part of the amount raised. Interest is payable half-yearly on the 15th February and 15th August.
200,000 0 0	(g)	These Bonds will be redeemable from the 15th May, 1926, by annual drawings to be held by the Treasurer at his Office, in the presence of a Notary Public to be appointed by the Governor for the purpose. The amount payable each year shall be one-fourth part of the amount raised. Interest is payable half-yearly on the 15th May and 15th November.
1,361,005 5 0		
322,592 19 6	(h)	Stocks were given in exchange for Bonds in accordance with proposals contained in a prospectus issued by the Crown Agents in April, 1892, by which the holders of Debentures were offered an opportunity of conversion into 4 per cent. Inscribed Stock. The amount of Debentures surrendered in exchange for Inscribed Stock was £346,200. The Stock will be repayable on the 15th March, 1917-1942, by the operation of a Sinking Fund of one per cent. per annum which commenced on 15th July, 1897. Interest on the Loan is payable on 15th March and 15th September.—(*Vide* Council Paper No. 88 of 1897.)
100,000 0 0	(i)	These Stocks will be repayable on the 15th March, 1917-1942, by the operation of a Sinking Fund of one per cent. per annum of the total amount issued, commencing as from 15th January, 1893. Interest on the Loan is payable on 15th March and 15th September.
400,000 0 0	(j)	These Loans will be paid off on the 15th July, 1922-1944, by the operation of a Sinking Fund of one per cent. per annum of the total amount of Stock issued, commencing as from 15th January, 1898. Interest on the Loan is payable on 15th January and 15th July.
100,000 0 0		
100,000 0 0		
550,000 0 0	(k)	This Loan will be repayable at par on the 15th March, 1917-1942, by a Sinking Fund of one per cent. per annum to be formed under the management of the Crown Agents for the Colonies who are appointed Trustees. The interest at the rate of four per cent. per annum will be payable half-yearly on the 15th March and 15th September in each year by Dividend Warrants, the first payment becoming due on the 15th September, 1914.
£2,933,598 4 6		
£466,905 11 1		An advance of £460,000 was in March, 1915, obtained from the Imperial Treasury to repay advances made by the Crown Agents in connection with expenditure authorised by Ordinance No. 16 of 1914. The amount was advanced on the condition that £488,120 17s. 10d. will be repaid to the Treasury in respect thereof:— £92,000 at £100 for each £95 ... ... £96,842 2 1 with interest at 3½% per annum. £368,000 at £100 for each £99 now changed to £371,717 3s. 0d. at £105 5s. 3d. for each £100... 391,278 15 9 do. 5 do. £488,120 17 10. The advance is to be repaid by half-yearly instalments of £13,762 13s. 2d. consisting of principal and interest —(M.P. 1981/1924.)
Total Public Debt— £3,400,503 15 7		

H. B. WALCOTT,
Treasurer.

Examined,
F. DELMAS,
Acting Auditor.

29th April, 1926.

Digitized by Google

Section 6.—CONTINUED.

(A)

STATEMENT OF THE AMOUNTS PAID TO THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1925, FROM GENERAL REVENUE FOR THE CREATION OF SINKING FUNDS FOR THE EXTINCTION OF THE PUBLIC DEBT, AND OF THE INVESTMENTS IN CONNECTION THEREWITH.

		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Contribution from General Revenue ...	*For redemption of 4 per cent. Inscribed Stock issued under authority of Ordinances 28 of 1890 (260), 10 of 1892 (261) and 26 of 1912:*	190,301 16 6	
Dividends from Investment of amounts contributed from General Revenue...		128,185 0 0	318,486 16 6
Contribution from General Revenue ...	*For redemption of 3 per cent. Inscribed Stock issued under authority of Ordinances 20 of 1894 (262), 34 of 1895 (263) and 13 of 1896 (264):*	159,000 0 0	
Dividends from Investment of amounts contributed from General Revenue ...		116,807 17 10	275,807 17 10
Contribution from General Revenue ...	*For redemption of 6 per cent. Debentures issued under authority of Ordinance 15 of 1920.*	40,000 0 0	
Dividends from Investment of amounts contributed from General Revenue ...		3,893 4 7	43,893 4 7
Gain on realisation of Investments		...	558 7 7
			£638,746 6 6

INVESTMENT OF SINKING FUNDS.

	Face Value of Stock.	Price paid.	Market Value at 31st December, 1925.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
For redemption of 4 per cent. Stock ...	348,496 3 11	320,456 16 11	311,370 1 5
For redemption of 3 per cent. Stock	299,311 16 1	274,396 5 0	263,687 4 3
For redemption of 6 per cent. Debentures—Ordinance 15 of 1920	41,454 14 8	43,893 4 7	43,463 13 5
	£689,262 14 8	638,746 6 6	618,520 19 1

H. B. WALCOTT,
Treasurer.

Examined,
F. DELMAS,
Acting Auditor

29th April, 1926.

Digitized by Google

(A)

STATEMENT OF INVESTMENT OF SINKING FUNDS.

For redemption of 4 per cent. loans raised under authority of Ordinances 28 of 1890 (260), 10 of 1892 (261) and 26 of 1912.

Particulars.		Face Value.	Price paid.	Market value at 31st Decr., 1925.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Antigua 4 per cent. Stock	(1919/44)	650 0 0	570 17 0	585 0 0
Barbados 3½ do. do.	(1925/42)	1,918 7 4	1,748 2 6	1,534 13 10
British War Loan 5 per cent. Stock ...	(1929/47)	49,871 17 5	47,027 3 9	50,121 4 7
British East Africa (Kenya) 6 per cent. Stock	(1946/56)	15,608 16 0	17,169 15 5	17,481 17 1
Cape of Good Hope 3 per cent. Stock ...	(1933/43)	4,000 0 0	3,678 0 3	3,120 0 0
Ceylon 3 per cent. Stock	(1940)	14,836 5 6	10,486 12 2	11,869 0 5
Do. 3½ do.	(1934/59)	6,870 15 9	6,611 18 9	5,359 4 3
Do. 4 do.	(1934)	6,362 12 9	5,368 17 6	5,917 5 1
Do. 4 do.	(1939/59)	135 15 10	135 13 5	116 15 7
Do. 6 do.	(1936/51)	13,495 2 2	13,064 14 5	14,439 15 4
Conversion 4½ per cent. Stock	(1940/44)	8,020 13 4	7,788 14 7	7,659 14 9
Gold Coast 3 do.	(1927/52)	12,983 17 1	10,032 19 8	9,348 7 6
Do. 3½ do.	(1934/59)	6,858 5 9	6,681 19 6	5,280 17 8
Do. 6 do. ...	(1945/70)	11,669 4 0	13,133 17 9	13,069 10 1
Grenada 4 do.	(1917/42)	542 12 3	485 1 6	472 1 5
Hong Kong 3½ do	(1918/43)	28,557 4 7	23,096 15 8	24,273 12 11
Mauritius 3½ do.	(1930/55)	2,100 0 0	2,029 6 6	1,554 0 0
Do. 4 do.	(1937)	1,109 8 4	903 18 11	1,009 11 5
Natal 4 per cent. Stock	(1937)	1,025 12 8	951 11 0	933 6 6
Do. 3 do.	(1929/49)	3,105 6 6	2,987 9 9	2,235 16 8
Do. 3½ do.	(1934/44)	1,119 19 10	931 8 4	929 11 10
National War Bonds 5 per cent.	(1928, Sept.)	1,737 6 0	1,665 3 5	1,828 10 2
Do. 5 do.	(1929, Feby.)	7,350 0 0	7,350 0 0	7,699 2 6
New South Wales 3 per cent. Stock ...	(1935)	2,200 0 0	2,203 14 10	1,804 0 0
New Zealand 3 per cent. Stock	(1945)	147 12 9	115 9 4	112 4 1
Do. 3½ do.	(1940)	8,492 0 9	7,560 19 6	7,133 6 3
Do. 4 do.	(1933/43)	1,039 8 0	937 14 10	925 1 4
Do. 4½ do.	(1945)	2,317 14 4	2,161 0 10	2,201 16 7
Nigeria 4 per cent. Stock	(1963)	34,086 12 0	28,250 5 5	29,655 6 10
Do. 6 do.	(1936/46)	855 6 3	888 12 1	923 14 9
Do. 6 do.	(1949/79)	993 15 9	1,144 5 0	1,113 0 10
Queensland 3½ per cent. Stock ...	(1945)	1,000 0 0	1,083 7 6	760 0 0
Sierra Leone 3½ do. ...	(1929/54)	8,159 8 4	7,621 2 0	6,201 3 2
Do. 4 do. ...	(1938/63)	4,485 8 7	4,338 10 0	3,812 12 4
South Australia 3 do. ...	(1916/26)	3,000 0 0	2,795 15 1	2,985 0 0
Southern Nigeria (Lagos) 3½ per cent. Stock..	(1930/55)	22,738 2 0	21,398 5 7	17,735 14 4
Straits Settlements 3½ per cent. Stock ...	(1937/67)	31,631 4 0	28,946 0 6	24,039 14 3
Do. 4½ do. ...	(1935/45)	2,583 9 1	2,432 14 0	2,402 12 3
Do. 6 do. ...	(1936/51)	1,168 14 5	1,259 8 11	1,238 16 11
Swansea 6 per cent. Stock	(1940/50)	2,077 1 1	2,246 0 3	2,243 4 4
Tasmania 4 do.	(1920/40)	770 15 8	678 7 9	678 5 9
Victoria 3½ do.	(1929/49)	10,000 0 0	9,894 16 3	7,900 0 0
Do. 5 do.	(1932/42)	5,820 7 10	5,762 3 9	5,820 7 10
West Australia 3 per cent. Stock ...	(1915/35)	500 0 0	473 0 3	420 0 0
Do. 3 do. ...	(1927)	2,500 0 0	2,365 1 6	2,425 0 0
Zanzibar 3 per cent. Guaranteed Debentures	(1916/31)	2,000 0 0	2,000 0 0	2,000 0 0
		£348,496 3 11	£320,456 16 11	£311,370 1 5

Digitized by Google

Section 6.—CONTINUED.

(A)

STATEMENT OF INVESTMENT OF SINKING FUNDS.—CONTINUED.

For redemption of 3 per cent. loans raised under authority of Ordinances 20 of 1894 (262) 34 of 1895 (263) and 13 of 1896 (264).

Particulars.	Face Value.	Price paid.	Market Value at 31st Decr., 1925.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
British War Loan 5 per cent. Stock ... (1929/47)	32,938 17 4	30,706 14 7	33,103 11 3
British East Africa (Kenya) 6 per cent. Stock (1946/56)	20,324 0 1	22,118 6 1	22,762 17 8
British Guiana 3 per cent. Stock ... (1923/45)	3,140 17 8	2,697 18 11	2,355 13 3
Cape of Good Hope 3 per cent. Stock ... (1933/43)	2,369 14 7	1,424 19 0	1,848 7 9
Ceylon 3 per cent. Stock ... ... (1940)	27,320 2 3	21,602 4 10	21,856 1 10
Ceylon 3½ per cent. Stock ... ... (1934/59)	8,244 8 11	7,862 11 5	6,430 13 4
Ceylon 4 per cent. Stock ... . (1939/59)	445 3 5	444 13 3	382 16 11
Ceylon 6 per cent. Stock ... ... (1936/51)	9,346 3 7	8,959 18 7	10,000 8 3
Conversion 4½ per cent. Stock ... ... (1940/44)	2,535 0 8	2,464 17 1	2,420 19 2
Gold Coast 3 per cent. Stock ... ... (1927/52)	6,469 14 10	5,542 18 5	4,658 4 3
Gold Coast 3½ per cent. Stock ... ... (1934/59)	4,807 8 3	4,643 0 9	3,701 14 2
Gold Coast 4 per cent. Stock ... . (1939/59)	771 17 3	609 17 5	663 16 0
Gold Coast 6 per cent. Stock ... ... (1945/70)	7,749 14 5	8,679 6 5	8,679 13 9
Grenada 4 per cent. Stock ... ... (1917/42)	836 15 8	736 8 10	728 0 0
Hong Kong 3½ per cent. Stock ... .. (1918/43)	15,501 4 11	12,107 11 11	13,176 1 2
India 2½ per cent. Stock ... ... (1926)	600 0 0	523 4 5	288 0 0
Jamaica 3 per cent. Stock ... ... (1922/44)	2,026 3 2	1,536 6 7	1,438 11 5
Jamaica 3½ per cent. Stock ... ... (1919/49)	1,527 14 7	1,270 7 7	1,222 3 8
Mauritius 4 per cent. Stock ... ... (1937)	930 16 0	811 4 1	847 0 7
Metropolitan 3 per cent. Consolidated Stock... (1941)	1,817 4 4	1,422 1 5	1,453 15 6
Natal 3 per cent. Stock ... ... (1929/49)	3,032 2 10	2,797 17 7	2,183 2 10
Natal 3½ per cent. ... ... (1934/44)	3,702 7 0	3,059 6 4	3,072 19 0
National War Bonds 5 per cent. (1928, Sept.)	205 15 11	197 15 4	216 12 0
National War Bonds 5 per cent. (1929, Feb.)	2,400 0 0	2,400 0 0	2,514 0 0
New Zealand 3 per cent. Stock ... ... (1945)	351 11 7	275 3 3	267 4 0
New Zealand 3½ per cent. Stock .. (1940)	7,941 8 6	7,214 13 6	6,670 15 11
New Zealand 4 per cent. Stock... ... (1933/43)	730 0 8	657 15 4	649 14 7
New Zealand 4½ per cent. Stock .. ... (1945)	1,716 11 5	1,600 5 11	1,630 14 10
Nigeria 4 per cent. Stock ... ... (1963)	29,615 10 6	24,584 10 9	25,765 10 2
Nigeria 6 per cent. Stock ... ... (1936/46)	6,608 0 8	6,443 4 8	7,136 13 6
Nigeria 6 per cent. Stock ... ... (1949/79)	5,375 4 2	6,073 19 10	6,020 4 8
Sierra Leone 3½ per cent. Stock... ... (1929/54)	5,091 10 1	4,775 14 10	3,869 10 10
Sierra Leone 4 per cent. Stock ... ... (1938/63)	3,193 8 2	3,013 13 6	2,714 7 11
South Australia 3 per cent. Stock (1916/26)	3,000 0 0	2,773 8 3	2,985 0 0
Southern Nigeria (Lagos) 3½ per cent Stock... (1930/55)	32,080 14 11	30,399 6 0	25,022 19 8
Straits Settlements 3½ per cent. Stock ... (1937/67)	38,204 9 7	35,816 19 6	29,035 8 1
Straits Settlements 4½ per cent. Stock ... (1935/45)	2,355 0 11	2,228 2 8	2,190 3 10
Swansea 6 per cent. ... ... (1940/50)	1,082 19 10	1,171 2 8	1,169 12 7
Tasmania 3 per cent. Stock ... ... (1920/40)	25 8 7	20 4 4	20 1 9
Tasmania 4 per cent. Stock ... ... (1920/40)	354 8 9	311 19 1	311 18 1
Victoria 5 per cent. Stock ... ... (1932/42)	542 0 1	536 11 8	542 0 1
West Australia 3 per cent. Stock ... (1915/35)	2,000 0 0	1,879 18 5	1,680 0 0
	£ 299,311 16 1	£ 274,396 5 0	£ 263,687 4 3

For redemption of 6 per cent. debentures issued under authority of Ordinance 15 of 1920.

Particulars.	Face Value.	Price paid.	Market Value at 31st Decr., 1925.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
British War Loan 5 per cent. Stock .. (1929/47)	1,537 7 8	1,562 17 3	1,545 1 5
National War (3rd Series) 5 per cent. Bonds (1928, Sept.)	21,035 9 9	22,330 7 4	22,139 17 0
National War (4th Series) 5 per cent. Bonds (1929, Feb.)	18,881 17 3	20,000 0 0	19,778 15 0
	£41,454 14 8	£43,893 4 7	£43,463 13 5

Digitized by Google

(B)

Statement shewing the Disbursements to the 31st December, 1925, from Loans raised under authority of Ordinances 252, 254, 255, 256, 260, 261, 262, 264, 26 of 1912, 2 of 1915, 15 of 1918, 15 of 1920 and 17 of 1921.

	Expenditure to 31st December, 1925.			Funds raised to meet Expenditure to 31st December, 1925.	
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Debenture Holders—Ordinance No. 2 of 1915 ...	...	...	...	66,760 0 0	
Do. do. 15 of 1920 ..	...	...	...	1,000,000 0 0	
Do. do. 17 of 1921 ...	...	...	...	200,000 0 0	
Debenture and Scrip Holders—Ord. No. 15 of 1918	...	...	...	94,245 5 0	
Holders —4 per cent. Inscribed Stock—Ord. 260 ...	...	...	...	322,592 19 6	
Do. 4 do. do. 261 ...	...	...	...	100,000 0 0	
Do. 3 do. do. 262 ...	...	...	...	400,000 0 0	
Do. 3 do. do. Ord. 263 & 264	...	...	...	200,000 0 0	
Do. 4 do. do. Ord. 26 of 1912	...	..	...	550,000 0 0	
Total Funded Debt	...	...	...	...	2,933,598 4 6
Railway.					
Ordinances 252, 254, 255, 256—Arima Lines ...	277,407 0 6				
Ordinance 260 do. ...	322,592 19 6	600,000 0 0			
Ordinance 262—Sangre Grande Lines	235,443 0 0				
Do. 26 of 1912 do.	9,290 14 8	244,733 14 8			
Ordinance 2 of 1915.					
Tabaquite-Rio Claro	4,758 13 5½				
San Fernando-Siparia	9,285 2 4½				
Guaracara-Cipero Junction	823 17 0½				
Princes Town Station	456 8 4				
Cipero Tramway	817 17 6				
Jordan Hill Branch Line	43 16 4½				
Port-of-Spain Station	12,010 5 6				
Conversion of Locomotives into Oil Burners ..	4,997 12 10				
Purchase of 2 Tank cars for conveyance of oil fuel	1,800 0 0	34,993 13 5			
Ordinance 15 of 1920.					
Renewal and strengthening of Bridges—Port-of-Spain to San Fernando	72,538 8 5½				
Strengthening of old bridges—St. Joseph Junction to Sangre Grande	10,211 1 3½				
Purchase of 110 additional Trucks... ...	39,061 11 5				
Purchase of 3 Locomotives and 60 Trucks from Canada	42,302 7 9				
Purchase of 2 Steam Rail Cars	4,701 8 10				
Conversion of Engines to burn oil	12,685 15 11½				
Lengthening of Glenroy Tunnel	1,192 3 11				
Two 60 ft. Turntables at Rio Claro and Sangre Grande	5,873 14 3				
Doubling of Railway — Port-of-Spain to St. Joseph	47,144 17 11½				
Goods Yard accommodation at San Fernando	7,508 10 9				
Four Bogie Brake Vans	6,763 18 0				
Four 40-ton Locomotives...	43,793 15 10				
100 sets of ironwork for trucks	31,915 9 6				
6 tank wagons for transport of oil... ...	5,451 8 11½				
Additional storage siding, Port-of-Spain .	126 4 2½				
Additional workshop and machine tools ..	21,523 11 10½				
Station Buildings, Port-of-Spain	58,659 14 10				
Extension of Telephone Communication ...	200 15 7				
Additional Running Shed accommodation ...	3,263 5 7½				
Caroni River Bridge—North abutment ...	500 0 0				
Extension of Stores Warehouse, Port-of-Spain...	895 14 11½				
Building additional 3rd Class Carriages ...	1,012 11 8				
Purchase of New Engine for workshop at St. Joseph. .	798 13 4	418,125 4 11½	1,297,852 13 0½		
Gulf Steamers.					
Ordinance 262	...	14,775 0 0			
Do. 26 of 1912	...	583 0 3	15,358 0 3		
Roads.					
Ordinance 261	...	100,000 0 0			
Do. 26 of 1912	...	103,813 10 10			
Do. 2 of 1915	...	35,266 6 7			
Do. 15 of 1920	...	164,512 15 1½			
Harbour Improvements.			403,592 12 6½		
Ordinance 262	...	109,782 0 0			
Do. 26 of 1912	...	73,121 14 8	182,903 14 8		
Buildings.					
Prison Extension— Ordinance 262	4,500 0 0				
Do. do. 26 of 1912 ...	177 11 4	4,677 11 4			
Lunatic Asylum— do. 262 ...	40,000 0 0				
Do. do. 26 of 1912 ...	1,578 7 6	41,578 7 6			
Medical Officers' Quarters— do. 262 ...	3,000 0 0				
Do. do. do. 26 of 1912 ...	118 7 7	3,118 7 7			
Leper Asylum— do. 262 ...	6,000 0 0				
Do. do. 26 of 1912 ...	236 15 2	6,236 15 2			
Red House— do. 26 of 1912 ...	...	38,450 16 0	94,061 17 7		
Belmont Improvement Scheme—Ordinance 26 of 1912	...	...	15,772 7 0		
East Dry River Improvement— do. ...	...	..	10,018 5 9		
Carried forward	...	...	2,019,559 10 10	...	2,933,598 4 6

Digitized by Google

Section 6.—CONTINUED.

(B)

STATEMENT SHEWING THE DISBURSEMENTS TO THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1925, FROM LOANS RAISED UNDER AUTHORITY OF ORDINANCES 252, 254, 255, 256, 260, 261, 262, 264, 26 of 1912, 2 OF 1915, 15 OF 1918, 15 OF 1920 AND 17 OF 1921.—*Continued.*

	Expenditure to 31st December, 1925.			Funds raised to meet Expenditure to 31st December, 1925.	
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Brought forward	...	...	2,019,559 10 10	...	2,933,598 4 6
GOVERNMENT FLOATING DOCK AND WORKSHOP—Ordinance 26 of 1912	...	...	83,304 12 3		
GIFT TO HIS MAJESTY THE KING TOWARDS EXPENSES OF THE WAR—Ordinance 15 of 1918	...	...	100,000 0 0		
30-TON CRANE FOR WHARF—Ordinance 15 of 1920 ...	...	...	3,393 0 6½		
NEW STEAMER FOR TOBAGO NORTH COAST SERVICE—Ordinance 15 of 1920	...	...	30,963 9 0		
NEW DREDGING PLANT—Ordinance 15 of 1920 ...	...	...	32,276 16 6		
IMPROVEMENT TO WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY—Ordinance 15 of 1920	...	...	3,884 1 2½		
WATER SUPPLY FOR TOWNS & VILLAGES—Ord. 15 of 1920	...	...	69,182 4 9		
PRINCES TOWN WATER AUTHORITY— Do. ...	...	...	30,000 0 0		
SANGRE GRANDE WATER AUTHORITY— Do. ...	...	...	19,937 10 1½		
TOBAGO WATER AUTHORITY— Do. ...	...	...	24,000 0 0		
IMPROVEMENTS AT THE MOUTHS OF TIDAL RIVERS AND OTHER SANITARY WORK—Ordinance 15 of 1920 ...	...	...	9,941 12 3½		
CHACACHACARE LEPER SETTLEMENT—Ord. 15 of 1920...	...	...	19,596 13 2½		
EXTENSION OF TELEPHONE COMMUNICATION—Ordinance 15 of 1920	...	...	909 9 7		
PORT-OF-SPAIN CITY COUNCIL.					
Port-of-Spain Sewerage Works—Ordinance 262 ...	100,000 0 0				
Do. do. — do. 26 of 1912	7,470 6 0				
Do. do. —Capitalised Interest	5,085 18 0½	112,556 4 0½			
Do. do. —Ordinance 26 of 1912	..	3,005 9 10			
Port-of-Spain Waterworks—Ordinance 262 ...	57,000 0 0				
Do. do. — do. 26 of 1912 ...	66,688 14 10				
Do. do. —Capitalised Interest ...	6,931 11 11	130,620 6 9			
Port-of-Spain Abattoir —Ordinance 26 of 1912 ..	...	10,032 12 10			
Western Cemetery — Do. do. ...	...	3,623 10 7			
Storm Water Drains Do. do. ...	...	4,235 1 1			
Purchase of Woodbrook — Do. do ...	...	91,523 8 0			
East Dry River Improvement— Do. do ...	...	10,018 5 9			
Belmont Improvement — Do. do. ...	...	15,772 7 0	381,387 5 10½		
SAN FERNANDO BOROUGH COUNCIL.					
San Fernando Waterworks—Ordinance 262 ...	...	...	22,348 7 6		
ARIMA BOROUGH COUNCIL.					
Arima Waterworks—Ordinance 262	...	...	8,315 13 7		
CARONI RECLAMATION SCHEME—Ord. 17 of 1921.					
Construction of Road on Bank north of Bejucal Canal	...	122 16 0			
Completion of section 4	..	5,933 13 10½			
Payments to Contractor under Agreement ..	...	67,539 2 2			
Compensation to owners ...	...	719 11 10			
Incidental expenses	...	8,788 12 1½			
Shipping Place Woodford Lodge Estate ...	...	454 11 5½			
Bridge over Trench and Dam—East of Caroni Savannah Road	...	290 9 2½			
Raising portion of Caroni Savannah Road ...	...	97 10 1			
Completion of Section 2	...	626 16 9			
Purchase of Machinery	...	25,505 11 10	110,078 15 4		
Debentures redeemed through General Revenue—Ordinances 252, 254, 255, 256	...	...	...		253,800 0 0
Debentures redeemed through General Revenue—Ordinance 2 of 1915	...	..	...		3,500 0 0
Scrip Certificates redeemed through General Revenue—Ordinance 15 of 1918	...	...	...		5,754 15 0
Gain on conversion of debentures into Stock—Ord. 260	...	...	...		23,607 0 6
Contingencies	...	...	...		(a) 12,017 9 11½
Total Loan Expenditure Carried forward ...	...	...	2,969,079 2 7		3,232,277 9 11½

(a) "Contingencies" represent capitalised Interest in respect of the Port-of-Spain Water and Sewerage Works.

Digitized by Google

(B)

Statement shewing the Disbursements to the 31st December, 1925, from Loans raised under authority of Ordinances 252, 254, 255, 256, 260, 261, 262, 264, 26 of 1912, 2 of 1915, 15 of 1918, 15 of 1920 and 17 of 1921.—*Continued.*

	Expenditure to 31st December, 1925.			Funds raised to meet Expenditure to 31st December, 1925.	
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Brought forward	...	...	2,969,079 2 7	...	3,232,277 9 11½
Expenditure from the Advance made by the Imperial Treasury :—					
Road Scheme	...	85,204 13 8			
Railway :—					
Tabaquite–Rio Claro	162,244 15 9				
San Fernando–Siparia	166,832 11 7				
Guaracara–Cipero Junction	6,891 13 0				
Princes Town Station Improvement	2,369 16 1				
Cipero Tramway	5,166 11 4				
Jordan Hill Branch Line, Cherkoo Bridge ...	913 12 10				
Port-of-Spain Station	36,767 10 5				
Purchase of Steamer "St. Patrick"	21,729 13 2	402,916 4 2	488,120 17 10		
Amount due to the Imperial Treasury	...	...	...	466,905 11 1	
Repayment to the Imperial Treasury	...	...	...	21,215 6 9	488,120 17 10
			3,457,200 0 5		
Unexpended balance of the loan raised under Ordinance 15 of 1920.	...	173,277 2 8½ (a)			
Unexpended balance of the loan raised under Ordinance 17 of 1921	. .	89,921 4 8 (b)	263,198 7 4½		
			3,720,398 7 9½		3,720,398 7 9½

(a) Liabilities:

	£ s. d.
Railway—	
Renewal of Bridges, Port-of-Spain to San Fernando...	9 6
Purchase of 110 additional trucks...	3 9
Doubling of Railway, Port-of-Spain to St. Joseph ...	6 3½
6 Tank wagons for transport of oil	3 9
Additional Workshop and Machine tools	14 2½
Two 60 ft. Turntables, &c.	6 2½
Road Scheme	288 8 9½
Water Supply of Towns and Villages	90 2 9
Improvements at mouths of tidal rivers	1 11 5½
Improvement to Wireless Telegraphy	8 8 10
Chacachacare Leper Settlement	1 12 8
Extension of Telephone Communication	10 5
	£ 392 18 7

(b) Liabilities ... £2 19 10½

H. B. WALCOTT,
Treasurer.

Examined.
F. DELMAS,
Acting Auditor.

29th April, 1926.

Digitized by Google

Section 6.—CONTINUED.

(C)

STATEMENT SHEWING THE DISBURSEMENTS TO 31ST DECEMBER, 1925, FROM THE LOAN RAISED UNDER AUTHORITY OF ORDINANCE 15 OF 1920.

	Allocat'ns as in Council Paper 123 of 1921.	Allocations approved subsequent to Council Paper 123 of 1921.	Total allocations.	Savings.	Net allocations.	Disbursements to 31st Dec., 1925.	Unexpended balance.
	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Renewal and strengthening of Railway Bridges between Port-of-Spain and San Fernando	82,750	...	82,750 0 0	10,211 2 0½	72,538 17 11½	72,538 8 5½	9 6
Strengthening of old bridges—St. Joseph Junction to Sangre Grande ...	18,650	...	18,650 0 0	8,438 18 8½	10,211 1 3½	10,211 1 3½	...
Purchase of 110 additional trucks	39,062	...	39,062 0 0	4 10	39,061 15 2	39,061 11 5	3 9
Purchase of 3 Locomotives and 60 Trucks from Canada ...	42,540	...	42,540 0 0	237 12 3	42,302 7 9	42,302 7 9	...
Purchase of two sets Steam Rail Cars	4,752	...	4,752 0 0	50 11 2	4,701 8 10	4,701 8 10	...
Conversion of Engines to burn oil	16,632	...	16,632 0 0	3,946 4 0½	12,685 15 11½	12,685 15 11½	...
Lengthening of Glenroy Tunnel	1,193	...	1,193 0 0	16 1	1,192 3 11	1,192 3 11	...
Two 60-foot turn-tables at Rio Claro and Sangre Grande ...	6,956	...	6,956 0 0	1,081 19 6½	5,874 0 5½	5,873 14 3	6 2½
Doubling of Railway, Port-of-Spain to St. Joseph ...	48,000	...	48,000 0 0	...	48,000 0 0	47,144 17 11½	855 2 0½
Goods Yard Accommodation at San Fernando ...	11,000	...	11,000 0 0	2,000 0 0	9,000 0 0	7,508 10 9	1,491 9 3
Four Bogie brake-vans ...	13,000	...	13,000 0 0	6,236 2 0	6,763 18 0	6,763 18 0	...
Four 40-ton Locomotives ...	43,150	643 15 10 (1)	43,793 15 10	...	43,793 15 10	43,793 15 10	...
100 sets of ironwork for trucks	32,000	...	32,000 0 0	84 10 6	31,915 9 6	31,915 9 6	
Six tank wagons for transport of oil	5,732	...	5,732 0 0	280 7 3½	5,451 12 8½	5,451 8 11½	3 9
Additional storage-sidings, Port-of-Spain	100	26 4 2½ (2)	126 4 2½	...	126 4 2½	126 4 2½	...
Additional 3rd Class Carriages	...	2,500 0 0 (3)	2,500 0 0	...	2,500 0 0	1,012 11 8	1,487 8 4
Additional running shed accommodation ...	5,000	...	5,000 0 0	1,000 0 0	4,000 0 0	3,263 5 7½	736 14 4½
Station Buildings, Port-of-Spain	61,000	...	61,000 0 0	2,340 5 2	58,659 14 10	58,659 14 10	...
Additional workshop and machine tools	23,500	...	23,500 0 0	...	23,500 0 0	21,523 11 10½	1,976 8 1½
New Engines for Workshop at St. Joseph	...	1,300 0 0 (4)	1,300 0 0	...	1,300 0 0	798 13 4	501 6 8
Extension of Stores Warehouse, Port-of-Spain	...	900 0 0 (5)	900 0 0	...	900 0 0	895 14 11½	4 5 0½
Caroni River Bridge — North Abutment	...	500 0 0 (6)	500 0 0	...	500 0 0	500 0 0	.
Road Scheme	160,000	23,310 19 10½ (7)	183,310 19 10½	...	183,310 19 10½	164,512 15 1½	18,798 4 9
30-ton crane for Wharf ...	2,500	993 0 6½ (8)	3,493 0 6½	. .	3,493 0 6½	3,393 0 6½	100 0 0
New Steamer for Tobago—North Coast Service ...	50,000	...	50,000 0 0	19,036 11 0	30,963 9 0	30,963 9 0	...
Improvement to Wireless Telegraphy	6,000	...	6,000 0 0	...	6,000 0 0	3,884 1 2½	2,115 18 9½
Water Supply of Towns and Villages	250,000	...	250,000 0 0	99,000 0 0	151,000 0 0	143,119 14 10½	7,880 5 1½
Chacachacare Leper Settlement	...	40,000 0 0 (9)	40,000 0 0	...	40,000 0 0	19,596 13 2½	20,403 6 9½
Improvements at the mouths of tidal rivers and other sanitary work	30,000	...	30,000 0 0	...	30,000 0 0	9,941 12 3½	20,058 7 8½
Extension of Telephone Communication	910	200 15 7 (10)	1,110 15 7	...	1,110 15 7	1,119 5 2	10 5
New Dredging Plant ...	...	32,276 16 6 (11)	32,276 16 6	...	32,276 16 6	32,276 16 6	...
	£954,427	102,651 12 6½	1,057,078 12 6½	153,945 4 7½	903,133 7 11	826,722 17 3½	76,410 10 7½
Unallocated ...	...	...	...	...	96,866 12 1	...	96,866 12 1
				£	1,000,000 0 0		173,277 2 8½

(1) Allocated by the Legislative Council on 9th December, 1921.
(2) Do. do. do.
(3) Do. do. 12th June, 1925.
(4) Do. do. do.
(5) Do. do. 9th May, 1924.
(6) Do. do. 16th March, 1923.
(7) £ 3,138 19s. 10½d. allocated by Leg. Council on 20th Oct., 1922.
(8) £ 900 0s. 0d. allocated by Leg. Council on 15th Feb., 1924.
93 0 6½ do. do. 4th Dec., 1925
(9) Allocated by the Legislative Council on 12th Dec., 1924.
(10) Do. do. 17th Feb., 1922.
(11) £25,000 allocated by Leg. Council on 23rd May, 1924.
7,276 16s. 6d. *vide* M.P. 1107/1911.

Digitized by Google

(D)

Statement Shewing the position of the Loans made by the Government from Loan Funds to various Statutory Authorities, at 31st December, 1925.

	Total Allocation.	Net proceeds that should have been available for the City Council had there not been excesses on other works.	Proceeds ultimately available for the City Council and paid out by the Treasurer.	Amount on which annual charge is based.	Outstanding amount still due by the City Council on 31st December, 1925.	Remarks.
PORT OF-SPAIN CITY COUNCIL:	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Sewerage Works, Port-of-Spain ...	100,000 (a)	99,430 18 11	99,430 18 11	112,556 4 0½	73,018 18 7	(a) This loan was raised under the Authority of Ordinance 13 of 1896 and forms part of the funded debt of the Colony. The amount expended is repayable by the City Council by forty-two annual instalments of principal and interest, the first of which was paid into the Colonial Treasury in March, 1904.
Sewerage Works, Port-of-Spain	3,000 (b)	2,886 5 3	2,886 5 3	3,005 9 10	2,323 11 9	(b) This loan was raised under Ordinance 26 of 1912. It is repayable by annual instalments of £170 11s. 3d. consisting of principal and interest.
Waterworks, Port-of-Spain ..	57,000 (c)	56,828 13 4	57,000 0 0	(c)		(c) This amount is included in the loan of £600,000 raised under the authority of Ordinances 20 of 1894, 34 of 1895 and 13 of 1896. It is repayable by the City Council by forty-two annual instalments including interest. The first instalment was paid in May, 1905.
				130,620 6 9	90,466 2 6	
Waterworks, Port-of-Spain, Diego Martin, St. Clair, Cascade and Maraval ...	64,500 (d)	62,054 12 7	61,883 5 11	(d)		(d) This loan will be repaid in the same manner as explained at (a) above, as from the 16th March, 1914.
Port-of-Spain Abattoir..	12,000	11,545 1 0	9,634 13 0½	10,032 12 10	8,931 1 8	(e) The City Council paid interest at Bank rate varying, to 15th March, 1914, as a reimbursement towards the interest charged by the Crown Agents, on the Advances made by them to the Government. Since the 16th March, 1914, the repayments consist of Sinking Fund and Interest at the rates of 1 per cent. and 4 per cent. respectively on the proportion of the Loan charged to the City Council.
Western Cemetery, Port-of-Spain ...	8,000	7,696 14 0	3,479 15 9	3,623 10 7	3,225 13 0	
Belmont Improvement Scheme ...	15,150	14,575 12 5	15,146 13 7	15,772 7 0	14,105 17 0	
Improvement of Drainage System of the District to the East of the Dry River ..	10,000	9,620 17 5½	9,620 17 5½	10,018 5 9	8,918 5 9	
Port-of-Spain Storm Water Drains:						
(1) Duke street ...	2,579 (f)	5,772 10 6	2,579 0 0	4,235 1 1	3,770 0 7	(f) This amount was being repaid by the City Council since March, 1904, by an annual instalment of principal and interest fixed at £118 3s. 10d. for forty-two years. The system of repayment has been as at (e) above, since the 16th March, 1914.
(2) Additional ...	3,421		1,488 1 1½			
Purchase of Woodbrook, &c. ...	95,000 (g)	91,398 5 0	87,892 14 11	91,523 8 0	81,474 6 1	(g) The City Council has paid interest on this Loan at Bank rate varying to 15th March, 1914. From the 16th March, 1914, the repayments consist of Sinking Fund and Interest to be made in the same manner explained above.
	370,650	361,809 10 5½	351,042 5 11	381,387 5 10½	286,233 16 11	

Digitized by Google

Section 6.—CONTINUED

(D)

STATEMENT SHEWING THE POSITION OF THE LOANS MADE BY THE GOVERNMENT FROM LOAN FUNDS TO VARIOUS STATUTORY AUTHORITIES, AT 31ST DECEMBER, 1925.—*Continued.*

	Total Allocation.	Net proceeds.	Paid out by the Treasurer.	Amount on which annual charge is based.	Outstanding amount on 31st December, 1925.		Remarks.
	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
SAN FERNANDO BOROUGH COUNCIL:							
Waterworks, San Fernando ...	21,500	21,435 7 6	...	17,500 0 0	15,883 18 1	(h)	This loan also forms part of the £600,000 raised under the authority of Ordinances 20 of 1894, 34 of 1895 and 13 of 1896. It was originally made to the San Fernando Water Authority. In 1919 the San Fernando Borough Council assumed control of the Waterworks and the debt was then fixed at £17,500 repayable in 30 years by an annual instalment of £1,012 0s. 6d., consisting of principal and interest. The first instalment was paid in December, 1919.
ARIMA BOROUGH COUNCIL:							
Waterworks, Arima ...	8,000	7,975 19 1	7,809 16 6½	8,000	4,397 13 2	(i)	This Loan is also included in the funded debt of the Colony created under authority of Ordinances 20 of 1894, 34 of 1895 and 13 of 1896. It is redeemable by forty-two annual instalments of principal and interest. The sum of £418 was paid in October, 1899, as the first instalment towards its repayment. The annual payment has since been fixed at £366 13s. 4d. in accordance with Provisional Order contained in Council Paper 136 of 1920.
SANGRE GRANDE WATER AUTHORITY:							
Waterworks, Sangre Grande ...	28,369 8 10	28,369 8 10	28,369 8 10	19,937 10 1½	19,538 15 1½	(j)	This loan forms part of the £1,000,000 raised under the authority of Ordinance No. 15 of 1920. The repayments consist of Sinking Fund and Interest at the rates of 1 per cent. and 6 per cent. respectively, commencing in 1924, in accordance with the Provisional Order contained in Council Paper No. 110 of 1922.
PRINCES TOWN WATER AUTHORITY:							
Waterworks, Princes Town	48,271 5 7	48,271 5 7	48,271 5 7	30,000 0 0	29,442 17 0	(k)	This loan forms part of the £1,000,000 raised under authority of Ordinance No. 15 of 1920. Of the total amount expended on the construction of the Waterworks only £30,000 is to be repaid by annual instalments consisting of Sinking Fund and Interest at the rates of 1 per cent. and 6 per cent. respectively, commencing in 1924, in accordance with the Provisional Order contained in Council Paper No. 117 of 1923.
TOBAGO WATER AUTHORITY:							
Waterworks, Tobago ...	60,416 0 4	60,416 0 4	60,416 0 4	24,000 0 0	24,000 0 0	(l)	This loan forms part of the £1,000,000 raised under authority of Ordinance No. 15 of 1920. Of the total amount expended on the construction of the Waterworks only £24,000 is to be repaid by annual instalments consisting of Sinking Fund and Interest at the rates of 1 per cent. and 6 per cent. respectively, commencing in 1926, in accordance with the Provisional Order contained in Council Paper No. 101 of 1925.

H. B. WALCOTT,
Treasurer.

Examined,
F. DELMAS,
Acting Auditor.

29th April, 1926.

Digitized by Google

(E)

Statement Shewing the position of Loans and Advances made by the Government from Surplus Revenue to various Statutory and other Authorities, at 31st December, 1925.

	Total Amount Advanced.	Outstanding Amount.	Remarks.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
ST. JOSEPH AND TUNAPUNA WATER AUTHORITY:			
Waterworks, St. Joseph and Tunapuna	16,852 16 11½	11,512 11 4	This Loan is re-payable by the Water Authority by forty-two annual instalments of principal and interest. The first re-payment was made in February, 1903.
BOROUGH COUNCIL OF SAN FERNANDO:			
San Fernando Market	1,000 0 0	748 17 2	This Loan was authorized by Ordinance No. 47 of 1912 for the erection of a Market at San Fernando. It is re-payable by the Mayor and Burgesses of the Borough of San Fernando by thirty-three annual instalments of £55 2s. 1d. including interest at the rate of 4 per cent. per annum; the first payment having been made on the 30th June, 1913.
BOROUGH COUNCIL OF ARIMA:			
Improvements to the town of Arima and purchasing the "Industry" Estate	2,500 0 0	833 6 8	Ordinance No. 11 of 1910 authorises the loan of this amount to the Mayor and Burgesses of the Borough of Arima in three consecutive equal yearly instalments, carrying interest at the rate of 3½% per annum. It shall be re-payable to the Treasurer in twenty years in the following manner, *i.e.*, at the end of three years by an instalment of £833 6s. 8d., at the end of six years by an instalment of £416 13s. 4d., at the end of ten years by an instalment of £416 13s. 4d. and at the end of twenty years by an instalment of £833 6s. 8d. The first instalment was paid on the 31st December, 1912.
QUEEN'S PARK CRICKET GROUND COMMITTEE	1,770 16 8	899 6 1	This Loan was made to the Queen's Park Cricket Ground Committee for improving the grounds at the St. Clair Oval. It is re-payable by thirty equal annual instalments of £90 7s. 1d. each, including interest. The first re-payment was made in August, 1907.
TEMPORARY ADVANCES.			
PORT-OF-SPAIN CITY COUNCIL:			
House Sewer Connections		3,223 1 5	Interest at the rate of 3½ per cent. per annum is payable on the outstanding amount.

H. B. WALCOTT,
Treasurer.

Examined,
F. DELMAS,
Acting Auditor.

29th April, 1926.

Digitized by Google

Section 7.

RETURN OF ALL MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.		Sources of Revenue, If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (movable or immovable).	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
				I.	
PORT-OF-SPAIN The Mayor, Aldermen and Citizens of the City of Port-of-Spain	Ordinance— No. 24 of 1914.	Ordinances— Nos. 24 of 1914, 36 of 1918.	A.	House Rates. *Rents* from houses and lands belonging to the Corporation (exclusive of Woodbrook Estate). *Licenses:* Meat Shops, Cold Stores, Hucksters, Pedlars, Carters, Vehicles private or public however drawn or propelled, Bicycles and Tricycles. *Markets:* Tolls and Dues. *Abattoir:* Lairage and slaughtering fees *Cemeteries:* Graves and Allotments. *Cocorite Farm:* Land rent, Sale of Coconuts, Cocoa and other produce. Miscellaneous Receipts.	7½ per cent. on annual rateable value of property yielding £30,102 2s. 8d.
			B.	*Woodbrook Estate:* Land rent, Sale of Grass, Pasture Fees, and Miscellaneous Receipts.	
				II. Water : (i) Rates and Charges. (ii) Miscellaneous Receipts.	2 per cent. General Rate and 3 per cent. Supply Rate on annual rateable value of property within the District yielding £19,406 3s. 9½d.
				III. Sewerage : (i) Rates. (ii) Miscellaneous Receipts.	4½ per cent. on annual rateable value of Property yielding £12,483 16s. 0d.

Digitized by Google

AND ANY OTHER PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY.

Total Revenue, including all sources.	Expenditure.	Net amount of Debt.	Qualifications of Electors and number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving name of Municipality, &c., and Ward or District in which Election took place.	Governing Body (names of, and mode of appointment).
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		Annual Election on 3rd Nov., 1925.	
68,989 4 3	70,809 8 6 (There was a surplus balance on 31st December, 1924, of £23,878 3s. 5½d.)	49,950 18 0	See Section 9 of Ordinance No. 24 of 1914 (as set out in Section 4 of Ordinance No. 36 of 1918), and Sections 10 and 11 of Ordinance No. 24 of 1914. Number of registered electors 6,180	N. Ward Not contested S.E. Ward 358 N.E. Ward Not contested W. Ward 47 S. Ward 157	The Council of the Corporation of Port-of-Spain *Mayor:* Dr. F. E. Bass (*Alderman*). *Deputy Mayor:* Hon. A. H. McShine. (*Councillor*). *Aldermen:* Mr. L. O. Inniss. ,, R. Rust. ,, F. E. Scott, O.B.E. ,, H. J. Vieira. *Councillors:* Mr. C. G. Archibald. ,, E. W. Bowen. Hon. R. G. Bushe, B.A., C.M.G. Mr. H. A. de Freitas. ,, V. E. Henry. ,, H. I. Jeffers. ,, Gaston Johnston, K.C. ,, A. Monteil. ,, T. I. Potter. ,, R. M. T. Prizgar. ,, M. Rigsby. ,, A. Richards. ,, L. Llewellyn Roberts. ,, J. M. Thorne.
8,016 9 9	9,108 0 7 (There was a surplus balance on 31st December, 1924, of £4,414 13s. 0d.)	81,474 6 1			Elected in accordance with Section 13 of Ordinance No. 24 of 1914 (as set out in Section 5 of Ordinance No. 36 of 1918), Sections 14 to 16 of Ordinance No. 24 of 1914, Ordinances Nos. 16 of 1915 and 19 of 1920.
29,838 12 0½	28,628 19 2½	90,466 2 6			
17,001 6 9	14,986 0 4	75,342 10 4			

Digitized by Google

Section 7.—Continued.

RETURN OF ALL MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (movable or immovable).	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
SAN FERNANDO.				
The Mayor and Burgesses of San Fernando.	Ordinance No. 210 Ordinance 16 of 1915 Ordinance 20 of 1916.	See Sections 49, 51, 58, 59, 68, 70 and 93 of Ordinance 210.	House Rates: Wharf Dues, Fees on Hucksters, Porters and Carters, &c. Licenses: Market (Meat, Vegetable and Fish) Dues, &c., Vehicles.	£5,126 7s. 11½d. 7½ per cent. on annual rent or value of property.
ARIMA.				
The Mayor and Burgesses of Arima.	Ordinance, No. 210 Charter of Incorporation dated 1st Aug., 1888.	Idem	House Rates: Market, Cart, Hucksters' and Porters' Licenses, &c.	£927 1s. 8d. 7½ per cent. on annual value of property.
SAN FERNANDO.				
Waterworks Authority...	By Provisional Order of 1919 under Section 3 of Ordinance No. 223.	To assess and collect Water Rates on properties in the Town of San Fernando.	Rates: Imposed on Properties.	£6,600 10s. 8d. 9 per cent. charged on annual rental of property.
ARIMA.				
Waterworks Authority...	By Provisional Order of 1899 under Section 3 of Ordinance 223.	To assess and collect Water Rates on properties in the Town of Arima.	Do.	£12,416 8s. 8d. 3½ per cent. on annual value of properties.
ST. JOSEPH.				
Waterworks Authority...	By Provisional Order of 1901 under Section 3 of Ordinance No. 223.	To assess and collect Water Rates on properties in the Town of St. Joseph and Tunapuna Villages.	Do.	£2,541 3s. 8d. on annual value of property.
SANGRE GRANDE.				
District Waterworks Authority	By Provisional Order of 1922 under Section 3 of Ordinance No. 223.	To assess and collect Water Rates on properties in Valencia and Guaico Villages, Sangre Grande Town and Village and Sangre Chiquito Village.	Rates: Imposed on Properties and Vehicles.	£1,569 7s. 0½d. on annual value of property.
PRINCES TOWN. District Water Authority	By Provisional Order of 1923 under Section 3 of Ordinance No. 223.	To assess and collect Water Rates on properties in the Princes Town District.	Rates on Buildings and Vehicles.	£2,218 18s. 7½d. on annual value of property.

Digitized by Google

AND ANY OTHER PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY.

Total Revenue, including all sources.	Expenditure.	Net Amount of Debt	Qualifications of Electors and number registered	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving name of Municipality, &c., and Ward or District in which Election took place.	Governing Body (names of, and mode of appointment)
£21,780 0s. 2d.	Recurrent: £21,223 15s. 1½d. Loan: £89 3s. 4d.	£606 1s. 2½d.—Market £25,200—Improvement	Annual rental of £20. ——— Number of registered Electors, 254.	199 San Fernando Borough Council.	"The Council of the Borough of San Fernando." By Election, Ordinances Nos. 210, 16 of 1915 and 20 of 1916. Mayor, C. H. Gopaul, Messrs. L. C. Wharton, T. M. Kelshall, A. R. Sinanan, A. H. Rigsby, G. T. Macdougall, Dr. P. T. A. Vilain, Mr. A. A. Ritchie, Mr. W. W. Bonyun.
£3,264 15s. 11½d.	£3,198 8s. 1½d.	£625 0s. 0d.	Annual Rental or value of £12 10s. ——— Number of registered Electors, 133.	29 Town Hall, Arima.	"The Council of the Borough of Arima." By Election, Ordinance No. 210, Section 21. Council of 7. (Mayor), Maurice Quesnel, —Messrs. J. F. Nelson, C. F. McKinnerny, T. Aqui, A. L. Cezair, O. Chy Pow, P. F. Tywang.
Recurrent: £8,090 8s. 9d. Loan: £237 4s 8d.	Recurrent: £8,859 9s. 5½d. Loan: £29 3s. 4d.	Colonial Government: £13,417 0s. 0d. Improvement Loan: £13,000.	None.	Not contested.	The San Fernando Borough Council.
£855 0s. 2d.	£789 19s. 4½d.	£4,342 6s. 3d.	Nominated.	...	The Arima Borough Council.
£3,766 0s. 9d.	£3,020 19s. 2d.	£10,670 19s. 9d.	None.	Not contested.	The Warden of St. George, Chairman, the Engineer for Waterworks, the District Medical Officers of St. Joseph and Tacarigua, Dr. C. B. Reid, Messrs. J. W. Martin, and H. R. Marwood. Secretary—N. McC. Guy. Cashier—S. W. St. Clair Ashby. Appointment made by the Governor.
£1,852 16s 11d.	£2,018 12s. 11d.	£28,000 0s. 0d.	None.	...	The Warden of St. Andrew, Chairman, the Engineer for Waterworks, the District Medical Officer of Manzanilla, Messrs. Percival Stevens, Paul de Verteuil, Andrew P. Maingot, George Marfoe. Secretary—C. Rampersad. Cashier—H. V. Montcil. Appointment made by the Governor.
£2,757 6s. 8½d.	£2,674 8s. 3d.	£460 13s. 6d.	None.	...	The Warden, Victoria Chairman, Medical Officers of Princes Town, Guaracara and Ortoire—Moruga, Messrs. J. Mahabir, R. C. Boyack, C. H. Simmonds and E. F. Farmer. — Appointed by the Governor.

Digitized by Google

Section 7.—CONTINUED.

RETURN OF ALL MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (movable or immovable).	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
LOCAL ROAD BOARDS.				
Chaguanas Local Road Board.	Ordinance No. 28 of 1917.	Defined by sections 41 and 49.	Annual Grant from Government Funds—Voted by Central Road Board—Established under Ordinance No. 28 of 1917.	£6,805 13s. 5d. Annual value of property.
Couva Do. ...	Do.	Do.	Do. and contributions from Proprietors, &c.	.
Manzanilla Do. ...	Do.	Do.	Annual Grant from Government Funds—Voted by Central Road Board—Established under Ordinance No. 28 of 1917.	...
Montserrat Do. ...	Do.	Do.	Do.	...
Naparima Do. ...	Do.	Do.	Do.	£8,031 5s. 8d. Annual value of property.
St. Ann's and Diego Martin Local Road Board	Do.	Do.	Do. and local rates on annual value of property.	£7,964 17s. 5½d. Annual value of property.
Tacarigua Local Road Board.	Do.	Do.	Annual Grant from Government Funds—Voted by Central Road Board—Established under Ordinance No. 28 of 1917.	£5,859 8s. 10½d. Annual value of property.

Digitized by Google

AND ANY OTHER PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY.

Total Revenue, including all sources.	Expenditure.	Net amount of Debt.	Qualifications of Electors and number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving name of Municipality, &c., and Ward or District in which Election took place.	Governing Body (names of, and mode of appointment).
£ s. d.	£ s. d.				
4,869 15 2	4,869 4 6½	Nil.	Defined by sections 44 and 45 of Roads Ordinance No. 28 of 1917.	Not contested.	By Nomination and Election. Nominated by Govt.: H. T. Cox (Chairman), H. E. Hart and A. E. Galt. Elected: A. B. Gobin, H. Immamshah, C. C. Abidh, C. Dèbi, M. O. Jaggassar and J. Supersad.
2,993 11 4½	2,983 4 7	Nil.	Idem	Idem	Nominated by Govt.: J. W. Arbuckle (Chairman), D. Farmer, F. E. Grant. Elected: Hon. S. Teelucksingh, W. W. Morton, J. A. Pierce, V. E. Penco, R. Reece and A. King.
3,036 6 8	2,936 6 8	Nil.	Idem	Idem	Nominated by Govt.: J. W. F. Knowles (Chairman), C. Fleming and W. F. Galt. Elected: J. W. Caracciolo, F. Miranda. J. Suckhram, P, McGregor Hoshen, T. McCartney, F. S. Maingot and A. Sylvester.
3,797 7 5	3,654 8 3½	Nil.	Idem No. Reg. 3,310.	300	Nominated by Govt.: L. Pantin (Chairman), J. D'Abadie, A. Gordon. Elected: J. A. Nurse, J. Sellier, H. A. Samlalsing, F. Agostini, C. W. Samlalsingh and G. Stewart.
5,444 14 2½	4,819 6 6½	Nil.	Idem No. Reg. 3,831.	Not contested.	Nominated by Govt.: H. Bolton (Chairman), Capt. J. R. Rochford, M.C., John Forbes. Elected: J. C. Augustus, H. D. Phelps, Capt. J. C. McLelland, J. Greenidge, Jas. Adie and J. Devenish.
6,449 6 7	6,448 18 9½	Nil.	Idem No. Reg. 4,018.	Idem	Nominated by Govt.: The Hon. A. V. Stollmeyer (Chairman), St. Luce D'Abadie and H. G. W. Brinsley. Elected: E. M. T. Prizgar, J. Ryan, M. J. Kavanagh, A. A. Waterman, C. Fitzwilliam and J. Haynes-Clark.
7,519 13 10	7,515 5 10½	Nil.	Idem No. Reg. 4,629.	Idem	Nominated by Govt.: F. E. Scott, O.B.E., (Chairman), A. Cory Davies and J. S. Lovell. Elected: Hon. G. F. Huggins, O.B.E., F. Herrera, E. P. Leotaud, J. Gomez, A. Murray and H. Hutton.

Digitized by Google

Section 8.

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.		£ s. d.	
C.—Travelling Expenses	...	3,388 10 0	
E.—Stores, stores	...	2,900 0 0	
B.—Surveys Labour	...	675 0 0	
B.—Transport Train—Maintenance of Dead Stock, &c.	...	574 0 0	
Wages of Carters and Labourers ...	...	2,691 0 0	
Maintenance of Live Stock	...	890 0 0	
Maintenance of Motor Lorries ...	...	2,650 0 0	
TRANSPORT TRAIN.			
E.—Maintenance of Dead Stock, &c. ...	...	706 0 0	
Maintenance of Live Stock	...	2,150 0 0	
Maintenance of Motor Lorries ...	...	3,790 0 0	
CARRERA QUARRY.			
E.—Stores, Materials	...	1,400 0 0	
Quarries in the Northern Division. B.—Labour	.	835 0 0	
Quarries in the Southern Division. B.—Labour	..	1,530 0 0	
WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY.			
B.—Wages of Extra Employees—8 operators..	...	1,327 0 0	
B —Wages of Extra Employees—Labour ...	...	400 0 0	
E.—Stores, Materials	...	1,165 0 0	
Other items under Wireless Telegraphy...	...	1,509 0 0	
WORKS AND BUILDINGS RECURRENT.		4,401 0 0	
B.—Wages of Extra Employees. Labour in connection with repairs and maintenance of Buildings	Repairs ...	12,780 0 0	
Government Telephones—Labour ...	...	960 0 0	
Office Keepers, Watchmen and Ferrymen	...	1,200 0 0	
Upkeep and clearing of waterways, traces and lagoons—Labour ...	...	1,247 0 0	
		£16,187 0 0	

His Excellency the Governor.

Digitized by Google

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE THE YEAR 1925.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling. £	s.	d.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling. £	s.	d.	Remarks.
General Revenue.	January.	Finished.	2,683	13	3				
	do		500	0	8				
	do		446	8	7				
	do		477	6	9				
	do		2,255	19	0				
	do		804	3	2				
	do		2,564	11	9				
	do		540	3	10				
	do		1,613	18	5				
	do		3,583	6	3½				
	do		480	4	6				
	do		305	17	0½				
	do		1,449	0	8½				
	do		1,329	15	7½	...			£6 5s. transferred from item Mechanic and Engineer Assistant and 3 Engine attendants—M.P. 9849/1925.
	do		596	19	7½	...			£23 6s. 8d. transferred from item Mechanic and Engineer Assistant and 3 Engine attendants—M.P. 9849/1925 £104 3s. 4d. from same item —M.P. 6518/1925—£20 16s. 8d. from item C. -Travelling Expenses — M.P. 6518/1925 and £50 from Mechanic and Engineer Assistants and 3 attendants —M.P. 9470/1925.
	do		1,161	5	9½				
	do		1,214	15	11½				
			4,302	17	0				
	do		14,748	18	4½	...			M.P. 9568/1925—D.P. A2086/1925. Transferred from Works and Buildings—E.—Stores, Materials, &c.—£3,000.
	do		982	0	10½	...			M.P. 10728/1825—D.P. A114/1926. Transferred from Government Telephones—E.—Stores—£24 1s.
	do		1,137	12	3½				
	do		1,103	14	10½				
			17,972	6	5				

Digitized by Google

Section 8.—CONTINUED.

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.—CONTINUED.		£ s. d.	
Brought forward	...	...	...
WORKS AND BUILDINGS RECURRENT.—*Continued.*			
D.—Contingencies—House Rates ...		3,119 0 0	
Sewerage Rates		1,436 14 0	
Water Rates		2,904 12 0	
		£ 7,459 6 0	
E.—Stores—Materials for repairs and maintenance of Buildings		14,342 0 0	
Tools		1,225 0 0	
		£15,567 0 0	
ROADS AND BRIDGES RECURRENT.			
B.—Wages of Extra Employees—Pay of Chief Overseers		7,630 10 0	
C.—Travelling Allowances		1,770 0 0	
		9,400 10 0	
1 Arima and Blanchisseuse Road ...	Repairs.	1,401 0 0	His Excellency the Governor.
4 Bonne Aventure Road		776 3 0	
5 Brasso Caparo Station Road ...		568 2 0	
6 Brasso-Tamana Road		625 2 0	
8 Caparo Valley, Brasso Road—Section 1...		760 0 0	
11 Caroni Main Road		902 10 0	
12 Caroni Savannah Road		831 5 0	
13 Cedar Hill Road		817 0 0	
18 Chickland-Caparo—Southern Section ...		455 1 0	
21 Cipero Road		1,320 10 0	
24 Corosal Road		600 8 0	
25 Couva Road		983 5 0	
27 Cumuto Road		2,964 0 0	
29 Cunapo Southern Road—Section 1 ...		2,333 4 0	
30 Cunapo Southern Road—Section 2 ...		2,546 0 0	
Carried forward		£ 17,883 10 0	...

Digitized by Google

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE THE YEAR 1925.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling £ s. d.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling. £ s. d.	Remarks.
...	...	...	...		
General Revenue.	January	Finished.	2,770 17 1		
			1,435 13 6½		
			2,649 7 1		
			6,855 17 8½		
			10,664 8 6		
			1,133 5 7½		
			11,797 14 1½		
			6,844 10 10		
			1,506 12 8		
			8,351 3 6		
			1,181 5 6		
			699 9 8		
			566 9 0		
			622 3 11		
			606 14 11		
			817 11 9½		
			789 11 6½		
			797 2 4		
			503 18 11½	..	£50 from General Savings Main Roads.
			1,234 14 8½		
			608 10 2	...	£8 6s. 8d. from General Savings Main Roads.
			790 1 1		
			2,271 10 9		
			2,643 7 7	...	£312 10s. from General Savings, Main Roads.
			2,545 15 8½		
...	...	...	16,678 7 7½		

Digitized by Google

Section 8.—Continued.

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
ROADS AND BRIDGES RECURRENT.—Continued.		£ s. d.	
Brought forward	...	17,883 10 0	...
33 Diego Martin Road		676 8 0	
35 Eastern Road		5,459 13 0	
36 Erin Road		758 2 0	
38 Fishing Pond Road		551 0 0	
43 Fyzabad-Guapo Road		541 10 0	
47 Guaico–Tamana Road—Section 1 ...		2,137 10 0	
50 Guaracara–Tabaquite Road		1,791 14 0	
53 Hindustan Road		551 0 0	
54 Inverness-Cipero-St. Croix Road ...		1,662 10 0	
60 Little Cora Road		579 10 0	
63 Mamoral Road—Southern Section ...		553 17 0	
65 Manahambré Road		902 10 0	
68 Manzanilla-Mayaro Road—Section 2 ...		589 0 0	
69 Mayaro-Guayaguayare Road ...	Repairs.	1,016 10 0	His Excellency the Governor.
70 Mayo Road		879 14 0	
76 Moruga Road		3,396 5 0	
81 Paria Road		2,327 10 0	
85 Peñal-Rock		2,250 11 0	
88 Plum Road		1,206 10 0	
102 Rio Claro-Guayaguayare Road ...		1,330 0 0	
103 Saddle Road		1,139 2 0	
105 San Fernando-Siparia-Erin Road ...		3,838 0 0	
106 San Francique Road		675 9 0	
107 Sangre Grande-Oropuche Road ...		807 10 0	
111 Siparia Road		1,064 19 0	
112 Sisters Road		751 9 0	
113 Southern Road—Section 1		3,325 0 0	
114 Southern Road—Section 2		7,258 0 0	
122 Tabaquite-Rio Claro Road		1,751 16 0	
Carried forward	...	67,655 19 0	...

Digitized by Google

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE THE YEAR 1925.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
...	...	...	16,678	7	7½				
			722	3	1	...			£45 16s. 8d. from General Savings, Main Roads.
			5,699	9	3½	...			£250 from General Savings, Main Roads.
			728	13	5				
			547	9	11				
			608	1	4½	...			£66 13s. 4d. from General Savings, Main Roads.
			1,603	4	2				
			1,902	9	2	...			£110 15s. 2d. from General Savings, Main Roads.
			550	19	0				
General Revenue.	January.	Finished.	1,835	2	10	...			£187 10s. from General Savings, Main Roads.
			503	4	3½				
			628	5	6½	...			£75 from General Savings, Main Roads.
			902	9	5				
			588	17	11				
			991	9	3½				
			961	18	4½	...			£83 6s. 8d. from General Savings, Main Roads.
			3,447	6	9½	...			£52 1s. 8d. from General Savings, Main Roads.
			1,823	7	6				
			2,337	13	8½	...			£87 10s. from General Savings, Main Roads.
			1;101	7	1				
			1,331	5	4½				
			1,006	17	1				
			4,118	6	9	...			£303 6s. 8d. from General Savings, Main Roads.
			826	14	3½	...			£152 1s. 8d. from General Savings, Main Roads.
			744	1	5½				
			964	17	8				
			750	17	8				
			5,492	2	6	...			£2,228 6s. 8d. transferred from General Savings.
			7,029	2	9½				
			1,751	15	1				
			68,178	0	5½				

Digitized by Google

Section 8.—Continued.

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
MAIN ROADS MAINTENANCE.—Continued.		£ s. d.	
Brought forward	...	67,655 19 0	...
123 Talparo Road—Section 1		1,140 0 0	
125 Tamana Road		855 0 0	
126 Toco Road		3,087 10 0	
128 Torrib-Tabaquite Road		893 0 0	
133 Waterloo Road		722 0 0	
134 Western Road	Repairs.	997 10 0	His Excellency the Governor.
142 Milford Road		693 10 0	
143 Mount St. George—Castara Road ...		636 10 0	
144 Northside Road...		1,330 0 0	
152 Windward Road...		2,042 19 0	
154 Flood damages		5,035 0 0	
156 Special haulage of road surfacing materials		2,280 0 0	
157 Purchase of metal from Quarries other than Eastern Quarries		3,325 0 0	
Other Main Roads and Bridges ...		28,540 2 0	
		119,234 0 0	...

Digitized by Google

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1925.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
...	...	...	68,178	0	5½				
			1,138	12	1½				
			717	17	6				
			2,815	3	10½	...			
			934	0	10	...			£41 13s. 4d. transferred from General Savings.
General Revenue.	January	Finished.	740	11	2½	...			£20 16s. 8d. transferred from General Savings.
			824	10	4				
			656	19	0				
			526	16	7½				
			1,264	12	10½				
			1,980	3	3½				
			3,207	12	2				
			2,124	17	4½	...			
			3,257	0	3				
			25,798	4	7½				
...	...	...	£114,165	2	6½				

Digitized by Google

Section 8.—Continued

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
ROADS AND BRIDGES RECURRENT.		£ s. d.	
Local Roads.			
2 Aripo		503 10 0	
183 St. Croix		600 8 0	
227 Village Streets (Princes Town, Moruga, Manahambre and Basseterre) ...		582 7 0	
298 Rio Claro-Mayaro		798 0 0	
303 Miscellaneous, including repairs to Road Rollers, Landslips, Improvements and unforeseen		2,318 13 0	
		4,802 18 0	
Other Local Roads	Repairs.	24,052 2 0	
		£28,855 0 0	
CROWN TRACES MAINTENANCE.			
1 St. George		627 0 0	
2 St. Andrew		1,440 0 0	
3 St. David		475 0 0	
4 Caroni		1,012 0 0	
5 Victoria		1,490 0 0	
6 Mayaro-Nariva		500 13 0	
7 St. Patrick		1,090 0 0	
8 Tobago		114 0 0	
		6,748 13 0	
NEW WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.			
7 Government Farm, St. Joseph ...	Constructing.	599 0 0	
35B Constabulary Station, Caura ...	do.	559 7 6	
36 Colonial Hospital, Hot water System, &c	do.	1,140 0 0	
39 Queen's Royal College, Accommodation for Science Classes, &c.	do.	790 0 0	
40 Quarantine Islands, Repairs... ..	do.	500 0 0	
52 Colonial Hospital, San Fernando, repairs and roofing renewals. Drying shed extension	do.	806 0 0	
58 Carrera Quarry—Purchase and erection of oil engine	do.	650 0 0	
61 Re-vote. Leper Asylum, Chacachacare ...	do.	700 0 0	
		5,744 7 6	
Other New Works Extraordinary ...	do.	5,585 17 0	
		£11,330 4 6	

His Excellency the Governor.

Digitized by Google

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE THE YEAR 1925.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling. £	s.	d.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling. £	s.	d.	Remarks.
General Revenue.	January.	Finished.	560	16	11½	...			£57 6s. 11½d. transferred from other Local Roads.
		do	597	3	2½				
		do	572	5	0½				
		do	770	9	0				
		do	1,547	1	0½				
			4,047	15	3				
		do	23,030	7	10½				
			£27,078	3	1½				
		do	569	16	11½				
		do	1,356	16	9½				
		do	474	19	11½				
		do	1,004	16	2				
		do	1,493	18	1	...			M.P. 9088/20. Transferred from Local Roads £25.
		do	500	12	4½				
		do	1,089	18	2½				
		do	112	4	5				
			£6,603	2	11½				
		do	180	19	9				
		do	559	4	9½	...			Suppl. Vote £450 —L.C. 13/ 3/25.
		Unfinished.	...			850	13	10	Do. £109 7s. 6d. —L.C. 30/10/25.
		do	..			759	0	8	
		Finished.	496	19	8				
		do	784	2	5½				
		do	649	10	10				
		do	263	15	11				
			2,934	13	5	1,609	14	6	
			5,393	6	4½	...			Suppl. Vote £120—F.C. 21/8/25.
			8,327	19	9½				Do. £130—L.C. 17/4/25. Do. £ 90—L.C. 13/3/25. Do. £ 45—L.C. 13/3/25. Do. £398 11s. —L.C. 12/6/25. Do. £ 31 5s. —L.C. 12/6/25. Do. £ 13 3s. 7d. —L.C. 12/6/25. Do. £ 8 10s. —L.C. 29/5/25. Do. £ 25—F.C. 21/8/25. Do. £50—F.C. 13/11/25.

Digitized by Google

Section 8.—Continued.

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
MAIN ROADS AND BRIDGES EXTRAORDINARY.		£ s. d.	
1 Caroni—Metalling portion	Construction.	800 0 0	His Excellency the Governor
2 Eastern—Reconstructing 2,045 feet of Road between 14 and 14½ miles. ...		870 0 0	
3A Southern—Raising and removing portion near 20th mile post ...		780 0 0	
8 Southern—Asphalt binder surface between 19¼ and 22nd mile posts ...		1,000 0 0	
18 Fyzabad—Strengthening metalled surface and oiling		625 0 0	
20 San Fernando-Siparia-Erin Road—Remetalling and surface oiling 5th, 6th, 19th and 20th miles ...		1,000 0 0	
23 San Fernando-Siparia-Erin Road—Strengthening surface in 2nd mile ...		1,000 0 0	
24 San Fernando-Siparia-Erin Road—Bridge over Cucharon River ...		2,500 0 0	
25 Siparia—Re-surfacing and oiling in 1st and 2nd miles		750 0 0	
31 Southern—Strengthening and surface oiling section from Erin Road to Cedros		900 0 0	
32 Southern—Building sea wall and levelling tops of cliff in 45th mile ...		730 0 0	
33 Southern—Strengthening surface ...		1,000 0 0	
37 Sisters—Re-building 2 bridges and gravelling in 1st and 2nd mile ...		950 0 0	
38 Naparima-Mayaro—Metalling and gravelling in section 2 ...		800 0 0	
39 Naparima-Mayaro—Bouldering and metalling in section 3 ...		1,200 0 0	
40 Naparima-Mayaro Road—Strengthening surface Rio Claro—Poole ...		540 0 0	
41 Brasso-Caparo Station—Strengthening surface		600 0 0	
44 Guaracara-Tabaquite—Strengthening surface		725 0 0	
47 Inverness-Cipero-St. Croix—Metalling and gravelling		1,750 0 0	
Carried forward		18,520 0 0	

Digitized by Google

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE THE YEAR 1925.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling. £	s.	d.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling. £	s.	d.	Remarks.
General Revenue.	May.	Finished.	805	6	8½	...			Excess covered by savings on item 53—unforeseen necessary work—M.P. 7966/24.
	do	do	2	8	7				
	September.	Unfinished.	...			708	9	3½	
	February	Finished.	991	13	4½				
	September.	Unfinished.	...			436	18	0½	
	June.	Finished.	999	17	9				
	February.	do	924	17	10½				
	May.	do	2,499	1	0				
	July.	Unfinished.	...			542	0	9	
	August.	Finished.	549	6	4½				
	June.	do	491	1	0½				
	May.	do	998	19	4				
	August.	Unfinished.	...			1,057	4	6	£236 transferred from item 53—Contingencies and unforeseen necessary work—M.P. 3379/25.
	February.	Finished.	799	7	10				
	do	do	1,199	18	11				
	do	do	530	4	9½				
	April.	do	299	2	9				
	March.	do	724	2	7				
	do	Unfinished.	...			1,526	0	7½	
			11,815	8	11	4,270	13	2½	

Digitized by Google

Section 8. - CONTINUED.

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
MAIN ROADS AND BRIDGES EXTRAORDINARY.—*Contd.*		£ s. d.	
Brought forward ...		18,520 0 0	
49 Cunapo Southern—Rebuilding bridge over Charuma River		630 0 0	
52 Purchase of Motor Roller—Southern Division		1,000 0 0	
53 Contingencies—Unforeseen necessary work		2,250 0 0	
54 Generally extending oiled surface ...		2,500 0 0	
55 Manahambre—Resheeting and oiling ...		1,000 0 0	
56 Windward—Retaining wall ...		1,070 0 0	
57 St. Augustine Circular Road—Concrete drain in 1st mile		610 0 0	
59 Purchasing of 2 Road Rollers ...		1,800 0 0	
Other Main Roads and Bridges ...		12,393 0 0	
	Construction.	41,773 0 0	His Excellency the Governor.
LOCAL ROADS EXTRAORDINARY.			
B.—Wages of Extra Employees		1,742 0 0	
C.—Stores, Materials		2,258 0 0	
CROWN TRACES EXTRAORDINARY.			
B.—Wages of Extra Employees		953 5 0	
C.—Stores, Materials		257 15 0	
LOAN ORDINANCE No. 15 OF 1920.			
Chacachacare Leper Settlement... ...		40,000 0 0	
ROAD DEVELOPMENT SCHEME.			
1924.			
23 Southern		...	
24 Southern		...	
1925.			
1 Southern		...	

Digitized by Google

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITTRY NATURE, WHICH HAVE THE YEAR 1925.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling. £	s.	d.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling. £	s.	d.	Remarks.
...	..	...	11,815	8	11	4,210	13	2½	
	May.	Finished.	320	8	1½				
	April.	do	762	8	2				
			957	3	7	17	7	4	
			1,882	4	3½	333	1	7½	
	September.	Unfinished.		...		853	17	6	
	do	do		...		639	10	10	
	October.	Finished.	441	6	0½				
	December.	Unfinished.		...		1,190	13	10	
			7,175	12	9				
General Revenue.			23,354	11	10½	7,305	4	4	
	January.	Finished.	1,217	6	6				
	do	do	1,722	19	8½				
	do	do	895	19	2½	...			Re-vote £74 8s. 9d. —L.C. 13/ 3/25. Suppl. Vote £97 10s. 0d. —L.C. 16/10/25.
	do	do	280	4	3½	...			Re-vote £15 2s. 11d. —L.C. 13/ 3/25. Transferred from Crown Traces Extraordinary—Labour—£8.
	do	Unfinished.		...		16,914	19	3	Spent in 1924—£2,305 9s. 1½d.
	do		1,337	13	6	...			Spent previously— £ 826 6s. 5d. 1925— 1,337 13s. 6d. £2,163 19s. 11d.
	do			...		3,001	2	7½	Spent previously— £2,903 9s. 9d. 1925— 3,001 2s. 7½d. £5,904 12s. 4½d.
	do			...		9,718	10	3	
Loans.			1,337	13	6	12,719	12	10½	

Digitized by Google

Section 8.—CONTINUED.

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
LOAN ORDINANCE 15 OF 1920.—CONTD.		£ s. d.	
WATER SUPPLY, TOWNS AND VILLAGES.			
1194/21 Gauging Rivers, Northern Range ...		3,414 11 8	
1215/22 Princes Town Waterworks ...		66,250 0 0	
1291/22 Tobago Water Supply – Gauging Weirs		550 0 0	
1147/23 Tobago Waterworks		74,791 13 4	
1/24 Extension of Sangre Grande Waterworks		10,000 0 0	
2/24 Toco Waterworks		41 13 4	
1208/23 Improvement of Wireless Stations ...		3,800 0 0	
1/25 Improvement of Wireless Telegraphy, Tobago		200 0 0	
20-Ton Crane for Wharf		3,400 0 0	
New Dredging Plant		25,000 0 0	

His Excellency the Governor.

Digitized by Google

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE THE YEAR 1925.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	REMARKS.
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Loan.	Dec., 1921		...	336 18 7½	Spent 1921— £ 14s. 7 d. do 1922— £1,327 11s. 2½d. do 1923— £1,006 8s. 4½d. do 1924— £ 502 5s. 5d.
	Aug., 1922		...	644 1 3	Spent 1922— £25,956 3s. 2½d. do 1923— £15,384 17s. 7½d. do 1924— £ 6,618 19s 10d.
	Jan., ,,		...	4 7 6	Spent 1922— £478 1s. 7½d. do 1923— 20 5s. 9d. do 1924— 43 14s. 9d.
	Aug., 1923		...	18,908 7 4	Spent 1923— £ 63 5s. 5½d. do 1924— £41,445 8s. 6½d.
	July, 1924		.	6,620 15 2	Spent 1924— £ 1,811 3s. 6d.
	April, ,,		...	11 9 2	Spent 1924— £24 3s. 2½d.
	March, 1923		...	165 5 6	Spent 1923— £ 272 3s. 3½d. do 1924— £ 3,172 3s. 3½d.
	Sept., 1925		..	129 11 5½	Supplemental Vote—£37— M.P. 4043/25.
	May. 1925		3,493 0 6½	...	Supplemental Vote— £93 0s. 6½d. M.P. 9 928/25.
	Jan., 1925		32,276 16 6		

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.

Date of the Law, &c.	Substance of the Law, &c.	Transmitted to England.
1925.	ORDINANCES.	1925.
February 27	No. 1—To give effect to a resolution of the Legislative Council on 12th December, 1924.	
27	No. 2—To amend the Convicts Licence Ordinance No. 26.	
27	No. 3—To amend the Post Office Ordinance, 1918	
27	No. 4—To consolidate and amend the law relating to the protection of children and young persons, Industrial Schools and Orphanages, and Juvenile Offenders.	
27	No. 5—To amend the Probation of Offenders Ordinance, 1911.	
27	No. 6—To consolidate and amend the law relating to Accessories to and Abettors of Indictable Offences.	
March 6	No. 7—To authorise the Mayor, Aldermen and Citizens of the City of Port-of-Spain to raise certain moneys to be expended in the improvement of the City of Port-of-Spain.	
13	No. 8—To amend the Solicitors Ordinance, 1912.	
13	No. 9—To amend and consolidate the law relating to Trustees.	
13	No. 10—To consolidate and amend the law relating to offences against the person.	
13	No. 11—To consolidate and amend the law relating to Malicious Injuries to Property.	
13	No. 12—An Ordinance for the punishment of offences relating to the Coin.	
April 3	No. 13—To consolidate, simplify, and amend the law relating to forgery and kindred offences.	
17	No. 14—To consolidate and amend the law relating to the Public Officers Guarantee Fund.	

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION—Continued.

Date of the Law, &c.	Substance of the Law, &c.	Transmitted to England.
1925.	ORDINANCES.—Continued.	1925.
April 24	No. 15—To consolidate, simplify, and amend the law relating to Perjury and kindred offences.	
24	No. 16—To amend the Explosives Ordinance, 1907	
24	No. 17—To amend the Post Office Ordinance, 1918.	
24	No. 18—An Ordinance relating to the duties on Asphalt.	
May 1	No. 19—To amend the Income Tax Ordinance, 1923.	
1	No. 20—To amend the Education Ordinance, 1918.	
15	No. 21—To amend the Summary Ejectment Ordinance, No. 6.	
8	No. 22—To regulate the procedure in Criminal cases triable on Indictment.	
29	No. 23—An Ordinance for the incorporation of certain persons as Trustees of St. Mary's College.	
29	No. 24—To amend the Weights and Measures Ordinance, No. 108.	
29	No. 25—To amend the Judicature Ordinance No. 34	
29	No. 26—To consolidate the law relating to Municipal Elections.	
June 12	No. 27—To amend the Wills and Probate Ordinance, 1921.	
12	No. 28—An Ordinance relating to the Guardianship, Custody and Property of Infants.	
12	No. 29—An Ordinance to promote the Revision of the Laws of the Colony.	
12	No. 30—An Ordinance to amend the Statute Law Revision Ordinance, 1921.	
12	No. 31—To amend the Interpretation Ordinance, 1912.	
12	No. 32—To amend the Summary Convictions Offences (Procedure) Ordinance, 1918.	

Digitized by Google

Section 9.—Continued.

LEGISLATION.—Continued.

Date of the Law, &c.	Substance of the Law, &c.	Transmitted to England.
1925.	ORDINANCES.—Continued.	1925.
June 13	No. 33—An Ordinance relating to Bills of Sale.	
13	No. 34—An Ordinance to make provision for securing Advances on Agricultural Produce.	
13	No. 35—To amend the Agricultural Credit Societies Ordinance, 1925	
12	No. 36—To consolidate and amend the law relating to Agricultural Contracts.	
May 15	No. 37—To amend the Government Currency Notes Ordinance, No. 244.	
June 26	No. 38—To amend the Patents Ordinance, 1924	
26	No. 39—To amend the Port-of-Spain Corporation Ordinances, 1914 to 1924.	
October 16	No. 40—An Ordinance to ratify and confirm the Supplemental Estimates for the year, 1924 and the issue of certain moneys paid for the service of the Government of the Colony of Trinidad and Tobago during that year.	
30	No. 41—To provide for the registration of persons entitled to vote at elections of members of the Legislative Council.	
30	No. 42—An Ordinance to regulate the procedure at elections of members of the Legislative Council.	
November 20	No. 43—To provide for raising funds in aid of Immigration by the imposition of taxes on produce.	
20	No. 44—To amend the Petroleum Spirit and Petroleum Oil Excise Ordinance, 1914.	
20	No. 45—To make provision for defraying the expenses of the Government of the Colony of Trinidad and Tobago for the year 1926.	
December 11	No. 46—An Ordinance for the incorporation of certain persons as Trustees of the Seventh-Day Adventist Church in this Colony.	

Note.—The Laws of the Colony have been revised to the 30th June, 1925, and Ordinances Nos. 1 to 39 have accordingly been included in the revised edition which came into operation on the 1st March, 1926.

Digitized by Google

PROCLAMATIONS.

Date of Proclamation.			Substance of the Law, &c.
1925.			**PROCLAMATIONS.**
January	3	....	No. 1—Appointing place and days for sittings of Petty Civil Court at Guayaguayare.
	2	....	No. 2—Ordinance not disallowed :— No. 18 of 1924—Cinematograph (Amendment).
	6	....	No. 3—Extending Maintenance Orders (facilities for enforcement) Ordinance, 1921, to Barbados.
	14	....	No. 4—Extending Maintenance Orders (facilities for enforcement) Ordinance, 1921, to New South Wales.
	15	....	No. 5—Licensing as a private burial ground a parcel of land in the Parish of St. Andrew in the Ward of Tobago.
	23	....	No. 6—Elections (Legislative Council) Proclamations, 1924—Amending.
	23	....	No. 7—Appointing places and times for attendance of Magistrates to hear and determine cases.
	23	....	No. 8—Appointing places and times for hearing of cases under the Petty Civil Courts Ordinance, 1911.
	27	....	No. 9—Carnival 1925—Fixing date for holding and regulating.
February	6	....	No. 10—Appointing places and times for hearing of cases under the Petty Civil Courts Ordinance, 1911.
	11	....	No. 11—Ordinances not disallowed :— No. 21 of 1924.—San Fernando Lighting Installation. No. 22 of 1924—Explosives (Amendment).
	17	....	No. 12—Ordinance not disallowed :— No. 28 of 1924—Stamp Duty (Amendment).
	17	....	No. 13—Ordinances not disallowed :— No. 25 of 1924—Produce taxation. No. 27 of 1924—Customs (Amendment).
	24	....	No. 14—Ordinance not disallowed :— No. 23 of 1924—Wireless Telegraphy (Amendment).
	27	....	No. 15—Appointing places and times for attendance of Magistrates to hear and determine cases.
March	0	....	No. 16—Ordinance not disallowed :— No. 24 of 1924—Agricultural Relief (Amendment No. 2).
	26	....	No. 17—Appointing St. Joseph as place for sittings of Magistrate's Court and Petty Civil Court of Tunapuna during the month of April, 1925.
April	1	....	No. 18—Extending Maintenance Orders (facilities for enforcement) Ordinance, 1921, to Jamaica.
	6	....	No. 19—Proclaiming locomotive engine driving to be a trade or craft to which boys may be apprenticed under the Industrial Training Ordinance, 1922.
May	5	....	No. 20—Ordinance not disallowed :— No. 26 of 1924—Appropriation Ordinance.

Digitized by Google

PROCLAMATIONS.—Continued.

Date of Proclamation.			Substance of the Law, &c.
1925.			PROCLAMATIONS.—Continued.
May	9	....	No. 21—Proclaiming 23rd May, 1925, as a Public Holiday (Empire Day).
	14	....	No. 22—Revoking operation in this Colony of the Royal Orders in Council dated 26th October, 1896, 14th October, 1913, 28th August, 1914, and 21st March, 1916.
	12	....	No. 23—Altering the boundaries of the Gran Couva, Guaracara, Princes Town and Couva Medical Districts.
	18	....	No. 24—Extending the Judgments Extension Ordinance, 1921, to judgments obtained in the Supreme Court of Jamaica.
	21	....	No. 25—Declaring certain lands in the Oropuche Lagoon to be a reclaimed area.
	21	....	No. 26—Declaring "Ophthalmia Neonatorum" to be an infectious disease within the meaning of the Public Health Ordinance, 1915.
	29	....	No. 27—Extending the Judgments Extension Ordinance, 1921, to judgments obtained in the Supreme Court of Nigeria.
June	4	....	No. 28—Setting apart and licensing as a public burial ground a certain parcel of land in the Ward of Diego Martin.
	9	....	No. 29—Ordinances not disallowed :— No. 20 of 1924—Patents Ordinance. No. 1 of 1925—Spirits and Spirit Compounds Ordinance. No. 2 of 1925—Convicts License (Amendment). No. 5 of 1925—Probation of Offenders (Amendment). No. 6 of 1925—Accessories and Abettors Ordinance. No. 8 of 1925—Solicitors (Amendment). No. 9 of 1925—Trustees Ordinance. No. 10 of 1925—Offences against the person. No. 11 of 1925—Malicious injuries to property. No. 12 of 1925—Coinage Offences.
	10	....	No. 30—Prohibiting the importation of bags from Barbados, St. Vincent, Grenada, the Grenadines, Antigua, Montserrat, St. Kitts, Nevis, Virgin Islands, St. Thomas, St. Croix, Porto Rico, San Domingo and Brazil.
	27	....	No. 31—Proclaiming Monday the 3rd August, 1925, to be kept as a Public Holiday (Discovery Day).
July	1	....	No. 32—Ordinance not disallowed :— No. 37 of 1925—Government Currency Notes (Amendment).
	9	....	No. 33—Amending Proclamation No. 33 of 1907 relating to the dues payable by vessels using the jetties and quays in Port-of-Spain.
	14	....	No. 34—Ordinances not disallowed :— No. 4 of 1925—Children Ordinance. No. 13 of 1925—Forgery Ordinance. No. 15 of 1925—Perjury. No. 16 of 1925—Explosives (Amendment). No. 17 of 1925—Post Office (Amendment No. 2).

Digitized by Google

PROCLAMATIONS.—CONTINUED.

DATE OF PROCLAMATION.	SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW, &c.
1925.	PROCLAMATIONS.—CONTINUED.
July 14	No. 35—Ordinances not disallowed :— No. 14 of 1925—Public Officers' Guarantee Fund. No. 18 of 1925—Asphalt Duty Export. No. 21 of 1925—Summary Ejectment (Amendment).
29	No. 36—Ordinance not disallowed :— No. 19 of 1925—Income Tax (Amendment).
29	No. 37—Ordinances not disallowed :— No. 22 of 1925—Criminal Procedure. No. 23 of 1925—St. Mary's College Trustee Ordinance. No. 24 of 1925—Weights and Measures (Amendment). No. 25 of 1925 Judicature (Amendment).— No. 26 of 1925—Municipal Elections.
29	No. 38—Birds of Paradise—added to first schedule of the Wild Birds and Wild Animals (Protection) Ordinance, 1915.
August 7	No. 39—Appointing places and days for the sittings of the Magistrate's Court in the Eastern District.
7	No. 40—Appointing places and days for the sittings of the Petty Civil Court in the Eastern District.
12	No. 41—Ordinances not disallowed :— No. 28 of 1925—Infants Ordinance. No. 34 of 1925—Mortgages of Produce. No. 35 of 1925—Agricultural Credit Societies (Amendment).
12	No. 42—Ordinance not disallowed :— No. 20 of 1925—Education (Amendment).
13	No. 43—Setting apart and licensing as a private burial ground a certain parcel of land at Sisters Road, Savana Grande.
25	No. 44—Ordinances not disallowed :— No. 27 of 1925—Wills and Probate (Amendment). No. 29 of 1925—Statute Law Amendment. No. 30 of 1925—Statute Law Revision (Amendment). No. 31 of 1925—Interpretation (Amendment). No. 32 of 1925—Summary Convictions Offences (Procedure) (Amendment). No. 33 of 1925—Bills of Sale. No. 36 of 1925—Agricultural Contracts.
September 1	No. 45—Extending the Maintenance Orders (facilities for enforcement) Ordinance, 1921, to the Bahama Islands.
October 2	No. 46—Ordinance not disallowed :— No. 39 of 1925—Port-of-Spain Corporation (Amendment).
13	No. 47—Ordinance not disallowed :— No. 38 of 1925.—Patents Ordinance.
23	No. 48—Ordinances not disallowed :— No. 7 of 1925—Port-of-Spain Improvement (Eastern Market). No. 3 of 1925—Post Office (Amendment).

Digitized by Google

PROCLAMATIONS.—Continued.

Date of Proclamation.	Substance of the Law, &c.
1925.	PROCLAMATIONS.—Continued.
November 3	No. 49—Fixing fares payable to Railway on section between San Fernando and Siparia.
14	No. 50—Declaring a certain area at Woodbrook to be included in the Sewerage District.
19	No. 51—Prohibiting the exportation of arms, ammunition, &c., to Venezuela.
December 3	No. 52—Proclaiming Saturday the 26th December, 1925 (Boxing Day) to be a Public Holiday.
8	No. 53—Declaring "Brigand Hill Reserve" in the County of St. Andrew, to be a Forest Reserve.
8	No. 54—Declaring of forfeiture to His Majesty of two parcels of land in the Ward of Caura for non-payment of advances made to Alexandrine Castillo and Emeterio Castillo under the Agricultural Relief Ordinances.
8	No. 55—Declaring of forfeiture to His Majesty of "San Antonio" and "Providencio" Estates for non-payment of advances made to Thomas Amoroso under the Agricultural Relief Ordinances.
8	No. 56—Declaring of forfeiture to His Majesty of "La Soledad" and "El Carmen" Estates for non-payment of advances made to Thomas Amoroso under the Agricultural Relief Ordinances.
8	No. 57—Declaring of forfeiture to His Majesty of "Champs Elysees" Estate for non-payment of advances made to heirs of James Baptiste Nicholas under the Agricultural Relief Ordinances.
17	No. 58—Setting apart and licensing as a public burial ground a certain parcel of land at Goodwood in the Parish of St. Mary's, Tobago.
22	No. 59—Ordinance not disallowed :— No. 40 of 1925—Supplemental Estimates 1924.

Digitized by Google

ORDERS IN COUNCIL.

Date of Order.	Substance of the Order.
1925.	ORDERS IN COUNCIL.
January 15	Order under the Public Roads Regulations relating to Main Roads of the 26th October, 1922, declaring a diversion of the La Brea Village Main Road to be a Public Main Road and discontinuing as a Public Road the abandoned portion of the same Road.
April 23	Order under the Public Roads Regulations relating to Main Roads of the 26th October, 1922, declaring a portion of the old line of the Eastern Main Road at Manzanilla to be a Local Road.
May 21	Order under section 5 of the Reclaimed Lands Ordinance, 1923, with respect to the Oropuche Lagoon Reclaimed Area.
June 18 ...	Order under the Regulations relating to Main Roads of the 26th October, 1922, discontinuing as a Public Road a portion of the Talparo Road.
December 17	Order under sections 3 and 4 (3) of the Shop Hours Ordinance, 1920, allowing certain shops to remain open till 10 p.m. on Thursday, 24th December, 1925.
17	Order under sections 3 and 4 (3) of the Shop Hours Ordinance, 1920, allowing Dry Goods Shops in the Town of Sangre Grande to remain open till 4 p.m. on Thursday, the 24th December, 1925.

Digitized by Google

Section 10.

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

Name of body and Electoral Division.	Number of Representatives.	Number of Registered Electors at last Election.	Number of Voters at last Election.	Date of last Election.	Remarks.
LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL. (1)					
(Elected Members) ...	7				
City of Port-of-Spain ...	1	7,230	4,008	7th Feb., 1925.	
County of St. George ...	1	2,784	959	7th Feb., 1925.	
County of Caroni ...	1	2,413	736	7th Feb., 1925.	
County of Victoria ...	1	3,267	No voting. Uncontested election	20th Jan., 1925.	
County of St. Patrick ...	1	1,405	587	7th Feb., 1925.	
Counties of St. Andrew, St. David, Nariva and Mayaro	1	2,895	No voting. Uncontested election	17th Jan., 1925.	
Ward of Tobago ...	1	1,800	547	7th Feb., 1925.	

(1) Constituted in accordance with the Royal Order in Council dated the 16th April, 1924.

Qualifications for Representatives :—

Candidates must be of the male sex and able to read and write English and must be registered as voters; must own real estate £2,500 in value or derive £200 per annum therefrom; or must have an income of over £400 from any source. They must have resided in electoral district for 1 year or own therein real estate £5,000 in value or giving income of £400 per annum. Ministers of religion and paid officers of the Crown or the Government are disqualified.

Qualifications for Voters :—

Voters must be Britsh subjects by birth or naturalization and not under legal incapacity; if males must be 21 and if females 30 years of age; must understand spoken English and have lived in the Colony for 2 years prior to registration or be domiciled and resident in the Colony at date thereof.

Property Qualifications : Occupation as owner for 1 year of property of £12 10s. rateable value in a borough or £10 elsewhere; or occupation as tenant paying £12 10s. per annum rent in a borough or £10 elsewhere; or payment as lodger for 1 year of £12 10s. rent or £62 10s. rent and board combined; or occupation as owner or tenant under agreement of property paying at least 10s. per annum land tax; or annual salary of £62 10s. Persons adjudged by a Court to be of unsound mind, or who have received poor relief within 6 months before date of registration are disqualified.

Duration of Sessions :—

The Council holds two Sessions in each year, the Ordinary Session commencing on the 15th February and ending on the 31st May, and the other called the Special Session commencing on the 15th October and ending on the 15th December.

The Council meets once in every week during each Session, unless the Council otherwise orders.

The Governor may summon an Extraordinary meeting of the Council whether the Council be in Session or not.

Digitized by Google

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

Name of body and Electoral Division.	Number of Representatives.	Number of Registered Electors at last Election.	Number of Voters at last General Election.	Date of last General Election.	Remarks.
LOCAL ROAD BOARDS.					Under the Roads Ordinance No. 28 of 1917, powers are given for the Election of Local Road Boards for the management of Local Roads. On the 31st of December, 1919, seven Local Road Boards were in existence. (The Arima and Savana Grande Boards were superseded during 1910, and the Diego Martin Board in 1917. The latter Board was, however, revived by being amalgamated with the St. Ann's Board in 1918.)—(For particulars *see* section 7).
Chaguanas	Nine— (3 nominated by the Governor and 6 elected).	No voting. Uncontested election.	No voting. Uncontested election.	16th July, 1925.	
Couva	Do.	Do.	Do.	16th July, 1925.	
Manzanilla	Do.	Do.	Do.	16th July, 1925.	
Montserrat	Do.	3,310	Do.	16th July, 1925.	
Naparima	Do	3,831	Do.	16th July, 1925.	
St. Ann's and Diego Martin...	Do.	4,018	Do.	16th July, 1925.	
Tacarigua	Do.	4,629	Do.	16th July, 1925.	

(*a*) Qualifications for Electors:—Every person whose name is borne on the Assessment Roll of Ward as the owner or occupier of any rated house on lands within the Road Union.—(Sections 44 and 45, Ordinance 28 of 1917.)

(*b*) Ordinary Duration of Sessions, and Periods of Meetings:—With the exception of the Naparima Board which holds fortnightly meetings of 1 to 1½ hours' duration all the others hold monthly meetings of 1 to 3 hours' duration.

(*c*) Acts by which Duration and Periods of Sessions are regulated:—Ordinance No. 28 of 1917.

Digitized by Google

Section 10.—Continued.

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

Name of body and Electoral Division.	Number of Representatives.	Number of Registered Electors at last Election.	Number of Voters at last Annual Election.	Date of last Annual Election.	Remarks.
THE PORT-OF-SPAIN CITY COUNCIL.					
City of Port-of-Spain	5 Aldermen, 15 Councillors.				
Wards :—					
Northern	...	N. Ward 1,100	No voting. Uncontested election.	3rd Nov., 1925.	
Southern	...	S. Ward 1,389	157	3rd Nov., 1925.	
Western	...	W. Ward 1,552	47	3rd Nov., 1925.	
North-Eastern ...	...	N. E. Ward 1,278	No voting. Uncontested election.	3rd Nov., 1925.	
South-Eastern ...	...	S. E. Ward 861	358	3rd Nov., 1925.	
		Total 6,180			

(*a*) Qualifications for Electors:—A person shall not be entitled to be enrolled as a burgess unless he is of full age, and is a British subject by birth or by naturalization, or, being any other person, has actually resided in the Colony for a continuous period of not less than five years immediately preceding the thirty-first day of March in any year, and also possesses either the two qualifications (*i*) and (*ii*) hereunder, or alternatively, the qualification (*iii*) hereunder:—

(*i*) is, on the 31st day of March in any year, and has been during the whole of the twelve months preceding in occupation of any house, shop or other building within the City (referred to as qualifying property) assessed at not less than £12 10s. per annum, or of any portion of such qualifying property for which he shall have paid not less than £12 10s. rent per annum; or is in occupation as owner of any qualifying property assessed at not less than £10 per annum;

(*ii*) has during the same twelve months resided within the City, or within ten miles thereof;

(*iii*) is, on the 31st day of March in any year, and has been during the whole of the preceding twelve months in occupation as a lodger of lodgings in the City paying not less than £12 10s. per annum for rent only, or not less than £62 10s. for rent and board combined.

See Section 9 of Ordinance No. 24 of 1914 (as set out in Section 4 of Ordinance No. 36 of 1918) and Sections 10 and 11 of Ordinance No. 24 of 1914.

(*b*) Ordinary Duration of Sessions and Periods of Meetings:—The Sessions lasts all the year round. Ordinary meetings of the Council take place once a month and last about three hours. There are Standing Committees which meet once a month, the Finance Committee meets once a week, and there are other Special Committees which meet frequently during the month.

(*c*) Acts by which Duration and Periods of Sessions are regulated:—Section 96 of Ordinance No. 24 of 1914 (as set out in section 15 of Ordinance No. 36 of 1918).

Digitized by Google

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

Name of body and Electoral Division.	Number of Representatives.	Number of Registered Electors at last Election.	Number of Voters at last Annual Election.	Date of last Annual Election.	REMARKS.
THE SAN FERNANDO BOROUGH COUNCIL.					
San Fernando	Nine Councillors.	254	199	1st November 1925.	
THE ARIMA BOROUGH COUNCIL.					
Arima	Seven Councillors.	133	29	1st November, 1925.	

(*a*) Qualifications for Electors:—Every male person of full age occupying a house in the Borough rated to the House Rate at a rental in respect of San Fernando of not less than £20—Section 6 of Ordinance No. 2 10 — and in respect of Arima of not less than £10 as occupier and £12 10s. as tenant.

(*b*) Ordinary Duration of Sessions, and Periods of Meetings:—2 to 3 hours, fortnightly, respectively.

(*c*) Acts by which Duration and Periods of Sessions are regulated:—Ordinances No. 210, No. 16 of 1915, and No. 20 of 1916.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
PRESIDENT:			
Sir Horace Archer Byatt, K.C.M.G.	22 November, 1924 ...	...	Governor and Commander-in-Chief.
EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS:			
Thomas Alexander Vans Best, C.M.G., C.B.E.	1 October, 1919 ...	...	Colonial Secretary.(1)
Walter Clarence Huggard, K.C., B.A., LL.D.	1 November, 1922 ...	...	Attorney-General. (2)
Henry Barclay Walcott, C.M.G.	15 February, 1924 ...	...	Treasurer.(3)
PERSONAL APPOINTMENTS:			
*Sir Henry Albert Alcazar, K.C.	23 September, 1915.	...	Unofficial Member of the Legislative Council.
*Col. G. H. May, V.D. ...	20 June, 1924 ...	...	Inspector-General of Constabulary
CLERK OF THE COUNCIL:			
Harry Lesslie Knaggs, O.B.E.	17 January, 1920 ..	...	Assistant Colonial Secretary.(4)

* Personal appointments.

(1) Mr. Henry Barclay Walcott, C.M.G., acted as Colonial Secretary from 21st December, 1925.

(2) Mr. Robert Howard Furness, Solicitor-General, acted as Attorney-General throughout the year from 15th January during which period Mr. W. C. Huggard was seconded for service as Commissioner of Law Revision.

(3) Mr. Charles Adrien Pollonais, I.S.O., acted as Treasurer from 27th May to 16th August, 1925 and again from 31st December, 1925.

(4) Mr. J. M. Farfan acted as Clerk of the Council from 16th February to 7th March, 1925, and from 14th December to 31st December, 1925.

Digitized by Google

Section 11.—CONTINUED.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING

Name.	Date of appointment or election.	Date of Confirmation, if appointed.	Term, if any, for which elected or appointed.
PRESIDENT:			
Sir Horace Archer Byatt, K.C.M.G.	22 November, 1924 ...	...	During tenure of office.
OFFICIAL MEMBERS:			
Thomas Alexander Vans Best, C.M.G., C.B.E.(1)	15 January, 1925 ...	...	Do.
Walter Clarence Huggard, K.C., B.A., LL.D. (1) & (2)	Do.	...	Do.
Henry Barclay Walcott, C.M.G. (1) & (3)	Do.	...	Do.
Robert Howard Furness ...	Do. ...	30 March, 1925 ...	
Colonel George Herbert May, V.D.	Do.	Do.	
Matthew Alexander Murphy	Do.	Do.	
Kenrick Stanton Wise, M.B., B.S., B.Sc., D.P.H. (4)	Do.	Do.	
Lieut.-Colonel Arnauld Henry William de Boissière	Do.	Do.	
Thomas Robert Cutler ...	Do.	Do.	
William George Freeman, B.Sc., A.R.C.S., F.L.S.	Do.	Do.	
(2 Vacancies) (5)	Do.	Do.	Until the dissolution of the Council. (6)
UNOFFICIAL MEMBERS: (*Nominated*).			
Sir Henry Albert Alcazar, K.C.	14 January, 1925 ...	30 March, 1925 ..	
Lennox Arthur Patrick O'Reilly, K.C.	Do.	Do.	
Albert Bonus Carr, M.B.E.	Do.	Do.	
Dr. Arthur Hutton McShine	Do.	Do.	
George Frederick Huggins, O.B.E.	Do.	Do.	
Alexander Fraser ...	4 February ...	Do.	

The present Legislative Council was constituted in accordance with the Royal Order in Council dated the 16th April, 1924, and consists of the Governor as President, twelve Official Members and thirteen Unofficial Members (six nominated and seven elected).

(1) The Colonial Secretary, the Attorney-General and the Treasurer are *Ex-officio* members of the Legislative Council.

(2) In consequence of Mr. W. C. Huggard being seconded for service as Commissioner of Law Revision, Mr. Robert Howard Furness, Solicitor-General, acted as Attorney-General, and Major Walter Harragin, Crown Counsel, acted as Solicitor-General during the year.

(3) Mr. Henry Barclay Walcott, C.M.G., acted as Colonial Secretary from the 21st December. Mr. Charles Adrien Pollonais, I.S.O., acted as Treasurer from 27th May to 16th August, 1925, and again from 21st December, 1925.

(4) Dr. John Rhodes Dickson, acted as an Official Member of Council in place of Dr. K. S. Wise, who was absent on leave from the Colony, from the 19th June, 1925, to the 2nd February, 1926.

(5) Mr. John Powter, General Manager of Railways and Mr. George Mackay, Director of Education, were appointed Official Members of the Council of the 15th January, 1925. Mr. Powter was transferred to Jamaica on promotion in July, 1925, and Mr. Mackay died while on leave of absence in England on the 26th of July, 1925. To fill these two vacancies Mr. Edwin Edginton, Postmaster-General, and Mr. A. P. Catherall, Inspector of Mines, were temporarily appointed as Official Members of Council and acted as such to the end of the year.

(6) The present Council is to be dissolved on the 11th February, 1928, that is at the expiration of three years from the date of the publication in the *Royal Gazette* of the return of the first member elected at the first general election under the Order in Council referred to above. Thereafter the Council is to be dissolved at the expiration of 5 years from the date of the publication in the *Trinidad Royal Gazette* of the return of the first member elected at the last preceding general election, if it shall not have been sooner dissolved. The Governor may at any time, by Proclamation, prorogue or dissolve the Council.

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Qualification, if any.	Payment, if any, to Member.	If elected, from what source Election Expenses are paid.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
No special qualification required.	Nil.		Governor and Commander-in-Chief. Colonial Secretary. Attorney-General. Treasurer. Solicitor-General. Inspector-General of Constabulary and Commandant of the Local Forces. Director of Public Works. Surgeon-General. Protector of Immigrants and Director of Labour Exchanges. Collector of Customs. Director of Agriculture.

Digitized by Google

Section 11.—Continued.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING

Name.	Date of election.	District for which elected.	Term for which elected.
UNOFFICIAL MEMBERS.			
(Elected).			
Charles Henry Pierre ...	17 January, 1925 ...	Counties of St. Andrew, St. David, Nariva and Mayaro.	Until the dissolution of the Council. (*See* footnote (6) on page 124).
Thomas Meade Kelshall...	20 January, 1925 ...	County of Victoria.	
James Alpheus Alexander Biggart	7 February, 1925 ...	Ward of Tobago.	
Captain Arthur Andrew Cipriani	7 February, 1925 ...	City of Port-of-Spain	
Ernest Radcliffe Clarke (2)	7 February, 1925 ...	County of St. Patrick.	
Albert Victor Stollmeyer	7 February, 1925 ...	County of St. George.	
Sarran Teelucksingh ..	7 February, 1925 ...	County of Caroni.	
CLERK OF THE COUNCIL:			
John de Nobriga ...	13 February, 1925	...	

(1) An allowance of £1 0s. 10d. per day is granted to the member for Tobago for subsistence when attending meetings of the Council.

(2) Mr. E. R. Clarke was granted leave of absence from 1st May to 31st October, 1925.

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Qualifications.	Payment, if any, to member	If elected, from what source Election Expenses are paid.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
Candidates must be of the male sex and able to read and write English and must be registered as voters; must own real estate to the value of £2,500 or derive £200 per annum therefrom; or must have an income of over £400 per annum from any source. They must have resided in electoral district for one year or own therein real estate £5,000 in value or giving income of £400 per annum. Ministers of Religion and paid officers of the Crown or the Government are disqualified.	Nil ...	Expenses in connection with the Returning Officers, Presiding Officers and Clerks, and the usual polling station arrangements are borne by the Government. Candidate's expenses are borne by themselves.	
	Nil ...		
	Nil (1)		
	Nil ...		
	Nil ...		
	Nil ...		
	Nil ...		
...	...	...	

Digitized by Google

Section 12.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
THE GOVERNOR.				
Governor and Commander-in-Chief (Appointed by His Majesty, by Commission under the Great Seal.)	Sir Horace Archer Byatt, K.C.M.G.	(10.11.1924 10.11.1924.)	5,500 0 0 (a)	House, £175 travelling, and £200 in lieu of exemption from Customs Duties.
Private Secretary	Vacant	....	.... (b)	
Aide-de-Camp	Captain Cecil James Traill, M.C.	(22.11.1924 22.11.1924.)	.... (b)	

REMARKS.

(a) The salary of the Governor of the Colony is regulated by Ordinance No. 17 of 1922.

(b) Paid by the Governor.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
COLONIAL SECRETARY.				
*Colonial Secretary.... (Appointed by the Crown.)	Thomas Alexander Vans Best, C.M.G., C.B.E.	(1.10.1919 1.10.1919.)	1,675 0 0	Nil.
*Assistant Colonial Secretary (1) (Appointed by Secretary of State by Despatch.)	Harry Lesslie Knaggs, O.B.E.	(17. 1.1920 16. 4.1885.)	955 0 0	Do.
*2nd Asst. Colonial Secretary	José Manuel Farfan	(1. 4.1920 29. 4.1895.)	668 0 0 (a)	£112
*Chief Clerk, Confidential Clerk, and Clerk of the Legislative Council (2)	John De Nobriga	(13. 2.1925 1. 4.1901.)	597 0 0 (b)	Nil.
*2nd do.	Ernest Fénélon Aanensen	(13. 2.1925 1. 4.1900.)	450 0 0 (c)	Do.
*3rd do. ...	Andrew Joseph Bernard	(13. 2.1925 6. 2.1911.)	375 0 0	Do.
*4th do. ...	Joseph O'Connor	(1. 9.1925 5. 1.1914.)	300 0 0 (d)	Do.
*5th do. ...	Paul Robert Dick	(1. 9.1920 1.12.1897.)	365 0 0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.
(1) Is also Clerk of the Executive Council.
(2) Receives £5 5s. for each Private Bill introduced into the Legislative Council.
(a) Is also Superintendent Government Printing, £112.
(b) Scale £550 to £600.
(c) Do. 450 to 500.
(d) Scale £250 to £300.

Digitized by Google

Section 12 – CONTINUED.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
COLONIAL SECRETARY.—*Continued.*				
*6th Clerk	Miss Catalina Fort	(1. 9.1925 1. 9.1915.)	229 10 0 (a)	Nil.
*7th do.	Wilbert Edward Boardman	(1. 9.1925 3. 1.1921.)	150 0 0 (b)	Do.
*8th do.	Frank Albert Potter	(1.12.1924 23. 5.1921.)	125 16 8 (c)	Do.
*9th do.	Thomas Charles Cambridge	(1.12.1924 6. 2.1924.)	100 16 8 (d)	Do.
*10th do.	Arnauld John Valeton de Boissière	(5.12.1924 5.12.1924.)	75 7 2 (e)	Do.
*Shorthand Writer to Legislative Council	John William Day	(20. 9.1924 20. 9.1924.)	400 0 0	Do.
Chief Messenger	Henry Niles	(3. 8.1916 1.11.1907.)	102 0 0	Do.
2nd do.	William N. Bailey	(16. 8.1923 16.8.1923.)	50 0 0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.
(a) Scale £200 to £250.
(b) Do. 150 to 200.
(c) Do. 125 to 150.
(d) Scale £100 to £125.
(e) Do. 75 to 100.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
CROWN AGENTS.				
Crown Agents for the Colonies (Appointed by the Crown.)	Sir Henry Charles Miller Lambert, K.C.M.G., C.B. Major Hugh Cholmondeley Thornton, C.M.G., C.V.O. Percy Hubert Ezechiel, C.M.G., B.A. Lieut.-Colonel James Forrest Halkett Carmichael, C.M.G., C.B.E., M.I.C.E., R.E., (Engineer-in-Chief)	....	100 0 0	* Allowance for office rent and stationery, £25. A commission of one-quarter per cent. on the issue and repayment of loans and on the payment of interest, and a commission of one per cent. on all stores obtained through them.

REMARKS.

* Circular Despatch from Secretary of State of 12th May, 1886, and 19th September, 1893– Council Paper No. 173 of 1893.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—CONTINUED.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
AGRICULTURE				
SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL STAFF.				
*Director of Agriculture (1) (Appointed by Secretary of State by Despatch.)	William George Freeman, B.SC., A.R.C.S., F.L.S.	(1. 5.1917 26. 4.1911.)	1,150 0 0	Quarters and Travelling.
*Assistant Director of Agriculture and Plant Pathologist (Appointed by Secretary of State by Despatch.)	William Nowell, D.I.C., F.L.S.	(1. 8.1921 22. 7.1920.)	866 0 0	Do.
*Entomologist ..	Frederick William Urich, F.E.S., C.M.Z.S., V.D.	(1. 9.1920 1. 1.1895.)	750 0 0 (a)	
*Agricultural Chemist	Joseph de Verteuil, F.I.C., F.C.S.	(1. 9.1920 14.12.1899.)	660 10 0 (a)	
*Mycologist .... (Appointed by Secretary of State by Despatch.)	Frank Stell	(8. 9.1921 8. 9.1921.)	632 10 0 (a)	
*Cacao Agronomist....	Louis Seheult, B.SC.	(1. 9.1920 10.10.1915.)	515 0 0	Quarters and Travelling.
*Govt. Veterinary Surgeon, Examiner of Animals and Supt. of Pastures (2)	Harry Vincent Mercer Metivier, O.B.E., B.SC., M.R.C.V.S.	(1. 8.1922 8.12.1920.)	750 0 0 (a)	Travelling.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(1) Is also Government Botanist, and Registrar of Agricultural Credit Societies.

(2) Is also Officer-in-Charge Government Farm.

(a) Scale £500 to £750.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
AGRICULTURE.—*Continued.*				
SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL STAFF.—*Continued.*				
Assistant to Mycologist	George Hodge ...	(20.11.1921 1. 5.1921.)	122 0 0 (a)	
Assistant to Entomologist	Denis Melville Farrell	(1. 8.1921 8.11.1920.)	125 0 0 (b)	
Assistant to Agricultural Chemist	L. Lalloo Daniel	(1. 9.1920 1. 9.1920.)	125 0 0 (b)	
Assistant to Cacao Agronomist	George Ramreka Singh	(15. 7.1922 15. 7.1922.)	117 0 0 (c)	
Herbarium Assistant	Miss Eliza McLean	(23. 3.1922 23. 3.1922.)	122 0 0 (a)	
CLERICAL STAFF.				
*Chief Clerk (1)	Joseph Emmanuel Seheult	(1. 1.1916 12. 3.1902.)	515 0 0	
*2nd (Statistical) Clerk and Librarian	Mahomed Dhein, A.M.C.	(1. 9.1920 14. 8.1907.)	300 0 0 (d)	
*3rd Clerk	Francis Chookolingo	(7. 2.1922 1. 4.1905.)	229 10 0 (e)	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(1) Is also Secretary, Board of Agriculture, and Inspector, Agricultural Credit Societies.

(a) Scale £109 to £125.

(b) Do. 115 to 125.

(c) Do. 102 to 125.

(d) Scale £292 to £300.

(e) Do. 207 to 250.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.— CONTINUED.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
AGRICULTURE.— *Continued.*			£ s. d.	
CLERICAL STAFF.— *Continued.*				
*4th Clerk ...	Ali Hosein	(7. 2.1922 1.10.1912.)	192 0 0 (a)	
5th Do.	Ashraff Hosein....	(7. 2.1922 1.11.1919.)	150 0 0 (b)	
*6th Do.	Edward Adolphus Thomas	(1. 9.1920 1. 9.1920.)	125 0 0 (c)	
7th Do.	Philip John Juggernauth	(1. 1.1921 18. 8.1911.)	125 0 0 (c)	
Messenger	Leonard Pierre....	(1.10.1920 1. 3.1916.)	70 0 0	
Do.	Mahomed Ali	(1.10.1920 1. 9.1917.)	70 0 0	
BOTANICAL AND PLANT INDUSTRIES.				
Royal Botanic Gardens, Trinidad.				
Superintendent Royal Botanic Gardens and Assistant Botanist	Robert Orchard Williams	(1. 1.1925 22.10.1921.)	480 0 0 (d)	Quarters.
*Curator (1)	Francis William Buthn	(1. 1.1925 1. 5.1923.)	200 0 0 (e)	Do.
*Overseer	Edward Beharry	(8. 1.1925 8. 1.1925.)	75 0 0 (f)	Do.
Botanic Station, Tobago.				
*Curator (2) ...	Robert James Link	(1. 1.1919 29.10.1905.)	175 0 0	
*Foreman ...	James Blackman	(1. 9.1920 1. 4.1911.)	129 10 0 (g)	Quarters and Travelling.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(1) Is also Chief Inspector Plant Protection Ordinance.

(2) Is also Manager, Government Farm, Tobago, £175 and Examiner of Animals, Tobago, £55.

(a) Scale £177 to £200.
(b) Do. 146 to 150.
(c) Do. 115 to 125.
(d) Do. 450 to 500.
(e) Scale £200 to £250.
(f) Do. 75 to 100.
(g) Do. 115 to 134.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
AGRICULTURE.—*Continued.*			£ s. d.	
BOTANICAL AND PLANT INDUSTRIES.—*Continued.*				
River Estate.				
*Supt. River Estate	Louis Seheult, B.SC.	(1. 9.1920 10.10.1915.)	(a)	
*Manager	Roderick O'Connor	(13. 4.1913 1. 6.1910.)	350 0 0 (b)	Quarters and Travelling.
Clerk	Sylvester Leonard Arneaud	(1.10.1915 1. 6.1911.)	134 0 0	
St. Augustine Experiment Station.				
*Manager	L. Arnold Brunton	(1. 9.1920 1. 8.1915.)	372 0 0	
GOVT. STOCK FARMS.				
Trinidad Farm.				
Officer-in-Charge	H. V. M. Metivier, O.B.E., B.SC., M.R.C.V.S.	....	.... (c)	Quarters.
*Overseer	Matthew Daly Lumsden, B.V.SC.	(1. 8.1925 1. 8.1925.)	270 0 0 (d)	Do.
*Clerk	James Bell Smythe	(1. 1.1924 1. 1,1924.)	110 0 0 (e)	
Tobago Farm.				
*Manager	Robert James Link	(1. 1.1919 29.10.1905.)	175 0 0 (f)	Quarters and Travelling.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Is paid as Cacao Agronomist, £515, *see* page 132.

(b) Scale £346 to £350.

(c) Is paid as Government Veterinary Surgeon, £750, *see* page 132.

(d) Scale £250 to £300.

(e) Do. 100 to 125.

(f) Is also Curator, Botanic Station, Tobago, £175, Examiner of Animals, £55, *see* page 134.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—Continued.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
AGRICULTURE.—	*Continued.*			
Govt. Veterinary Surgeon.				
*Government Veterinary Surgeon and Examiner of Animals	Harry Vincent Mercer Metivier	(8.12.1920 8.12.1920.)	.... (1)	
Examiner of Animals, San Fernando	Joseph de Gannes	....	35 0 0	
Examiner of Animals, Tobago	Robert James Link	(16. 6.1922 29.10.1905.)	55 0 0	
Queen's Park and Pastures.				
Supt. of Pastures	Harry Vincent Mercer Metivier	....	.... (1)	
*Pasture Keeper	Benjamin Hall....	(1. 4.1919 19. 6.1901.)	125 0 0 (a)	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.
(1) Is paid under "Scientific and Technical" Staff. *See* page 132.
(a) Scale £100 to £125.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
AGRICULTURE.—*Continued.*			£ s. d.	
AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION.				
*Agricultural Adviser	F. D. Davies	(1. 9.1920 1. 9.1915.)	255 0 0	Travelling and Subsistence allowances.
* Do.	Cuthbert McDonald Roach	(1. 9.1920 1.11.1915.)	255 0 0	Do.
* Do.	Locario Mota	(1. 9.1920 1. 4.1917.)	255 0 0	Do.
* Do.	Joseph J. Beard	(1.12.1920 1.10.1888.)	250 0 0 (a)	Do.
* Do.	Tony Boodansingh	(1. 5.1921 1. 7.1916.)	233 10 0 (b)	Do.
* Do.	R. W. M. Leacock	(1. 7.1921 1.11.1916.)	233 10 0 (b)	Do.
* Do.	Alfred Horatio Pena	(1. 5.1923 5. 6.1919.)	165 0 0 (c)	Do.
PLANT PROTECTION ORDINANCE.				
*Chief Inspector, Plant Protection Ordinance	Francis William Buthn	(1. 5.1923 1. 5.1923.)	.... (d)	
AGRICULTURAL CREDIT SOCIETIES.				
Registrar (1) ...	William George Freeman			
Inspector (2)	Jos. E. Seheult	(1. 1.1916 12. 3.1902.)		
*Clerk	Miss Julie Sellier	(20. 2.1922 20. 2.1922.)	122 0 0 (e)	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(1) Is paid as Director of Agriculture.

(2) Is paid as Chief Clerk, Department of Agriculture.

(a) Scale £238 to £250.

(b) Do. 211 to 250.

(c) Scale £150 to £200.

(d) Is paid as Curator, Royal Botanic Gardens. *See* page 134.

(e) Scale £109 to £125.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.- CONTINUED.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
GOVERNMENT ANALYST.				
*Government Analyst (Appointed by Secretary of State.)	Herbert Sutcliffe Shrewsbury, F.I.C., F.C.S.	(1. 6.1920 28. 9.1910.)	780 0 0 (a)	
*Asst. Government Analyst (Appointed by Secretary of State.)	James David Kettle, B.SC., F.I.C., F.C.S.	(7. 1.1922 7. 1.1922.)	501 14 0 (b)	
*Laboratory Assistant	Sheikh Mohammed Caramuddeen	(1. 8.1920 1. 8.1917.)	158 0 0	
*Clerk	Abdullah Hosein	(1. 9.1921 1. 9.1921.)	122 0 0 (c)	
*Office Keeper	Joseph Francis....	(23. 7.1923 23. 7.1923.)	67 4 0 (d)	
Laboratory Porter....	Roderick Williams	(1. 8.1921 1. 8.1921.)	49 10 0 (e)	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Received £10 8s. 8d. for Chemico-legal evidence at the Assizes and Police Court, £22 17s. 6d. fees for foreign samples and £134 15s. 10d. from the Admiralty for analyses of samples of fuel oil.

(b) Scale £468 7s. to £501 14s.

(c) Do. 109 to 125.

(d) Scale £60 to £80.

(e) Do. 35 to 56.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
AUDIT OFFICE.			£ s. d.	
*Auditor ... (Appointed by the Secretary of State for the Colonies.)	Arthur Gerald Biden	(17. 3.1923 16. 2.1903.)	900 0 0 (a)	Nil.
*Examiner of Accounts	Felix Delmas	(1. 4.1923 1. 4.1904.)	600 0 0 (b)	Do.
*2nd Clerk	Leon Stephan Ditzen	(1. 7.1923 1. 5.1896.)	432 0 0	Do.
*3rd Do.	Clarence Fitzwilliam	(1. 7.1923 1. 1.1901.)	365 0 0	£20 (g)
*4th Do.	Theodore Nathaniel Searl	(1. 7.1923 16. 8.1920.)	350 0 0 (c)	Nil.
*5th Do.	Albert Norman Camps	(10.10.1920 1. 4.1907.)	365 0 0	Do.
*6th Do.	Clifton Henry Allan Reece	(10.10.1920 1. 6.1906.)	300 0 0 (d)	Do.
*7th Do.	John Fitzroy Crichton	(10.10.1920 13.12.1910.)	300 0 0 (d)	Do.
*8th Do.	Roderick Paul Campbell	(10.10.1920 23. 5.1907.)	250 0 0 (e)	Do.
*9th Do. ...	Arthur Henry Maingot	(10.10.1920 1.12.1909.)	249 0 0 (f)	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £800 to £900.
(b) Do. 550 to 600.
(c) Do. 340 to 350.
(d) Do. 292 to 300.
(e) Scale £232 to £250.
(f) Do. 219 to 250.
(g) For audit of Public Officer's Guarantee Fund Account.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—CONTINUED.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
AUDIT OFFICE.—*Continued.*				
*10th Clerk	Lionel Timothy Rostant	(10.10.1920 1.10.1920.)	200 0 0 (a)	Nil.
*11th Do. ...	Alfred Reece ...	(10.10.1920 10.10.1920.)	200 0 0 (a)	Do.
*12th Do.	Joseph Victor Garcia	(16. 2.1921 10.10.1920.)	158 0 0	Do.
*13th Do. ...	James Julian Waithe	(1. 3.1921 1. 3.1921.)	158 0 0	Do
*14th Do.	Kenneth Reginald Gibson	(16. 2.1921 16. 2.1921.)	125 0 0 (b)	Do.
Messenger and Office Keeper	Bernard Alexander Campbell	(1. 8.1915 1. 5.1913.)	70 0 0	£25 (c)
2nd Messenger and Office Keeper	Jacob Ford	(1. 8.1915 1. 8.1915.)	56 0 0	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £190 to £200.

(b) Do. 115 to 125.

(c) Personal allowance.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
CONSTABULARY.			£ s. d.	
*Inspector-General of Constabulary (1) (Appointed by Secretary of State by Despatch.)	Colonel George Herbert May, V.D.	(23. 9.1916 23.11.1889.)	1,150 0 0	Quarters and actual travelling expenses.
*Deputy Inspector-General (Appointed by Secretary of State by Despatch.)	Lieut.-Colonel John Wolseley Wilson, M.C., V.D. (a)	(13. 6.1920 1.11.1899.)	809 0 0	Quarters. Travelling allowance £120 and Subsistence allowance.
*Senior Inspector (2)	Major Harold Stephen de Pass, F.R.G.S., V.D.	(13. 6.1920 2. 1.1902.)	622 0 0	Quarters. Travelling allowance £120. £75 Superintendent, San Fernando Fire Brigade and Subsistence allowance.
*Inspector (3) (Appointed by Secretary of State by Despatch.)	Major Alfred Ernest Albert Harragin, D.S.O., V.D. (a)	(20. 9.1912 1. 2.1905.)	572 0 0	Quarters. Travelling allowance £120 and Subsistence allowance.
* Do.	Captain Edward Thomas Whitmore Carr, B.A., T.C.D.	(23. 7.1916 15. 4.1908.)	572 0 0	Quarters. Travelling allowance £120 and Subsistence allowance.
*Inspector, Detective (Appointed by Secretary of State by Despatch.)	Captain Mathew Costelloe	(1. 1.1917 6. 6.1911.)	572 0 0	House allowance £100, Travelling Expenses.
*Pay and Quarter-master (Inspector) and Secretary to Inspector-General	Captain John Denis Lenagan	(1. 1.1919 12. 3.1906.)	515 0 0	House allowance £100, Travelling Expenses. £12 10s. 0d. to cover losses as Paymaster.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(1) Is also Commandant, Local Forces and Inspector of Prisons, Industrial Schools and Orphanages.

(2) Is also Superintendent, San Fernando Fire Brigade.

(3) Is also Superintendent Arima Fire Brigade.

(a) Served with the Imperial Army in the late War.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—Continued.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
CONSTABULARY.—*Continued.*			£ s. d.	
*Inspector (1)	Captain Wilfred Edmund Power	(7.11.1920 4.10.1905.)	515 0 0	House allowance £100, and Travelling Expenses.
* Do.	Captain Edward Patrick McLeod Walcott (a)	(18. 6.1924 8. 1.1921.)	445 0 0 (b)	Quarters and Travelling Expenses.
*Sub-Inspector	Allan Vere Douglas Ince	(14. 9.1920 14. 9.1920.)	400 0 0	Quarters. Uniform allowance £20. Assistant Superint'dent, Port-of Spain Fire Brigade £50.
* Do. ...	George Valleton de Boissière (a)	(8.10.1920 8.10.1920.)	400 0 0	Quarters. Uniform allowance £20.
* Do.	Arthur Ivor James Knights	(23. 4.1921 23. 4.1921.)	400 0 0	Quarters. Uniform allowance £20. Assistant Superint'dent, San Fernando Fire Brigade £25.
* Do. ...	Edmond Gerold de la Bastide	(1. 6.1915 1. 7.1921.)	400 0 0	Quarters and Uniform allowance £20.
* Do.	Gerald Beverly Liddelow	(9.10.1921 9.10.1921.)	400 0 0	Do.
* Do. ..	Reginald Tottenham	(11.11.1922 11.11.1922.)	350 0 0 (c)	Do.
* Do. ...	Eric Edward Morgan	(15. 9.1924 15. 9.1924.)	325 0 0 (c)	Do.
* Do.	Matthew Kirkham Needham Collens	(15. 2.1925 15. 2.1925.)	300 0 0 (c)	Do.
* Do.	Vacant ...	....	....	Do.
Sergeant-Major, Port-of-Spain Division	Peter Paul Flynn (a)	(1. 1.1921 2. 2.1904.)	225 0 0	House allowance £50. Uniform.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(1) Is also Superintendent, Port-of-Spain Fire Brigade.

(a) Served with the Imperial Army in the late War.

(b) Scale £400 to £450.

(c) Scale £300 to £350.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
CONSTABULARY.—*Continued.*			£ s. d.	
Sergeant-Major S.W. Division	Arnold Davis	(1. 1.1923 12. 8.1891.)	200 0 0	House allowance £50. Uniform.
Quarter-Master Sergeant	James Romain Kilgour	(14. 9.1920 7. 9.1908.)	225 0 0	Do.
Farrier Staff Sergeant	Adam Paxton	(30. 9.1903 30. 9.1903.)	200 0 0	Do.
Staff Sergeant (a)	Charles Edward Jones	(1. 1.1918 18. 2.1899.)	200 0 0	Do.
Sergeant Instructor...	Elias Adolphus Sealey	(15. 7.1920 5. 7.1901.)	190 0 0	All Non-Commissioned Officers and men are provided with quarters and Uniform.
Armourer Sergeant...	J. C. Taylor	(18. 9.1922 18. 9.1922.)	185 0 0	Do.
9 Superintendent Sergeants	....	....	1,530 0 0	Do.
27 Sergeants (b)	....	....	4,185 0 0	Do.
Engineer Sergeant (a)	William St. Laurent	(1. 6.1923 1. 6.1923.)	150 0 0	Do.
40 Corporals (c)	....	....	5,000 0 0	Do.
61 Lance-Corporals (d)	...	....	7,015 0 0	Do.
711 Constables (e)	....	....	62,290 0 0(f)	Do.
Sergeant Tailor	Horatio Durant	(20. 3.1917 6. 1.1890.)	155 0 0	

REMARKS.

(a) Is attached to Fire Brigade.
(b) One is attached to Fire Brigade.
(c) Two are attached to Fire Brigade.
(d) Eight are attached to Fire Brigade.
(e) Thirty are attatched to Fire Brigade.
(f) Scales £70 to £110 and £60 to £95.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—Continued.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
CONSTABULARY.—*Continued.*			£ s. d.	
Female Searcher ...	....	....	60 0 0	
Keeper, Powder Magazine	..	...	80 0 0	
2 Hospital Attendants	....	....	150 0 0	
1 Do. Attendant	..	....	55 0 0	
Engineer for Launches	....	....	150 0 0	
Bandmaster .... (Appointed by Secretary of State by Despatch.)	Lieutenant Arthur Leonard Wallace	(17.12.1914 17.12.1914.)	346 0 0	House allowance £75 and Uniform allowance £20.
Band Sergeant-Major	Mewburn Garnet Turner (1)	(1. 7.1908 1. 7.1908.)	200 0 0	House allowance £50.
Band Sergeant	....	....	155 0 0	
Do. Corporal	....	....	125 0 0	
Do. Lance-Corporal	....	..	115 0 0	
17 Bandsmen	....	....	1,665 0 0 (b)	
6 Apprentices	....	....	240 0 0	

REMARKS.

(1) Promoted from British Guiana.

(b) Scale £80 to £110.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.		Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
FIRE BRIGADE.				£ s. d.	
Port-of-Spain.					
Superintendent	(1)	Wilfred Edmond Power	(1. 7.1924 1.10.1905.)		
Asst. Sup'tendent	(2)	Allan Vere Douglas Ince	(5. 5.1925 14. 9.1920.)	50 0 0	House allowance £50.
Staff Sergeant	(3)	Charles Edward Jones	(1. 1.1918 18. 2.1899.)	200 0 0	
Engineer	(3)	William St. Laurent	(1. 6.1923 1. 6.1923.)	150 0 0	
1 Sergeant	(3)	....	....	155 0 0	
1 Corporal	(3)	....	....	125 0 0	
7 Lance-Corporals	(3)	....	....	805 0 0	
25 Constables	(3)	....	....	2,345 0 0	
San Fernando.					
Superintendent	(1)	Major Harold Stephen de Pass, F.R.G.S., V.D.	(26. 1.1923 2. 1.1902.)	75 0 0	
Asst. Sup'tendent	(2)	Arthur Ivor James Knights	(1. 8.1924 23. 4.1921.)	25 0 0	
1 Corporal	(3)	....	....	125 0 0	
1 Lance-Corporal	(3)	....	....	115 0 0	
5 Constables	(3)	....	....	480 0 0	

REMARKS.

(1) Is also Inspector of Constabulary.

(2) Is also Sub-Inspector of Constabulary.

(3) Are members of the Constabulary.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.— CONTINUED.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
CROWN LANDS DEPARTMENT.				
*Sub-Intendant of Crown Lands	Gareth Everard Lechmere Guppy	(1. 1.1925 20. 5.1895.)	700 0 0	
*Chief Clerk	Vacant (1)	....	250 0 0 (a)	
*2nd do.	Aldric Edgar Joseph	(25. 4.1923 18. 8.1911.)	207 10 0 (b)	
*3rd do.	George Nathaniel Massiah	(25. 4.1923 1. 1.1909.)	168 0 0 (c)	
*4th do.	Abdon Simon Cyril Pierre	(1. 1.1922 1. 1.1922.)	122 0 0 (d)	
*Messenger	Garfield Rudder	(1. 9.1917 1. 9.1917.)	49 0 0	
Vault Keeper	Edward Nathaniel Moore	(1. 3.1922 1. 3.1922.)	82 10 0 (e)	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(1) Office held by Mr. W. B. Smith to 30th November, 1925.

(a) Scale £250 to £300.
(b) Do. 200 to 250.
(c) Do. 150 to 200.
(d) Scale £109 to £125.
(e) Do. 70 to 83.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
CUSTOMS.				
*Collector and Surveyor of Customs (Appointed by the Crown.)	Thomas Robert Cutler	(18. 2.1924 1. 2.1890.)	1,000 0 0	£100 per annum for services under Merchant Shipping Ordinance.
*Sub-Collector, San Fernando	Louis Alexander Vilain	(1. 1.1919 1. 2.1885.)	.... (b)	Nil.
*Sub-Collector, Tobago	Plantagenet Lechmere Guppy	(16.10.1917 1. 1.1892.)	.... (c)	Do.
CLERICAL STAFF.				
*Asst. Collector of Customs and Officer in charge Long Room	Hardwin Stewart Littlepage	(9. 4.1924 1. 6.1893.)	625 4 0 (a)	Fees as Surveyor of Passenger Ships (Sailing).
*2nd Clerk & Cashier	Harry Victor Laughlin	(1. 5.1923 1. 7.1896.)	490 0 0	£12 10s. to cover losses.
*3rd Clerk	Arthur O'Brien	(1. 1.1921 1. 3.1898.)	400 0 0 (h)	Nil.
*4th Do.	Philip Ignatius Blanc	(15. 9.1922 29. 6.1910.)	296 0 0 (d)	Do.
*5th Do. ...	Stanley Edmund Knowles	(13. 1.1925 1. 6.1907.)	296 0 0 (d)	Do.
*6th Do.	Frederick Adolphus von Weiller	15.12 1924 1. 6.1920.)	185 0 0 (e)	Do.
*7th Do.	Donald McArtney Proudfoot	(15.12.1924 1. 9.1924.)	135 0 0 (f)	Do.
*8th Do.	Vacant	....	.... (g)	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £600 to £700.

(b) Sub Treasurer £640, Harbour Master and Postmaster, San Fernando.

(c) Sub-Treasurer £540, Harbour Master, Postmaster and Manager Savings Bank, Tobago.

(d) Scale £256 to £300.

(e) Do. 150 to 200.

(f) Do. 125 to 150.

(g) Scale £ 75 to £100.

(h) Do. 350 to 400.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—CONTINUED.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
CUSTOMS —*Continued.*			£ s. d.	
CHECK AND STATISTICAL STAFF.				
*Senior Check Clerk	George Alexander Brierley	(1.10.1920 7. 3.1904.)	432 0 0	Nil.
*2nd Check (Statistical) Clerk	Eric Mortimer Legge	(1. 1.1921 27. 1.1908.)	365 0 0	Do.
*3rd Check (Asst. Statistical) Clerk	Leo Philip Maingot	(1.12.1924 13.12.1911.)	296 0 0 (c)	Do.
*4th Do.	Arthur Edward Evans	(15.12.1924 1. 3.1916.)	225 0 0 (d)	Do.
*5th Check Clerk	Richard Mercer Metivier	(1. 5.1923 1.10.1921)	225 0 0 (e)	Do.
*6th Do.	Hugh McLaurin Lucie-Smith	(1. 5.1923 1.12.1920.)	185 0 0 (f)	Do.
*7th Do.	William Loraine Hislop Tucker	(25. 5.1925 25. 5.1925.)	75 0 0 (g)	Do.
OUT-DOOR STAFF.				
*Principal Landing Waiter	Cyril Alexander Littlepage	(9. 4.1924 1. 8.1895.)	525 0 0 (a)	Rewards for seizures, payment for overtime and uniform allowance.
*Senior Do. ...	Edgar Osmond Stowe Wainwright	(12. 6.1923 1 4.1894.)	404 0 0	Do.
*1st Class Do.	André Michael Basilon	(1. 5.1923 1. 4.1903.)	350 0 0 (b)	Do.
Do.	Arthur Reginald Lassalle	(12. 6.1925 1. 1.1897.)	350 0 0 (b)	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.
(a) Scale £500 to £550.
(b) Do. 340 to 350.
(c) Do. 256 to 300.
(d) Do. 200 to 250.
(e) Scale £195 to £250.
(f) Do. 165 to 200.
(g) Do. 75 to 100.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
CUSTOMS.—*Continued.*			£ s. d.	
Out-Door Staff.				
*2nd Class Landing Waiter	Samuel Arrindel Dillon	(1. 7.1916 1. 4.1904.)	315 0 0	Rewards for seizures, payment for Overtime and Uniform allowance.
* Do.	William Keating	(1. 1.1921 4. 3.1897.)	310 0 0	Do.
* Do.	Leon Charles Pouchet	(12. 6.1923 12. 8.1903.)	300 0 0 (a)	Do.
* Do.	George Fifi	(1. 1.1921 16. 1.1908.)	310 0 0	Do.
* Do.	Edwin Harold Bowhill Crooks	(15.12.1924 15. 3.1905.)	300 0 0 (a)	Do.
* Do.	Levander Henry Basanta	(1. 3.1922 1. 7.1903.)	300 0 0 (b)	Do.
* Do.	Errol Frank Knowles	(13. 1.1925 18. 3.1912.)	296 0 0 (c)	Do.
*3rd Class Landing Waiter	Rowland Blennerhasset Athill	(1. 8.1907 1. 8.1907.)	225 0 0 (d)	Do.
* Do.	Joseph Henry Maingot, M.C.	(1.10.1920 22. 5.1911.)	249 0 0 (e)	Do.
* Do.	Lionel Egbert Dasent	(21. 3.1921 21. 3.1921.)	249 0 0 (e)	Do.
* Do.	Edgar Oswald Searl	(15.12.1921 22. 1.1921.)	237 0 0 (f)	Do.
* Do.	George Alric Rosemin Dewhurst	(1. 5.1922 1. 5.1922.)	237 0 0 (f)	Do.
* Do.	Oswald Emmanuel Kernahan	(16. 9.1922 1.10.1920.)	225 0 0 (d)	Do.
* Do.	Harry Edward Knaggs	(12. 6.1923 15. 3.1910.)	225 0 0 (d)	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £292 to £300.
(b) Do. 275 to 300.
(c) Do. 256 to 300.
(d) Scale £195 to £250.
(e) Do. 219 to 250.
(f) Do. 207 to 250.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—CONTINUED.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
CUSTOMS.—*Continued.*			£ s. d.	
OUT-DOOR STAFF.				
*Assistant Landing Waiter	Edward Valentine Hughes McEachrane	(16.10.1922 16.10.1922.)	150 0 0 (a)	Rewards for seizures, payment for overtime and uniform allowance.
* Do.	George Errol de Gama	(1. 9.1924 1.12.1922.)	122 0 0 (b)	Do.
* Do. ...	Vacant	....	.... (b)	Do.
*Warehouse Keeper, San Fernando	Pelham Joseph Cumming	(1. 1.1922 28.10.1913.)	60 0 0 (c)	Payment for overtime.
*Engineer, Launch....	Ernest Whitley	(1. 8.1904 1.11.1900.)	158 0 0 (d)	Rewards for seizures, payments for overtime and free uniforms.
*Chief Boatman	Edward Hoskins	(1. 7.1923 1. 4.1903.)	125 0 0	Do.
* Do.	Edward Piggott	(16. 8.1924 10. 5.1898.)	85 0 0	Do.
* Do.	William Welch	(16. 8.1924 20. 3.1899.)	85 0 0	Do.
*Senior Boatman	Ernest Mark ...	(16. 8.1924 15. 5.1898.)	77 0 0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £134 to £150.

(b) Do. 100 to 125.

(c) Is also Excise Locker, San Fernando, £232 to £250 p.a.

(d) Is also Superintendent Engineer, Motor Boats, £16 p.a.

Note.—The Landing Waiters on Out Stations receive allowances as follows:—

San Fernando, Senior, £46 p.a.
Do. Junior, £32 p.a.
Brighton, £46 p.a.
Tobago, £32 p.a.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
EDUCATION.			£ s. d.	
*Director of Education (Appointed by the Crown.)	Vacant	....	1,000 0 0	Travelling under Ord. 6 of 1914.
*Senior Inspector (1)	Joseph Oliver Cutteridge	(1. 7.1923 22. 1.1921.)	600 0 0 (a)	Do.
*Junior Do. (2)	John Edmund Stoer	(1. 1.1920 16. 7.1915.)	515 0 0 (b)	Do.
*Asst. Inspector (3)	Joseph Egbert Clarke	(1. 1.1922 1. 4.1909.)	375 0 0 (c)	Do.
* Do.	Andrew Leonard Nestor	(1.11.1922 1. 8.1922.)	315 0 0 (c)	Do.
* Do.	Nelson Cole Comma	(1.10.1923 1.10.1923.)	300 0 0 (d)	Do.
Do.	Hilda Frances Bushe	(1. 9.1922 1. 4.1914.)	250 0 0 (e)	Do.
*Chief Clerk and Secretary to Education Board	Ralph Gomez	(1. 3.1909 5. 6.1892.)	540 0 0 (f)	
*2nd Clerk	Arthur Cedric Farrell, M.A.	(9. 4.1921 9. 4.1921.)	300 0 0 (g)	
*3rd Do.	Charles William Solomon	(1. 1.1916 23.12.1893.)	230 0 0 (h)	
*4th Do.	Sylvester Emmanuel Bernier	(15.10.1921 1.10.1912.)	165 0 0 (i)	
*5th Do.	Harold Malcolm Victor McVorran	(1. 1.1920 14. 9.1917.)	165 0 0	
*6th Do.	Carl Wilfred Solomon	(1. 1.1920 1.12.1918.)	125 0 0 (j)	
7th Do.	Matilda Amelia de Nobriga	(1. 8.1923 1. 1.1906.)	85 0 0 (k)	
Messenger	J. F. Mottley	(1. 4.1913 1. 4.1913.)	70 0 0	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.
1. J. O. Cutteridge acted from 24.7.25 to end of year.
2. J. E. Stoer do. do.
3. J. E. Clarke do. do.
(a) Scale £550 to £600, received £13 1s. 4d. fees.
(b) Received £12 11s. 4d. fees.
(c) Received in fees £12 11s. 4d. and £11 11s. 4d. respectively.
(d) Scale £250 to £300.
(e) Received £3 fees.
(f) Received £15 14s. 2d.
(g) Scale £292 to £300, received £2 1s. 0d. fees.
(h) Do. 200 to 250.
(i) Received 12s. 6d. fees. Scale £150–200.
(j) Scale £125 to £150.
(k) Do. 75 to 100.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—Continued.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
EDUCATION.—*Continued.*			£ s. d.	
QUEEN'S ROYAL COLLEGE.				
*Principal ... (Appointed by Secretary of State.)	Alfred Moore Low, M.A.	(24. 7.1920 24. 5.1897.)	809 0 0	Quarters. (£150)
*2nd Master ... (Appointed by Secretary of State.)	Ralph Cambridge, M.A.	(24. 7.1920 4. 9.1901.)	640 0 0 (a)	Nil.
*1st Asst. Master .... (Appointed by Secretary of State.)	Charles Emmanuel Bradshaw	(24. 7.1920 1. 8.1891.)	540 0 0 (b)	Do.
*2nd Asst. Master ... (Appointed by Secretary of State.)	Rev. Charles Stokely Doorly, B.A.	(24. 7.1920 1. 7.1911.)	515 0 0 (c)	Do.
*3rd Asst. Master ... (Appointed by Secretary of State.)	William Douglas Inniss, M.A.	(24. 7.1920 25. 3.1915.)	500 0 0 (d)	Do.
*4th Asst. Master .... (Appointed by Secretary of State.)	Achilles Daunt, B.A.	(24. 7.1920 7. 1.1920.)	500 0 0 (e)	Do.
*5th Asst. Master .... (Appointed by Secretary of State.)	Grant Ellcock Pilgrim, B.A.	(24. 7.1920 1. 5.1920.)	500 0 0 (e)	Do.
Assistant Master ..	Benjamin John Bedell, B.Sc.	(16.10.1922 16.10.1922.)	450 0 0 (f)	Do.
Assistant Master	Arthur Leslie Potter, B.Sc.	(8. 1.1923 8. 1.1923.)	450 0 0 (f)	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Received £11 10s. fees.
(b) Do. 14s. 2d. fees.
(c) Do. £3 10s. fees.
(d) Scale £450 to £500. W. D. Inniss received £9 10s. fees.
(e) Do. 400 to 500. G. E. Pilgrim received £9 10s. fees.
(f) Do. 400 to 450. B. J. Bedell received £7 10s. fees.

The First to Fifth Assistant Masters draw £550 after having drawn £500 (or over) for 5 years. The other Assistant Masters draw an increment of £50 after having drawn £450 for five years.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
EDUCATION.—*Continued.*				
QUEEN'S ROYAL COLLEGE.—*Continued.*				
*Preparatory Mistress (Appointed by Secretary of State.)	Miss Dora Phœbe Burslem	(1. 1.1920 25. 7.1919.)	250 0 0 (a)	Nil.
*Drawing Master (1)	Thomas Spencer	(1.10.1922 1.10.1922.)	....	
Porter	Henry Charles Alexander	(1. 9.1922 24. 4.1922.)	70 0 0	
*Principal, Training School (Males)	Alexander Wilson Campbell, M.A., B.Ed.	(19. 1.1924 19. 1.1924.)	400 0 0 (b)	Quarters.
*Principal, Training School (Females)	Constance Mary Fraser, M.A.	(1.12.1921 3.12.1921.)	340 0 0	Do.
Instructor in Drawing and Handicraft (2)	Thomas Spencer	(1.10.1922 1.10.1922.)	350 0 0	Travelling under Ord. No. 6 of 1914.
ST. MARY'S COLLEGE.				
Principal	Revd. Fr. J. J. English, B.A., B.SC.	(15. 1.1925 15. 1.1925.)	500 0 0	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.
(1) Held in conjunction with Government Training Schools and Government Elementary Schools, (*q.v.*)
(2) Held in conjunction with post of Drawing Master, Queen's Royal College.
(a) Scale £232 to £250. Received £4.
(b) Scale £350 to £400. Received £4.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.- CONTINUED.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
FOREST DEPARTMENT.			£ s. d.	
*Conservator of Forests (Appointed by Secretary of State.)	Reginald Charles Marshall, M.A. (Oxon.)	(16. 8.1923 13. 1.1923.)	650 0 0 (a)	Travelling allowance £138 3s. 9d.
*Deputy Conservator of Forests (Appointed by Secretary of State.)	Reginald Laing Brooks	(13. 2.1925 9.1920.)	484 10 5½ (b)	Travelling under Ordinance No. 6 of 1917.
*2nd Deputy Conservator of Forests	Louis Felix Melizan	(15. 6.1923 15. 6.1923.)	338 13 0 (c)	House allowance £100. Travelling allowance £152 3s. 9d.
*Chief Clerk	Cyril August Norman	(1. 1.1918 15. 2.1912.)	312 10 0 (d)	Nil.
*2nd Do.	Joseph Joachim Merrique	(16. 6.1922 1. 8.1913.)	192 0 0 (e)	Do.
*3rd Do.	Kathleen May Blanc	(16. 6.1922 14. 1.1921.)	150 0 0 (f)	Do.
*4th Do.	Iris Clotilde Blanc	(1. 7.1923 4. 2.1918.)	125 0 0 (g)	Do.
Messenger	Isaac Warner	(1. 3.1920 1. 3.1920.)	49 0 0	Do.
Forest Ranger (1st Grade)	Charles Nathaniel Thomas	(1. 9.1917 16.11.1905.)	135 0 0 (h)	£22 Travelling allowance.
Do.	Theodore Blaize	(1. 1.1922 25 9.1908.)	135 0 0 (h)	Do.
Do. (2nd Grade)	Francis Alexander Durity	(1. 1.1925 1. 5.1922.)	125 0 0 (i)	Do.
Do. ...	Wilfred Rosales	(1. 5.1920 1. 6.1913.)	120 0 0 (i)	Do.

REMARKS

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £650 to £750.
(b) Do. 500 to 600.
(c) Do. 300 to 400.
(d) Do. 300 to 350.
(e) Scale £177 to £200.
(f) Do. 146 to 150.
(g) Do. 115 to 125.
(h) Do. 125 to 150.
(i) Do. 100 to 125.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
FOREST DEPARTMENT.— *Continued.*				
Forest Ranger (2nd Grade)	Simeon Nathaniel Franklyn	(1. 1.1925 10. 4.1913.)	120 0 0 (a)	£55 Travelling allowance.
Do.	Henry Hamilton Richardson	(1. 1.1925 1. 9.1917.)	110 0 0 (a)	£60 Do.
Do.	Isaac Earle	(1. 1.1925 1. 4.1919.)	110 0 0 (a)	£22 Do.
Do.	Cuthbert Lennard Phipps	(1 . 1.1925 1. 4.1918.)	110 0 0 (a)	Do.
Do.	Eversley Pierre Borrell	(1. 1.1925 1. 5.1919.)	110 0 0 (a)	Do.
Do. .... (3rd Grade)	Vincent Cotton	(1. 1.1925 1. 1.1920.)	100 0 0 (b)	Do.
Do. ..	Michael Jeanpierre	(1. 1.1925 15. 7.1919.)	90 0 0 (b)	Do.
Do.	Serville Ophalie Pierre	(1. 1.1925 5. 1.1920.)	90 0 0 (b)	Do.
Do.	Charles Lionel Serrette	(1. 1.1925 1. 8.1920.)	90 0 0 (b)	Do.

REMARKS.

(a) Scale £100 to £125.

(b) Scale £75 to £100.

Digitized by Google

Section 12. -CONTINUED.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
FOREST DEPARTMENT.—*Continued*				
Forest Ranger (3rd Grade) ..	James Leon Pinder	(1. 1.1925 15. 8.1920.)	75 0 0 (a)	£22 Travelling allowance.
Do.	Herman Charles Cummings	(1. 1.1925 1. 5.1922.)	75 0 0 (a)	Do.
Do.	Norman Emmanuel Bernard	(1. 1 1925 1. 9.1922.)	75 0 0 (a)	Do.
Do.	Philip Mozembo Wellington	(1. 1.1925 1.10.1922.)	75 0 0 (a)	£60 Do.
Do.	Romial O'Connell Joseph	(1. 1.1925 16.11.1922.)	75 0 0 (a)	£22 Do.
Do.	Francis Parris	(1. 1.1925 1. 9.1923.)	75 0 0 (a)	Do.
Do.	Finlayson R. Azor	(1. 1.1925 1. 5.1924.)	75 0 0 (a)	Do.
Do.	Hector Dardaine	(1. 1.1925 1. 1.1925.)	75 0 0 (a)	£12 Do.
Do. ..	Paul Norbert Merrique	(1. 7.1925 1. 7.1925.)	75 0 0 (a)	£22 Do.
Do.	Lionel Louchas Lamy	(12.11.1925 12.11.1925.)	75 0 0 (a)	Do.

REMARKS.

(a) Scale £75 to £100.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
PORT AND MARINE.			£ s. d.	
*Harbour Master and Superintendent of Lighthouses (Appointed by Secretary of State by despatch.)	Vacant	....	650 0 0 (a)	
*Assistant Harbour Master	Francis Joseph Basanta	(1. 8.1907 1. 7.1895.)	432 0 0 (b)	
Harbour Master, San Fernando (1)	Louis Alexander Vilain	(1. 1.1919 1. 2. 1885.)	....	
Harbour Master, Tobago (2)	Plantagenet Lechmere Guppy	(16.10.1917 1. 1.1892.)	....	
Harbour Master, Brighton (3)	Lawrence Irving Washington Gambal	(16. 6.1922 5. 5.1895.)	...	
*Clerk and Boarding Officer	Ernest Stafford Collie	(1. 9.1904 17. 6.1898.)	250 0 0 (c)	
*Clerical Assistant....	Arthur Cecil Fanan	(14. 6.1921 14. 6.1921.)	125 0 0 (d)	
*Constable	Vacant	....	75 0 0 (e)	
*Coxswain, Launch..	Robert Thompson	(1. 6.1918 1.10.1900.)	119 0 0	
Motor Engineer	Alfred Fereira	(1. 1.1922 16. 6.1919.)	134 0 0	
Motor Driver ...	James Wint ...	(1. 1.1922 1.11.1919.)	83 0 0	
*Signalman, North Post	Alfred Jennings..	(27. 2.1924 1.12.1911.)	110 0 0	Quarters.
Assistant Signalman, North Post	Anthony Gonzalez	(1. 8.1922 1. 8.1922.)	63 0 0	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.
(1) Paid as Sub-Treasurer, San Fernando.
(2) Do. do. Tobago.
(3) Do. do. Warden, County of St. Patrick.
(a) Fees received for Inquests, Registration of Births and Deaths during 1925, £4 13s. 4d. Receives also £75 per annum as Marine Superintendent of Government Coastal Steamer "Belize."
(b) Received fees for night boarding, &c., £96 0s. 3½d.
(c) Scale £244 to £250. Received fees for night boarding, &c., £93 7s. 2d.
(d) Do. 115 to 125. Received fees for night boarding, &c., £2 12s. 1d.
(e) Do. 75 to 100.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—Continued.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PORT AND MARINE.—*Continued.*			£ s. d.	
*Signalman, Fort George	Simeon Joseph...	(1. 1.1923 16.10.1911.)	102 0 0	Quarters.
Assistant Signalman, Fort George	St. Paul Cuthbert	(1. 8.1922 1. 8.1922.)	63 0 0	
*Signalman, Port-of-Spain	Alonzo Alves	(27. 2.1924 19. 2.1909.)	90 0 0	
*Head Keeper, Point Galera Lighthouse	Edwin Quinn	(16. 9.1921 8. 9.1902.)	195 0 0	Do.
*1st Asst. Keeper, Point Galera Lighthouse	Joseph Phipps...	(1. 6.1922 1. 8.1912.)	134 0 0	Do.
*2nd Asst. Keeper, Point Galera Lighthouse	Theodore de la Rosa	(28.12.1916 5.10.1914.)	89 0 0	Do.
*Head Keeper, Bocas Lighthouse	Arthur Charles Redhead	(1. 7.1920 1.12.1911.)	158 0 0	Do.
*1st Asst. Keeper, Bocas Lighthouse	Ernest Alexis Redhead	(1. 6.1922 17. 9.1921.)	102 0 0	Do.
*2nd Asst. Keeper, Bocas Lighthouse	George Gonzalez	(1. 8.1922 1. 8.1922.)	77 0 0	Do.
Keeper, Tobago Lighthouse	William Skinner	(29. 4.1920 29. 4.1920.)	63 0 0	Do.
Asst. Keeper, Tobago Lighthouse (a)	Robert Dove ...	(1. 1.1925 1. 1.1925.)	50 0 0	Do.
Caretaker, Icacos Lightpole (b)	Norman Felix Coutou	(1. 7.1921 1. 8.1909.)	25 0 0	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Is also Signalman, Tobago.

(b) Is also Mail Carrier, Cedros-Icacos, £50.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
HEALTH.			£ s. d.	
*Surgeon-General .... (Appointed by Secretary of State.)	Kenrick Stanton Wise	(4. 8.1919 4. 8.1919.)	1,224 0 0	
*Deputy Surgeon-General, Medical Inspector of Health and Secretary Central Board of Health	John Rhodes Dickson	(7.12.1920 29. 1.1891.)	1,008 0 0	£150 Personal, 100 Travelling allowance.
* Chief Clerk, Surgeon-General's Office (a)	William Ernest Ross	(1. 1.1912 11. 8.1890.)	540 0 0	
*2nd Clerk	Alroy Edwin Mark	(20.10.1916 1. 1.1896.)	375 0 0	
*3rd Do.	William Valentine Brinsley Phipps	(1.11.1916 1. 1.1898.)	256 0 0	
*4th Do.	Francis Albert Gomez Burke	(1.12.1925 1.12.1920.)	200 0 0 (b)	
*5th Do.	Roderick Malcolm Sohun	(14.12.1925 20. 1.1913.)	150 0 0 (c)	
*Clerical Assistant	Florence St.John	(1. 1.1918 1. 1.1918.)	134 0 0	
*Medical Storekeeper	Joshua Theophilus Morgan	(1. 4.1922 1. 3.1894.)	312 0 0	
*Asst. Medical Storekeeper	Angus McNamar Carter	(14.12.1917 1. 2.1917.)	192 0 0 (d)	
*2nd Do.	Randolph Adolphus Pierre	(1.10.1925 1. 1.1923.)	110 0 0 (e)	
*Assistant Dispenser	Eric Adolphus Glasgow	(1.10.1925 1.10.1925.)	75 0 0 (f)	
*Messenger	Herbert Stephen	(1. 8.1923 1. 1.1914.)	56 0 0	
* Do.	Benjamin Bann	(1. 2.1924 1. 2.1924.)	35 0 0 (g)	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.
(a) Is also Secretary, Quarantine Authority.
(b) Scale £150 to £200.
(c) Do. 125 to 150.
(d) Do. 177 to 195.
(e) Scale £100 to £125.
(f) Do. 75 to 100.
(g) Do. 30 to 40.

Digitized by Google

Section 12 – Continued.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
HEALTH.—	*Continued.*		£ s. d.	
*Dist. Med. Officer, Cedros	Joseph Alexander Tsoi-a-Sue	(11. 8.1923 16. 8.1915.)	651 0 0 (a)	Quarters, £100 Travelling allowance.
* Do. S. Naparima	John Alexander Macfarlane	(16. 1.1925 25. 1.1895.)	693 0 0 (b)	£150 Personal allowance, 135 Travelling allowance, 100 House allowance.
* Do. St. Joseph...	André Phillipe Lange	(4. 4.1923 21. 1.1890.)	696 0 0 (c)	£100 House allowance, 135 Travelling allowance.
* Do. Tacarigua..	John Frank Gibbon	(13. 5.1921 11. 1.1899.)	690 0 0 (d)	Quarters, £115 Travelling allowance, 100 Personal allowance.
*Resident Surgeon, Colonial Hospital	Randolph Carl Wupperman	(1.10.1922 18.10.1909.)	974 0 0 (e)	Quarters.
*Dist. Med. Officer, Arima	Faustin Albert Rodriguez	(16. 1.1925 1. 5.1904.)	693 0 0 (f)	Quarters, £100 Travelling allowance, 100 Personal allowance.
*Dist. Med. Officer, Diego Martin, Bocas, Surgeon Carrera Convict Depôt, and Med. Supt., Leper Asylum	Charles James Milne	(24.11.1925 2. 5.1919.)	600 0 0 (g)	Quarters, £190 Travelling allowance, 50 for Leper Asylum.
*Dist. Med. Officer, Chaguanas	Armand Joseph Pampellone	(30.11.1923 1. 2.1906.)	680 0 0 (h)	Quarters, £100 Travelling.
*Med. Supt., Lunatic Asylum	George Alves Vincent	(1. 4.1909 16. 3.1901.)	824 0 0 (e)	Quarters, £100 Personal.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Received £ 13 4s. 6d. in Fees.
(b) Do. 268 2 0 do.
(c) Do. 312 10 2 do.
(d) Do. 101 3 4 do.
(e) Nil.
(f) Received £82 2s. 6d. in Fees.
(g) Scale £572 to £600. Received £97 11s. 3d. in Fees.
(h) Received £91 6s. 0d. in Fees.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
HEALTH.—	*Continued.*			
*Dist. Med. Officer, Ortoire-Moruga	Samuel Dudley Stewart	(24.11.1925 14. 1.1914.)	693 0 0 (a)	Quarters, £150 Travelling.
* Do. Manzanilla	Knollys Ulric Alexander Inniss	(1. 4.1922 16. 8.1904.)	680 0 0 (b)	Quarters, £100 Travelling.
* Do. Couva ...	Emile Hamel-Smith	(24.11.1925 16. 9.1909.)	680 0 0 (c)	Quarters, £110 Travelling.
* Do. Princes Town	Frank Mahabir	(1. 4.1922 7. 4.1915.)	680 0 0 (d)	Quarters, £135 Travelling.
* Do. Erin-Siparia	Jessie Mitchinson Grell	(30.11.1923 1. 6.1908.)	680 0 0 (e)	Quarters, £115 Travelling.
*Govt. Med. Officer and Bacteriologist, &c.	Joseph Lennox Pawan	(11. 8.1923 1. 1.1913.)	880 0 0 (f)	Quarters.
*Dist. Med. Officer, Gran Couva	Norman Hamilton Brewster	(24.11.1925 16. 7.1915.)	651 0 0 (g)	Quarters, £100 Travelling.
* Do. Guaracara....	Charles Gordon Deane	(1. 6.1921 9. 2.1915.)	680 0 0 (h)	Do
* Do. Mayaro	William St. Clair Thwaites	(24.11.1925 23. 5.1919.)	600 0 0 (i)	Quarters, £115 Travelling.
* Do. Plymouth	George Hilton Theodore Napoleon Clarke	(1. 4.1922 26.11.1919.)	593 0 0 (j)	£ 50 House allowance, 100 Travelling.
* Do. Scarborough	André Louis Krogh	(15.12.1920 15.12.1920.)	572 0 0 (k)	Quarters, £50 Duty all'ce. £115 Travelling.
*Resident Surgeon, San F'do Hospital	Joseph Erwin Adolphe Boucaud	(8. 5.1923 26.11.1919.)	600 0 0 (l)	Quarters, £50 Duty allowance.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Received £141 17s. 0d. in Fees.
(b) Do. 130 6 0 do.
(c) Do. 197 7 6 do.
(d) Do. 180 14 6 do.
(e) Do. 168 7 8 do.
(f) Nil.
(g) Received £74 2s. 0d. in Fees.
(h) Do. 83 11 6 do.
(i) Scale £572 to £600. Received £82 6s. 0d. in Fees.
(j) Received £44 12s. 0d. in Fees.
(k) Do. 52 2 0 do.
(l) Scale £543 to £600.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—Continued.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
HEALTH.—	*Continued.*		£ s. d.	
*Govt. Med. Officer, Toco	Thomas Fitzroy Cartar	(29.11.1923 17.10.1917.)	600 0 0 (a)	Quarters, £100 Travelling.
*Govt. Med. Officer ..	Vacant	....	400 0 0	
* Do. ..	Vacant	....	400 0 0	
* Do. Roxboro....	Bertel Oliver Jarrette	(22.11.1923 1.11.1919.)	593 0 0 (b)	Do.
*Asst. Res. Surgeon, Colonial Hospital	Pierre Ange Rostant	(1.10.1923 22.12.1919.)	593 0 0 (c)	Quarters, £50 Duty allowance.
*Govt. Med. Officer	Martin Vincent Boucaud	(11. 2.1921 11. 2.1921.)	565 0 0 (d)	Do.
* Do.	Hubert Bishop....	(29. 5.1921 29. 5.1921.)	565 0 0	Do.
Govt. Med. Officer, Port-of-Spain and Med. Supt. House of Refuge	Arnold R. McLean	(30.11.1923 20. 3.1922.)	536 0 0 (e)	£115 Travelling.
Govt. Med. Officer	Sydney Edgar Ammon	(1. 2.1923 1. 2.1923.)	507 0 0 (f)	Quarters.
Do.	Norris O'Connell Blanc	(17. 1.1923 17. 1.1923.)	507 0 0	Do.
Do.	Cecil Siung	(16. 1.1924 16. 1.1924.)	425 0 0 (g)	Do.
Do.	Charles Miller Austin	(17. 5.1924 17. 5.1924.)	425 0 0 (h)	Do.
Do.	Gerald Edward Tracey	(1. 3.1925 1. 3.1925.)	400 0 0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Received £62 12s. 0d. in Fees.
(b) Do. 50 0 0 do.
(c) Do. 10 0 0 do.
(d) Do. 10 0 0 do.
(e) Received £138 10s. 0d. in Fees.
(f) Do. 4 0 0 do.
(g) Do. 2 0 0 do.
(h) Do. 1 0 0 do.

Government Medical Officers are on a scale ranging from £400 to £600 p. a.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
HEALTH.—	*Continued.*		£ s. d.	
Colonial Hospital.				
*Dispenser	Paul Nelson Carmichael	(1. 1.1924 1. 4.1894.)	215 0 0 (a)	
*1st Asst. Dispenser	Vacant	....	125 0 0 (b)	
*2nd do.	Simon Rivas	(1. 1.1923 1. 5.1913.)	165 0 0 (b)	
*3rd do.	Samuel A. Peters	(1. 1.1923 1. 1.1923.)	112 0 0 (c)	
*Clerk	Fitz Herbert Lashley	(1. 5.1921 24. 5.1910.)	130 0 0	
Assistant Clerk	Julian Brown	(4. 4.1921 4. 4.1921.)	124 0 0 (d)	
*Steward	Louis McKenzie Cook	(24. 1.1921 1. 5.1891.)	335 0 0	Quarters.
*Matron	Olive L. Williams	(9. 3.1921 9. 6.1920.)	256 0 0	Furnished Quarters.
*Assistant Matron	Elizabeth Frewin	(9. 3.1921 9. 6.1920.)	158 0 0	Do.
*Charge Nurse	Ethel Weaver....	(1. 6.1923 1. 6.1923.)	134 0 0	Do.
* Do.	Jessie R. Lloyd	(1. 6.1923 1. 6.1923.)	134 0 0	Do.
San Fernando Hospital.				
*Dispenser	John Badcock Parker	(1. 1.1924 16. 3.1898.)	200 0 0 (e)	Quarters.
*Clerk	Adrian Gadwin Mottley	(1. 7.1921 1. 7.1921.)	125 0 0 (f)	
*Steward	Lubin Edwards	(19. 1.1920 6. 4.1895.)	219 0 0	House Allowance £50.
*Matron	Mary Jane Martin	(1. 1.1923 20. 1.1923.)	207 0 0	Quarters.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £200 to £250.
(b) Do. 125 to 150.
(c) Do. 102 to 125.

REMARKS.

(d) Scale £109 to £125. Resigned as from 15th December, 1925.
(e) Do. 195 to 200.
(f) Do. 115 to 125.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—Continued.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
HEALTH.— *Continued.*			£ s. d.	
LUNATIC ASYLUM.				
*Male Head Att'dant	William David Roskilly	(15. 3.1911 15. 3.1911.)	256 0 0	Furnished Quarters, Rations allowance £25 per annum.
Do.	Henry William Eaton	(16. 6.1923 16. 6.1923.)	200 0 0 (a)	Do.
*Female Head Attd't	Ellen M. Mathews	(1. 4.1925 1. 4.1925.)	130 0 0 (b)	Do.
Do. ..	Elizabeth Rains	(24.12.1921 24.12.1921.)	144 0 0	Do.
*Clerk ...	Ernest Adolphus Carr	(1. 1.1921 1. 4.1910.)	165 0 0	
*Dispenser .. .	Richard Christopher Brown	(1. 1.1925 1. 7.1906.)	165 0 0	
*Steward	Percival Corbin..	(1. 6.1916 4. 2.1909.)	292 0 0	Quarters.
LEPER ASYLUM. (COCORITE.)				
*Resident Supt.	Marie Grandmesse	(4.11.1925 4.11.1925.)	300 0 0	Do.
Dispenser-Steward ..	Samuel Julien Philip	(16. 6.1924 16. 6.1924.)	110 0 0 (c)	Do.
LEPER SETTLEMENT. (CHACACHACARE.)				
Medical Super'dent	Thomas Burgess Welch	(1.10.1925 1.10.1925.)	900 0 0	Do.
Resident Super'dent	Richard Bertrand Edghill	(1. 4.1922 1. 4.1907.)	256 0 0	Do.
Dispenser-Steward ..	Lionel Springer..	(15. 4.1922 15. 4.1922.)	134 0 0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £200 to £250.

(b) Do. 130 to 150.

(c) Scale £100 to £125.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
HEALTH.—	*Continued.*		£ s. d.	
House of Refuge.				
*Resident Supt.	Eleanor Irene Roberts	(14.10.1908 16.11.1889.)	256 0 0	Quarters.
*Dispenser-Steward	Ethelbert St. Clair Dottin	(20. 9.1920 16.5.1890.)	195 0 0	Rent £37 10s.
Tacarigua District Hospital.				
Dispenser-Steward	George Harold Knight	(1. 1.1923 1. 8.1917.)	165 0 0	Quarters.
Arima District Hospital.				
*Dispenser-Steward	Edwin Norbert Gaspard	(1. 8.1914 1. 8.1903.)	195 0 0	Do.
St. Joseph District Hospital.				
*Dispenser-Steward	Louis Christopher James	(1. 8.1916 17.10.1911.)	165 0 0	Do.
Couva District Hospital.				
*Dispenser-Steward	Robert Ferdinand Troja	(1.10.1923 1. 8.1911.)	165 0 0	Do.
Princes Town District Hospital.				
*Dispenser-Steward	James Hamilton Taylor	(1. 5.1922 1. 1.1910)	195 0 0 (a)	Do.
Cedros District Hospital.				
*Dispenser-Steward	Charles Hume Lewis	(1.10.1923 1. 8.1923.)	110 0 0 (b)	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £190 to £195.

(b) Scale £100 to £125.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—Continued.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
HEALTH.—	*Continued.*		£ s. d.	
Tobago District Hospital.				
*Dispenser-Steward	William Othello Swanston	(1.10.1922 1. 3.1912.)	192 0 0 (a)	Quarters.
Dispensaries.				
*Dispenser, Moruga (1)	Nelson Alexis	(1. 1.1924 1. 1.1924.)	110 0 0 (b)	Do.
*Dispenser, Blanchisseuse (1)	Nathaniel Brathwaite	(11.11.1910 11.11.1910.)	134 0 0	
* Do. Chaguanas	Edwin Leopold Allen	(11. 4.1921 1. 6.1915.)	165 0 0	Do.
Public Health.				
Medical Inspector of Health	John Rhodes Dickson	(7.12.1920 29. 1.1891.)	.... (c)	£100 Travelling.
Senior Asst. do.	Charles Francis Lassalle	(7.12.1920 3.11.1894.)	1,012 0 0	£150 do.
*Inspector, Poor Relief	Egbert Charles Mark	(1. 7.1923 18. 7.1913.)	165 0 0	
*Asst. do.	Frederick Roberts	(1. 4.1924 1. 4.1924.)	95 0 0 (d)	
Quarantine.				
Port Health Officer	Stephen Moister Laurence	(1. 7.1919 1. 7.1919.)	440 0 0 (e)	(5)
*Secretary to Quarantine Authority	William Ernest Ross	(1. 1.1912 11. 8.1890.)	.... (f)	
Superintendent, Quarantine Station	Joseph Cupidore	(1. 6.1922 1. 7.1906.)	84 10 0 (d)	Quarters.
*Clerk	George Adrian Atherton	(1. 8.1925 1. 8.1925.)	75 0 0 (g)	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.
(1) Subsidized Dispenser.
(a) Scale £177 to £195.
(b) Do. 100 to 120.
(c) Paid as Deputy Surgeon-General.
(d) Scale £70 to £102.
(e) Retaining fee to Private Practitioner. Received £99 4s. 10d. in fees.
(f) Is also Chief Clerk to Surgeon-General, £540.
(g) Scale £75 to £100.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
IMMIGRATION AND LABOUR EXCHANGES.				
*Protector of Immigrants and Director of Labour Exchanges	William Henry Arnauld Valleton de Boissière	(1.11.1920 3. 8.1891.)	924 0 0	
*Chief Clerk	John Joseph William Manson Cadiz	(1.11.1920 27. 5.1895.)	375 0 0	
*2nd do.	William Albert Gopaul	(1.11.1920 1. 7.1892.)	310 0 0	
*3rd do.	John Herbert Rajnauth	(1. 8.1924 1. 3.1897.)	200 0 0 (a)	
*4th do.	Syad Mahommed Akber Ali	(1. 8.1924 22. 1.1910.)	125 0 0 (b)	
*5th do.	Jonathan Leopold Sohun	(1. 8.1924 1. 9.1915.)	119 0 0 (c)	
*Chief Messenger	Syad Mohammed Ferzan Ali	(2. 7.1913 2. 9.1913.)	70 0 0	
*2nd do.	Arthur Bastien	(18. 5.1921 3.11.1920.)	42 0 0	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £190 to £200.

(b) Do. 125 to 150.

(c) Scale £115 to £125.
Post of 6th Clerk abolished.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
JUDICIARY.				
*Chief Justice (1) (Appointed by the Crown.)	His Honour Sir Stanley Fisher, KT.	(. 5.1902 6.12.1924.)	1,800 0 0	Allowance when travelling as Member of the Court of Appeal.
*1st Puisne Judge (Appointed by Secretary of State by Despatch.)	His Honour Sir Colin Rees-Davies, KT., K.C.	(.11.1904 12.11.1923.)	1,250 0 0	
*2nd Puisne Judge ... (Appointed by Secretary of State by Despatch.)	Mr. Justice Samuel Joyce Thomas, B.A.	(16.10.1919 16. 3.1923.)	1,200 0 0 (a)	
*Clerk to the Judges (2)	Lewis Everard Le Gendre	(1.12.1925 1. 1.1921.)	200 0 0 (b)	
*Orderly	George Moore	(23. 4.1900 23. 4.1900.)	70 0 0	
*Usher	Joseph Legoria Versepuy	(1. 7.1903 1. 7.1903.)	70 0 0	
Porter	Wilfred Small	(3. 7.1922 3. 7.1922.)	56 0 0	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(1) Is President of the West Indian Court of Appeal.

(2) Mr. F. N. Brierley acted as Clerk to the Judges from the 1st January, 1925, to the 30th November, 1925.

(a) Scale £1,120 to £1,200 (b) Scale £150 to £200.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
JUDICIARY.—	*Continued.*		£ s. d.	
*Registrar & Marshal, Supreme Court and Registrar of the West Indian Court of Appeal and Registrar-General	John Lewis Henry William Savary	(1. 1.1925 1. 1.1925.)	1,000 0 0 50 0 0	
REGISTRAR & MARSHAL'S DEPARTMENT.				
*Deputy Registrar and Asst. Marshal	Albert Victor Neilson McCracken	(1. 1.1925 1. 1.1925.)	500 0 0 (a)	
*Chief Clerk, 2nd Assistant Marshal and Accountant Supreme Court	Alfred Acham	(1. 2.1922 1. 4.1908.)	404 0 0	
*2nd Clerk	Albert Cyril Clarke	(1. 3.1922 1. 4.1908.)	300 0 0 (b)	
*3rd do.	Alfred Robert Knaggs	(1. 8.1925 1.11.1902.)	200 0 0 (c)	
*4th do.	Cecil Emmanuel Clarke	(1. 5.1921 7. 5.1912.)	200 0 0 (d)	
*5th do.	Harold Roland Sankar	(1. 5.1921 17.11.1915.)	158 0 0	
*6th do. ...	Aloysius Charles Eustace Solomon	(1. 5.1921 1. 5.1921.)	125 0 0 (e)	
*7th do. ..	Victor Lionel Brown	(1. 9.1921 1. 4.1914.)	125 0 0 (e)	
*1st Copyist	Joseph Vincent Rodriguez	(1. 5.1921 1. 5.1921.)	125 0 0 (e)	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £500 to £600.
(b) Do. 275 to 306.
(c) Do. 150 to 200.
(d) Scale £195 to £200.
(e) Do. 115 to 125.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—Continued.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
JUDICIARY.—	*Continued.*		£ s. d.	
*2nd Copyist	Clare Maingot (Miss)	(1. 5.1921 5. 7.1920.)	125 0 0 (a)	
*3rd do.	Doreen Angella Ivy Hughes (Miss)	(1. 5.1921 1. 5.1921.)	125 0 0 (a)	
*Librarian	Arnott Burns	(2. 1.1907 2. 1.1907.)	125 0 0 (a)	
*Senior Bailiff	John Ford	(1. 5.1921 1.12.1901.)	125 0 0 (a)	
* Do.	Robert Augustus Donawa	(1. 4.1922 16. 5.1918.)	88 0 0 (b)	
*Junior Bailiff	Albert St. Clair Oxley	(1. 4.1922 15. 2.1911.)	86 0 0	
* Do.	Vacant	....	50 0 0	
Chief Messenger	James Skeete	(1. 5.1921 1.10.1891.)	70 0 0	
2nd do.	Thomas H. Chandler	(1. 5.1921 1. 5.1914.)	52 10 0	
3rd do.	Augustus Turton	(1. 5.1921 1. 5.1921.)	52 10 0	
*Sub-Registrar and Deputy Marshal, San Fernando	Wolseley Fitzroy Olmeta Paul	(4.11.1924 6. 2.1902.)	300 0 0 (c)	
*Bailiff, San Fernando	Albert Hinds	(26. 4.1922 26. 4.1922.)	70 0 0	
*Sub-Registrar and Deputy Marshal, Tobago	Laurence Emmanuel des Iles	(29.10.1924 23. 4.1907.)	.... (d)	
*Bailiff, Supreme Court, Tobago	George Fitz Gerald Rocke	(6. 2.1922 9.10.1911.)	31 0 0 (e)	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £115 to £125.

(b) Do. 83 to 100.

(c) Do. 250 to 300.

(d) Paid as Clerk of the Peace, Tobago.

(e) Is also Bailiff and Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Tobago, on scale of £115 to £125.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
JUDICIARY.—	*Continued.*			
REGISTRAR-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.				
*Deputy Registrar-General (1)	Louis Anthony Fifi	(26.10.1910 1. 8.1887.)	550 0 0 (a)	
*Chief Clerk and 2nd Deputy Registrar-General (2)	Blazini Gregory Montserin	(15. 2.1912 6. 2.1892.)	475 0 0	
*2nd Clerk	William Knaggs	(28. 3.1925 1. 8.1896.)	300 0 0 (b)	
*3rd do.	James Carrington Hay	(1. 4.1925 2. 1.1889.)	256 0 0 (b)	
*4th do. ...	Carlton Cumming	(28. 3.1925 1.12.1910.)	200 0 0 (c)	
*5th do.	Hector Deeble....	(28. 3.1925 1. 7.1920.)	125 0 0 (d)	
*6th do.	Malcolm R. Coggins	(28. 3.1925 16. 3.1921.)	125 0 0 (e)	
Copyist	Alberto Antonio Prada	(25. 9.1924 1. 9.1920.)	125 0 0 (e)	
Vault Keeper	J. Remy	(28. 3.1925 14. 8.1895.)	112 0 0 (e)	
1st Attendant	E. Philips	(1. 1.1905 1. 1.1905.)	70 0 0 (f)	
2nd do.	E. Stanley ...	(1. 9.1922 1. 9.1919.)	56 0 0 (g)	
Messenger	Vacant	....	45 0 0	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(1) Is also Superintendent Registrar, Births and Deaths, Port-of-Spain. Received £20 9s. 10d. in Fees.

(2) Fees as Acting Superintendent Registrar, £13 0s. 8d.

(a) Scale £500 to £600.
(b) Do. 300 to 350.
(c) Do. 200 to 250.
(d) Do. 125 to 150.
(e) Scale £100 to £125.
(f) Do. 56 to 70.
(g) Do. 42 to 56.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—Continued.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
LEGAL.				
ATTORNEY-GENERAL.				
*Attorney-General .... (Appointed by the Crown.)	Walter Clarence Huggard, K.C., B.A., LL.D.	(1.11.1922 22. 4.1914.)	1,465 0 0	Nil.
*Chief Clerk	Louis Harold Whitehead	(1. 4.1905 1. 4.1905.)	600 0 0	Do.
*2nd Clerk	Miss Ella Lassalle	(1. 1.1919 1. 1.1919.)	158 0 0	Do.
Messenger	Samuel Alleyne	(16. 8.1919 16. 8.1919.)	49 0 0 (a)	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £35 to £49.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
LEGAL.—	*Continued.*			
SOLICITOR-GENERAL.				
*Solicitor-General (1) (Appointed by the Crown.)	Robert Howard Furness	(26.11.1923 1. 6.1913.)	1,000 0 0	Nil.
*Crown Counsel	Walter Harragin	(1. 1.1924 9. 3.1914.)	750 0 0	Do.
*Clerk for Criminal Sessions Work	Ruthven Euclid Josephus Paul	(29. 3.1921 29. 5.1905.)	300 0 0 (a)	Do.
*Clerk to Solicitor-General	Beaumont Webster Celestain	(1. 9.1919 1. 9.1919.)	178 0 0 (b)	Do.
Messenger	Joseph Lindesay	(1. 9.1919 1. 9.1919.)	49 0 0 (c)	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(1) Is also Legal Adviser to the Registrar-General under Ordinance No. 55. Received £14 in Fees.

(a) Scale £292 to £300. Received £181 10s. 5d. in Fees.

(b) Do. 150 to 200.

(c) Scale £35 to £49.

Digitized by Google

Section 12 – CONTINUED.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
LEGAL.—	*Continued.*			
CROWN SOLICITOR.				
*Administrator-General and Official Receiver (Appointed by Secretary of State by Despatch.)	Elliot Francis Maingot	(1.12.1922 1.12.1922.)	800 0 0	
*Chief Clerk	Walter Abdulah	(18. 2.1910 1. 4.1903.)	295 0 0 (a)	Nil.
*2nd do. ...	Joseph Anthony Hubert Dowdy	(1. 2.1921 1. 1.1919.)	165 0 0	Do.
*3rd do.	Timothy Augustus Perry	(26.10.1921 1. 2.1921.)	125 0 0 (b)	Do.
*4th do.	Edward Davidson Peter	26.10.1921 16. 3.1921.)	125 0 0 (c)	Do.
Messenger	S. F. Ramdwar ..	(1. 9.1922 1. 9.1922.)	45 0 0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £275 to £300. (b) Scale £115 to £125. (c) Scale £109 to £125.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MAGISTRACY.			£ s. d.	
PORT-OF-SPAIN AND WESTERN DISTRICT OF THE COUNTY OF ST. GEORGE.				
*Magistrate .... (Appointed by Secretary of State.)	Van Robert Harris Van Buren	(1.10.1923 2. 9.1887.)	825 0 0 (a)	
*Assistant Magistrate	Julian Mignon De Freitas	(15. 5.1924 15. 5.1924.)	600 0 0	
*Clerk of the Peace and Chief Clerk †	John Arthur Vincent Dun	(1. 2.1925 11. 7.1895.)	375 0 0	
*1st Asst. Clerk of the Peace	William Egbert McVorran	(29. 3.1921 15. 8.1901.)	300 0 0 (b)	
*2nd Do.	John Lyon Ludovic Smith	(29. 3.1921 16. 7.1907.)	241 10 0 (c)	
*3rd Do.	Archibald Johnston Hamilton	(11. 4.1921 1. 4.1911.)	229 10 0 (d)	
*4th Do.	Arnold Ethelbert Jeffers	(1.10.1920 11. 9.1899.)	192 0 0 (e)	
*5th Do.	Osmond Egbert Morle	(3.10.1920 3.12.1906.)	165 0 0	
*6th Do.	Charles Edward Llewellyn Romeo	(1.10.1920 17.12.1913.)	150 0 0 (f)	
*7th Do.	Anthony Gabriel Carmichael	(1.10.1920 16. 7.1917.)	125 0 0 (g)	
*8th Do.	Hubert Prudhomme Vieira	(1.10.1920 1.10.1920.)	125 0 0 (g)	
*9th Do.	Wilfred Eusebe Celestain	(9.12.1922 1.10.1920.)	125 0 0 (g)	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

† Dual appointment.

(a) Scale £800 to £900.

(b) Do. 292 to 300.

(c) Do. 219 to 250.

(d) Do. 207 to 250.

(e) Scale £177 to £200.

(f) Do. 146 to 150.

(g) Do. 115 to 125.

Mr. Dun received fees as Visiting Justice, Leper Asylum £15 16s. 0d.

Mr. McVorran do. do. do. 6 6s. 0d.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—Continued.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
MAGISTRACY.—*Continued.*				
PORT-OF-SPAIN AND WESTERN DISTRICT OF THE COUNTY OF ST. GEORGE.—*Continued.*				
*Hindi Interpreter....	Wajid Ali Madar Bakhsh	(16. 9.1905 1. 7.1902.)	125 0 0 (a)	
*Creole-French, Spanish, Portuguese Interpreter and Clerical Assistant	Eugene Francis Albert Lafond	(8. 7.1918 8. 7.1918.)	165 0 0	
Chinese Interpreter....	Robert Joseph	(1.10.1893 1.10.1893.)	102 0 0	
Office Keeper	Alfred York	(1. 4.1918 1. 4.1918.)	52 10 0	
1st Messenger	Henry Earle	(1. 2.1921 16. 9.1920.)	56 0 0	
2nd do.	Nathaniel Branch	(1.11.1923 1.11.1923.)	45 0 0	
Bailiff	Joshua H. Callender	(1. 2.1921 20.12.1911.)	86 0 0	
Junior Bailiff	Frederick Fitzroy Inniss	(22.10.1923 1. 8.1919.)	70 0 0	
Assistant Bailiff	Oscar Moore	(22.10.1923 1. 2.1921.)	50 0 0	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £122 to £125.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MAGISTRACY.—*Continued.*			£ s. d.	
County of St. George East.				
*Magistrate	Winford Blache-Fraser	(1.12.1924 1. 1.1923.)	700 0 0	Nil.
St. Joseph, Tacarigua and Arima.				
*Clerk of the Peace....	Walter Hampden Harris	(1. 9.1920 1. 1.1897.)	315 0 0	Do.
*1st Asst. Clerk of the Peace	Lionel Felix Darmanie	(1. 7.1922 13.12.1910.)	192 0 0 (a)	
*2nd do.	Philip Wenceslas Leiba	(11. 5.1921 12.5.1915.)	158 0 0	Do.
*3rd do.	Andrew Edghill St. Omer	(1. 8.1922 7.11.1910.)	134 0 0	Do.
*Bailiff	Henry Harry Hackett	(1. 7.1922 1. 3.1899.)	200 0 0	£45 Horse allowance.
*Assistant Bailiff	George da Costa Moore	(6. 3.1921 1.10.1919.)	70 0 0	Do.
*Hindi, Tamil and Creole-French Interpreter	William Francis	(18. 3.1885 18. 3.1885.)	195 0 0	Nil.
Office Keeper (Tunapuna)	Theodore Jordan	(6. 6.1922 6. 6.1922.)	45 10 0	Do.
Do. (Arima)	Lawrence Park....	(1.12.1923 1.12.1923.)	35 0 0	Do.
Blanchisseuse.				
*Clerk of the Peace and Bailiff (1)	Thomas Hernandez	(7. 1.1922 1. 8.1905.)	49 0 0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(1) Is also Clerk and Ward Officer, Blanchisseuse, £165 10s. 0d.

(a) Scale £177 to £200.

(b) Scale £195 to £200.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—Continued.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MAGISTRACY.— *Continued.*			£ s. d.	
Counties of St. Andrew, St. David, Nariva and Mayaro. Eastern District.				
*Magistrate	Kenneth Vincent Brown	(1.12.1924 1.12.1924.)	550 0 0	Travelling under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914.
*Clerk of the Peace....	Ferdinand Leopold Ligoure	(2. 9.1920 1. 2.1896.)	300 0 0 (a)	
*1st Assistant Clerk of the Peace	Joseph Teijmul	(18. 2.1924 1. 2.1908.)	133 7 0 (b)	Do.
*2nd do.	Llewellyn Wellington Ishmael Best	(8.12.1921 8.12.1921.)	125 0 0 (c)	
Clerical Assistant †	Harold Leonard Rousseau	(1. 2.1924 1. 2.1924.)	80 0 0 (d)	
*Bailiff	Edward Ramjattan Lala	(1. 4.1923 10.10.1890.)	185 0 0 (e)	£40 Horse allowance.
*Assistant Bailiff ..	Henry Leopold Dasent	(1. 6.1922 1. 8.1917.)	125 0 0 (e)	£60 Horse allowance.
Office Keeper	Norman Sebastien Senford	(1. 2.1924 1. 2.1924.)	35 0 0	Nil.
*Bailiff, Matura (1)	Daniel Henry Cudjoe	(1. 5.1910 1. 5.1910.)	34 0 0	
Bailiff, Toco and Grande Rivière † (*Mayaro.*)	Simon Ramkissoon	(1. 2.1924 9.10.1919.)	60 0 0 (f)	£40 Horse allowance.
Hindi Interpreter, Clerical Assistant and Creole-French Int'pr'ter, Mayaro	Gilbert Chuni Lala	(1. 9.1920 1. 9.1920.)	100 0 0 (g)	Travelling under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914.
*Bailiff	Abraham Phillip	(1. 6.1922 1. 6.1922.)	56 0 0	£60 Horse allowance.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

† Office not pensionable.

(1) Is also Ward Officer, Matura, £50.

(a) Scale £292 to £300.

(b) Do. 125 to 150.

(c) Do. 109 to 125.

(d) Do. 75 to 100.

(e) Scale £165 to £200.

(f) Do. 50 to 75.

(g) Do. 95 to 100.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MAGISTRACY.—	*Continued.*		£ s. d.	
COUNTY OF CARONI.				
*Magistrate .... (Appointed by Secretary of State by Despatch.)	Wilfred Joseph André	(1.12.1924 1.11.1923.)	650 0 0	
*Clerk of the Peace....	John Andrew Ford	(1. 1.1909 1.10.1896.)	375 0 0	£29 as Creole-French Interpreter.
*1st Assistant Clerk of the Peace	Horatio Edmund Des Vignes	(1. 3.1924 6. 6.1906.)	135 0 0 (a)	
*2nd Assistant Clerk of the Peace	Louritz Nelson Parris	(1. 9.1921 15. 8.1917.)	125 0 0 (b)	
*Clerical Assistant...	Roderick Joseph Vieira	(1. 7.1922 10. 6.1915.)	125 0 0 (b)	
* Do.	George Des Anges	(22. 1.1922 22. 1.1922.)	80 0 0	
*Bailiff ...	William Herbert Nathaniel Dunmore	(1. 7.1923 1. 6.1902.)	150 0 0 (c)	£100 Forage allowance.
*Assistant Bailiff ...	George Thomas Wolseley Dalrymple	(1.12.1922 4. 9.1920.)	134 0 0	£40 Forage allowance.
*Hindi Interpreter....	Joseph Ramnath	(20. 6.1923 20. 6.1923.)	70 0 0 (d)	
Office Messenger ...	Rodmell King ...	(23.11.1916 23.11.1916.)	42 0 0	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £125 to £150.

(b) Do. 115 to 125.

(c) Scale £125 to £150.

(d) Do. 60 to 80.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.– Continued.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MAGISTRACY.— *Continued.*			£ s. d.	
County of Victoria.				
*Magistrate .... *San Fernando.*	Adrian John Clark, O.B.E., LL.B.	(11. 7.1924 11. 7.1924.)	700 0 0	
*Clerk of the Peace ...	Oliver Talbot Cazabon	(1. 1.1919 21. 8.1899.)	365 0 0	
*1st Assistant Clerk of the Peace	James Clement Huggins	(1. 8.1920 1. 1.1901.)	248 10 0 (a)	
*2nd Assistant Clerk of the Peace and Creole-French Interpreter	Robert George Ashton Archbald	(1. 9.1920 9. 7.1913.)	125 0 0 (b)	
*Copyist	George Cecil Arnold Charles	(1. 7.1923 1. 7.1920.)	125 0 0 (b)	
*Clerical Assistant and Tamil Interpreter	Thomas Chambers	(1.10.1925 18.10.1920.)	75 0 0 (c)	
*Hindi Interpreter ...	Joseph Soogrim..	(17.11.1921 15. 1.1903.)	125 0 0 (d)	
*Bailiff	Horace Boodoo...	(1.11.1920 1. 2.1905.)	200 0 0 (e)	£45 Forage.
*Assistant Bailiff	George Adolphus Liddelow	(6. 2.1911 6. 2.1911.)	96 10 0 (f)	Do.
*2nd Clerical Assistant	Gerald Theophilus Collier	(1.10.1925 1.10.1923.)	70 0 0	
*Office Keeper	Edward Bailey....	(1. 1.1889 1. 1.1889.)	49 0 0	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £232 to £250.
(b) Do. 115 to 125.
(c) Do. 75 to 100.
(d) Scale £122 to £125.
(e) Do. 195 to 200.
(f) Do. 89 to 100.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
MAGISTRACY.—	*Continued.*			
COUNTY OF VICTORIA.—	*Continued.*			
Princes Town and Moruga.				
*Clerk of the Peace....	Robert David Silochan	(29. 7.1921 13. 8.1906.)	229 10 0 (a)	
*Bailiff	William Dwarika	(16. 9.1920 1. 6.1907.)	158 0 0	Horse allowance £45.
*Assistant Bailiff	Emanuel Simmons	(1.11.1921 14. 6.1914.)	102 0 0	Do.
*1st Asst. Clerk of the Peace and Bailiff, Moruga	Evans John Joseph	(1. 1.1921 1. 6.1908.)	146 0 0 (b)	Horse allowance £50.
*Hindi and Tamil Interpreter and Clerical Assistant	James Alexander Adimoolah	(13. 2.1913 1. 4.1912.)	134 0 0	
2nd Assistant Clerk of the Peace	Joseph Edgar Nathaniel	(13. 5.1924 1 .12.1913.)	125 0 0 (c)	
*1st Clerical Assistant	Steadman Makepace Granger	(13. 5.1924 1. 1.1922.)	125 0 0 (d)	
*2nd do.	Ulric Mark	(13. 5.1924 16. 3.1921.)	125 0 0 (e)	
*Office Keeper	James Theophilus Orr	(1. 8.1917 1.11.1916.)	35 0 0	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £207 to £250.
(b) Do. 146 to 150.
(c) Do. 122 to 125.
(d) Scale £115 to £125.
(e) Do. 109 to 125.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—CONTINUED.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MAGISTRACY.— *Continued.*			£ s. d.	
COUNTY OF ST. PATRICK.				
Magistrate .... *(La Brea.)*	Vacant	...	500 0 0	
*Clerk of the Peace....	Ernest Eulalius Lezama	(1. 1.1923 27. 9.1906.)	125 0 0 (a)	
*Bailiff	John Barrington Archer	(1. 1.1924 1. 1.1924.)	25 0 0 (b)	
(Siparia.)				
Clerk of the Peace....	Arthur Ranjit Julumsingh	(1. 3.1924 27. 7.1917.)	106 5 0 (c)	
*Assistant Clerk of the Peace	Charles Ramsay Allum	(1. 1.1923 5. 2.1913.)	40 0 0 (d)	
*Assistant Clerk of Peace and Hindi Interpreter (Siparia-Erin)	Granville R. Lala	(1. 1.1923 9. 2.1921.)	50 0 0 (e)	
*Bailiff and Creole-French Interpr'ter	Anthony George Gould	(1.11.1920 1.11.1920.)	102 0 0	£50 Forage.
(Erin)				
*Clerk of the Peace....	Ellis Jean Paul	(17. 7.1922 18.10.1920.)	67 0 0 (f)	
*Bailiff and Creole-French Interpr'ter	Randolph Berridge	(1.11.1924 1. 5.1922.)	25 0 0 (g)	
(Cedros.)				
*Clerk of the Peace....	Charles Washington Julumsingh	(1. 3.1917 7. 5.1898.)	165 0 0 (h)	
*Assistant Clerk of the Peace and Hindi Interpreter	Vacant ...	....	67 0 0 (i)	
*Bailiff and Creole-French Interpr'ter	Nathaniel Stanislaus Darmanie	(6.11.1920 1.11.1914.)	134 0 0	£40 Forage.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Is also Clerical Assistant to Warden, La Brea, £50.
(b) Is also Ward Officer, La Brea, £100.
(c) Scale £100 to £125. Is also Chief Clerk to Warden, Siparia, £100 to £125.
(d) Do. 25 to 50. Is also Assistant Clerk to Warden, Siparia, £100.
(e) Is also Clerical Assistant to Warden, Siparia, £50.
(f) Is also Clerk to Warden, Erin, £67.
(g) Is also Ward Officer, Erin, £50–£75.
(h) Is also Clerk to Warden, Cedros, £165.
(i) Is also Assistant Clerk to Warden, Cedros, £67.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
MAGISTRACY.—	*Continued.*			
County of Tobago.				
*Magistrate (1) ... (Appointed by Secretary of State by Despatch.)	Leonardo Joseph Sorzano	(1. 1.1919 —. 4.1882.)	696 0 0	
*Clerk of the Peace (2)	Laurence Emanuel des Iles	(30.10.1924 23. 4.1907.)	229 10 0 (a)	
*Assistant Clerk of the Peace and Bailiff, Leeward District (3)	Fitz Gerald Rocke	(20. 2.1922 9.10.1911.)	125 0 0 (b)	£40 Forage.
Assistant Clerk of the Peace and Bailiff, Roxborough	James Dolly Bruce	(20. 1.1922 5.11.1905.)	.... (c)	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable office.

(1) Is also Warden of Tobago.

(2) Is also Sub-Registrar and Deputy-Marshal, Tobago.

(3) Is also Bailiff, Supreme Court, Tobago, £31.

(a) Scale £200 to £250.

(b) Do. 115 to 125.

(c) Paid as Ward Officer, Tobago, £158.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.— CONTINUED.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
MILITARY.				
*Commandant Local Forces [a] (Appointed by the Crown.)	Colonel George Herbert May, V.D.	(1. 9.1916 23.11.1889.)	....	Quarters. Actual travelling expenses, Medical attendance.
Staff Officer	Captain William Tom Harris, M.C.	(18. 7.1925 18. 7.1925.)	500 0 0	Quarters. £75 travelling allowance, Medical attendance, actual travelling expenses.
Medical Officer	District Medical Officer, Port-of-Spain	....	....	District Medical Officer, Port-of-Spain.
*Garrison Quartermaster	Captain Edward Evans	(1. 1.1921 2. 2.1911.)	375 0 0	Quarters. Medical attendance, uniform allowance £20, actual travelling expenses.
Sergeant Instructor	Sergt.-Major Oliver James Blunt	(21. 7.1920 21. 7.1920.)	195 0 0	Quarters. Medical attendance, uniform, ration allowance £60. Fuel, light and washing allowance £15.
Do. ...	Sergt. Theodore Perkins	(1. 4.1922 1. 4.1922.)	195 0 0	Do.
Caretaker, Rifle Range	Samuel James Farrell	...	83 0 0	Quarters.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Is also Inspector-General of Constabulary, £1,150.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
MINES DEPARTMENT.				
*Inspector of Mines	Arthur Philip Catherall, B.SC., M.INST.M.E., ASSOC.INST.M.M.	(1. 1.1922 5. 7.1911.)	900 0 0	
Government Geologist (1)	Charles Archibald Philip Southwell, M.C., B.SC.M.INST.M.E., F.G.S.	(20.12.1924 3.12.1921.)	750 0 0	House allowance £125, Travelling under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914.
*Asst. Inspector	Anthony Joseph Nelson Betancourt, ASSOC.M.INST.M.E.	(1. 1.1922 1. 4.1908.)	540 0 0	Travelling under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914.
Draughtsman	Arthur Bertram Anderson Spence	(3. 5.1924 3. 5.1924.)	200 0 0	
*Chief Clerk	Alfred Philip Daly	(7. 2.1922 20. 5.1915.)	350 0 0 (a)	
*2nd do.	Neville Augustus Brown	(16. 3.1921 16. 3.1921.)	125 0 0 (b)	
*3rd do. ...	Aldric Francis....	(5. 3.1921 5. 4.1921.)	122 0 0 (c)	
Messenger	Samuel Harwood	(1. 9.1919 1. 3.1912.)	52 10 0	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.
(a) Scale £340 to £350.
(b) Do. 115 to 125.
(c) Scale £109 to £125.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—CONTINUED.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
POST OFFICE AND SAVINGS BANK.				
*Postmaster-General and Manager of Savings Banks (Appointed by Secretary of State.)	Edwin Edginton	(11.11.1922 11.11.1922.)	900 0 0 (a)	Travelling under Ord. No. 6 of 1914.
*Assistant Postmaster-General	Beverley Burnley Littlepage	(1. 7.1923 1. 1.1894.)	600 0 0 (b)	
*Chief Clerk and Accountant	Rowley Pierre Leon Dumoret	(1. 7.1923 21. 1.1894.)	500 0 0 (c)	
*Postmaster, Port-of-Spain	Clement Lewis Vincent Vespry	(1. 7.1923 1. 1.1898.)	450 0 0 (d)	
*Inspector of Post Offices and Savings Bank	Albert Leopold Clarke	(23. 9.1920 4. 8.1899.)	400 0 0 (e)	Do.
*Cashier, Savings Bank	Lassalle Archibald Moses Nisbet Kelshall Hartwell Badcock O'Daniel	(1. 4.1916 1. 7.1893.)	400 0 0	
*Chief Clerk, Savings Bank	Harold George Hart	(1. 1.1922 19. 2.1903.)	300 0 0 (f)	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £800 to £900.
(b) Do. 550 to 600.
(c) Do. 400 to 500.
(d) Scale £350 to £450.
(e) Do. 350 to 400.
(f) Do. 200 to 300.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POST OFFICE AND SAVINGS BANK. —*Continued.*			£ s. d.	
*Inspector of Letter Carriers	Arthur Olliviere	(1. 1.1922 1. 2.1906.)	170 0 0 (a)	
*Senior Postal Clerk	George Charles Catto	(1. 7.1923 1. 2.1882.)	300 0 0 (b)	
* Do.	Alfred Ernest Horne	(1. 7.1923 1. 1.1895.)	300 0 0 (b)	Personal Allowance £20.
* Do.	Joseph Nathaniel Weekes	(1. 7.1923 1. 3.1897.)	300 0 0 (b)	
* Do.	Thomas Henry Williams	(1. 7.1923 1. 9.1899.)	300 0 0	
* Do.	George Cecil Lawrence	(1. 7.1923 14. 9.1909.)	250 0 0 (b)	
* Do.	Rupert Joseph Maingot	(1. 7.1923 22. 7.1916.)	250 0 0 (b)	
* Do.	Alexander Lewis	(1. 7.1923 1. 7.1903.)	210 0 0 (b)	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £150 to £200.

(b) Scale £200 to £300.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—CONTINUED.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
POST OFFICE AND SAVINGS BANK.	—*Continued.*			
5th Grade Clerk (1) (Attached to Post Office.)	Robert Cecil Gordon	(23.11.1925 1. 1.1922.)	225 0 0 (a)	
*Postal Clerk (Male)	John Pasrama	(1. 7.1923 10. 1.1906.)	200 0 0 (b)	
* Do.	Elias St. Laurent	(1. 7.1923 1. 1.1905.)	200 0 0 (b)	
* Do.	Reginald Rufus Cross	(1. 7.1923 1. 4.1910.)	190 0 0 (b)	
* Do.	James Stanley Fraser	(1. 7.1923 16. 8.1906.)	180 0 0 (b)	
* Do. ... (San Fernando.)	Henry Birbal	(1. 7.1924 1.12.1910.)	175 0 0 (b)	
*Postal Clerk (Male)	Arthur Leslie Lashley	(1. 7.1923 1. 8.1902.)	170 0 0 (b)	
* Do.	John Hedley McLachlan	(1. 7.1923 1. 1.1920.)	160 0 0 (b)	
* Do.	Robert Eric Duff	(1. 7.1923 1.10.1920.)	170 0 0 (b)	
* Do. .... (Tobago.)	Franklin Victor Hutchinson	(1. 7.1923 1.10.1920.)	130 0 0 (b)	
* Do. ... (San Fernando.)	George Alexander Bobb	(1. 7.1923 1. 1.1912.)	140 0 0 (b)	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(1) Transferred from Dock Branch of Public Works Department, 23rd November, 1925.

(a) Scale £195 to £250.

(b) Scale £100 to £200.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
POST OFFICE AND SAVINGS BANK.	—*Continued.*			
*Postal Clerk (Male)	Vernon Elliott Cooper Nurse	(1. 7.1923 1. 9.1921.)	130 0 0 (a)	
* Do.	Cecil Louis Gomez	(1. 7.1923 6. 6.1921.)	130 0 0 (a)	
* Do.	Edward Cecil Coleridge Arrindell	(1. 7.1923 15. 6.1921.)	130 0 0 (a)	
* Do.	Ernest Leslie Hatt	(1. 7.1923 3. 6.1921.)	140 0 0 (a)	
* Do.	Samuel Bruce McLachlan	(1. 7.1923 13. 9.1922.)	120 0 0 (a)	
* Do.	Reginald William Bartley Pashley	(1. 7.1923 1. 8.1922.)	120 0 0 (a)	
* Do.	Fernand Paul Quesnel	(1. 7.1923 1. 1.1922.)	120 0 0 (a)	
* Do.	Stanley Edmund Littlepage	(1. 7.1923 24. 7.1922.)	120 0 0 (a)	
* Do.	Guy Joseph Maingot	(22. 7 1924 11. 8.1922.)	110 0 0 (a)	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £100 to £200.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—Continued.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
POST OFFICE AND SAVINGS BANK.	—*Continued.*			
*Postal Clerk (Female) (S. F'do.)	Marie Ethel Furlonge	(1. 7.1923 1. 7.1904.)	150 0 0 (a)	Personal Allowance £40.
*Postal Clerk (Female)	Kate Louisa de Matas	(1. 7.1923 1. 3.1909.)	150 0 0 (a)	
* Do.	Olga Charlotte Amanda Donawa	(1. 7.1923 1. 5.1917.)	145 0 0 (a)	
* Do.	Carmen Cuthbert	(1. 7.1923 1. 5.1917.)	145 0 0 (a)	
* Do. ...	Gladys Marceline Farfan	(1. 7.1923 1.10.1915.)	145 0 0 (a)	
* Do.	Nora Cecelia Cray	(1. 7.1923 1. 9.1921.)	120 0 0 (a)	
* Do.	Eileen Calvert	(1. 7.1923 1. 1.1922.)	120 0 0 (a)	
* Do. .... (San Fernando.)	Josephine Smith	(1. 7.1923 1. 3.1916.)	120 0 0 (a)	
*Postal Clerk (Female)	Sybil Paulina Farfan	(1. 7.1923 1. 6.1918.)	130 0 0 (a)	
* Do.	Pauline Noguera	(1. 7.1923 16. 7.1919.)	110 0 0 (a)	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.
(a) Scale £100 to £150.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
POST OFFICE AND SAVINGS BANK.	—*Continued.*			
*Postal Clerk (Female)	Caroline Blanche Legge	(1. 7.1923 1. 8.1907.)	110 0 0 (a)	
* Do.	Veilchin Marie von Albrecht	(1. 7.1923 6.10.1920.)	110 0 0 (a)	
* Do.	Dorothy Sarah Carr	(1. 7.1923 14. 7.1922.)	110 0 0 (a)	
* Do.	Emmie Kathleen Frank	(1. 7.1923 1. 1.1919.)	105 0 0 (a)	
* Do. Female	Freeling Donawa	(13.11.1924 20. 7.1922.)	105 0 0 (a)	
Do.	Marjorie Knowles	(19. 7.1925 22. 7.1922.)	100 0 0 (a)	
Unestablished Clerical Assistant	Peter Alexander Leekan	(1. 7.1923 9. 7.1922.)	70 0 0 (b)	
Do.	Frank Neville Pogson	(1. 8.1923 1. 8.1923.)	60 0 0 (b)	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £100 to £150.

(b) Scale £50 to £100.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—CONTINUED.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POST OFFICE AND SAVINGS BANK.	—*Continued.*		£ s. d.	
Unestablished Clerical Assistant (San Fernando)	Olive Vilain	(1. 7.1924 1. 7.1924.)	60 0 0 (a)	
Unestablished Clerical Assistant	Consuelo Bowen	(14. 7.1924 14. 7.1924.)	60 0 0 (a)	
Do.	Lionel Ancel Weekes	(28. 8.1924 28. 8.1924.)	60 0 0 (a)	
Do.	Joseph Emanuel Agostini	(1.11.1924 1.11.1924.)	60 0 0 (a)	
Do.	Lilian Frances Knaggs	(24.11.1924 24.11.1924.)	60 0 0 (a)	
Do. .... (San Fernando)	Jane Irene Edwards	(1.12.1925 1. 6.1918.)	50 0 0 (b)	
*Postmaster, San Fernando (1)	Louis Alexander Vilain	....	....	
*Postmaster, Tobago (2)	Plantagenet Lechmere Guppy	....	....	
*Clerk, Tobago (Sub-Treasury, for Postal and Savings Bank work) (3)	James Ernest Cameron Sealy	(1. 2.1904 2. 2.1888.)	57 0 0	
*Messenger, Port-of-Spain Branch Savings Bank	John Walters	(1. 1.1903 1. 1.1903.)	80 0 0 (b)	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(1) Is also Sub-Treasurer, *see* Treasurer's Department.

(2) Is also Sub-Treasurer, *see* Treasurer's Department.

(3) Is also Chief Clerk, Treasury, Tobago.

(a) Scale £50 to £100.

(b) Do. 40 to 80.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
PRINTING AND STATIONERY.				
*Superintendent (1)	José Manuel Farfan	(1. 4.1920 29. 4.1895.)	112 0 0	
*Government Printer	Aleck Leopold Rhodes	(7. 8.1921 7. 8.1921.)	550 0 0 (a)	
*1st Clerk	Frederick Ainslie Lumsden	(1. 2.1921 1. 2.1895.)	300 0 0 (b)	
*2nd Do.	Wedrington Brathwaite	(1. 7.1922 29. 2.1904.)	192 0 0 (c)	
*3rd Do.	Randolph Reginald Rawlins	(1. 7.1922 24. 4.1910.)	158 0 0	
*4th Do.	James Ambrose Rawlins	(1. 7.1922 24. 8.1905.)	150 0 0 (d)	
*5th Do.	Victor Richardson	(1. 7.1922 10. 2.1917.)	125 0 0 (e)	
*Proof Reader	Roy Ashton Sinclair Herbert	(1. 1.1922 9. 1.1899.)	229 10 0 (f)	
*Asst. Proof Reader..	Hubert Andrew Puckerin	(1. 4 1914 1.10.1900.)	192 0 0 (e)	
*Chief Binder	James Edwin Vire	(2. 1.1897 21. 3.1887.)	200 0 0 (g)	
*Ticket Checker	Pascal Robert Mark	(2. 1.1897 9. 1.1881.)	200 0 0 (g)	
*Asst. Ticket Checker	Russell Arthur Field	(1. 4.1914 24.11.1913.)	125 0 0 (h)	
*Lithographer ...	Simeon Isaac	(1. 1.1906 5. 3.1921.)	250 0 0	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(1) Is also 2nd Assistant Colonial Secretary, £668,

(a) Scale £550 to £600.
(b) Do. 292 to 300.
(c) Do. 177 to 200.
(d) Do. 146 to 150.
(e) Scale £115 to £125.
(f) Do. 207 to 250.
(g) Do. 195 to 200.
(h) Do. 122 to 125.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
PRISONS, REFORMATORIES AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.			£ s. d.	
*Insp'tor of Prisons, Industrial Schools, and Reformatories	Colonel George Herbert May, V.D.	(1. 1.1919 23.11.1889.)	.... (a)	
*Superintendent of Prisons (Appointed by the Crown.)	Captain Percy Louis Fraser, M.B.E., V.D.	(1. 1.1907 1.12.1886.)	705 0 0	Quarters, £160 Travelling allowance.
*Asst. Superintendent of Prisons and Chief Clerk (Appointed by Secretary of State by despatch.)	Henry Kirkham Collens	(1. 1.1907 1.12.1888.)	400 0 0 (b)	Grant in aid of House allowance £40.
*Deputy Assistant Superintendent of Prisons (Appointed by Secretary of State by Despatch.)	James Montague Cholmoley Johnstone	(26.10.1924 26.10.1924.)	250 0 0	Furnished Quarters.
*2nd Clerk	Cecil Courtenay Reece	(1. 2.1922 19. 9.1919.)	158 0 0	Grant in aid of House allowance £15. Teacher Royal Gaol, £37.
*3rd Do.	Lionel Oswald Pepin	(1. 2.1922 1. 2.1922.)	122 0 0 (c)	Nil.
*Dispenser, Royal Gaol	Emmanuel Quintin Bastien	(1. 8.1897 1. 8.1897.)	256 0 0	House allowance £37 10s.
*Assistant Dispenser, Royal Gaol	Alfred Lionel Licorish	(1. 9.1920 1. 9.1920.)	150 0 0 (d)	House allowance £20.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Paid as Inspector-General Constabulary and Commandant Local Forces.
(b) Scale £375 to £400.
(c) Scale £109 to £125.
(d) Do. 146 to 150.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
PRISONS, REFORMATORIES AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.	—*Continued.*			
*Chief Warder, Royal Gaol	Albert Henry Phillips	(1.12.1921 1. 4.1894.)	226 0 0	£20 House allowance.
*Chief Warder, Carrera Convict Prison	David Stevens....	(1. 7.1922 14.11.1900.)	170 0 0	10 Do.
*Principal Warder	Claude Wallace Harper	(1. 1.1923 10. 9.1907.)	170 0 0	10 Do.
Do. ...	Lewis Behamie..	(1. 3.1923 1. 4.1904.)	170 0 0	10 Do.
Do.	Samuel Abraham	(26.10.1924 1. 4.1899.)	146 0 0	10 Do.
*Dispenser and Store-Keeper, Carrera Convict Prison	Henry Hamilton Williams	(1. 9.1920 15. 3.1918.)	192 0 0 (a)	Quarters. £10 House allowance † £24 Teacher, Carrera. Convict Prison.
*Chief Matron, Female Prison	Mary Fergusson	(17. 3.1912 8.11.1896.)	170 0 0	Quarters.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

† Quarters at Carrera—House allowance to provide residence for family in Port-of-Spain.

(a) Scale £177 to £200.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—CONTINUED.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
PUBLIC WORKS.				
ENGINEERING AND SUPERVISING STAFF.				
*Director of Public Works (Appointed by the Crown.)	Matthew Alexander Murphy, M.I.C.E., M.S.E., M.R.SAN.INST.	...	1,250 0 0	Travelling allowance under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914.
*Assistant Director of Public Works	Daniel Meinerts Hahn, M.INST.C.E., M.INST.M.E.	(1. 4.1914 1. 1.1887.)	1,012 0 0	Do.
*Divisional Engineer, (Southern Division)	Alfred Eden Hitchens	(1. 1.1925 26. 9.1906.)	650 0 0	Do.
*General Assistant to Assistant Director of Public Works	Leon Gabriel Seheult, ASSOC.M.INST.C.E., A.C.G.I.	(1. 1.1925 1. 3.1911.)	565 0 0 (a)	Do.
*District Engineer (1st Grade)	Leon Eugene de Verteuil	(8. 2.1911 1.10.1903.)	540 0 0	Do.
* Do. ...	R. F. O'D. Peet, ASSOC.M.INST.C.E., M.C.	(30. 3.1925 30. 3.1925.)	540 0 0	Do.
Do.	Vacant	....	540 0 0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £500 to £600

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
PUBLIC WORKS.—*Continued.*				
ENGINEERING AND SUPERVISING STAFF.—*Continued.*				
*Assistant Engineer of Works	Francis James Horsford	(26. 7.1905 1. 4.1903.)	490 0 0	Travelling allowance under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914.
*District Engineer (2nd Grade)	Numa Cecil Joseph Edgar Sellier, B.SC., C.P.E.	(27. 3.1918 16. 5.1911.)	490 0 0	Do.
* Do.	Charles Joseph Sellier, B.SC., C.P.E.	(1. 1.1919 1. 1.1919.)	490 0 0	Do.
* Do.	Alexander Emerson Lassalle	(6. 1.1920 15. 4.1900.)	490 0 0	Do.
* Do.	Walter Leslie Rowland	(18.10.1921 11.12.1919.)	460 0 0	Do.
*Asst. Dist. Engineer	Max de Verteuil	(1. 5.1921 1. 5.1921.)	365 0 0	Do.
*Estimator and Draughtsman	Edward Robert Gammon	(18. 8.1909 18. 8.1909.)	490 0 0	Nil.
*Clerk of Works	Edgar Hypolite Borde	(1. 1.1920 8. 2.1918.)	241 0 0	Travelling under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914.
*Tracer	Winifrid Vincent Brown	(1. 1.1920 25.10.1917.)	125 0 0 (a)	Nil.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.
(a) Scale £122 to £125.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.– Continued.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
PUBLIC WORKS.— *Continued.*				
Clerical Staff.				
*Chief Clerk (1)	Louis Campbell Arneaud	(5.11.1910 1. 3.1896.)	615 0 0	
*2nd Record Clerk	Alexander George Macintyre	(1. 1.1919 1. 1.1901.)	365 0 0	
*3rd Clerk	Theodore Augustus Francois	(16. 3.1921 1. 1.1911.)	215 0 0	
*3rd Class Clerk	Charles Ostrehan Sealy	(1. 1.1925 1. 4.1902.)	372 0 0	
*Clerk to Divisional Engineer	Thomas Walter Herbert	(1. 2.1919 1.12.1906.)	256 0 0	
* Do.	Joseph Rene Charles	(16. 3.1921 18.10.1902.)	250 0 0 (a)	
*Clerk to Assistant Engineer, Water-Works (2)	Gregor Andrew Duruty	(19. 9.1921 1. 5.1913.)	237 0 0 (b)	
*Clerk to District Engineer	John Hypolite....	(16. 3.1921 1. 2.1908.)	249 0 0 (c)	
* Do. . .	Ernest Todd	(1. 4.1908 1. 4.1908.)	222 0 0 (b)	
* Do.	Hugh Douglin....	(9. 6.1910 1. 4.1910.)	249 0 0 (c)	
* Do.	George Philogene Mitchell	(1.10.1910 1. 4.1910.)	249 0 0 (c)	
* Do.	Adolph Frenche..	(16. 3.1921 1. 4.1903.)	249 0 0 (c)	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(1) Is also Secretary, Central Road Board, £25.

(2) ¾ of Salary paid from Loan Funds.

(a) Scale £232 to £250.

(b) Scale £207 to £250.

(c) Do. 219 to 250.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
PUBLIC WORKS.—*Continued.*				
Clerical Staff.—*Continued.*				
*Clerk to District Engineer	Charles Cecil Williams	(16. 3.1921 1. 4.1904.)	200 0 0 (a)	Nil.
* Do.	Stephen A. E. Ferreira	(16. 3.1921 1. 1.1921.)	200 0 0 (a)	Do.
* Do. ...	John Guayadon Moore	(16. 3.1921 1. 1.1921.)	200 0 0 (a)	Do.
* Do.	Egbert Theodore Vincent	(16. 3.1921 10. 7.1916.)	200 0 0 (a)	Do.
* Do.	Eugene Julien Clovis	(1.12.1922 1. 1.1921.)	185 0 0 (b)	Do.
*Assistant Clerk	Miss Evelyn Fifi	(1. 7.1921 1. 7.1920.)	135 0 0	Do.
*Clerk to Assistant Engineer	Lionel Eustace Thomasos	(1. 1.1921 1. 1.1921.)	125 0 0 (c)	Do.
*Assistant Clerk	Gerald A. Durity	(6.12.1922 1. 3.1917.)	122 0 0 (d)	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £190 to £200.

(b) Do. 165 to 200.

(c) Scale £115 to £125.

(d) Do. 102 to 125.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—CONTINUED.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
PUBLIC WORKS.—*Continued.*				
ACCOUNTING STAFF.				
*Accountant	Louis Maximilian LeGendre	(1. 5.1900 1. 8.1890.)	590 0 0 (a)	Nil.
*2nd Accountant	George Albert Salomon	(1. 9.1907 11.10.1895.)	404 0 0	Do.
*1st Clerk	William Harris Clark	(16. 3.1921 7. 6.1912.)	197 0 0 (b)	£30 as Storekeeper.
*2nd do.	Amy Evaline Hendy	(1. 8.1921 23. 3.1919.)	150 0 0 (c)	Nil.
*3rd do.	Percival William Telfer	(4. 8.1921 4. 8.1921.)	125 0 0 (d)	
SURVEYOR FOR ROADS AND TRACES.				
*Surveyor	Alejandro Salazar	(1. 4.1914 1. 9.1911.)	500 0 0	Travelling under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914.
* Do.	Salvador Montes de Oca	(1. 1.1918 1. 1.1918.)	500 0 0	Do.
* Do. (1)....	Pierre Nicholas Dumanoire	(1. 1.1921 1. 8.1910.)	365 0 0	Do.
WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY.				
Officer in charge Wireless Stations	James Owen Hall	(15. 9.1923 15. 9.1923.)	500 0 0	Nil.
Chief Operator	Lewis Wilberforce Pouchet	(1. 1.1921 7.11.1906.)	432 0 0	Do.
2nd Do.	Adrian Everald Wilson	(1. 1.1921 1. 4.1912.)	300 0 0 (e)	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(1) Seconded for service with the Survey Department for Cadastral survey.

(a) £50 paid by Dock Branch.

(b) Scale £177 to £200.

(c) Do. 146 to 150.

(d) Scale £109 to £125.

(e) Do. 292 to 300.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
PUBLIC WORKS.—*Continued.*				
WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY.—*Continued.*				
Operator	Levison Lewis	(1. 1.1922 10. 2.1917.)	241 10 0 (a)	
Do.	Wilfred Theodore Bruce	(1. 1.1922 1.11.1917.)	200 0 0 (b)	
Do.	Neville Walcott Robertson	(1. 1.1922 1. 1.1920.)	200 0 0 (b)	
Do.	Nicholas Tetron Pouchet	(1. 1.1922 1. 4.1913.)	200 0 0 (b)	
Do.	John M. Drysdale	(1. 1.1922 16. 5.1909.)	180 0 0 (c)	
Do.	George M. Vire	(1. 1.1922 11. 2.1920.)	149 0 0 (d)	
Do.	E. McEachrane..	(16.11.1922 16.11.1922.)	149 0 0 (d)	
Do.	J. C. Lett	(1. 1.1922 21. 2.1920.)	125 0 0 (e)	
Do.	Arthur Cyril Barratt	(23. 7.1923 23. 7.1923.)	82 10 0 (f)	
HARBOUR WORKS.				
Dredging Master	Richard Irish Gordon	(1. 1.1922 14.10.1895.)	195 0 0	

REMARKS.

(a) Scale £219 to £250.
(b) Do. 190 to 200.
(c) Do. 165 to 200.
(d) Scale £134 to £150.
(e) Do. 115 to 125.
(f) Do. 75 to 100.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—Continued.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
PUBLIC WORKS.—*Continued.*			£ s. d.	
Dock Branch.				
Engineer ...	John Sharp, M.C.	(1. 7.1921 31. 7.1912.)	752 0 0	Travelling under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914.
Assistant Engineer	James Inglis	(20. 8.1923 20. 8.1923.)	450 0 0	Do.
General Foreman	Broderick Berridge	(1. 7.1921 1. 2.1921.)	375 0 0	
Storekeeper	Cecil Alvin Montrose Adams	(23.11.1925 1. 1.1921.)	215 0 0 (b)	
Clerical Staff.				
Chief Clerk	Gerald Donawa..	(1. 7.1921 9. 9.1912.)	296 0 0 (a)	
1st Clerk	Miss Miriam Gertrude Moore	(1. 7.1921 21. 8.1912.)	158 0 0	
2nd Do.	Miss Violet Collins	(1. 7.1921 1. 3.1921.)	125 0 0 (c)	
3rd Do.	Wilfred Vincent Brown	(1. 7.1921 1. 7.1921.)	122 0 0 (d)	

REMARKS.

(a) Scale £292 to £300.
(b) Do. 195 to 250.
(c) Scale £115 to £125.
(d) Do. 109 to 125.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
RAILWAY, TELEGRAPHS, &c.			£ s. d.	
General Manager's Office.				
*General Manager .... (Appointed by the Crown.)	Vacant	....	1,000 0 0 (a)	Travelling under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914.
*Chief Clerk (1)	Henry Claude Green	(10. 3.1917 1. 9.1896.)	525 0 0 (b)	Do.
*1st Clerk (1)	Henry Alton Dunn	(1. 4.1917 1. 3.1904.)	395 0 0 (c)	Nil.
*2nd do. (1)	Charles Louis Williams	(1.12.1922 29. 1.1913.)	256 0 0	Do.
*3rd do. (1)	Broderick Alfred Warner	(1.12.1922 21. 1.1913.)	229 10 0 (d)	Do.
*4th do. (1)	Carlos Antonio Schjolseth	(1.12.1922 1.12.1922.)	180 0 0 (e)	Do.
*Registrar (2)	Eric Noble Ghent	(15. 2.1922 3. 5.1917.)	192 0 0 (f)	Do.
*Statistician	Vernon Boswell Inniss	(15. 2.1922 15. 2.1922.)	165 0 0	Do.
*Stenographer and General Manager's Personal Clerk	Ruby Scipio-Pollard	(1. 1.1921 24. 2.1920.)	158 0 0	Do.
Assistant Claims Clerk	Cyril Hubert Inalsingh	(1. 7.1922 17. 1.1920.)	117 0 0 (g)	£25 Travelling allowance.
Junior Clerk	Campbell Alvin Field	(5.12.1919 5.12.1919.)	102 0 0	
Do.	Cecil Reginald Gurley	(10. 3.1920 10. 3.1920.)	102 0 0	
Do.	William Hubert Mulloon	(6. 8.1920 6. 8.1920.)	102 0 0	
Do.	George Harold Frost	(1.10.1925 1.10.1925.)	62 10 0 (h)	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(1) Correspondence.

(2) Registering and Indexing Correspondence.

(a) Scale £1,000 to £1,200.

(b) Do. 500 to 600.

(c) Do. 365 to 400.

(d) Scale £207 to £250.

(e) Do. 165 to 200.

(f) Do. 177 to 200.

(g) Do. 102 to 125.

(h) Do. 62 10s. to £87 10s.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—CONTINUED.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
RAILWAY, TELEGRAPHS, &c. —*Continued.*			£ s. d.	
TELEGRAPH BRANCH.				
*Telegraph Inspector	Albert Gomez	(1. 5.1916 1. 5.1916.)	490 0 0	£160 Travelling allowance.
*Asst. to Do.	Harry V. E. Gomez	(1. 1.1920 1. 5.1917.)	134 0 0	£40 Do.
1st Telegr. Operator	S. C. Andrews....	(1. 2.1923 4.10.1909.)	109 0 0	
ACCOUNTANT'S BRANCH.				
*Chief Accountant ...	Charles George Archibald	(5. 4.1919 15. 1.1892.)	696 0 0	Travelling under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914.
*Chief Cashier	Charles Ormsby Lumsden	(1. 5.1924 1. 7.1896.)	365 0 0	£20 for losses.
*1st Clerk (1)	Vivian Joseph Maingot	(1. 5.1924 1. 4.1907.)	310 0 0	Nil.
*2nd Do. (2)	George Clarence Rupert Edghill	(1. 5.1924 1.10.1912.)	248 10 0 (a)	Do.
*3rd Do. (3)	Sydney Winston Branker	(1. 5.1924 11. 7.1914.)	180 0 0 (b)	Do.
*4th Do.	Edward Lewis Sargeant	(21. 3.1925 15. 2.1918.)	125 0 0 (c)	
5th Do.	Herriot Agostini Lans	(21. 3.1925 13. 9.1920.)	118 10 0 (d)	
6th Do.	Harold Richard Murray	(21. 3.1925 29. 9.1919.)	115 5 0 (d)	
7th Do. (4)	Frederick Edward Aird	(21. 3.1925 6. 6.1921.)	102 0 0	
8th Do.	Wilfred Garnet Turner	(1. 5.1924 1. 2.1920.)	93 10 0 (d)	
9th Do. ...	Leslie Edward Ghent	(1. 5.1924 1. 9.1921.)	77 10 0 (e)	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(1) In charge of Accounts for Goods Traffic.
(2) Do. do. Passenger Traffic.
(3) Do. Pay Register, &c.
(4) Assisting in Accounts for Passenger Traffic.
(a) Scale £232 to £250.
(b) Scale £150 to £200.
(c) Do. 100 to 125.
(d) Do. 86 to 118 10s.
(e) Do. 62 10s. to 87 10s.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
RAILWAY, TELEGRAPHS, &c.—*Continued.*				
ACCOUNTANT'S BRANCH.—*Continued.*				
*Travelling Auditor	Eardley Aubrey Hinds	(1. 1.1916 1. 1.1897.)	350 0 0 (a)	Travelling allowance £37 10s. 0d.
*Head Ticket Sorter (1)	Edward Norton Pinheiro	(16. 4.1923 1.10.1914.)	149 0 0 (b)	Nil.
2nd Do. (1)....	George Lera	(1. 8.1925 28. 1.1921.)	118 10 0 (c)	
3rd Do. (1)....	Cuthbert Alexander Jones	(1. 8.1925 1. 7.1921.)	118 10 0 (c)	
4th Do. (1)....	Kenneth Joseph Maingot	(1. 8.1925 16. 4.1923.)	62 10 0 (d)	
TRAFFIC BRANCH.				
*Traffic Manager	Arthur Maingot..	(1. 1.1922 15.11.1879.)	679 0 0	Travelling under Ordinance No. 6 of 1917.
*Asst. Traffic Supt., San Fernando	Reginald John Miles Field	(1.10.1922 15. 7.1922.)	400 0 0 (e)	Travelling allowance £25.
*Asst. Traffic Supt., Port-of-Spain	Joseph Griffith....	(1.10.1922 1.10.1898.)	400 0 0 (e)	Do.
*Traffic Inspector, North	Henry Jules Brooks	(1.10.1922 13. 5.1910.)	165 0 0	Travelling allowance £37 10s. 0d.
*Traffic Inspector, South	Frederick Morton Gittens	(1.10.1922 15. 5.1920.)	165 0 0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(1) Checking Ticket Abstract and Returns.

(a) Scale £340 to £350.

(b) Do. 134 to 165.

(c) Scale £ 86 to £118 10s.

(d) Do. 62 10s. to 87 10s.

(e) Do. 398 to 400.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—CONTINUED.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
RAILWAY, TELEGRAPHS, &c.—*Continued.*				
TRAFFIC BRANCH.—*Continued.*				
*1st Goods Clerk (1)....	Charles Augustus Arneaud	(1.10.1922 13.10.1897.)	300 0 0 (a)	
*2nd Do. (2)....	John Donald Corrie	(1.10.1922 1. 6.1901.)	297 10 0 (b)	
*3rd Do. (3)....	Irvine Ronald Bates	(1.10.1922 1. 3.1900.)	229 10 0 (c)	
*4th Do. (4)....	Orlando Roberts	(1.10.1922 16. 1.1908.)	165 0 0	
*5th Do. (5)....	Leo Philip Pichery	(1.11.1924 18.12.1914.)	118 10 0 (d)	
6th Do.	Cyril Clarence Evans	(1.10.1922 19.10.1916.)	118 10 0 (d)	
7th Do.	Cecil Bastien ...	(8.10.1922 15. 1.1919.)	118 10 0 (d)	
Inwards Account Clerk	Felix Conrad Martin	(1. 1.1922 16. 4.1917.)	118 10 0 (d)	
Junior Clerk	Aucher Vere Waddell	(1. 3.1920 1.10.1919.)	102 0 0	
Do.	E. Kenneth Webster	(1. 7.1920 1. 7.1920.)	102 0 0	
Do.	Felix L. J. Duprey	(1. 3.1920 1. 1.1920.)	102 0 0	
Do.	Felix Anthony Moreau	(1. 1.1921 1. 2.1920.)	102 0 0	
Do.	Lulworth Darell Punch	(1. 3.1920 1. 3.1920.)	102 0 0	
Do.	Francisco Emanuel Pierre	(15.12.1924 1. 2.1920.)	102 0 0	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(1) Entering and Balancing Goods, Bills and Correspondence.
(2) Responsible for shipments of Sugar, Cocoa, &c.
(3) Responsible for shipments of Sugar, Cocoa, &c., also all wharf work.
(4) Responsible for Collection of Freights daily.
(5) Entering and Balancing Goods Inward Bills.

(a) Scale £292 to £300.
(b) Do. 275 to 300.
(c) Do. 207 to 250.
(d) Do. 86 to 118 10s.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
RAILWAY, TELEGRAPHS, &c. —*Continued.*				
Traffic Branch. —*Continued.*				
*1st Traffic Clerk	Joseph Elias Charles	(1.10.1909 1. 6.1905.)	200 0 0 (a)	
*2nd Do.	Wm. Randolph Wilcox	(22. 6.1914 22. 6.1914.)	144 0 0	
Junior Clerk	Randolph Cyril Miles	(1. 3.1920 1. 3.1920.)	102 0 0	
*Station Master, Port-of-Spain	Charles Herbert Downes	(1. 8.1917 23. 9.1891.)	315 0 0	£37 10s. Rent allowance.
*1st Assistant Station Master, Port-of-Spain	Donald Pinard....	(1. 2.1918 15. 5.1891.)	229 10 0 (b)	Nil.
*2nd Assistant Station Master, and 1st Parcel Clerk	Simeon A. Hoyte	(1. 2.1923 9.10.1905.)	147 0 0 (c)	Do.
3rd Assistant Station Master and Asst. Parcel Clerk	George Bishop....	(1. 9.1921 1. 8.1909.)	125 0 0 (d)	
*3rd Class Booking Clerk	Frederick Augustus Pounder	(1. 1.1925 1. 5.1905.)	134 0 0	
1st Relieving Booking Clerk	Amos P. Antoine	(1. 9.1921 24. 2.1913.)	96 10 0 (e)	
2nd do.	Joseph Warner...	(1. 9.1921 1. 3.1916.)	96 10 0 (e)	
2nd Class Booking Clerk	Fitzroy Connor..	(1. 2.1925 16.10.1916.)	75 0 0	
2nd Class Luggage Clerk	Robert Archibald Luke	(1. 7.1916 4.10.1912.)	102 0 0	
3rd do.	Robert Bruce Harbin	(15. 5.1920 15. 2.1900.)	102 0 0	
*1st Relieving Station Master	Charles Thesiger	(1. 2.1923 17. 1.1904.)	134 0 0	
2nd do.	Charles Thomas Allen	(1. 2.1923 24. 2.1913.)	95 0 0	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £195 to £200.

(b) Do. 207 to 250.

(c) Do. 134 to 150.

(d) Scale £115 to £125.

(e) Do. 89 to 100.

Digitized by Google

Section 12. – CONTINUED.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
RAILWAY, TELEGRAPHS, &c. —*Continued.*			£ s. d.	
TRAFFIC BRANCH. —*Continued.*				
*Station Masters :—				
San Juan	Charles Samuel Darway	(1. 8.1923 8. 5.1904.)	122 0 0	Quarters.
St. Joseph	John Aljuzier Giuseppi	(1. 8.1920 14. 2.1904.)	158 0 0	Do.
Tunapuna	William Alfred Popplewell	(1.10.1922 27. 3.1895.)	143 0 0	Do.
Tacarigua	Albert Ernest Greaves	(1.11.1918 23. 5.1901.)	134 0 0	Do.
Arouca	Joseph Adile Bereaux	(1. 1.1918 17. 7.1897.)	122 0 0	Do.
Dabadie	Christopher L. Small	(1. 2.1923 23. 4.1912.)	95 0 0	Do.
Arima	Joseph Emmanuel Bryan	(1. 6.1921 15. 1.1887.)	184 0 0	Do.
Guanapo	Cornelius N. Williams	(1.10.1925 23. 4.1912.)	95 0 0	Do.
Cumuto	Gabriel E. Punch	(1. 1.1920 16. 9.1906.)	122 0 0	Do.
Guaico	Alonzo Alexander François	(1. 2.1923 5.10.1908.)	109 0 0	Do.
Sangre Grande	Philip Benjamin Austin	(1. 1.1921 1. 5.1886.)	207 0 0	Do.
Caroni	Charles Cæsar Neptune	1.10.1922 3. 9.1900.)	134 0 0	Do.
Cunupia	Gustave Patrick..	(1. 3.1921 1. 3.1921.)	109 0 0	Do.
Jerningham Junct.	Benjamin H.Paul	(1. 1.1921 24. 8.1910.)	109 0 0	Do.
Longdenville	Preston Bruce François	(1. 8.1921 1. 1.1911.)	95 0 0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
RAILWAY, TELEGRAPHS, &c.—*Continued.*			£ s. d.	
Traffic Branch.—*Continued.*				
*Station Masters :—				
Todd's Road	Edward Albert Bryan	(1. 1.1921 17. 3.1908.)	109 0 0	Quarters.
Caparo	Joseph B. Frederick	(1. 1.1921 28. 2.1907.)	109 0 0	Do.
Brasso Piedra	Leo Fitz Coudray	(15. 7.1923 24. 8.1910.)	95 0 0	Do.
Flanagin Town	Rupert Hall	(15. 6.1922 1. 2.1921.)	95 0 0	Do.
Brasso Caparo	Nelson H. Edwards	(1.10.1925 5. 1.1905.)	95 0 0	Do.
Tabaquite	Isaac Methuselah Sampson	(1. 1.1918 14.11.1896.)	122 0 0	Do.
Central Oilfields	James N. Farrell	(1.11.1925 1. 2.1914.)	95 0 0	Do.
Brothers Road ..	Arthur Anderson	(1. 1.1923 24. 2.1913.)	109 0 0	Do.
Poole	Eric Alphonso Small	(1.11.1925 22. 2.1913.)	95 0 0	Do.
Rio Claro	Hugh Jordan ...	(1. 2.1921 5. 1.1905.)	134 0 0	Do.
Chaguanas	Lucius Francis Laguerrande	(1. 1.1918 1.12.1895.)	207 0 0	Do.
Carapichaima	Fitz Herbert Norville	(1.10.1922 17. 5.1900.)	158 0 0	Do.
Couva ...	Thomas Emmanuel Martin	(1.10.1922 1. 1.1899.)	184 0 0	Do.
California	Samuel Christopher Popplewell	(15. 7.1923 12. 2.1904.)	105 0 0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—CONTINUED.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
RAILWAY, TELEGRAPHS, &c.—*Continued.*			£ s. d.	
TRAFFIC BRANCH.—*Continued.*				
*Station Masters:—				
Claxton Bay	John W. Marsan	(1. 8.1923 21.10.1902.)	122 0 0	Quarters.
Pointe-à-Pierre	Nathaniel Bastien	(1. 1.1922 23. 3.1908.)	122 0 0	Do.
Marabella Junction	Ethelstan McLean	(1.11.1921 2. 8.1915.)	83 0 0	Do.
San Fernando	Ernest Arthur Bates	(1.10.1925 1. 2.1895.)	300 0 0	
*Assistant Station Master, San Fernando	Gaulbert Hadigah Cadlon Hackett	(1.10.1922 1. 7.1896.)	200 0 0 (a)	£20 House allowance.
*Goods Clerk, San Fernando	Benjamin Hoyte	(1. 1.1921 8. 6.1908.)	134 0 0	
*2nd Asst. Station Master, San Fernando	Edward Cyril Andrews	(1.10.1922 11. 2.1905.)	134 0 0	
*Station Masters:—				
Cross	Daniel E. Griffith	(1. 6.1921 1. 7.1914.)	95 0 0	£20 House allowance.
Corinth	Vincent Brown...	(1. 2.1923 1. 8.1905.)	122 0 0	Quarters.
Debé	Islay Jackman....	(1. 3.1921 20. 4.1907.)	109 0 0	Do.
Peñal	W. Woodley	(1. 2.1922 10. 4.1906.)	122 0 0	Do.
Siparia	Henry Augustus Atwell	(1. 1.1918 6. 2.1900.)	158 0 0	Do.
Union	Lionel Victor Timothy	(1.10.1925 21. 7.1902.)	122 0 0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £190 to £200.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
RAILWAY, TELEGRAPHS, &c.	—*Continued.*			
Traffic Branch.	—*Continued.*			
*Station Masters :—				
Reform	Roderick Nathaniel Roberts	(1. 2.1923 4.10.1905.)	109 0 0	Quarters.
Williamsville	Joshua Burns	(1. 9.1918 1. 1.1884.)	184 0 0	£12 10s. House allowance.
Princes Town	Albert Orton Culpepper	(1.10.1922 15. 9.1896.)	207 0 0	£37 10s. House allowance.
Locomotive Branch.				
*Loco and Carriage Superintendent	Eric Herbert Wainwright	(11. 7.1923 8.12.1920.)	625 0 0 (a)	Travelling under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914.
*Asst. Loco. Supt.	David Munro	(1. 8.1923 15.10.1921.)	500 0 0 (b)	Do.
*Works Manager	William W. T. Boyd	(1. 9.1923 1. 1.1921.)	375 0 0 (c)	Nil.
*Carriage and Wagon Shop Manager	Robert Dick	(1.12.1923 1.12.1923.)	377 10 0 (c)	
*Running Shed Foreman and Boiler Inspector	Frederick H. Locke	(20. 4.1922 20. 4.1922.)	432 0 0	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £600 to £650.

(b) Do. 450 to 500.

(c) Scale £350 to £400.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—CONTINUED.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
RAILWAY, TELEGRAPHS, &c.	—*Continued.*		£ s. d.	
LOCOMOTIVE BRANCH.	—*Continued.*			
*Night Foreman	George Rolston..	(1. 5.1924 2. 6.1897.)	195 0 0	
*Wagon Examiner	John Hinds	(13. 4.1905 5. 1.1897.)	180 0 0	
*Stores Issuer	Walter E. Clarke	(1. 3.1925 18. 4.1921.)	102 0 0	
*Clerk to Loco. Superintendent†	Arthur William Neilson Dyer	(1.10.1914 1. 4.1897.)	256 0 0	
*Accounting Clerk	Walter Haddaway	(1. 1.1923 1. 4.1921.)	180 0 0 (a)	
2nd Clerk to Loco Superintendent	Clarence Frederick Ackbarali Adam	(1. 1.1923 16. 8.1921.)	122 0 0 (b)	
Workshop Costing Clerk	Alva L. Noel	(1. 1.1923 1.11.1913.)	100 0 0	
3rd Clerk to Loco. Superintendent	Thomas Archibald Jones	(1. 3.1925 1.11.1913.)	117 0 0	
4th do. do.	Edric Victor André	(1. 5.1923 8.12.1920.)	77 10 0 (c)	£24 for Sunday Duty Issuing Stores.
*Engine Driver	Edward George Gaisford	(22. 9.1919 22. 9.1919.)	319 14 0	
* Do.	John Woodcock	(15.12.1919 15.12.1919.)	319 14 0	
* Do.	Percival Fred. Robinson	(9. 4.1921 9. 4.1921.)	306 10 0	
* Do.	William F. Davidson	(19. 3.1920 19. 3.1920.)	306 10 0	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

† Correspondence, Pay and General Office work.

(a) Scale £165 to £200.

(b) Do. 109 to 125.

(c) Scale £ 70 to £100.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
RAILWAY, TELEGRAPHS, &c.	—*Continued.*		£ s. d.	
LOCOMOTIVE BRANCH.	—*Continued.*			
*Engine Driver	David Barnes	(4. 6.1921 4. 6.1921.)	306 10 0	
* Do.	Wm. McArdle....	(4. 6.1921 4. 6.1921.)	306 10 0	
* Do.	Hugh Downie	(4. 6.1921 4. 6.1921.)	306 10 0	
Do. (1)	George Speed	(2. 6.1923 2. 6.1923.)	286 10 0	
Do. (1)	John Layne Evans	(23.11.1924 23.11.1924.)	286 0 0	
Do. (1)	Louis Archer Ryan	(9.11.1924 9.11.1924.)	286 0 0	
* Do.	Victor Hunter	(19.12.1915 27.12.1904.)	286 10 0	
* Do.	Charles Campton Hay	(30.12.1917 15. 1.1907.)	254 0 0	
* Do.	H. A. G. French	(16. 9.1903 16. 9.1903.)	254 0 0	
* Do.	David Cox	(11. 1.1920 21. 8.1912.)	224 0 0	
* Do.	A. Lynch	(1. 1.1920 30. 8.1904.)	224 0 0	
* Do.	Decosta Brathwaite	(30.12.1917 14. 3.1913.)	205 0 0	
* Do.	Hubert Marcus...	(11. 1.1920 18. 3.1913.)	193 10 0	
* Do.	Ambrose Carpette	(19.12.1915 7.12.1904.)	205 0 0	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.
(1) On 3 years' contract.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—CONTINUED.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
RAILWAY, TELEGRAPHS, &c. —*Continued.*			£ s. d.	
LOCOMOTIVE BRANCH. —*Continued.*				
*Engine Driver	Wm. Rudder	(1. 1.1921 8. 2.1916.)	173 0 0	
* Do.	John Rock	(1. 1.1921 9. 3.1915.)	163 0 0	
* Do.	Gilbert Pavie	(1. 1.1923 24. 1.1921.)	144 0 0	
* Do.	Victor Webster...	(1. 1.1923 11. 1.1914.)	144 0 0	
* Do.	Albion Murphy....	(1. 1.1925 10. 3.1919.)	130 0 0	
* Do.	Archibald L. Moore	(1. 1.1925 2. 3.1919.)	130 0 0	
ENGINEERING AND MAINTENANCE BRANCH.				
*Chief Engineer	William Walker Reid	(1. 1.1922 3. 7.1905.)	733 0 0	Travelling under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914.
*1st District Engineer	Eugene Felix Cornilliac, M.I. STRUCT.E.	(1. 1.1920 12. 7.1904.)	540 0 0	Travelling allowance £37 10s.
*2nd Do.	John Robert Gomez	(1. 2.1924 1.11.1917.)	325 0 0 (a)	Do.
*3rd Do.	Michael de Verteuil	(15. 2.1924 15. 2.1924.)	325 0 0 (a)	Do.
*Draughtsman	Percy Rodriguez	(1. 2.1924 1.10.1920.)	134 0 0	Nil.
*1st Clerk to Chief Engineer Maintenance Department (1)	George Francis Trimingham	(1. 9.1913 1. 4.1896.)	350 0 0 (b)	Do.
*2nd Clerk (2)	Oliver Cromwell Daniel	(1.12.1913 17. 9.1906.)	165 0 0	Do.
*3rd Clerk (2)	Edgar Alex. Pampellonne	(1. 1.1921 1.10.1914.)	134 0 0	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(1) Correspondence, Pay and General Office work.

(2) General Office Assistant.

(a) Scale £300 to £350.

(b) Do. 340 to 350.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
RAILWAY, TELEGRAPHS, &c.	—*Continued.*		£ s. d.	
ENGINEERING AND MAINTENANCE BRANCH.	—*Continued.*			
*Inspector of Way and Works	John Gibbon Boyack	(1. 8.1925 15. 2.1907.)	305 0 0	£37 10s. House allowance.
* Do.	Samuel Alexander Byam	(1. 1.1923 1. 1.1898.)	256 0 0	£25 House allowance.
* Do.	Joseph G. Haynes	(1. 3.1925 4.10.1904.)	200 0 0	Do.
*Workshop Foreman and Storekeeper (1)	Walter Moore	(23. 7.1920 1. 6.1920.)	226 0 0	Quarters.
Time Keeper and Stores Issuer (St. Joseph)	McDonald Bryce	(19.11.1920 19.11.1920.)	102 0 0	
STOREKEEPER'S BRANCH.				
*Chief Storekeeper	Fitz Herbert Kellman	(5. 4.1919 1.12.1893.)	500 0 0	Travelling under Ordinance No. 5 of 1914.
*Asst. Do.	Lionel R. Redman	(1.10.1925 1. 6.1905.)	215 0 0 (a)	Nil.
*Book Keeper	Arthur Hamilton Busby	(1.10.1925 23. 3.1920.)	135 0 0 (b)	Do.
Clerk	John Vincent Powell	(1.10.1925 20. 5.1920.)	102 0 0	
Junior Clerk	Frederick Courtenay Brooks	(5. 4.1921 18. 3.1921.)	102 0 0	
Do.	Frank V. Garcia	(1.10.1925 1. 8.1923.)	70 0 0 (c)	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(1) Superintends Workshop and is responsible for Maintenance Stores.

(a) Scale £200 to £250.

(b) Do. 125 to 150.

(c) Scale £50 to £75.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—Continued.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
RAILWAY, TELEGRAPHS, &c.	—*Continued.*			
Railway Steamers.				
*Chief Engineer	Arnold Hubert Eastman	(1. 1.1924 1. 6.1905.)	300 0 0	
*2nd Engineer, S.S. "Naparima"	Norman McCollin	(25. 3.1925 2. 9.1918.)	160 0 0 (a)	
*2nd Engineer, S.S. "St. Patrick"	McDougal Telfer	(25. 3.1925 31. 1.1921.)	180 0 0	
*Master, S.S. "St. Patrick"	James Headley...	(1. 1.1921 16.10.1913.)	241 0 0 (b)	
Purser, S.S. "St. Patrick"	Lionel R. Clarke	(1. 2.1925 24. 2.1913.)	102 0 0	
*Master, S.S. "Naparima"	Joseph Benjamin	(7. 9.1923 1. 4.1914.)	170 0 0 (c)	
*Purser, S.S. "Naparima"	James Francis Ainsworth	(19. 5.1911 24. 4.1894.)	134 0 0	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £150 to £200.
(b) Do. 219 to 250.
(c) Scale £150 to £200.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
SURVEY DEPARTMENT.			£ s. d.	
*Crown Surveyor (1)	John Walker Macgillivray, F.S.I.	(1. 6.1920 1. 4.1901.)	800 0 0 (a)	Travelling under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914.
*1st Assistant Surveyor	Joseph Wenceslas Dumanoire	(16. 1.1913 5. 1.1902.)	550 0 0 (b)	Do.
2nd do.	Joseph Grant Reece	(1. 1.1921 1. 4.1904.)	500 0 0 (c)	Do.
*3rd do.	Charles Edward Lawrie	(1. 1.1921 1. 4.1918.)	400 0 0 (d)	Do.
*4th do. ...	R. Templeton Galt	(9. 8.1921 8. 4.1908.)	400 0 0 (d)	Do.
Surveyor (2)	Pierre Nicholas Dumanoire	(1. 8.1910 1. 1.1921.)	365 0 0	
*Draughtsman and Tracer (3)	Felix Marc Sorzano	(1. 1.1921 16.11.1899.)	300 0 0 (e)	
*1st Draughtsman	Ashton W. Hunt	(1. 3.1921 15. 5.1901.)	300 0 0 (e)	
*2nd do.	Violet Ileene Telfer	(1. 7.1923 16. 7.1919.)	195 0 0 (f)	
*3rd do.	Selina Deeble	(1. 7.1923 1. 5.1916.)	125 0 0 (g)	
*4th do.	Millicent Grosvenor	(1. 7.1923 1. 1.1922.)	122 0 0 (g)	
*5th do.	Viola McKenzie	(1. 7.1923 1. 7.1923.)	82 10 0 (h)	
*Clerk ..	Ray O'Brien	(25.11.1921 1. 5.1911.)	155 0 0 (f)	
*Messenger	Samuel Wesley Griffith	(4. 6.1887 4. 6.1887.)	70 0 0	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £800 to £850.
(b) Do. 550 to 600.
(c) Do. 500 to 550.
(d) Do. 400 to 450.
(e) Do. 292 to 300.
(f) Do. 150 to 200.
(g) Scale £100 to £125 and £100 to £125.
(h) Do. 75 to 109.

(1) Received £32 0s. 0d. as fees for certifying plans under Real Property Ordinance
(2) Seconded from the Public Works Department for Cadastral Surveys.—*See* (M.P. 5872/1921.)
(3) Received £52 1s. 3d. as fees for preparing plans under Real Property Ordinance.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—CONTINUED.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
TREASURER.				
*Treasurer	Henry Barclay Walcott, C.M.G.	(15. 2.1924 16. 1.1909.)	1,200 0 0	
*Assistant Treasurer	Charles Adrien Pollonais, I.S.O.	(1. 5.1923 27. 3.1882.)	800 0 0	£150 as 2nd Commissioner of Income Tax.
ACCOUNT BRANCH.				
*Accountant	Errol Lionel dos Santos	(1. 1.1923 1. 4.1912.)	540 0 0 (a)	
*Vote Book Clerk	Percival Lewis Anderson	(1. 1.1921 11. 9.1892.)	490 0 0	
*1st Clerk	Alan Percy Carlyle dos Santos	(1. 1.1925 1. 6.1908.)	300 0 0 (b)	
*2nd do.	Isaac James Towine	(1. 3.1921 1.11.1923.)	300 0 0 (c)	
*Abstract Book Clerk	George Robert Joseph Fitzwilliam	(1. 9.1922 1.12.1897.)	365 0 0	
*1st Abstracting Clerk	Eugene Stanislaus O'Connor	(1. 1.1925 19. 6.1918.)	250 0 0 (d)	
REVENUE BRANCH.				
*1st Clerk, Stamp Office	Joseph Paul Raymond de Labastide	(23. 3.1925 1. 4.1913.)	215 0 0 (e)	£5 for losses.
*Clerk in charge Counterfoils	Egbert Simon Hart	(1.10.1923 1. 2.1905.)	275 0 0 (f)	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £450 to £600.
(b) Do. 300 to 350.
(c) Do. 250 to 300.
(d) Scale £250 to £300.
(e) Do. 200 to 250.
(f) Do. 250 to 300.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
TREASURER.— *Continued.*			£ s. d.	
PAY BRANCH.				
*Cashier	Charles Rignault de Chezeuil	(1.10.1923 5. 8.1895.)	500 0 0 (a)	£40 allowance for losses.
*Paymaster	Ferdinand Graham Maingot	(1.10.1923 19. 8.1907.)	350 0 0 (b)	£20 to cover losses.
*Assistant Paymaster	Thomas Lewis Gibbon Stone	(1. 1.1922 1. 4.1909.)	300 0 0 (c)	£20 allowance for losses.
*Clerical Assistant	George Cecil Hunte	(1. 1.1925 1. 1.1925.)	135 0 0 (d)	
*Record Clerk	Syad Mahomed Sadiq Ali	(16. 9.1922 5. 1.1910.)	197 0 0 (e)	
EXCISE DEPARTMENT.				
*Chief Revenue Inspector	Edward Reynold Pashley	(5. 3.1921 15. 6.1895.)	600 0 0	
*Asst. Revenue do.	Oswald Alexander Latour	(1. 1.1921 21. 1.1903.)	460 0 0	
*Excise Officer	John Rudulphus Arneaud	(1. 7.1912 28. 5.1894.)	540 0 0	
*1st Asst. Excise Officer	Weldon James Ramirez	(1. 1 1922 1. 9.1918.)	227 0 0 (f)	
*2nd Asst. do.	Hewlett Alleyne	(1. 9.1924 1. 1.1922.)	135 0 0 (g)	
*Locker	Eugene Redvers D'Orsey Arrindell	(1. 9.1924 1. 7.1921.)	125 0 0 (h)	
*Senior Porter	Henry Lewis O'Brien	(17. 7.1910 16.12.1907.)	83 0 0	
*Junior do.	Ethelbert Taylor	(17. 7.1910 17. 7.1910.)	56 0 0	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £450 to £500.
(b) Do. 300 to 350.
(c) Do. 275 to 300.
(d) Do. 125 to 150.
(e) Scale £177 to £200.
(f) Do. 207 to 250.
(g) Do. 125 to 150.
(h) Do. 100 to 125.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—Continued.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
TREASURER.—	*Continued.*			
Currency Notes Branch.				
*1st Clerk	Rupert Harnam Julumsingh	(23. 3.1925 6.11.1920.)	144 0 0 (a)	
Messengers.				
1st Messenger	McDonald Moore	(1. 1.1923 1. 1.1923.)	89 0 0	
2nd do.	Joseph Panter	(30. 8.1922 30. 8.1922.)	52 0 0 (b)	
Orderly	E. Gooding	(1. 8.1922 1. 1.1913.)	102 0 0	
Sub-Treasury, San Fernando.				
*Sub-Treasurer	Louis Alexander Vilain (†)	(1. 1.1919 1. 2.1885.)	640 0 0	
*Chief Clerk and Cashier	Percy Prothero Camdell de la Rosa	(1. 7.1917 7. 1.1886.)	432 0 0	£15 allowance for losses.
*Paymaster	Arthur Henry Dasent	(8. 7.1916 1. 3.1893.)	432 0 0	£20 do. do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

† Is also Postmaster, Harbour Master and Sub-Collector of Customs.

(a) Scale £125 to £150.

(b) Scale £42 to £56.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
TREASURER.—	*Continued.*		£ s. d.	
Sub-Treasury, San Fernando.—	*Continued.*			
*Excise Officer	Pelham Joseph Cumming(†)	(1. 1.1922 28.10.1913.)	250 0 0 (a)	£60 as Customs Warehouse Keeper.
*Messenger	Frederick Brown	(1. 8.1906 1. 8.1906.)	70 0 0	
*Excise Porter	Wilson John	(1. 1.1909 1. 1.1909.)	56 0 0	
Sub-Treasury, Tobago.				
*Sub-Treasurer	Plantagenet Lechmere Guppy (‡)	(16.10.1917 1. 1.1892.)	540 0 0	
*Chief Clerk and Cashier	James Ernest Cameron Sealy	(1. 2.1904 2. 2.1888.)	375 0 0	£57 from Post Office and £15 to cover losses.
*Paymaster	Thomas Lionel Dunn	(26.10.1921 1. 6.1905.)	237 0 0 (b)	£5 for losses.
Clerical Assistant	Allan McCall	(1.12.1923 1.12.1923.)	80 0 0 (c)	
Messenger	John Armstrong	(31.12.1916 31.12.1916.)	70 0 0	£19 10s. from Post Office.
Income Tax.				
*Secretary	Rufus Serapio Garcia	(1. 5.1922 10. 1.1898.)	600 0 0 (d)	
*Assistant Secretary..	Arnaud de Verteuil	(1. 5.1922 1. 5.1905.)	450 0 0 (e)	£100 as Secretary of the Public Officers' Guarantee Fund.
*Clerk	André Maingot....	(1. 1.1925 7. 3.1912.)	350 0 0 (f)	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

† Is also Warehouse Keeper, San Fernando, £60.

‡ Is also Sub-Collector of Customs, Harbour Master and Postmaster.

(a) Scale £232 to £250.
(b) Do. 207 to 250.
(c) Do. 75 to 100.
(d) Scale £600 to £650.
(e) Do. 400 to 450.
(f) Do. 300 to 350.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—Continued.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
WARDENS.			£ s. d.	
*Inspector of Wardens	Thomas Irwin Potter	(1. 4.1919 10. 4.1883.)	752 0 0	Travelling allowance under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914.
Clerk	J. T. Cumming...	(8. 4.1922 8. 4.1922.)	125 0 0 (a)	
County of St. George.				
*Warden	Alfred Taitt	(12.11.1925 1. 9.1890.)	700 0 0	Personal £56, travelling allowance £170, Boat hire £40, Superintendent Diego Martin Waterworks, £10.
*Assistant Warden....	Frank Norris Brierley	(16. 6.1922 12. 6.1906.)	432 0 0	Travelling allowance £100.
Second Asst. Warden	Robert Hall Lyndon Kerr	(1.10.1920 2. 9.1913.)	375 0 0	Quarters, Travelling allowance £75.
*Chief Clerk and Cashier	Arnold Thomas Ward	(26.11.1920 10. 4.1907.)	241 10 0 (b)	£5 to cover losses as Cashier.
*Assistant Clerk	Cecil Innocencio McDonald Valère	(1. 4.1921 1. 3.1917.)	125 0 0 (c)	
*Third do.	James Anderson Sturge	(1. 4.1924 13.12.1922.)	117 0 0 (d)	
*Messenger and Office Keeper	Henry Walter	(3. 1.1922 3. 1.1922.)	42 0 0	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £109 to £125.

(b) Do. 219 to 250.

(c) Scale £115 to £125.

(d) Do. 102 to 125.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
WARDENS.	—*Continued.*		£ s. d.	
County of St. George.	—*Continued.*			
(*St. Ann's and Diego Martin Wards.*)				
*Ward Officer, Diego Martin (1)	Albert Antonio Nunez	(1.11.1919 1. 4.1897.)	165 0 0	Quarters, Travelling allowance £40.
*Ward Officer, St. Ann's and Laventille	Arthur Henry Elmark Donawa	(1.11.1923 1. 1.1923.)	117 0 0 (a)	Do.
*Ward Officer, Santa Cruz	David James Richards	(14. 3.1922 10. 4.1898.)	122 0 0 (b)	Do.
* Do. San Juan....	James Demartini Bastien	(14. 3.1922 1.11.1915.)	122 0 0 (b)	Do. £45.
* Do. Maraval	Gaston Gordon Nathaniel Fitzroy Morris	(1. 7.1922 16. 6.1920.)	122 0 0 (b)	Do. £40.
*Ward Officer, Chaguaramas and Carenage	George Buchanan Foderingham	(1.11.1915 1.11.1912.)	125 0 0 (c)	Do. £25.
*Ward Officer, Mucurapo	Pelferio Bernard Frederick	(1. 6.1925 1. 6.1925.)	77 19 0 (d)	Quarters, Bicycle and Travelling allowance £30.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(1) Is also Assistant Sanitary Inspector, £20 and Caretaker, Diego Martin Waterworks £12 10.

(a) Scale £102 to £125.
(b) Do. 109 to 125.
(c) Scale £115 to £125.
(d) Do. 75 to 100.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—CONTINUED.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
WARDENS.—*Continued.*			£ s. d.	
COUNTY OF ST. GEORGE.—*Continued.*				
(*Tacarigua Ward.*)				
*Chief Clerk and Cashier	Samuel Walter St. Clair Ashby	(1.10.1922 1. 3.1902.)	297 10 0 (a)	£10 to cover losses as Cashier and £25 as Cashier, St. Joseph Water Authority.
*Assistant Clerk	Cyril Loinsworth Evelyn	(1. 1.1922 1. 3.1917.)	125 0 0 (b)	
*Clerical Assistant	Todman Uriah Guy	(5.12.1921 10. 9.1920.)	122 0 0 (c)	£9 7s. 6d. Clerical Assistant to St. Joseph and Tunapuna Water Authority.
*Ward Officer, Tacarigua	Clarence Chinibas	(21. 4.1922 21. 4.1922.)	102 0 0 (d)	£40 Travelling allowance.
*Ward Officer, St. Joseph and Maracas	Newton McChesney Guy	(1. 3.1917 1.10.1906.)	134 0 0	£45 Travelling allowance and £21 17s. 6d. as Secretary, St. Joseph Water Authority.
Ward Officer, Caura and Arouca	Lebrun Constantine	(1. 1.1922 1. 1.1922.)	122 0 0 (c)	£40 Travelling allowance.
Messenger	Ernest Sylvester McAllister	(5.12.1921 5.12.1921.)	35 0 0	
(*Arima Ward.*)				
*Chief Clerk and Cashier	James Ramdehal	(9. 9.1920 16. 5.1905.)	250 0 0 (e)	£10 to cover losses as Cashier.
*Assistant Clerk	Randolph Lathuillerie	(1. 4.1921 3.10.1910.)	125 0 0 (b)	
*Ward Officer, Arima	Egbert John Carter	(1. 3.1919 11. 5.1908.)	119 0 0 (c)	£45 Travelling allowance.
Messenger, &c.	Charles Edward Ramkaransing	(1. 5.1925 1. 5.1925.)	35 0 0	
(*Blanchisseuse Ward.*)				
*Principal Ward Officer	Joseph Adrien Blaize	(1. 3.1921 1. 2.1903.)	300 0 0 (f)	£60 Travelling, &c.
Clerk and Ward Officer (1)	Thomas Hernandez	(7. 1.1922 1. 8.1905.)	180 10 0 (g)	£45 do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(1) Is also Clerk of the Peace and Bailiff Blanchisseuse, £49.

(a) Scale £275 to £300.

(b) Do. 115 to 125.

(c) Do. 109 to 125.

(d) Scale £102 to £125.

(e) Do. 241 14s. to 250.

(f) Do. 292 to 300.

(g) Do. 158 to 201.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
WARDENS.—	*Continued.*		£ s. d.	
Counties of St. Andrew and St. David.				
Warden	John William Frederick Knowles	(1.12.1925 1. 4.1894.)	615 0 0	£180 Travelling, &c.
Assistant Warden....	Walter Barradell Smith	(1.12.1925 1. 4.1902.)	375 0 0	£125 Do.
(*Turure Ward, &c.*)				
Chief Clerk and Cashier	Hector Vincent Monteil	(26.11.1920 19. 3.1907.)	300 0 0 (a)	£10 to cover losses as Cashier and £25 as Cashier Waterworks.
Assistant Clerk	Christopher Rampersad	(1. 8.1925 8. 7.1914.)	125 0 0 (b)	£22 10s. as Secretary Waterworks.
Do.	George Otto Johnson	(1. 8.1925 1. 8.1925.)	75 0 0 (c)	
Do.	Joseph Lucien Superville	(1. 9.1925 1. 9.1925.)	75 0 0 (c)	
*Ward Officer, Turure	Arthur Anthony Carmichael	(13.10 1913 21. 1.1903.)	165 0 0	£45 Horse allowance.
* Do. Manzanilla	James Charles Beddoe	(15.10.1913 1. 4.1910.)	134 0 0	Do.
* Do. Guaico-Tamana	Arnold Ambrose Pierre	(1. 1.1921 15.10.1913.)	125 0 0 (d)	Do.
* Do. Matura (1)....	Daniel H. Cudjoe	(1. 5.1910 15. 2.1904.)	99 0 0 (e)	Do.
* Do. Cumuto-Tamana	Edward O. Massiah	(1. 9.1925 1. 9.1925.)	75 0 0 (c)	
Do. Valencia	Claud Rousseau	(1. 2.1925 1. 2.1925.)	75 0 0 (c)	Do.
Messenger	J. Smith	(28. 5.1920 28. 5.1920.)	52 10 0	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(1) Is also Bailiff of Matura, £34.

(a) Scale £292 to £300.

(b) Do. 100 to 125.

(c) Do. 75 to 100.

(d) Scale £115 to £125.

(e) Do. 89 to 100.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—Continued.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
WARDENS.—	*Continued.*			
(Toco Ward.)				
*Clerk to Warden	James Wesley Redhead	(1. 1.1923 15. 8.1903.)	200 0 0 (a)	
*Assistant Clerk	Patrick Urban Corbie	(1. 1.1924 1. 1.1919.)	125 0 0 (b)	
*Ward Officer, Toco..	George Duncan Hendrickson Hislop	(5. 5.1920 1. 3.1910.)	134 0 0	Forage allowance £45.
*Ward Officer, Grande Rivière	William Emanuel Theodore	(15.12.1915 1. 8.1908.)	134 0 0 (c)	Do.
Messenger	Egbert Figaro	(1. 7.1921 1. 7.1921.)	35 0 0	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £190 to £200.

(b) Do. 115 to 125.

(c) Scale £123 to £134.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
WARDENS.	—*Continued.*			
COUNTY OF CARONI.				
*Warden	John Menzies	(1.12.1925 16. 5.1907.)	550 0 0	£175 Travelling allowance.
*Assistant Warden....	Arthur de Verteuil	(1. 1.1919 1. 7.1899.)	432 0 0	£155 do.
(*Couva Ward.*)				
*Chief Clerk and Cashier	Wilfred Leopold Neil	(1. 8.1925 1. 4.1909.)	152 10 0 (a)	£10 to cover losses as Cashier.
*Asst. Clerk and Ward Officer	George Teelucksingh	(15. 2.1924 15. 2.1924.)	80 0 0 (b)	Nil.
*Ward Officer .. .	Robert Augustus Valentine	(1. 1.1922 30. 9.1902.)	119 0 0 (c)	£45 Travelling allowance.
Messenger	Carl Simon Seecharan	(1. 8.1922 1. 8.1922.)	35 0 0	Nil.
(*Chaguanas Ward.*)				
*Chief Clerk and Cashier	Renwick O'Randolph Lechmere Thompson	(1. 8.1922 25. 1.1897.)	286 0 0 (d)	£10 to cover losses as Cashier.
*Assistant Clerk	Baden Inskip Semper	(1. 1.1922 1. 7.1920.)	124 0 0 (c)	Nil.
2nd Assistant Clerk..	Hugh Ferdinand Evelyn	(1. 9.1925 1. 3.1917.)	122 0 0 (c)	Do.
*Chief Ward Officer, Chaguanas	Edward FitzMaurice Richards	(1. 2.1911 1.11.1894.)	165 0 0	£45 Travelling allowance.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £150 to £200.

(b) Do. 75 to 100.

(c) Scale £109 to £125.

(d) Do. 256 to 300.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—CONTINUED.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
WARDENS.	—*Continued.*		£ s. d.	
COUNTY OF CARONI.	—*Continued.*			
(*Chaguanas Ward.*)	—*Continued.*			
*Ward Officer, Cunupia	Joshua Clarence Lyder	(1. 6.1917 2.12.1904.)	134 0 0	£25 Travelling allowance and Quarters.
* Do. San Rafael	Norman Edward Corbie	(1. 7.1922 15. 9.1890.)	124 0 0 (a)	£5 Bicycle allowance and Quarters.
* Do. Chaguanas	Gilbert Sayers ...	(1. 1.1922 15. 7.1904.)	125 0 0 (a)	£45 Travelling allowance.
* Do. do.	Paul Oliver Gajadhar	(10. 1.1924 10. 1.1924.)	80 0 0 (b)	Do.
Messenger	Edward Moses....	(1.11.1920 1.11.1920.)	35 0 0	Nil.
(*Montserrat Ward.*)				
*Chief Clerk and Cashier	Daniel Chinibas	(1. 8.1922 1. 9.1904.)	250 0 0 (c)	£5 to cover losses as Cashier.
*Asisstant Clerk	James Nicholas Paul	(12.12.1920 1. 9.1906.)	125 0 0 (d)	£5 Bicycle allowance.
*Ward Officer	Sylvester Hendrickson Muraldo	(1. 7.1923 1. 7.1919.)	82 10 0 (b)	£45 Travelling allowance.
* Do.	Oscar Reid	(1. 8.1922 8. 4.1907.)	125 0 0 (e)	Do.
* Do.	James Milton Robinson	(1. 8.1922 1. 3.1917.)	122 0 0 (e)	Do.
Messenger	Edward Gordon..	(1. 9.1920 1. 9.1920.)	38 10 0	Nil.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £109 to £125.

(b) Do. 75 to 100.

(c) Do. 244 to 250.

(d) Scale £115 to £125.

(e) Do. 102 to 125.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
WARDENS.— *Continued.*			£ s. d.	
COUNTIES OF NARIVA AND MAYARO.				
*Warden	St. Yves Daniel de Verteuil	(1.12.1925 1.12.1900.)	550 0 0 (a)	£175 Travelling allowance.
County of Nariva.				
*Clerk to Warden (Rio Claro)	John Robert Adam	(1. 1.1923 16. 4.1905.)	217 10 0 (b)	
*Assistant Clerk	Hugh Clyde Franklin Phipps	(1. 4.1921 20. 8.1920.)	125 0 0 (c)	
*Ward Officer (Charuma, Upper)	Charles Ameer Adam	(16. 3.1923 16. 3.1923.)	117 0 0 (d)	Forage Allowance £45.
*Warden Officer	Joseph Honoré....	(1.10.1920 19. 5.1906.)	125 0 0 (c)	Do.
* Do. (Cocal)				
* Do. (Biche)	George Robert Ablack	(1. 1.1920 13. 3.1917.)	125 0 0 (c)	Do. £50.
* Do. (Charuma, Lower)	James Alexander Reid	(1. 1.1922 12. 5.1915.)	122 0 0 (f)	Do. £45.
Caretaker and Messenger	Wilfrid Laurier Gajadhar	(15. 5.1920 15. 5.1920.)	49 0 0	Do.
County of Mayaro.				
*Clerk to Warden (Mayaro)	Robert Emmanuel Lennard	(1. 5.1921 1. 1.1906.)	158 0 0	
*Ward Officer .... (Mayaro)	Max Sookhdeo Gobin	(1. 3.1920 1. 4.1917.)	125 10 0 (e)	Do.
* Do. .... (Guayaguayare)	Joseph Babel	(1. 4.1920 1. 4.1920.)	122 0 0 (f)	Do.
Caretaker and Messenger	Sydney Rosales	(1. 2.1921 1. 2.1921.)	49 0 0	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices

(a) Scale £500 to £600.
(b) Do. 195 to 250.
(c) Do. 115 to 125.
(d) Scale £102 to £125.
(e) Do. 122 to 125.
(f) Do. 109 to 125.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.— CONTINUED.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
WARDENS.—	*Continued.*		£ s. d.	
COUNTY OF VICTORIA.				
*Warden	Beverley Thomas Murray	(1.11.1925 11.10.1892.)	650 0 0 (a)	Travelling Allowance £200.
*Assistant Warden	John Robert Rochford, M.C.	(1. 1.1919 19. 2.1906.)	432 0 0	Do. £100.
(Savana Grande and Ortoire.)				
*Chief Clerk and Cashier	Ernest Christopher Douglin	(1. 1.1911 19. 3.1897.)	270 0 0 (b)	£15 to cover losses as Cashier and £37 10s. as Secretary and Cashier, Waterworks.
*Assistant Clerk	Arthur Fitz-Gerald Leiba	(1. 5.1918 4.10.1917.)	122 0 0 (c)	£10 as Clerical Assistant Waterworks.
*2nd Assistant Clerk	James Abdul	(1. 5.1918 15. 9.1917.)	122 0 0 (c)	Do.
*Clerical Assistant	Hurdis Morrison Todd	(1. 1.1922 1. 1.1922.)	122 0 0 (c)	Do.
*Ward Officer, Savana Grande	James Alexander Wright	(20. 5.1915 1. 8.1906.)	165 0 0	£50 Forage allowance.
*Ward Officer, Savana Grande North	Egbert Hamilton Leiba	(1. 5.1918 10. 2.1916.)	125 0 0 (d)	£45 Do.
*Ward Officer, Ortoire North	Simon Hubert Garcia	(20. 5.1915 15. 4.1909.)	125 0 0 (d)	£50 Do.
* Do. South	George Dannell Houlder	(1.12.1922 1. 9.1912.)	117 0 0 (e)	£45 Do.
Messenger ...	Harold Eversley Andrews	(19.11.1921 24. 7.1920.)	56 0 0	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £600 to £650.
(b) Scale £250 to £300.
(c) Do. 109 to 125.
(d) Scale £122 to £125.
(e) Do. 102 to 125

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
WARDENS.—	*Continued.*		£ s. d.	
County of Victoria.—	*Continued.*			
(*Moruga.*)				
*Principal Ward Officer, Moruga	Loraine Mac-Donald Hay	(1. 6.1920 1. 4.1905.)	286 0 0 (a)	£50 Forage allowance.
*Ward Officer, Moruga	Eugene Moses	(1. 1.1925 1. 4.1924.)	75 0 0 (b)	£45 do.
(*Naparima and Pointe-à-Pierre.*)				
*Chief Clerk and Cashier (1)	Felix Augustus Durity	(8. 7.1916 21. 8.1897.)	250 0 0 (c)	£46 17s. 6d. Inspector Poor Relief.
*Assistant Clerk	Richard B. Scott Houlder	(1. 6.1920 20. 5.1911.)	125 0 0 (d)	
*Clerical Assistant	Joseph Ramrekah	(1. 1.1921 1. 1.1921.)	124 0 0 (e)	
*Ward Officer, S. Naparima	Solomon Ramcheran	(1. 7.1921 25.11.1897.)	165 0 0	£45 Forage allowance.
* Do. N. Naparima	Ferdinand Emmanuel de Gannes	(21. 8.1916 23. 2.1908.)	134 0 0	£50 Do.
* Do. Pointe-à-Pierre	James O. Phipps	(1. 4.1922 1. 4.1914.)	124 0 0 (e)	£45 Do.
* Do. do.	Reginald Gervase	(1. 1.1919 1.11.1917.)	124 0 0 (e)	£45 Do.
Messenger	Jeremiah A. Michael	(10.12.1921 10.12.1921.)	42 0 0	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(1) Is also Inspector, Poor Relief, £46 17s. 6d.

(a) Scale £256 to £300.

(b) Do. 75 to 100.

(c) Scale £232 to £250.

(d) Do. 115 to 125.

(e) Do. 109 to 125.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—CONTINUED.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
WARDENS.— *Continued.*			£ s. d.	
COUNTY OF ST. PATRICK.				
*Warden	Lawrence Irving Washington Gambal	(16. 6.1922 5. 5.1895.)	615 0 0 (a)	£200 Travelling allowance.
*Assistant Warden....	Henry Meaden....	(16. 6.1922 15.12.1899.)	432 0 0 (b)	£160 Do.
(*La Brea Ward.*)				
*Clerk	George Campbell Chinibas	(1. 2.1917 16. 1.1909.)	134 0 0	£5 allowance as Cashier.
*Clerical Assistant	Ernest Eulalius Lezama	(1. 1.1923 27. 9.1906.)	25 0 0 (c)	
*Ward Officer	John Barrington Archer	(1. 1.1924 1. 1.1924.)	100 0 0 (d)	£45 Forage allowance.
Messenger	J. Lasse	(1. 4.1921 1. 4.1921.)	35 0 0 (e)	
(*Siparia Ward.*)				
Chief Clerk	Arthur Ranjit Julumsingh	(1. 3.1924 27. 7.1917.)	106 5 0 (f)	£5 allowance as Cashier.
*Assistant Clerk	Charles Ramsay Allum	(1. 1.1923 5. 2.1913.)	100 0 0 (g)	
*Clerical Assistant	Granville R. Lala	(1. 1.1923 9. 2.1921.)	50 0 0 (h)	
*Ward Officer	Cyril Edgar Berridge	(1. 7.1920 1. 7.1920.)	117 0 0 (i)	£50 Forage allowance.
Office Keeper and Messenger	W. Cæsar	(1.11.1924 1.11.1924.)	25 0 0 (j)	
(*Oropuche Quarter.*)				
*Clerk and Ward Officer	Albert James Allum	(1. 1.1923 6. 9.1899.)	195 0 0	Do.
Office Keeper and Messenger	Wilfred Allum....	(1.11.1920 1.11.1920.)	35 0 0	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Draws £108 as Acting Magistrate, St. Patrick.
(b) Do. 108 do. do do.
(c) Is also Clerk of the Peace, La Brea, £125.
(d) Is also Bailiff, La Brea, £25.
(e) Draws £7 as Office Keeper, Magistracy, La Brea.
(f) Scale £100 to £125. Is also Clerk of the Peace, Siparia, £100 to £125.
(g) Is also Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Siparia, £25-£50.
(h) Do. do. do. and Interpreter, Siparia, £50.
(i) Scale £102 to £125.
(j) Draws £5 as Messenger, Magistracy, Siparia.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
WARDENS.	—*Continued.*		£ s. d.	
County of St. Patrick.	—*Continued.*			
(*Erin Ward.*)				
*Clerk	Ellis Jean Paul...	(17. 7.1922 18.11.1920.)	67 0 0 (a)	
*Ward Officer	Randolph Berridge	(1.11.1924 1. 5.1922.)	50 16 8 (b)	£45 Forage Allowance.
Office Keeper and Messenger	Egbert Laing	(1.10.1918 1.10.1918.)	35 0 0 (c)	
(*Cedros Ward.*)				
*Clerk	Charles Washington Julumsingh	(1. 3.1917 7. 5.1898.)	165 0 0 (d)	£5 allowance as Cashier.
*Assistant Clerk ..	Vacant	....	67 0 0 (e)	
*Ward Officer	Felix Augustus Ramnauth	(1. 1.1920 1. 6.1912.)	134 0 0	£45 Forage Allowance.
Office Keeper and Clerical Assistant	George McAllister	(6.11.1920 6.11.1920.)	49 0 0	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Is also Clerk of the Peace, Erin, £67.

(b) Scale £50 to £75. Is also Bailiff and Interpreter, Erin, £25.

(c) Draws £7 as Messenger, Magistracy, Erin.

(d) Is also Clerk of the Peace, Cedros, £165.

(e) Is also Assistant Clerk of the Peace and Interpreter, Cedros, £67.

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—CONTINUED

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
WARDENS. —*Continued.*			£ s. d.	
TOBAGO.				
*Warden (1)	Leonardo Joseph Sorzano	(1. 1.1919 —4.1882.)	....	£100 Travelling Allowance.
*Asst. Warden ...	Arthur Pantin....	(16. 6.1922 8.10.1908.)	404 0 0	£126 Do.
*Clerk to Warden	James Henry Pataysingh	(9. 3.1921 1. 6.1908.)	229 10 0 (a)	£ 22 6s. 9d. Fees received.
*Ward Officer, Leeward District	Vacant	....	75 0 0 (b)	£ 45 Travelling Allowance.
*Ward Officer, Windward District (2)	James Dolly Bruce	(20. 1.1922 27.11.1905.)	158 0 0	Do.
Ward Officer, Moriah	Dudley Theophilus Holder	(18. 5.1925 18. 5.1925.)	75 0 0	Do.
Messenger	Philip Cæsar	(1.12.1921 1.12.1921.)	42 0 0	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(1) Is also Magistrate, &c., Tobago, and is paid as such.

(2) Is also Bailiff and Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Roxborough.

(a) Scale £207 to 250.

(b) Do. 75 to 100.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
A.		
Aanensen, E. F.	2nd Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ..	129
Abdul, J.	2nd Assistant Clerk (Savana Grande), Warden, County Victoria	230
Abdulah, W.	Chief Clerk, Crown Solicitor, &c.	174
Ablack, G. R.	Ward Officer, Counties Nariva-Mayaro ..	229
Abraham, S.	Principal Warder, Prisons	195
Acham, A.	Chief Clerk, Registrar Supreme Court ..	169
Adams, C. A. M. ..	Storekeeper, Dock Branch, Public Works Department	202
Adam, J. R.	Chief Clerk (Rio Claro), Warden, Nariva-Mayaro	229
Adam, C. A.	Ward Officer, Nariva-Mayaro	229
Adam, C. F. A. ..	2nd Clerk, Loco. Superintendent, Railway ..	212
Adimoolah, J. A. ..	Clerical Assistant, &c., Princes Town, Magistracy, County of Victoria	181
Agostini, J. E.	Unestablished Clerical Asst., Post Office ..	192
Ainsworth, J. F. ..	Purser, s.s. "Naparima"	216
Aird, F. E.	7th Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Railway Dept.	204
Alexander, H. C. ..	Porter, Queen's Royal College	153
Alexis, N.	Dispenser, Moruga	166
Ali, S. M. Akber ..	4th Clerk and Hindi Interpreter, Immigration and Labour Exchange	167
Ali, S. M. Sadiq	Record Clerk, Pay Branch, Treasury ..	219
Ali, S. M. Ferzan ..	Chief Messenger, Immigration and Labour Exchange Department	167
Ali, M.	Messenger, Department of Agriculture ..	134
Allen, C. T.	2nd Relieving Station Master, Railway ..	207
Allen, E. L.	Dispenser, Chaguanas, Health Department ..	166
Alleyne, H.	2nd Asst. Excise Officer, Excise Branch, Treasury	219
Alleyne, S.	Messenger, Attorney-General's Department ..	172
Allum, A. J.	Clerk and Ward Officer, Oropuche, County St. Patrick	232

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Allum, C. R.	Assistant Clerk of the Peace and Assistant Clerk to Warden, Siparia, County St. Patrick	182 & 232
Allum, W.	Office Keeper and Messenger, Oropuche, Warden, County of St. Patrick	232
Alves, A.	Signalman, Port-of-Spain, Port and Marine Department	158
Ammon, S. E.	Government Medical Officer	162
Anderson, A.	Station Master, Brother's Road, Railway ..	209
Anderson, P. L.	Vote Book Clerk, Treasury	218
Andre, E. V.	4th Clerk to Loco. Superintendent, Railway ..	212
Andre, W. J.	Magistrate, County of Caroni	179
Andrews, E. C.	2nd Asst. Station Master (San F'do) Railway ..	210
Andrews, H. E. ..	Messenger, Warden, Victoria (Princes Town) ..	230
Andrews, S. C.	1st Telegraph Operator, Railway	204
Antoine, A. P.	1st Relieving Booking Clerk, Railway ..	207
Archer, J. B.	Ward Officer and Bailiff, County St. Patrick ..	182 & 232
Archibald, C. G. ..	Accountant, Railway	204
Archbald, R. G. A. ..	2nd Assistant Clerk of the Peace, San Fernando	180
Armstrong, J.	Messenger, Sub-Treasury, Tobago	221
Arneaud, C. A.	1st Goods Clerk, Traffic Branch, Railway ..	206
Arneaud, J. R.	Excise Officer, Treasury	219
Arneaud, L. C. ..	Chief Clerk, Public Works Office	198
Arneaud, S. L.	Clerk, River Estate, Department of Agriculture	135
Arrindell, E. C. C. ..	Postal Clerk, Post Office	189
Arrindell, E. R. D. ..	Locker, Excise Branch, Treasury	219
Ashby, S. W. St. Clair ..	Chief Clerk and Cashier (Tacarigua) Warden, St. George	224
Atherton, G. A. ..	Clerk to Port Health Officer	166
Atthill, R. B.	3rd Class Landing Waiter, Customs	149
Atwell, H. A.	Station Master, Siparia Railway	210
Austin, C. M.	Government Medical Officer	162
Austin, P. B.	Station Master, Sangre Grande Railway ..	208
Azor, F. R.	Forest Ranger	156

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
B.		
Babel, J.	Ward Officer, County of Nariva-Mayaro ..	229
Bailey, E.	Office Keeper, Magistracy, San Fernando ..	180
Bailey, W. N.	2nd Messenger, Colonial Secretary's Office ..	130
Bakhsh, W. A. M. ..	Hindi Interpreter, Magistracy St. George West, Port-of-Spain	176
Bann, B.	2nd Messenger, Medical Department ..	159
Barnes, D.	Engine Driver, Railway	213
Barratt, A. C.	Operator, Wireless Branch, Public Works Department	201
Basanta, F. J.	Assistant Harbour Master	157
Basanta, L. H.	2nd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ..	149
Basilon, A. M.	1st Class Landing Waiter, Customs	148
Bastien, A.	2nd Messenger, Immigration Department ..	167
Bastien, C.	7th Goods Clerk, Traffic Branch, Railway ..	206
Bastien, E. Q.	Dispenser, Gaol Infirmary	194
Bastien, J. D.	Ward Officer, San Juan, County St. George ..	223
Bastien, N.	Station Master, Pointe-à-Pierre, Railway ..	210
Bates, E. A.	Station Master, San Fernando, Railway ..	210
Bates, I. R.	3rd Goods Clerk, Traffic Branch, Railway ..	206
Beard, J. J.	Agricultural Adviser, Dept. of Agriculture ..	137
Beddoe, J. C.	Ward Officer, Manzanilla, County St. Andrew ..	225
Bedell, B. J., B.Sc. ..	6th Assistant Master, Queen's Royal College ..	152
Behamie, L.	Principal Warder, Prisons	195
Beharry, E.	Overseer, Royal Botanic Gardens, Department of Agriculture	134
Benjamin, G.	Master, S.S. "Naparima"	216
Bell-Smythe, J. ..	Clerk, Valsayn Stock Farm	135
Bereaux, J. A.	Station Master, Arouca, Railway	208
Bernard, A. J.	3rd Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ..	129

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Bernard, N. E.	Forest Ranger	156
Bernier, S. E.	4th Clerk, Department of Education ..	151
Berridge, B.	General Foreman, Dock Branch, Public Works Department	202
Berridge, C. E.	Ward Officer, Siparia, County of St. Patrick ..	232
Berridge, R.	Ward Officer, Erin, County St. Patrick ..	182 & 233
Best, L. W. I.	2nd Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Sangre Grande St. Andrew	178
Best, T. A. V., C.M.G., C.B.	Colonial Secretary	129
Betancourt, A. J. N. ..	Assistant Inspector, Mines Department ..	184
Biden, A. G.	Auditor	139
Birbal, H.	Postal Clerk, Post Office	188
Bishop, G.	3rd Assistant Station Master, &c., Port-of-Spain	207
Bishop, H.	Government Medical Officer	162
Blackman, J.	Foreman, Botanic Station, Tobago	134
Blaize, J. A.	Principal Ward Officer, County of St. George (Blanchisseuse)	224
Blaize, T.	Forest Ranger	154
Blanc, Miss I. C. ..	4th Clerk, Forest Department	154
Blanc, Miss K. M. ..	3rd Clerk, Forest Department	154
Blanc, N. O'C.	Government Medical Officer	162
Blanc, P. I.	4th Clerk, Customs	147
Blunt, Sergt. O. J. ..	Sergeant Instructor, Local Forces and Drill Instructor, Queen's Royal College	184
Boardman, W. E. ..	7th Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ..	130
Bobb, G. A.	Postal Clerk, Post Office, San Fernando ..	188
Boodansingh, T. ..	Agricultural Adviser, Department of Agriculture	137
Boodoo, H.	Bailiff, Magistracy, County Victoria, San Fernando	180
Borde, E. H.	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ..	197
Borrell, E. P.	Forest Ranger	155
Boucaud, J. E. A. ..	Resident Surgeon, Colonial Hospital, San F'do	161

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Boucaud, M. V. ..	Government Medical Officer	162
Boyack, J. G.	Inspector of Way and Works, Railway ..	215
Boyd, W. W. T. ..	Works Manager, Locomotive Branch, Railway	211
Bowen, Miss C.	Unestablished Clerical Assistant, Post Office ..	192
Bradshaw, C. E. ..	1st Assistant Master, Royal College	152
Branch, N.	2nd Messenger, Magistracy, St. George West ..	176
Branker, S. W.	3rd Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Railway ..	204
Brathwaite, D.	Engine Driver, Railway	213
Brathwaite, N.	Dispenser, Blanchisseuse, Health Department	166
Brathwaite, W. ..	2nd Clerk, Government Printing	193
Brewster, N. H. ..	District Medical Officer, Gran Couva ..	161
Brierley, F. N.	Assistant Warden, County St. George ..	222
Brierley, G. A.	Senior Check Clerk, Customs	148
Brooks, F. C.	Junior Clerk, Storekeeper's Branch, Railway ..	215
Brooks, H. J.	Traffic Inspector (North), Railway	205
Brooks, R. L.	Deputy Conservator of Forests	154
Brown, F.	Messenger, Sub-Treasury, San Fernando ..	221
Brown, J.	Assistant Clerk, Colonial Hospital, Port-of-Spain	163
Brown, K. Vincent ..	Magistrate, Eastern District	178
Brown, N. A.	2nd Clerk, Mines Department	184
Brown, R. C.	Dispenser, Lunatic Asylum	164
Brown, V.	Station Master, Corinth, Railway	210
Brown, V. L.	7th Clerk, Registrar Supreme Court	169
Brown, Miss W. V. ..	Tracer, Public Works Department	197
Brown, W. V.	3rd Clerk, Dock Branch, Public Works Dept. ..	202
Bruce, J. D.	Ward Officer, Windward District Bailiff Supreme Court and Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Tobago	183 & 234
Bruce, W. T.	Operator, Wireless Branch, Public Works Department	201

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Brunton, L. A.	Manager, St. Augustine Experiment Station, Department of Agriculture	135
Bryan, E. A.	Station Master, Todd's Road, Railway ..	208
Bryan, J. E.	Station Master, Arima, Railway	209
Bryce, McD.	Time Keeper and Stores Issuer (St. Joseph), Railway	215
Burke, F. A. G. ..	4th Clerk, Surgeon-General's Office	159
Burns, A.	Librarian, Supreme Court Library	170
Burns, J.	Station Master, Williamsville, Railway ..	211
Burslem, Miss D. P. ..	Preparatory Mistress, Queen's Royal College ..	153
Busby, A. H.	Book-Keeper, Storekeeper's Branch, Railway ..	215
Bushe, Miss H. F. ..	Assistant Inspector of Schools	151
Buthn, F. W.	Curator, Royal Botanic Gardens and Chief Inspector, Plant Protection Ordinance	134 & 137
Byam, S. A.	Inspector of Ways and Works, Railway ..	215
Byatt, Sir H. A., K.C.M.G.	Governor and Commander-in-Chief ..	128
C.		
Cadiz, J. J. W. M. ..	Chief Clerk, Immigration Department and Labour Exchange	167
Caesar, P.	Messenger, Warden's Department, Tobago ..	234
Caesar, W.	Office Keeper and Messenger, Warden, Siparia, County St. Patrick	232
Callendar, J. H. ..	Bailiff, Magistracy, St. George West	176
Calvert, Miss E. ..	Postal Clerk, Post Office	190
Cambridge, R., M.A. ..	2nd Master, Queen's Royal College	152
Cambridge, T. C. ..	9th Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ..	130
Campbell, A. W., M.A. ..	Principal, Training School (Males)	153
Campbell, B. A. ..	Messenger and Office Keeper, Audit Office ..	140
Campbell, R. P. ..	8th Clerk, Audit Office	139
Camps, A. N.	5th Clerk, Audit Office	139
Carmichael, A. A. ..	Ward Officer, Turure, St. Andrew	225
Carmichael, A. G. ..	7th Clerk, Magistracy, St. George West ..	175

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Carmichael, Lieut.-Colonel J. F. H., C.M.G., C.B.E., &c.	Crown Agent	131
Carmichael, P. N. ..	Dispenser, Colonial Hospital, Port-of-Spain ..	163
Carpette, A.	Engine Driver, Railway	213
Carr, Miss D. S. ..	Postal Clerk, Post Office	191
Carr, E. T. W., B.A. ..	Inspector of Constabulary	141
Carr, E. A.	Clerk, Lunatic Asylum	164
Carrmuddeen, S. M. ..	Laboratory Assistant, Analyst's Department ..	138
Cartar, T. F.	District Medical Officer, Toco	162
Carter, A. McN. ..	Assistant Medical Storekeeper	159
Carter, E. J.	Ward Officer, Arima, County St. George ..	224
Catherall, A. P., B.SC., M.INST.M.E.	Inspector of Mines	185
Catto, G. C.	Senior Postal Clerk, Post Office	187
Cazabon, O. T.	Clerk of the Peace, San Fernando, County Victoria	180
Celestain, B. W. ..	Clerk to Solicitor-General	173
Celestain, W. E. ..	9th Clerk, Magistracy, St. George West ..	175
Chambers, T.	Clerical Assistant and Tamil Interpreter, Magistracy, County of Victoria	180
Chandler, T. H. ..	2nd Messenger, Supreme Court	170
Charles, G. C. A. ..	Copyist, San Fernando, Magistracy, County of Victoria	180
Charles, J. E.	1st Clerk, Traffic Branch, Railway	207
Charles, J. R.	Clerk to Divisional Engineer, Public Works Dept.	198
Chinibas, C	Ward Officer (Tacarigua), Warden, St. George	224
Chinibas, D.	Chief Clerk and Cashier (Montserrat), County of Caroni	228
Chinibas, G. C.	Clerk, &c., to Warden, La Brea and Siparia, County St. Patrick	232
Chookolingo, F. ..	3rd Class Clerk, Department of Agriculture ..	133
Clark, A. J. O.B.E., LL.B. ..	Magistrate, County of Victoria	180
Clark, W. H.	1st Clerk, Public Works (Accountant's Branch)	200
Clarke, A. C.	2nd Clerk, Registrar Supreme Court	169

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Clarke, A. L.	Inspector of Post Offices and Savings Bank ..	186
Clarke, C. E.	4th Clerk, Registrar Supreme Court	169
Clarke, G. H. T. N. ..	District Medical Officer, Plymouth, Tobago ..	161
Clarke, J. E.	Assistant Inspector of Schools	151
Clarke, L. R.	Purser, S.S. " St. Patrick "	216
Clarke, W. E.	Stores Issuer, Loco. Branch, Railway ..	212
Clovis, E. J.	Clerk to District Engineer, Public Works ..	199
Coggins, M. R.	6th Clerk, Registrar-General's Department ..	171
Collens, H. K.	Asst. Superintendent of Prisons and Chief Clerk	194
Collens, M. K. R. ..	Sub-Inspector of Constabulary	142
Collie, E. S.	Clerk and Boarding Officer, Harbour Master's Department	157
Collier, G. T.	2nd Clerical Assistant, Magistracy, San Fernando County of Victoria	180
Collins, Miss V. ..	2nd Clerk, Dock Branch, Public Works Dept. ..	202
Comma, N. C.	Assistant Inspector of Schools	151
Connor, F. R. . ..	2nd Class Booking Clerk, Railway ..	207
Constantine, L. ..	Ward Officer, (Caura and Arouca), County St. George	224
Cook, L. McK. ..	Steward, Colonial Hospital, Port-of-Spain ..	163
Corbie, N. E.	Ward Officer (San Rafael), County of Caroni ..	228
Corbie, P. U.	Assistant Clerk, Warden, Counties of St. Andrew and St. David (Toco)	226
Corbin, P.	Steward, Lunatic Asylum	164
Cornilliac, E. F., M.I.STRUCT.E.	District Engineer, Railway	214
Corrie, J. D.	2nd Goods Clerk, Traffic Branch, Railway ..	206
Costelloe, M.	Inspector (Detective), Constabulary ..	141
Cotton, V.	Forest Ranger	155
Coudray, L. F.	Station Master, Brasso Piedra, Railway ..	209
Coutou, N. F.	Caretaker, Icacos Light Pole	158
Cox, D.	Engine Driver, Railway	213

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Cray, Miss N. C. ..	Postal Clerk, Post Office	190
Crichton, J. F.	7th Clerk, Audit Office	139
Crooks, E. H. B. ..	2nd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ..	149
Cross, R. R.	Postal Clerk, Post Office	188
Cudjoe, D. H.	Ward Officer and Bailiff, Matura, County St. Andrew	178 & 225
Culpepper, A. O. ..	Station Master, Railway, Princes Town ..	211
Cumming, C.	4th Clerk, Registrar-General's Department ..	171
Cummings, H. C. ..	Forest Ranger	156
Cumming, P. J. ..	Excise Officer, Sub-Treasury, San Fernando, &c.	150 & 221
Cumming, J. T. ..	Clerk to the Inspector of Wardens	222
Cupidore, J.	Superintendent, Quarantine Station ..	166
Cuthbert, Miss C. ..	Postal Clerk, Post Office	190
Cuthbert, St. Paul ..	Assistant Signalman, Fort George, Port and Marine Department	158
Cutler, T. R.	Collector of Customs	147
Cutteridge, J. O. ..	Senior Inspector of Schools	151
D.		
Dalrymple, G. T. W. ..	Assistant Bailiff, Magistracy of Caroni ..	179
Daly, A. P.	Chief Clerk, Mines Department	184
Daniel, L. L.	Assistant to Agricultural Chemist, Department of Agriculture	133
Daniel, O. C.	2nd Clerk to Chief Engineer, Railway ..	214
Dardaine, H.	Forest Ranger	156
Darmanie, N. S. ..	Bailiff and Creole-French Interpreter (Cedros) Magistracy, County St. Patrick	182
Darmanie, L. F. ..	1st Assistant Clerk of the Peace, St. George East	177
Darway, C. S.	Station Master, San Juan, Railway	208
Dasent, A. H.	Paymaster, Sub-Treasury, San Fernando ..	220
Dasent, H. L.	Assistant Bailiff (Sangre Grande), Magistracy St. Andrew, &c.	178
Dasent, L. E.	3rd Class Landing Waiter, Customs	149

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Daunt, A., B.A.	4th Assistant Master, Queen's Royal College ..	152
Davidson, W.	Engine Driver, Railway	212
Davies, F. D.	Agricultural Adviser, Department of Agriculture	137
Davis, A.	Sergeant-Major S. W. Division, Constabulary ..	143
Day, J. W.	Shorthand Writer to the Legislative Council ..	130
Deane, C. Gordon ..	District Medical Officer, Guaracara	161
De Boissière, A. J. V. ..	10th Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ..	130
De Boissière, G. V. ..	Sub-Inspector of Constabulary	142
De Boissière, Lieut.-Colonel W. H. A. V.	Protector of Immigrants and Director of Labour Exchange	167
De Chezueil, C. R. ..	Cashier, Treasury	219
Deeble, H.	5th Clerk, Registrar-General	171
Deeble, Miss S.	3rd Draughtsman, Survey Department ..	217
De Freitas, J. M. ..	Assistant Magistrate, County of St. George West	175
De Gama, G. E. ..	Assistant Landing Waiter, Customs	150
De Gannes, F. E. ..	Ward Officer, North Naparima, County Victoria	231
De Gannes, J.	Examiner of Animals (San Fernando), Department of Agriculture	136
De Labastide, E. G. ..	Sub-Inspector of Constabulary	142
De Labastide, J. P. R. ..	Clerk, Stamp Office, Treasury	218
De La Rosa, P. P. C. ..	Chief Clerk and Cashier, Sub-Treasury, San F'do	220
De La Rosa, T. ..	2nd Assistant Keeper, Point Galera Lighthouse Port and Marine Department	158
Delmas, Felix	Examiner of Accounts, Audit Department ..	139
De Matas, Miss K. L. ..	Postal Clerk, Post Office	190
De Nobriga, J.	Chief Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office, and Clerk of the Legislative Council	129
De Nobriga, Miss M. A. ..	7th Clerk, Department of Education ..	151
De Oca, S. M.	Surveyor, Public Works Department ..	200
De Pass, H. S.	Senior Inspector of Constabulary and Superintendent, Fire Brigade, San Fernando	141 & 145
Des Anges, G.	Clerical Assistant, Magistracy, Caroni ..	179

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Des Iles, L. E.	Clerk of the Peace, Sub-Registrar and Deputy Marshal, Tobago	170 & 183
Des Vignes, H. E. ..	1st Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Magistracy, County Caroni	179
De Verteuil, Arnaud ..	Assistant Secretary, Income Tax Branch, Treasury	221
De Verteuil, Arthur ..	Assistant Warden, County Caroni	227
De Verteuil, J.	Agricultural Chemist, Department of Agriculture	132
De Verteuil, J .A. M. ..	Assistant District Engineer, Public Works ..	197
De Verteuil, L. E. ..	District Engineer Public Works Dept. (1st Grade)	196
De Verteuil, M. ..	3rd District Engineer, Railway	214
De Verteuil, St. Y. D. ..	Warden, County of Nariva-Mayaro ..	229
Dewhurst, G. A. R. ..	3rd Class Landing Waiter, Customs	149
Dhein, M.	Statistical Clerk and Librarian, Department of Agriculture	133
Dick, R.	Carriage and Waggon Shop Manager, Locomotive Branch, Railway	211
Dick, P. R.	5th Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ..	129
Dickson, J. R.	Deputy-Surgeon-General, Medical Inspector of Health and Secretary, Central Board of Health	159 & 166
Dillon, S. A.	2nd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ..	149
Ditzen, L. S.	2nd Clerk, Audit Office	139
Donawa, A. H. E. ..	Ward Officer, St. Ann's-Laventille, County of St. George	223
Donawa, Miss F. ..	Postal Clerk, Post Office	191
Donawa, G.	Chief Clerk, Dock Branch, Public Works Department	202
Donawa, Miss O. C. A. ..	Postal Clerk, Post Office	190
Donawa, R. A.	Senior Bailiff, Registrar Supreme Court ..	170
Doorly, C. S., B.A. ..	2nd Assistant Master, Queen's Royal College ..	152
Dottin, E. St. C. ..	Dispenser-Steward, House of Refuge ..	165
dos Santos, A. P. C. ..	1st Clerk, Accounts Branch, Treasury ..	218
dos Santos, E. L. ..	Accountant, Treasury	218
Douglin, E. C. ..	Chief Clerk and Cashier, Warden, Savana Grande, County Victoria	230

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Douglin, H.	Clerk, District Engineer, Public Works Dept. ..	198
Dove, R.	Assistant Keeper, Tobago Lighthouse ..	158
Dowdy, J. A. H. ..	2nd Clerk, Crown Solicitor's Office	174
Downes, C. H.	Station Master, Railway, Port-of-Spain ..	207
Downie, H.	Engine Driver, Railway	213
Drysdale, J. M. ..	Operator, Wireless Branch, Public Works Department	201
Duff, R. E.	Postal Clerk, Post Office	188
Dumanoire, J. W. ..	1st Assistant Surveyor, Survey Department ..	217
Dumanoire, P. N. ..	Surveyor, Survey Department	200 & 217
Dumoret, R. P. ..	Chief Clerk and Accountant, Post Office ..	186
Dun, J. A. V.	Clerk of the Peace, and Chief Clerk, Magistracy of St. George, West	175
Dunmore, W. H. N. ..	Bailiff, Magistracy, County of Caroni ..	179
Dunn, H. A.	1st Clerk, General Manager's Office, Railway ..	203
Dunn, T. L.	Paymaster, Sub-Treasury, Tobago	221
Duprey, F. L. J. ..	Junior Clerk, Traffic Branch, Railway ..	206
Durant, H.	Sergeant Tailor, Constabulary	143
Durity, F. A.	Chief Clerk and Cashier, Warden, Naparima, County Victoria	231
Durity, F. A.	Forest Ranger	154
Durity, G. A.	Clerk to Assistant Engineer, Public Works..	199
Duruty, G. A.	Clerk to Engineer for Waterworks, Public Works	198
Dwarika, W.	Bailiff, Magistracy Princes Town, County of Victoria	181
Dyer, A. W.	Clerk to Locomotive Superintendent, Railway..	212
E.		
Earle, H.	1st Messenger, Magistracy, St. George West ..	176
Earle, I.	Forest Ranger	155
Eastman, A. H. ..	Chief Engineer, Railway, Steamers	216
Eaton, H. W.	Male Head Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ..	164

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Edgehill, G. C. R. ..	2nd Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Railway ..	204
Edghill, R. B.	Resident Superintendent, Leper Settlement, Chacachacare	164
Edginton, E.	Postmaster-General and Manager, Savings Bank	186
Edwards, Miss J. I. ..	Unestablished Clerical Assistant, Post Office, San Fernando	192
Edwards, L.	Steward, San Fernando Hospital	163
Edwards, N. H.	Station Master, Brasso Caparo Railway ..	209
English, Rev. Father J. J. B.A., B.SC.	Principal, St. Mary's College	153
Evans, A. E. A. ..	4th Check Clerk, Customs	148
Evans, C. C.	6th Goods Clerk, Traffic Branch, Railway ..	206
Evans, E.	Garrison Quarter-Master, Military Department	184
Evans, J. L.	Engine Driver, Railway	213
Evelyn, C. L.	Assistant Clerk, Warden, St. George (Tacarigua)	224
Evelyn, H. F.	2nd Assistant Clerk, Warden's Office, Chaguanas	227
Ezeckiel, P. H., B.A. ..	Crown Agent	131
F.		
Fanan, A. C.	Clerical Assistant, Harbour Master's Office ..	157
Farfan, Miss G. M. ..	Postal Clerk, Post Office	190
Farfan, J. M.	2nd Asst. Colonial Secretary and Superintendent Government Printing Department	129 & 193
Farfan, Miss S. P. ..	Postal Clerk, Post Office	190
Farrell, A. C., M.A. ..	2nd Clerk, Department of Education	151
Farrell, D. M.	Assistant to Entomologist, Dept. of Agriculture	133
Farrell, J. N.	Station Master, T.C.O. Railway	209
Farrell, S. J.	Caretaker, Rifle Range	184
Fergusson, Mary ..	Chief Matron, Female Prison	195
Fereira, A.	Engineer, Harbour Master's Department ..	157

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Ferreira, S. A. E. ..	Clerk to District Engineer, Public Works ..	199
Field, C. A.	Junior Clerk, Railway	203
Field, R. A.	Assistant Ticket Checker, Printing Department	193
Field, R. J. M. ..	Assistant Traffic Superintendent, Railway, (San Fernando)	205
Fifi, Miss E.	Assistant Clerk, Public Works Department ..	199
Fifi, G.	2nd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ..	149
Fifi, L. A.	Deputy Registrar-General	171
Figaro, E.	Messenger, Warden, Counties of St. Andrew and St. David (Toco)	226
Fisher, Sir S., KT. ..	Chief Justice	168
FitzWilliam, C. ..	3rd Clerk, Audit Office	139
FitzWilliam, G. R. J. ..	Abstract Book Clerk, Treasury	218
Flynn, P. P.	Sergeant-Major, Port-of-Spain Division ..	142
Foderingham, G. B. ..	Ward Officer, Carenage and Chaguaramas, County St. George	223
Ford, J.	Senior Bailiff, Marshal's Office	170
Ford, J.	2nd Messenger and Office Keeper, Audit Office	140
Ford, J. A.	Clerk of the Peace, County of Caroni	179
Fort, Miss C.	6th Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ..	130
Francis, A.	3rd Clerk, Mines Department	184
Francis, J.	Office Keeper, Government Laboratory ..	138
Francis, W.	Hindustani, &c., Interpreter, Magistracy, County St. George East	177
François, A. A. ..	Station Master, Guaico, Railway	208
François, P. B.	Station Master, Longdenville, Railway ..	208
François, T. A.	3rd Clerk, Public Works Department ..	198
Frank, Miss E. K. ..	Postal Clerk, Post Office	191
Franklyn, S. N. ..	Forest Ranger	155
Fraser, Miss C. M., M.A. ..	Principal Training School (Females)	153
Fraser, J. S.	Postal Clerk, Post Office	188

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Fraser, P. L., M.B.E., V.D.	Superintendent of Prisons	194
Fraser, W. B.	Magistrate, Eastern District, County of St. George	177
Freeman, W. G. ..	Director of Agriculture, &c.	132 & 137
Frederick, J. B.	Station Master, Caparo, Railway	209
Frederick, P. B. ..	Ward Officer, Mucurapo, County of St. George	223
Frenche, A.	Clerk to District Engineer, Public Works ..	198
French, H. A. G. ..	Engine Driver, Railway	213
Frewin, Miss E. ..	Assistant Matron, Colonial Hospital, Port-of-Spain	163
Frost, G. H.	Junior Clerk, Railway Department ..	203
Furlonge, Miss M. E. ..	Postal Clerk, Post Office, San Fernando ..	190
Furness, R. H. ..	Solicitor-General	173
G.		
Gaisford, E. G.	Engine Driver, Railway	212
Gajadhar, P. O. ..	Ward Officer, Chaguanas, County Caroni ..	228
Gajadhar, W. L. ..	Caretaker, Warden's Office, Nariva-Mayaro ..	229
Galt, R. T.	4th Assistant Surveyor, Survey Department ..	217
Gambal, L. I. W. ..	Warden, County St. Patrick	157 & 232
Gammon, E. R. ..	Estimator and Draughtsman, P.W.D. ..	197
Garcia, F. V.	Junior Clerk, Storekeeper's Branch, Railway..	215
Garcia, J. V.	12th Clerk, Audit Office	140
Garcia, R. S.	Secretary, Income Tax Branch, Treasury ..	221
Garcia, S. H.	Ward Officer (Ortoire North), County Victoria	230
Gaspard, E. N.	Dispenser-Steward, Arima	165
Gervase, R.	Ward Officer, Pointe-à-Pierre, County Victoria	231
Ghent, E. N.	Registrar, Railway	203
Ghent, L. E.	9th Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Railway ..	204
Gibbon, J. F.	District Medical Officer, Tacarigua	160

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Gibson, K. R.	14th Clerk, Audit Office	140
Gittens, F. M.	Traffic Inspector (South), Railway	205
Giusseppi, J. A... ..	Station Master, St. Joseph, Railway	208
Glasgow, E. A.	Assistant Dispenser, Health Department ..	159
Gobin, M. S.	Ward Officer, Guayaguayare, Counties Nariva and Mayaro	229
Gomez, A.	Telegraph, Inspector, &c., Railway	204
Gomez, C. L.	Postal Clerk, Post Office	189
Gomez, H. V. E. ..	Assistant Telegraph Inspector, &c., Railway ..	204
Gomez, J. R.	2nd District Engineer, Railway	214
Gomez, R.	Chief Clerk and Secretary to Board of Education	151
Gonzalez, A.	Assistant Signalman, North Post, Port and Marine Department	157
Gonzalez, G.	2nd Assistant Keeper, Bocas Lighthouse, Port and Marine Department	158
Gooding, E.	Orderly, Treasury	220
Gopaul, W. A.	2nd Clerk, Immigration Department and Labour Exchange	167
Gordon, E.	Messenger, Warden's Office, Montserrat, County Caroni	228
Gordon, R. C.	5th Grade Clerk, Post Office, Port-of-Spain ..	188
Gordon, R. I.	Dredging Master, Public Works Department ..	201
Gould, A. G.	Bailiff and Creole-French Interpreter, Magistracy St. Patrick	182
Granger, S. M.	1st Clerical Assistant, Princes Town Magistracy, Victoria	181
Grandmesse, Sister M. ..	Resident Superintendent, Cocorite Leper Asylum	164
Greaves, A. E.	Station Master, Tacarigua, Railway	208
Green, H. C.	Chief Clerk, General Manager's Office, Railway	203
Grell, J. M.	District Medical Officer, Erin-Siparia ..	161
Griffith, D. E.	Station Master, Cross, Railway	210
Griffith, J.	Assistant Traffic Superintendent, Railways (Port-of-Spain)	205
Griffith, S. W.	Messenger, Survey Department	217
Grosvenor, Miss M. ..	4th Draughtsman, Survey Department ..	217

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Guppy, G. E. Lechmere ..	Sub-Intendant of Crown Lands	146
Guppy, P. Lechmere ..	Sub-Treasurer, Sub-Collector, Postmaster and Harbour Master, Tobago	147, 157, 192
Gurley, C. R.	Junior Clerk, Railway	203 & 221
Guy, N. McC.	Ward Officer, St. Joseph and Maracas, County St. George	224
Guy, T. U.	Clerical Assistant, Tunapuna, Warden, St. George	224
H.		
Hackett, G. H. C. ..	Assistant Station Master (San Fer'do), Railway	210
Hackett, H. H. ..	Bailiff, Magistracy, St. George East	177
Haddaway, W.	Accounting Clerk, Locomotive Superintendent, Railway	212
Hahn, D. M., M.INST.C.E., M.INST.M.E.	Assistant Director of Public Works	196
Hall, B.	Pasture Keeper, Department of Agriculture ..	186
Hall, J. O.	Officer-in-Charge Wireless Stations, Public Works Department	200
Hall, R.	Station Master, Flanagin Town, Railway ..	209
Hamilton, A. J. ..	3rd Assistant Clerk of the Peace, County St. George West	175
Harbin, R. B.	3rd Class Luggage Clerk, Railway	207
Harper, C. W.	Principal Warder, Prisons	195
Harragin, A. E. A., D.S.O.	Inspector of Constabulary	141
Harragin, W.	Crown Counsel	173
Harris, W. H.	Clerk of the Peace, County St. George East ..	177
Harris, Captain W. T., M.C.	Staff Officer, Local Forces	184
Hart, E. S.	Clerk-in-Charge of Counterfoils, Treasury ..	218
Hart, H. G.	Chief Clerk, Savings Bank	186
Harwood, S.	Messenger, Mines Department	185
Hatt, E. L.	Postal Clerk, Post Office	189
Hay, C. C.	Engine Driver, Railway	213
Hay, J. C.	3rd Clerk, Registrar-General's Department ..	171
Hay, L. M.	Principal Ward Officer, Moruga, County Victoria	231

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—CONTINUED.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Haynes, J. G.	Inspector of Way and Works, Railway ..	215
Headley, J.	Master, S.S. "St. Patrick"	216
Hendy, Miss A. E. ..	2nd Clerk, Account's Branch, Public Works Department	200
Herbert, R. A. S. ..	Proof Reader, Government Printing and Stationery Department	193
Herbert, T. W.	Clerk to Divisional Engineer, Public Works ..	198
Hernandez, T.	Assistant Ward Officer, Clerk of the Peace and Bailiff (Blanchisseuse), County of St. George	177 & 224
Hinds, A.	Bailiff, Supreme Court, San Fernando ..	170
Hinds, E. A.	Travelling Auditor, Railway	205
Hinds, J.	Wagon Examiner, Railway	212
Hislop, G. D. H. ..	Ward Officer, Toco, Counties of St. Andrew and St. David	226
Hitchens, A. E... ..	Divisional Engineer, Southern Division, Public Works Department	196
Hodge, G.	Assistant to Mycologist, Dept. of Agriculture ..	133
Holder, D. T.	Ward Officer, Moriah, Tobago	234
Honore, J.	Ward Officer, Nariva-Mayaro	229
Horne, A. E.	Senior Postal Clerk, Port-of-Spain	187
Horsford, F. J.	Assistant Engineer of Works, Public Works ..	197
Hosein, Abdullah ..	Clerk, Government Analyst	138
Hosein, Ali	4th Clerk, Department of Agriculture ..	134
Hosein, Ashraff ..	5th Clerk, Department of Agriculture ..	134
Hoskins, E.	Chief Boatman, Customs	150
Houlder, G. D.	Ward Officer (Ortoire South), County of Victoria	230
Houlder, R. B. S. ..	Asst. Clerk, Warden Naparima, County Victoria	231
Hoyte, B.	Goods Clerk, San Fernando, Railway ..	210
Hoyte, S. A.	2nd Assistant Station Master, and Chief Parcels Clerk, Railway	207
Huggard, W. C., K.C., B.A., LL.D.	Attorney-General	172
Huggins, J. C.	1st Asst. Clerk of the Peace, County of Victoria (San Fernando)	180
Hughes, Miss. D. A. I. ..	3rd Copyist, Registrar Supreme Court ..	170

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Hunt, A. W.	1st Draughtsman, Survey Department ..	217
Hunte, G. C.	Clerical Assistant, Pay Branch, Treasury ..	219
Hunter, V.	Engine Driver, Railway	213
Hutchinson, F. V. ..	Postal Clerk, Post Office, Tobago	188
Hypolite, J.	Clerk to District Engineer, Public Works Dept.	198
I.		
Inalsingh, C. H. ..	Assistant Claims Clerk, Railway	203
Ince, A. V. D.	Sub-Inspector of Constabulary	142 & 145
Inglis, J.	Assistant Engineer, Dock Branch, Public Works Department	202
Inniss, F. F.	Junior Bailiff, Magistracy, St. George West ..	176
Inniss, K. U. A. ..	District Medical Officer, Manzanilla	161
Inniss, V. B.	Statistician, Railway	203
Inniss, W. D., M.A. ..	3rd Assistant Master, Queen's Royal College ..	152
Isaac, S.	Lithographer, Government Printing and Stationery Department	193
J.		
Jackman, I.	Station Master, Debe, Railway	210
James, L. C.	Dispenser-Steward, St. Joseph District Hospital	165
Jarrette, B. O.	District Medical Officer, Roxborough ..	162
Jeanpierre, M.	Forest Ranger	155
Jeffers, A. E.	4th Assistant Clerk of the Peace, County St. George West	175
Jennings, A.	Signalman, North Post, Port and Marine Dept.	157
John, W.	Excise Porter, Sub-Treasury, San Fernando ..	221
Johnson, G. O.	Assistant Clerk, Warden St. Andrew and St. David (Sangre Grande)	225
Johnstone, J. M. ..	Deputy Assistant Superintendent of Prisons ..	194
Jones, C. A.	4th Ticket Sorter, Railway	205
Jones, C. E.	Staff Sergeant, Fire Brigade	143 & 145
Jones, T. A.	3rd Clerk to Loco. Superintendent, Railway ..	212

Digitized by Google

Section 12.—CONTINUED.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Jordan, H.	Station Master, Rio Claro, Railway	209
Jordan, T.	Office Keeper, Magistracy, St. George East (Tunapuna)	177
Joseph, A. E.	2nd Clerk, Crown Lands Department ..	146
Joseph, E. J.	1st Asst. Clerk of the Peace, &c., County Victoria	181
Joseph, R.	Chinese Interpreter, Magistracy, St. George West	176
Joseph, R. O'C. ..	Forest Ranger	156
Joseph, S.	Signalman, Fort George, Port and Marine Dept.	158
Juggernauth, P. J. ..	7th Clerk, Department of Agriculture ..	134
Julumsingh, A. R. ..	Clerk of the Peace and Chief Clerk to Warden, St. Patrick (Siparia)	182 & 232
Julumsingh, C. W. ..	Clerk to Warden and Clerk of the Peace, Cedros, County St. Patrick	182 & 233
Julumsingh, R. H. ..	Currency Notes Branch, Treasury ..	220
K.		
Keating, W.	2nd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ..	149
Kellman, F. H. ..	Chief Storekeeper, Railway	215
Kernahan, O. E. ..	3rd Class Landing Waiter, Customs	149
Kerr, R. H. L.	2nd Assistant Warden, St. George	222
Kettle, J. D., B.SC., F.I.C.	Assistant Government Analyst	138
Kilgour, J. R.	Quarter-Master Sergeant, Constabulary ..	143
King, R.	Office Messenger, Magistrate's Office, Couva ..	179
Knaggs, A. R.	3rd Clerk, Registrar and Marshal's Department	169
Knaggs, H. E.	3rd Class Landing Waiter, Customs	149
Knaggs, H. L., O.B.E. ..	Assistant Colonial Secretary	129
Knaggs, Miss L. F. ..	Unestablished Clerical Assistant, Post Office ..	192
Knaggs, W. ..	2nd Clerk, Registrar-General's Department ..	171
Knight, G. H. ..	Dispenser-Steward, Tacarigua District Hospital	165
Knights, A. I. J. ..	Sub-Inspector of Constabulary and Assistant Superintendent Fire Brigade, San Fernando	142 & 145

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Knowles, E. F.	2nd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ..	149
Knowles, J. W. F. ..	Warden, Counties of St. Andrew and St. David	225
Knowles, Miss M. ..	Postal Clerk, Post Office	191
Knowles, S. E. ..	5th Clerk, Customs	147
Krogh, A. L.	District Medical Officer, Scarborough, Tobago	161
L.		
Lafond, E.	Clerical Asst., Creole-French Interpreter, &c., Magistracy, St. George West	176
La Guerrande, L. F. ..	Station Master, Chaguanas, Railway ..	209
Laing, E.	Office Keeper and Messenger, Erin, Warden—County of St. Patrick	233
Lala, E. R.	Bailiff, Magistracy, County St. Andrew, &c. ..	178
Lala, G. C.	Hindi Interpreter and Clerical Assistant (Mayaro), Magistracy, County St. Andrew, &c.	178
Lala, G. R.	Hindi Interpreter Magistracyand Assistant Clerk to Warden, County St. Patrick	182 & 232
Lambert, Sir Henry Charles Miller, K.C.M.G., C.B.	Crown Agent	131
Lamy, L. L.	Forest Ranger	156
Lange, A. P.	District Medical Officer, St. Joseph	160
Lans, H. A.	6th Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Railway ..	204
Lashley, A. L.	Postal Clerk, Post Office	188
Lashley, F. H.	Clerk, Colonial Hospital, Port-of-Spain ..	163
Lassalle, A. E.	District Engineer (2nd Grade), Public Works Department	197
Lassalle, A. R.	1st Class Landing Waiter, Customs	148
Lassalle, C. F.	Senior Assistant Medical Inspector of Health ..	166
Lassalle, Miss E. ..	2nd Clerk, Attorney-General's Office	172
Lasse, J.	Messenger, Warden St. Patrick (La Brea) ..	232
Lathuillerie, R. ..	Asst. Clerk, Warden, Arima, County St. George	224
Latour, O. A.	Assistant Inspector of Revenue, Excise, Treasury	219
Laughlin, H. V. ..	2nd Clerk and Cashier, Customs	147
Lawrence, G. C. ..	Senior Postal Clerk, Post Office	187

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Laurence, S. M. ..	Port Health Officer, &c.	166
Lawrie, C. E.	3rd Assistant Surveyor, Survey Department ..	217
Leacock, R. W. M. ..	Agricultural Adviser, Department of Agriculture	137
Leekam, P. A.	Unestablished Clerical Assistant, Post Office	191
LeGendre, L. E. ..	Clerk to the Judges	168
Legendre, L. M. ..	Accountant, Public Works	200
Legge, Miss C. B. ..	Postal Clerk, Post Office	191
Legge, E. M.	2nd Check (Statistical) Clerk, Customs ..	148
Leiba, A. F.	Assistant Clerk (Savana Grande), Warden, County Victoria	230
Leiba, E. H.	Ward Officer, Savana Grande North, County Victoria	230
Leiba, P. W.	2nd Assistant Clerk of the Peace, St. George East	177
Lenagan, J. D.	Pay & Quarter-master (Inspector) and Secretary to Inspector-General of Constabulary	141
Lennard, R. E.	Chief Clerk, Warden, Mayaro	229
Lera, G.	3rd Ticket Sorter, Railway	205
Lett, J. C.	Operator, Wireless Branch, Public Works Dept.	201
Lewis, A.	Senior Postal Clerk, Post Office	187
Lewis, C. H.	Dispenser-Steward, Cedros District Hospital ..	165
Lewis, L.	Operator, Wireless Branch, Public Works Department	201
Lezama, E. E.	Clerk of the Peace, La Brea and Clerical Assistant to Warden, County St. Patrick	182 & 232
Licorish, A. L.	Assistant Dispenser, Royal Gaol	194
Liddelow, G. A. ..	Assistant Bailiff, San Fernando	180
Liddelow, G. B. ..	Sub-Inspector of Constabulary	142
Ligoure, F. L.	Clerk of the Peace, Magistracy, St. Andrew, &c.	178
Lindesay, J.	Messenger, Solicitor-General's Office	173
Link, R. J.	Manager, Tobago Farm and Curator, Botanic Station, Dept. of Agriculture, Tobago	134, 135, 136
Littlepage, B. B. ..	Assistant Postmaster-General	186
Littlepage, C. A. ..	Senior Landing Waiter, Customs	148

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Littlepage, H. S. ..	Assistant Collector of Customs	147
Littlepage, S. E. ..	Postal Clerk, Post Office	189
Lloyd, Miss J. R. ..	Charge Nurse, Colonial Hospital, Port-of-Spain	163
Locke, F. H.	Running Shed Foreman, &c., Railway ..	211
Low, A. M., M.A. ..	Principal, Queen's Royal College	152
Lucie-Smith, H. McL. ..	6th Check Clerk, Customs	148
Luke, R. A.	2nd Class Luggage Clerk, Railway	207
Lumsden, C. O. ..	Cashier, Railway Department	204
Lumsden, F. A. ..	1st Clerk, Government Printing Office ..	193
Lumsden, M. D. ..	Overseer, Government Stock Farm ..	135
Lyder, J. C.	Ward Officer, Cunupia, County Caroni ..	228
Lynch, A.	Engine Driver, Railway	213
M.		
Macfarlane, J. A. ..	District Medical Officer, South Naparima ..	160
Macgillivray, J. W., F.S.I.	Crown Surveyor, Survey Department ..	217
Macintyre, A. G. ..	2nd Clerk (Record), Public Works Department	198
Mahabir, F.	District Medical Officer, Princes Town ..	161
Maingot, A.	Traffic Manager, Railway	205
Maingot, A. H.	9th Clerk, Audit Office	139
Maingot, André ..	Clerk, Income Tax Branch, Treasury ..	221
Maingot, Miss C. ..	2nd Copyist, Registrar, Supreme Court ..	170
Maingot, E. F.	Crown Solicitor, Administrator-General, &c. ..	174
Maingot, F. Graham ..	Paymaster, Treasury	219
Maingot, G. J.	Postal Clerk, Post Office	189
Maingot, J. H., M.C. ..	3rd Class Landing Waiter, Customs	149
Maingot, K. J.	4th Clerk Accountant's Branch, Railway ..	205

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Maingot, L. P.	3rd Check Clerk, Customs	148
Maingot, R. J.	Senior Postal Clerk, Post Office	187
Maingot, V. J.	1st Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Railway ..	204
Marcus, H.	Engine Driver, Railway	213
Mark, A. E.	2nd Clerk, Surgeon-General's Office ..	159
Mark, E.	Senior Boatman, Customs	150
Mark, E. C.	Inspector, Poor Relief	166
Mark, P. R.	Ticket Checker, Printing Office	193
Mark, U.	2nd Clerical Assistant Princes Town Magistracy County of Victoria	181
Marsan, J. W.	Station Master, Claxton Bay, Railway ..	210
Marshall, R. C., M.A. ..	Conservator of Forests	154
Martin, F. C.	Inwards Account Clerk, Railway	206
Martin, T. E.	Station Master, Couva, Railway	209
Martin, Miss M. J. ..	Matron, San Fernando Hospital	163
Massiah, E. O. ..	Ward Officer, Cumuto-Tamana, Counties of St. Andrew and St. David	225
Massiah, G. N.	3rd Clerk, Crown Lands Department ..	146
Mathews, Miss E. M. ..	Female Head Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ..	164
May, Colonel G. H., V.D. ..	Inspector-General of Constabulary and Commandant of Local Forces, &c.	141, 184, 194
McAlister, E. S... ..	Messenger, Tunapuna, Warden of St. George ..	224
McAlister, G.	Office Keeper and Messenger (Cedros), Warden of St. Patrick	233
McArdle, W.	Engine Driver, Railway	213
McCall, A.	Clerical Assistant, Sub-Treasury, Tobago ..	221
McCollin, N.	2nd Engineer, S.S. " Naparima "	216
McCracken, A. V. N. ..	Deputy Registrar and Assistant Marshal, Supreme Court	169
McEachrane, E. ..	Operator, Wireless Branch, Public Works Dept.	201
McEachrane, E. V. H. ..	Assistant Landing Waiter, Customs	150
McKenzie, Miss V. ..	5th Draughtsman, Survey Department ..	217

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
McLachlan, J. H. ..	Postal Clerk, Post Office	188
McLachlan, S. B. ..	Postal Clerk, Post Office	189
McLean, A. R.	Government Medical Officer, Port-of-Spain and Medical Superintendent House of Refuge	162
McLean, Miss E. ..	Herbarium Assistant, Dept. of Agriculture ..	133
McLean, E.	Station Master, Marabella, Railway	210
McVorran, H. M. V. ..	5th Clerk, Department of Education	151
McVorran, W. E. ..	1st Asst. Clerk of Peace, County St. George West	175
Meaden, H.	Assistant Warden, County of St. Patrick ..	232
Melizan, L. F.	2nd Deputy Conservator of Forests	154
Menzies, J.	Warden, County of Caroni	227
Merrique, J. J. ..	2nd Clerk, Forest Department	154
Merrique, P. N... ..	Forest Ranger	156
Metivier, Capt. H. V. M.	Veterinary Surgeon, &c., Department of Agriculture	132, 135, 136
Metivier, R. M. ..	5th Check Clerk, Customs Department ..	148
Michael, J. A.	Messenger, Warden, Victoria (San Fernando) ..	231
Miles, R. C.	Junior Clerk, Traffic Branch, Railway ..	207
Milne, C. J.	District Medical Officer, Diego Martin and Bccas	160
Mitchell, G. P.	Clerk, District Engineer, Public Works Dept. ..	198
Monteil, H. V.	Chief Clerk and Cashier, Warden, St. Andrew ..	225
Montserrin, B. G. ..	Chief Clerk and 2nd Deputy Registrar-General	171
Moore, A. L.	Engine Driver, Railway	214
Moore, E. N.	Vault Keeper, Crown Lands Department ..	146
Moore, G.	Orderly to Judges	168
Moore, G. D.	Asst. Bailiff, Magistracy, County St. George East	177
Moore, J. G.	Clerk to District Engineer, Public Works ..	199
Moore, McDonald ..	1st Messenger, Treasury	220
Moore, Miss M. G. ..	1st Clerk, Dock Branch, Public Works Dept. ..	202

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Moore, O.	Assistant Bailiff, Magistracy, St. George West	176
Moore, W.	Workshop Foreman and Storekeeper, Railway	215
Moreau, F. A.	Junior Clerk, Traffic Branch, Railway ..	206
Morgan, E. E.	Sub-Inspector of Constabulary	142
Morgan, J. T.	Medical Storekeeper	159
Morle, O. E.	5th Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Magistracy of St. George West	175
Morris, N. F.	Ward Officer (Maraval), County St. George ..	223
Moses, E.	Messenger, Chaguanas, Warden, County Caroni	228
Moses, Eugene ..	Ward Officer, Moruga, County of Victoria ..	231
Mota, L.	Agricultural Adviser, Department of Agriculture	137
Mottley, A.	Clerk, San Fernando Hospital	163
Mottley, J. F.	Messenger, Education Department	151
Munro, D.	Assistant Locomotive Superintendent, Railway	211
Muraldo, S. H. ..	Ward Officer (Montserrat), County Caroni ..	228
Murphy, A.	Engine Driver, Railway	214
Murphy, M. A., M.I.C.E., M.S.E., M.R., San. Inst.	Director of Public Works	196
Mulloon, W. H. ..	Junior Clerk, Railway	203
Murray, B. T.	Warden, County of Victoria	230
Murray, H. R.	7th Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Railway ..	204
N.		
Nathaniel, J. E. ..	Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Magistracy, Victoria	181
Neil, W. L.	Chief Clerk and Cashier, Warden, Caroni (Couva)	227
Neptune, C. C.	Station Master, Caroni, Railway	208
Nestor, A. L.	Assistant Inspector of Schools	151
Niles, H.	1st Messenger, Colonial Secretary's Office ..	130
Noel, A. L.	Workshop Costing Clerk, Railway	212
Noguera, Miss P. ..	Postal Clerk, Post Office	190

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Norman, C. A.	Chief Clerk, Forest Department	154
Norville, F. H. ..	Station Master, Carapichaima, Railway ..	209
Nowell, W.	Assistant Director of Agriculture, &c. ..	132
Nunez, A. A.	Ward Officer, Diego Martin, County St. George	223
Nurse, V. E. C. ..	Postal Clerk, Post Office	189
O.		
O'Brien, A.	3rd Clerk, Customs	147
O'Brien, H. L.	Senior Porter, Excise Branch, Treasury ..	219
O'Brien, R.	Clerk, Survey Department	217
O'Connor, E. S. ..	1st Abstracting Clerk, Accounts Branch, Treasury	218
O'Connor, J.	4th Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ..	129
O'Connor, R.	Manager, River Estate, Dept. of Agriculture ..	135
O'Daniel, L.A.M.N.K.H.B.	Cashier, Savings Bank	186
Olliviere, A.	Inspector of Letter Carriers, General Post Office	187
Orr, J. T.	Office Keeper, Magistracy, Princes Town ..	181
Oxley, A. St. C... ..	Junior Bailiff, Registrar, Supreme Court ..	170
P.		
Pampelonne, A. J. ..	District Medical Officer, Chaguanas	160
Pampellone, E. A. ..	3rd Clerk to Chief Engineer, Railway ..	214
Panter, J.	2nd Messenger, Treasury	220
Pantin, A.	Assistant Warden, Tobago	234
Park, L.	Office Keeper Magistracy, St. George East (Arima)	177
Parker, J. B.	Dispenser, San Fernando Hospital	163
Parris, F.	Forest Ranger	156
Parris, L. N.	2nd Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Magistracy, Caroni	179

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Pashley, E. R.	Chief Revenue Inspector, Excise, Treasury ..	219
Pashley, R. W. B. ..	Postal Clerk, Post Office	189
Pasrama, J.	Postal Clerk, Post Office	188
Pataysingh, J. H. ..	Clerk to Warden, Tobago	234
Patrick, G.	Station Master, Cunupia, Railway	208
Paul, R. E. J.	Clerk for Criminal Sessions work, Solicitor-General's Department	173
Paul, E. J.	Clerk of the Peace, and Clerk to the Warden, Erin, County of St. Patrick	182 & 233
Paul, B. H.	Station Master, Jerningham Junction, Railway	208
Paul, J. N.	Assistant Clerk, Warden, County Caroni ..	228
Paul, W. F. O. ..	Sub-Registrar and Deputy Marshal, San F'do	170
Pavie, G.	Engine Driver, Railway	214
Pawan, J. L.	Government Medical Officer and Bacteriologist	161
Paxton, A.	Farrier Staff Sergeant, Constabulary ..	143
Peet, R. F. O'D. ..	District Engineer (1st Grade) Public Works Department	196
Pena, A. H.	Agricultural Adviser, Department of Agriculture	137
Pepin, L. O.	3rd Clerk, Royal Gaol	194
Perkins, Sergeant T. ..	Sergeant Instructor, Local Forces, and Drill Instructor, Queen's Royal College	184
Perry, T. A.	3rd Clerk, Administrator-General's Office ..	174
Peter, E. D.	4th Clerk, Administrator-General's Office ..	174
Peters, S. A.	3rd Assistant Dispenser, Colonial Hospital, Port-of-Spain	163
Philips, E.	1st Attendant, Registrar-General's Department	171
Philips, S. J.	Dispenser-Steward, Leper Asylum (Cocorite) ..	164
Phillip, A.	Bailiff and Creole-French Interpreter (Mayaro) Magistracy, St. Andrew, &c.	178
Phillips, A. H.	Chief Warder, Royal Gaol	195
Phipps, C. L.	Forest Ranger	155
Phipps, H. C. F. ..	Assistant Clerk, Warden, Nariva-Mayaro ..	229
Phipps, Joseph	1st Assistant Keeper, Point Galera Lighthouse, Port and Marine Department	158

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Phipps, J. O.	Ward Officer (Pointe-à-Pierre), Warden, County of Victoria	231
Phipps, W. V. B. ..	3rd Clerk, Surgeon-General's Office	159
Pichery, L. P.	5th Goods Clerk, Traffic Branch, Railway ..	206
Pierre, A. A.	Ward Officer (Guaico-Tamana) County St. Andrew	225
Pierre, A. S. C.	4th Clerk, Crown Lands Department ..	146
Pierre, F. E.	Junior Clerk, Traffic Branch, Railway ..	206
Pierre, L.	Messenger, Department of Agriculture ..	134
Pierre, R. A.	2nd Assistant Storekeeper, Health Department	159
Pierre, S. O.	Forest Ranger	155
Piggott, E.	Chief Boatman, Customs	150
Pilgrim, G. E., B.A. ..	5th Assistant Master, Queen's Royal College ..	152
Pinard, D.	1st Assistant Station Master, Railway, Port-of-Spain	207
Pinder, J. L.	Forest Ranger	156
Pinheiro, E. N.	Head Ticket Sorter, Railway	205
Pogson, F. N.	Unestablished Clerical Assistant, Post Office ..	191
Pollard, Miss R. Scipio ..	Stenographer, General Manager's Office, Railway	203
Pollonais, C. A. ..	Assistant Treasurer	218
Popplewell, S. C. ..	Station Master, California, Railway	208
Popplewell, W. A. ..	Station Master, Tunapuna, Railway	209
Potter, A. L., B.SC. ..	Assistant Master, Queen's Royal College ..	152
Potter, F. A.	8th Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ..	130
Potter, T. I.	Inspector of Wardens	222
Pouchet, L. C.	2nd Class Landing Waiter, Customs Department	149
Pouchet, L. W. ..	Chief Operator (Wireless), Public Works ..	200
Pouchet, N. T. ..	Operator, Wireless Branch, Public Works Dept.	201
Pounder, F. A.	3rd Class Booking Clerk, Railway	207
Powell, J. V.	Clerk, Storekeeper's Branch, Railway ..	215

Digitized by Google

Section 12.--Continued.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Power, W. E.	Inspector, Constabulary and Superintendent Port-of-Spain Fire Brigade	142 & 145
Prada, A. A.	Copyist, Registrar-General's Department ..	171
Proudfoot, D. McA. ..	7th Clerk, Customs	147
Puckerin, H. A. ..	Assistant Proof Reader, Government Printing ..	193
Punch, L. D.	Junior Clerk, Traffic Branch, Railway ..	206
Punch, G. E.	Station Master, Cumuto	208
Q.		
Quesnel, F. P.	Postal Clerk, Post Office	189
Quinn, E.	Head Keeper, Point Galera Lighthouse ..	158
R.		
Rains, Miss E.	Female Head Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ..	164
Rajnauth, J. H. ..	3rd Clerk, Immigration Department, &c. ..	167
Ramcheran, S.	Ward Officer, S. Naparima, County of Victoria	231
Ramdehal, J.	Chief Clerk, Warden, Arima, Warden St. George	224
Ramdwar, S. F. ..	Messenger, Crown Solicitor's, &c., Department	174
Ramirez, W. J. ..	1st Assistant Excise Officer, Treasury ..	219
Ramkaransing, C. E. ..	Messenger, Wardens' Office, Arima, County of St. George	224
Ramkissoon, S. ..	Bailiff, Toco and Grande Riviere, Magistracy, Eastern District	178
Ramnath, J.	Hindi Interpreter, Magistracy, County of Caroni	179
Ramnauth, F. A. ..	Ward Officer, Cedros, County of St. Patrick ..	233
Rampersad, C.	Assistant Clerk, Warden, St. Andrew ..	225
Ramrekah, J.	Clerical Asst. Warden, Victoria (San Fernando)	231
Rawlins, J. A.	4th Clerk, Government Printing Department ..	193
Rawlins, R. R. ..	3rd Clerk, Government Printing Department ..	193
Redhead, A. C.	Head Keeper, Bocas Lighthouse, Port and Marine Department ..	158

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Redhead, E. A. ..	1st Assistant Keeper, Bocas Lighthouse, Port and Marine Department	158
Readhead, J. W. ..	Clerk to Warden, Counties of St. Andrew and St. David (Toco)	226
Redman, L. R. ..	Assistant Storekeeper, Railway	215
Reece, A.	11th Clerk, Audit Office	140
Reece, C. C.	2nd Clerk, Royal Gaol	194
Reece, C. H. A. ..	6th Clerk, Audit Office	139
Reece, J. G.	2nd Assistant Surveyor, Survey Department ..	217
Rees-Davies, Sir C., KT. K.C.	1st Puisne Judge	168
Reid, J. A.	Ward Officer, Counties Nariva-Mayaro ..	229
Reid, O.	Ward Officer (Montserrat), County of Caroni ..	228
Reid, W. W.	Chief Engineer, Railway	214
Remy, J.	Vault Keeper, Registrar-General's Department	171
Rhodes, A. L.	Government Printer, Printing Department ..	193
Richards, E. F. ..	Chief Ward Officer, Chaguanas, County Caroni	227
Richards, D. J. ..	Ward Officer (Santa Cruz), County of St. George	223
Richardson, H. H. ..	Forest Ranger	155
Richardson, V.	5th Clerk, Government Printing Department ..	193
Rivas, S.	2nd Assistant Dispenser, Colonial Hospital, Port-of-Spain	163
Roach, C. McD. ..	Agricultural Adviser, Dept. of Agriculture ..	137
Roberts, Mrs. E. I. ..	Resident Superintendent, House of Refuge ..	165
Roberts, F.	Assistant Inspector, Poor Relief	166
Roberts, O.	4th Goods Clerk, Traffic Branch, Railway ..	206
Roberts, R. N. ..	Station Master, Reform, Railway	211
Robertson, N. W. ..	Operator, Wireless Branch, Public Works Dept.	201
Robinson, P. F. ..	Engine Driver, Railway	212
Robinson, J. M. ..	Ward Officer (Montserrat), County of Caroni ..	228
Rochford, J. R., M.C. ..	Assistant Warden, County Victoria	230

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Rock, J.	Engine Driver, Railway	214
Rocke, F. G.	Bailiff, Supreme Court, and Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Tobago	170 & 183
Rodriguez, F. A. ..	District Medical Officer, Arima	160
Rodriguez, J. V. ..	1st Copyist, Registrar, Supreme Court ..	169
Rodriguez, P.	Draughtsman, Railway	214
Rolston, G.	Night Foreman, Railway	212
Romeo, C. E. L. ..	6th Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Magistracy of St. George West	175
Rosales, S.	Caretaker, Warden's Department, Nariva-Mayaro	229
Rosales, W.	Forest Ranger	154
Roskilly, W. D. ..	Head Male Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ..	164
Ross, W. E.	Chief Clerk, Surgeon-General's Office, and Secretary, Quarantine Authority	159 & 166
Rostant, L. T.	10th Clerk, Audit Office	140
Rostant, P. A.	Assistant Resident Surgeon, Colonial Hospital, Port-of-Spain	162
Rousseau, C.	Ward Officer, Valencia, Counties of St. Andrew and St. David	225
Rousseau, H. L. ..	Clerical Assistant, Magistracy, Eastern District	178
Rowland, W. L. ..	District Engineer, Public Works (2nd Grade)	197
Rudder, G.	Messenger, Crown Lands Department ..	146
Rudder, W.	Engine Driver, Railway	214
Ryan, L. A.	Engine Driver, Railway	213
S.		
Salazar, A.	Surveyor, Public Works Department	200
Salomon, G. A.	2nd Accountant, Public Works	200
Sampson, I. M.	Station Master, Tabaquite, Railway	209
Sankar, H. R.	5th Clerk, Registrar Supreme Court	169
Sarjeant, E. L.	5th Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Railway ..	204
Savary, I. L. H. W. ..	Registrar and Marshal and Registrar-General ..	169
Sayers, G.	Ward Officer, Chaguanas, County Caroni ..	228

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Schjolseth, C. A. ..	4th Clerk, General Manager's Office, Railway ..	203
Sealey, E. A.	Sergeant Instructor, Constabulary	143
Sealy, C. O.	3rd Class Clerk, Public Works Department ..	198
Sealy, J. E. C.	Chief Clerk and Cashier, Sub-Treasury, and Clerk, Savings Bank, Tobago	192 & 231
Searl, E. O.	3rd Class Landing Waiter, Customs	149
Searl, T. N.	4th Clerk, Audit Office	139
Seecharan, C. S. ..	Messenger (Couva), Warden of Caroni ..	227
Seheult, J. E.	Chief Clerk, Department of Agriculture, &c. ..	133 & 137
Seheult, L.	Cacao Agronomist, &c., Dept. of Agriculture	132 & 135
Seheult, L. G., M.I.C.E. ..	General Assistant to the Assistant Director of Public Works, Public Works Dept.	196
Sellier, C. J.	District Engineer (2nd Grade), Public Works ..	197
Sellier, Miss J.	Clerk, Agricultural Credit Societies, Department of Agriculture	137
Sellier, N. C. J. E., B.SC., C.P.E.	District Engineer (2nd Grade), Public Works ..	197
Semper, B. I.	Assistant Clerk, Warden Chaguanas, County Caroni	227
Senford, S. N.	Office Keeper, Magistrate's Office, Sangre Grande	178
Serrette, C. L.	Forest Ranger	155
Sharp, J., M.C.	Engineer, Dock Branch, Public Works Dept. ..	202
Shrewsbury, H. S., F.I.C., F.C.S.	Analyst	138
Silochan, R. D. ..	Clerk of the Peace, Magistracy, Victoria (Princes Town)	181
Simmons, E.	Assistant Bailiff, Magistracy Princes Town, Victoria	181
Singh, G. R.	Assistant to Cacao Agronomist, Department of Agriculture	133
Siung, C.	Government Medical Officer	162
Skeete, J.	Messenger, Registrar and Marshal's Office ..	170
Skinner, W.	Keeper, Tobago Lighthouse	158
Small, E. A.	Station Master, Poole, Railway	209
Small, C. L.	Station Master, Dabadie, Railway	208
Small, W.	Porter to the Judges	168

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Smith, E. H.	District Medical Officer, Couva	161
Smith, Miss J.	Postal Clerk, Post Office, San Fernando ..	190
Smith, J.	Messenger, Warden, St. Andrew	225
Smith, J. L. L.	2nd Assistant Clerk of the Peace, County of St. George West	175
Smith, W. B.	Assistant Warden, Counties of St. Andrew and St. David	225
Sohun, J. L.	5th Clerk, Immigration and Labour Exchange	167
Sohun, R. M.	5th Clerk, Surgeon-General's Office	159
Solomon, C. A.	6th Clerk, Registrar, Supreme Court ..	169
Solomon, C. W. ..	3rd Clerk, Education Office	151
Solomon, C. W. ..	6th Clerk, Department of Education ..	151
Soogrim, J.	Hindi Interpreter, Magistracy, County Victoria	180
Sorzano, F. M.	Draughtsman and Tracer, Survey Department	217
Sorzano, L. J.	Magistrate and Warden, Tobago	183 & 234
Southwell, C. A. P., M.C., B.SC.	Government Geologist, Mines Department ..	184
Speed, G.	Engine Driver, Railway	213
Spence, A. B. A. ..	Draughtsman, Mines Department	184
Spencer, T.	Instructor in Drawing and Handicraft, Education Department	153
Springer, L.	Dispenser-Steward, Leper Settlement, Chacachacare	164
Stanley, E.	2nd Attendant, Registrar-General's Dept. ..	171
Stell, F.	Mycologist, Department of Agriculture ..	132
Stephen, H.	Messenger, Medical Department	159
Stevens, D.	Chief Warder, Carrera Prisons	195
Stewart, S. D.	District Medical Officer, Ortoire-Moruga ..	161
St. John, Miss F. ..	Clerical Assistant, Surgeon-General's Office ..	159
St. Laurent, E.	Postal Clerk, Post Office	188
St. Laurent, W. ..	Engineer Corporal, Fire Brigade, Port-of-Spain	143 & 145
St. Omer, A. E. ..	3rd Asst. Clerk of the Peace, St. George East ..	177

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Stoer, J. E.	Junior Inspector of Schools	151
Stone, T. L. G.	Assistant Paymaster, Treasury	219
Sturge, J. A.	2nd Assistant Clerk, Warden, St. George, Port-of-Spain	222
Swanston, W. O. ..	Dispenser-Steward, Tobago District Hospital	166
Superville, J. L. ..	Assistant Clerk, Warden, St. Andrew and St. David (Sangre Grande)	225
T.		
Taitt, A.	Warden, County St. George	222
Taylor, E.	Junior Porter, Excise Branch, Treasury ..	219
Taylor, J. C.	Armourer Sergeant, Constabulary	143
Taylor, J. H.	Dispenser-Steward, Princes Town District Hospital	165
Teelucksingh, G. ..	1st Assistant Clerk and Ward Officer, Couva, County Caroni	227
Teijmul, J.	Assistant Clerk of Peace, St. Andrew ..	178
Telfer, McD.	2nd Engineer, S.S. "St. Patrick" Railway ..	216
Telfer, P. W.	3rd Clerk, Accounting Staff, Public Works Dept.	200
Telfer, Miss V. I. ..	2nd Draughtsman, Survey Department ..	217
Theodore, W. E. ..	Ward Officer, Grande Riviere, Counties of St. Andrew and St. David	226
Thesiger, C.	1st Relieving Station Master, Railway ..	207
Thomas, C. N.	Forest Ranger	154
Thomas, E. A.	6th Clerk, Department of Agriculture ..	134
Thomas, S. J., B.A. ..	2nd Puisne Judge	168
Thomasos, L. E. ..	Assistant Clerk, Public Works	199
Thompson, R.	Coxswain, Harbour Master's Launch ..	157
Thompson, R. O'R. L. ..	Chief Clerk and Cashier (Chaguanas), Warden, County Caroni	227
Thornton, Major H. C., C.M.G., C.V.O.	Crown Agent	131
Thwaites, W. St. C. ..	District Medical Officer, Mayaro	161
Timothy, L. V.	Station Master, Union Railway	210

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Todd, E.	Clerk to District Engineer, Public Works Dept.	198
Todd, H. M.	Clerical Assistant (Savana Grande), Warden, County of Victoria	230
Tottenham, R. ..	Sub-Inspector of Constabulary	142
Towine, I. J.	2nd Clerk, Account Branch, Treasury ..	218
Tracey, G. E.	Government Medical Officer	162
Traill, Captain C. J., M.C.	Aide-de-Camp	128
Trimmingham, G. F. ..	1st Clerk to Chief Engineer, Railway	214
Troja, R. F.	Dispenser-Steward, Couva District Hospital ..	165
Tsoi-A-Sue, J. A. ..	District Medical Officer, Cedros	160
Tucker, W. L. H. ..	7th Check Clerk, Customs	148
Turner, M. G.	Band Sergeant-Major	144
Turner, W. G.	8th Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Railway ..	204
Turton, A.	3rd Messenger, Supreme Court	170
U.		
Urich, F. W.	Entomologist, Department of Agriculture ..	132
V.		
Valentine, R. A. ..	Ward Officer, Couva, Warden, County Caroni ..	227
Valere, C. I. McD. ..	Assistant Clerk, Warden, County St. George ..	222
Van Buren, V. R. H. ..	Magistrate, Port-of-Spain, St. George West ..	175
Versepuy, J. L. ..	Usher to the Judges	168
Vespry, C. L. V. ..	Postmaster, Port-of-Spain	186
Vieira, H. P.	8th Clerk, Magistracy St. George West ..	175
Vieira, R. J.	Clerical Assistant, Magistracy, County Caroni ..	179
Vilain, L. A.	Sub-Treasurer, Sub-Collector, Postmaster and Harbour Master, San Fernando	147, 157, 192
Vilain, Miss O.	Unestablished Clerical Assistant, San Fernando Post Office	192 & 220

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Vincent, E. T.	Clerk to District Engineer, Public Works Dept.	199
Vincent, G. A.	Medical Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum ..	160
Vire, G. M.	Operator, Wireless Branch, Public Works Dept.	201
Vire, J. E.	Chief Binder, Printing Office	193
Von Albrecht, Miss V. M.	Postal Clerk, Post Office	191
Von Weiller, F. A. ..	6th Clerk, Customs Department	147
W.		
Waddell, A. V.	Junior Clerk, Traffic Branch, Railway ..	206
Wainwright, E. H. ..	Locomotive and Carriage Superintendent, Railway	211
Wainwright, E. O. S. ..	Senior Landing Waiter, Customs	148
Waithe, J. J.	13th Clerk, Audit Office	140
Walcott, E. P. McL. ..	Inspector of Constabulary	142
Walcott, H. B., C.M.G. ..	Treasurer	218
Wallace, A. L.	Bandmaster, Constabulary	144
Walter, H.	Messenger, Warden, St. George, Port-of-Spain ..	222
Walters, J.	Messenger, Port-of-Spain Branch, Savings Bank	192
Ward, A. T.	Chief Clerk and Cashier, Warden, St. George, Port-of-Spain	222
Warner, B. A.	3rd Clerk, General Manager's Office, Railway ..	203
Warner, I.	Messenger, Forest Department	154
Warner, J.	2nd Relieving Booking Clerk, Railway ..	207
Weaver, Miss E. ..	Charge Nurse, Colonial Hospital, Port-of-Spain	163
Weekes, J. N.	Senior Postal Clerk, Post Office	187
Weekes, A. L	Unestablished Clerical Assistant, Post Office ..	192
Webster, E. K.	Junior Clerk, Traffic Branch, Railway ..	206
Webster, V.	Engine Driver, Railway	214
Wellington, P. M. ..	Forest Ranger	156

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Welch, T. B.	Medical Superintendent, Chacachacare Leper Settlement	164
Welch, W.	Chief Boatman, Customs	150
Whitehead, L. H. ..	Chief Clerk, Attorney-General	172
Whitley, E.	Engineer, Launch, Customs	150
Wilcox, W. R.	2nd Clerk, Traffic Branch, Railway	207
Williams, C. C.	Clerk to District Engineer, Public Works ..	199
Williams, C. L.	2nd Clerk, General Manager's Office, Railway ..	203
Williams, C. N. ..	Station Master, Guanapo, Railway	208
Williams, H. H. ..	Dispenser and Storekeeper, Royal Gaol ..	195
Williams, Mrs. O. L. ..	Matron, Colonial Hospital, Port-of-Spain ..	163
Williams, R.	Porter, Analyst's Department	138
Williams, R. O. ..	Superintendent and Curator, Royal Botanic Gardens	134
Williams, T. H. ..	Senior Postal Clerk, Post Office	187
Wilson, A. E.	2nd Operator (Wireless), Public Works ..	200
Wilson, Lieut.-Col. J. W., M.C., V.D.	Deputy Inspector-General of Constabulary ..	141
Wint, J.	Motor Driver, Port and Marine Department ..	157
Wise, K. S.	Surgeon-General	159
Woodcock, J.	Engine Driver, Railway	212
Woodley, W.	Station Master, Penal, Railway	210
Wright, J. A.	Ward Officer, Savana Grande, County Victoria	230
Wupperman, R. C. ..	Resident Surgeon, Colonial Hospital, Port-of-Spain	160
Y.		
Yorke, A.	Office Keeper, Magistracy, St. George West ..	176

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Section 13.—Continued.

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED BY VOTE OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	£	s.	d.	
A.				
Agostini, S. L.	49	12	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council
Arthur, J.	63	11	0	Do.
Adams, Thomas	50	10	0	Do.
Antoine, Martha M.	27	13	0	Do.
Atkins, Wm.	8	17	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Andrews, C. A.	65	2	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Alston, Dr. H. K.	539	10	0	Do.
Aché, G.	205	4	0	Do.
Agostini, A. G.	167	8	0	Do.
Anderson, L. D.	64	16	0	Do.
Alleyne, C.	15	2	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Adams, E. T.	144	14	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175
Agard, A.	17	4	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Albert, V.	26	16	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Augustin, H. J.	315	4	0	Pensions Ordinance, No. 175.
Arneaud, C.	46	11	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Council.
Alleyne, C.	22	0	11	Do.
Atteck, M.	26	2	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Adams, J.	36	16	0	Do.
Alexander, M.	120	5	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Alexis, S. A.	54	14	0	
Allen, R.	42	7	0	Do.
Ashby, J. N.	57	16	6	Do.
Ashby, D.	83	12	6	Do.
Attale, B.	12	0	0	Do.

Note—Pensions were revised as from the 1st July, 1923, by an addition of 8 per cent., excepting such pensions as were increased in consequence of Pension Regulation dated 30th June, 1921, relating to the definition of "salary" and any subsequent Regulation substituted therefor.

Digitized by Google

31st DECEMBER, 1925.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 of 1900—(No. 175, Revised Edition).

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
17 Feb., 1896	Road Officer	175	0	0	...	Abolition of office.
1 June, 1903	Warder, Royal Gaol	100	0	0	...	Bodily infirmity.
1 Jan., 1907	Warder, Royal Gaol	70 and Rations and Quarters	0	0	...	Ill-health.
9 Oct., 1908	Nurse, San Fernando Hospital ...	40 and Rations	0	0	55	Age limit.
13 Dec., 1908	Labourer, Botanical Department ...	36	6	8	60	Do.
1 April, 1910	Dispenser and Steward, Cedros Hospital	100 and Quarters	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Jan., 1916	D.M.O., St. Joseph and Santa Cruz ...	600 House allow'ce and Fees	0	0	56	Age limit.
1 May, 1916	Paymaster, Sub-Receiver, San Fernando	250 Per. allce 50	0	0	59	Ill-health.
16 Jan., 1917	Chief Clerk, District Court ...	300	0	0	48	Do.
1 Aug., 1917	Inspector, Letter Carriers... ...	100	0	0	63	Old age.
1 Jan., 1921	Laundress, St. Augustine Yaws Hospital	30 and additional salary	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Feb., 1921	Clerk, Government Printing ...	200 and additional salary	0	0	47	Ill-health.
27 Jan., 1922	Porter, Railway Station	38 and additional salary.	0	0	...	Do.
1 Sept., 1922	Head Teacher, Tucker Valley Government School	75 additional salary and bonus	0	0	46	Do.
1 Jan., 1923	Collector, San Fernando Railway Station	350 additional salary and House all'wance	0	0	60	Age limit.
1 Feb., 1923	Nurse, Leper Asylum	40 additional salary and Rations	0	0	69	Do.
21 Dec., 1922	Platelayer, Railway	58	15	10	50	Ill-health.
1 Dec., 1923	Asst. Teacher, Ière Government School	55	0	0	59	Age limit.
1 Jan., 1924	Letter Carrier, Post Office ...	95	0	0	68	Do.
1 Jan., 1924	Head Teacher, St. Rose R.C. School ...	213 Attendance, bonus and efficiency Grants	0	0	70	Do.
1 Jan., 1924	Head Teacher, Maracas Government School	105 Attendance, bonus and efficiency Grants	0	0	60	Do.
1 July, 1924	Special Grade Attendant, San Fernando Hospital	77	0	0	73	Do.
9 Aug., 1924	Charge Attendant, St. Ann's Asylum...	69 and Rations	0	0	57	Do.
1 Oct., 1924	Head Teacher, Arima Girls' Government School	165 and efficiency Grants	0	0	51	Ill-health.
1 April, 1925	Asst. Teacher, Rose Hill R.C. School ...	60	0	0		Do.

Digitized by Google

Section 13.—Continued.

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED BY VOTE OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
B.	£	s.	d.	
Benjamin, T. *	9	5	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Beecham, Anna E.	10	19	0	Do.
Baker, J. W.	9	1	0	Do.
Browne, T. Newton	133	17	0	Do.
Bourne, G. Fredk.	260	8	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Brathwaite, H. W.	360	0	0	Do.
Bunting, Rosabell	31	13	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Barker, Harry	(a) 9	2	0	(a) Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
	(b) 10	2	0	(b) Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 7.)
Bowen, Helen	214	4	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Bolton, W. F.	32	6	0	Do.
Brown, Margaret	13	0	0	Do.
Barr, Eliza	53	13	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175 (Regulation No. 23.)
Blackadder, Miss A. L. M.	55	7	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175 (Regulation No. 23.)
Briggs, Ellen	11	8	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Bennett, Dr. R. C.	490	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Boucaud, Dr. A.	615	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Barrow, J.	122	8	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Bansfield, J.	93	8	0	Do.
Bowen, S. E. A.	112	17	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Boynes, James	100	16	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Burrows, E.	6	2	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Broomes, P	95	16	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Bonnett, Miss D	16	4	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Burns, Sarah	20	14	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Burkett, T J.	66	11	0	Do.
Babb, C. T.	28	2	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Bowen, Col. A. S.	653	7	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Batson, E.	28	10	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)

* Formerly appeared in the Tobago Blue Book.

Digitized by Google

31st DECEMBER, 1925.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 of 1900—(No. 175, Revised Edition).

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 April, 1897	Police Constable, Tobago	36	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 April, 1899	Asst. Teacher, Couva Govt. School ...	45	0	0	35	Do.
17 Jan., 1903	Letter Carrier, San Fernando Post Office	45	0	0	...	Do.
1 Sept., 1905	Clerk of the Peace, Couva ..	275	0	0	...	Do.
1 Jan., 1907	Superintendent of Prisons ...	400 and Quarters.	0	0	59	Completion of service.
3 Aug., 1908	Chief Clerk, Medical Department ...	400	0	0	60	Age limit.
	Secretary, Quarantine Authority ...	50	0	0		
	do. Board of Health ...	50	0	0		
1 Nov., 1909	Nurse, San Fernando Hospital ...	40 and Rations	0	0	60	Do.
3 Feb., 1910	Labourer, Dredging Plant ...	37	8	3	...	Ill-health.
1 Feb., 1912	Principal, Government Training Schools for Women	250 £50 Personal all'ce & Quarters	0	0	...	Do.
1 Jan , 1912	Assistant Emigration Agent, Calcutta	..	...	...	...	Do.
1 Aug., 1912	Wardsmaid, San Fernando Hospital .	20 and Rations	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 May, 1913	Head Teacher, St. Vincent Street, E.C. School	95 Bonus and attendance Grants	0	0	...	Do.
1 June, 1913	Head Teacher. Tacarigua Canadian Mission School	92 Bonus and attendance Grants	10	0	...	Do.
16 July, 1913	Wardsmaid, Colonial Hospital ...	20 and Rations	0	0	...	Ill-health.
9 Feb., 1915	D. M. O., Princes Town	600 House allowance and Fees	0	0	...	Do.
1 July, 1915	D.M.O.. Couva	650 House allowance and Fees	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Oct., 1915	Overseer, Prisons	150 and House all'ce	0	0	..	Do.
1 Jan., 1916	Engine Driver, Trinidad Govt. Railway	133	0	6	57	Ill-health.
10 May, 1916	Collector, Princes Town Rly. Station ...	145 and House all'ce	0	0	51	Do.
1 July, 1916	Ward Officer and Bailiff, Cedros ...	175	0	0	55	Do.
13 Dec., 1916	Wardsmaid, Colonial Hospital ...	20	0	0	...	Do.
26 Dec., 1916	Engine Driver, Trinidad Govt. Railway	133	0	6	...	Do.
1 Jan., 1917	Asst. Teacher, Princes Town Govt. School	40	0	0	46	Do.
1 Feb., 1917	Nurse. San Fernando Hospital .	40 and Rations	0	0	60	Age limit.
1 Mar., 1917	Head Teacher, Belmont E.C. School ...	120 Bonus and attendance Grants	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Jan., 1918	Sergeant, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	80	0	0	53	Do.
12 Nov., 1925	Warden, County St. George ...	£752 Personal all'ce £228	0	0	65	Age limit.
			0	0		
1 Sept., 1925	Asst. Teacher, Belmont Girls' R.C. School	60	0	0	55	Do.

Digitized by Google

Section 13.—CONTINUED.

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED BY VOTE OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
B.	£	s.	d.	
Blackman, D.	28	13	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Beckles, H. A.	20	17	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Bailey, J.	19	9	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Bancroft, J. A.	13	10	0	Do.
Bruce, F.	26	9	0	Do.
Baptiste, P. J.	22	9	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Baldwin, J.	43	9	0	Do.
Bonnett, E.	78	6	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Bartholomew, D.	107	3	0	Do.
Brathwaite, J.	44	16	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Barrow, J.	16	11	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Byam, T.	33	16	0	Do.
Bailey, G.	27	18	0	Do.
Benjamin, H. A.	56	10	0	Do.
Brewster, E.	25	12	2	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Bull, R.	43	16	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Brown, E. S.	147	17	0	Do.
Bushe, R. G., C.M.G.	1,000	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Bell, A. G., C.M.G.	654	3	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Barrow, F.	81	11	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Broadway, W. E.	168	3	11	Do.
Blackett, S.	23	12	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Burke, J. S.	212	10	0	Do.
Bramble, G.	40	12	3	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Beguer, O.	58	11	1	Do.

Digitized by Google

31st DECEMBER, 1925.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 of 1900—(No. 175, Revised Edition).

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 Mar., 1918	Collector, Tabaquite Railway Station...	70 and Quarters	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 May, 1918	Head Teacher, Lambeau E.C. School, Tobago	45 Bonus and attendance Grants	0	0	49	Do.
1 Jan., 1919	Wardsman, San Fernando Hospital ...	40	0	0	50	Do.
1 Jan., 1919	Nurse, Mothers' and Infants' Clinic ...	41	13	4	42	Abolition of office.
1 July, 1919	Letter Carrier, Post Office ...	70	0	0	40	Ill-health.
1 Sept., 1919	Head Teacher, St. Joseph R.C. School...	50 Bonus and attendance Grants	0	0	49	Do.
1 Oct., 1919	Hd. Teacher, Castara Gov. School, Tobago	88 Bonus and attendance Grants	19	2	43	Do.
5 Mar., 1920	Inspector, Poor Relief	150	0	0	47	Do.
7 May, 1921	Ward Officer, Naparima ..	125 and additional Salary	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 July, 1921	Head Teacher, St. Joseph E.C. School...	65 Addtl. Salary, Bonus and attendance Grants	0	0	...	Do.
27 Nov., 1921	Asst. Pressman, Government Printing ...	42 and additional Salary	5	0	...	Do.
1 Sept., 1922	Railway Constable	60 and additional Salary	0	0	59	Do.
1 Sept., 1922	Do.	50 and additional Salary	0	0	62	Do.
1 Jan., 1923	Compositor, Printing Office ...	87 and additional Salary	15	0	56	Do.
21 Sept., 1923	Ganger, Railway	78	15	10	51	Ill-health.
1 Jan., 1923	Compositor, Printing Office ..	70 and additional Salary	8	4	65	Age limit.
1 Jan., 1923	Bailiff, Magistracy, St. Andrew ...	200 and additional Salary	0	0	67	Do.
1 July, 1923	Auditor-General	1,050 and additional Salary	0	0	71	Do.
19 Oct., 1923	Director of Public Works ...	1,570	0	0	55	Do.
1 Feb., 1923	Head Teacher, Belmont Wesleyan School	200 Addit'nl. Salary, Bonus and attendance Grants.	0	0	49	Ill-health.
1 Oct., 1923	Assistant Botanist Department of Agriculture	346 and Quarters	0	0	60	Age limit.
26 Feb., 1924	Attendant, St. Ann's Asylum ...	52	10	0	60	Do.
1 May, 1924	Cashier, Railway	375	0	0	60	Do.
22 Apr., 1924	Chief Overseer, Public Works Dept. ...	180	0	0	57	Do.
1 May, 1924	Nurse, Leper Asylum	56 Rations & Quarters	0	0	69	Do.

Digitized by Google

Section 13.—Continued.

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED BY VOTE OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension is granted.
B.	£	s.	d.	
Bernard, A	40	6	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Bourne, J.	63	5	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Bushe, R. J. Scott	300	16	0	Do.
Bouis, M.	13	8	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23).
Bruce, F. J.	21	8	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Bansfield, James	11	1	0	Do.
Bristol, J. M.	7	18	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regluation No. 23.)
C.				
Colston, Isabel	28	10	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Christian, John	27	13	0	Do.
Cuffy, Benjamin	25	4	0	Do.
Charles, B.	5	17	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 7.)
Clarke, Thomasine*	21	12	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Cochrane, C. S.	324	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Clarke, E. R.	327	2	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175
Collens, Lieut.-Colonel J. H.	522	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Coombs, W. H.	331	4	0	Do.
Cunningham, Sister J.	42	16	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Carmichael, T.	20	1	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Carmody, Professor P.	726	17	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Campbell, F.	17	16	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Clement, N.	23	2	0	Colonial Office Rules & Regulations
Charles, L. P.	33	18	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Collens, A. H.*	32	8	0	Sanction of Secretary of State.
Cooke, H.	60	13	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Crehan, Rev. Dr. E. A.	162	16	0	Do.
Charles, H.	22	14	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)

* Reduced Pension sanctioned.

Digitized by Google

31st DECEMBER, 1925.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 of 1900—(No. 175, Revised Edition)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service			Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
21 Dec., 1924	Ganger, Railway	82	13	4	56	Do.
1 Jan., 1925	Chief Boatman, Customs ...	115	0	0	...	Age limit.
12 Feb., 1925	Senior Divisional Engineer, Public Works Department	752	0	0	...	Do.
1 Mar., 1925	Sub-Postmistress, St. Ann's ...	40 and Quarters	0	0	...	Abolition of office.
1 May, 1925	Night Watchman, T. G. Railway ...	53	9	0	73	Age limit.
1 May, 1925	Wardsman, Couva Hospital ...	42	0	0	68	Do.
1 Sept., 1925	Sub-Postmaster, Grande Rivière ...	20 and House allowance	0	0	69	Do.
1 May, 1898	Nurse, Colonial Hospital	45 and Rations	0	0	...	Infirmity of body.
1 Aug., 1900	Boatman, Customs Department ..	46	0	0	41	Ill-health.
1 Aug., 1904	Do. do. ...	50	0	0	52	Do.
1 Nov., 1907	Caretaker, T.L.I.V., Tunapuna ...	32	10	0	...	Bodily infirmity.
1 June, 1909	Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	40	0	0	55	Age limit.
1 June, 1910	Eng'r in Charge of Surveys, Crown Lands	500	0	0	...	Do.
16 Mar., 1911	Official Receiver and Administrator General	500	0	0	..	Do.
14 July, 1914	Inspector of Schools	700	0	0	...	Do.
		25 as	Govt.	Statist		
10 Sept., 1914	Protector of Immigrants	800	0	0	...	Do.
1 Jan., 1917	Head Teacher, St. Joseph R.C. School ...	72 Bonus and attendance Grant	10	0	56	Do.
1 Feb., 1917	Pointsman, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	45	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 May, 1917	Director of Agriculture	1,000	0	0	...	Age limit.
		75 House allowance				
1 Nov., 1918	Boatman, Customs	60	0	0	55	Ill-health.
9 April, 1919	Nurse, Colonial Hospital	40 and Rations.	0	0	44	Do.
1 Aug., 1919	Head Teacher, Gasparillo Govt. School	92 Bonus and attendance Grants.	10	0	41	Do
12 May, 1920	Clerk, Education Office	123	6	8	38	Compulsorily retired.
1 July, 1920	Head Keeper, Bocas Lighthouse ...	120 and Quarters	0	0	64	Age limit.
1 Sept., 1920	Principal, St. Mary's College ...	500 and additional Salary	0	0	59	Do.
11 Nov., 1920	Platelayer, Railway ...	50	14	0	61	Do.

Digitized by Google

Section 13.—Continued

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED BY VOTE OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

NAME OF PENSIONER	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
C.	£	s.	d.	
Cross, T. H.	324	9	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Callender, G.	37	18	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Crawford, W.	49	11	0	Do.
Cobus, S.	35	0	0	Do.
Collingwood, V. J. *	42	11	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Corrie, M.	52	11	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Charles, C.	9	7	6	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Cumming, J. A. T.	369	8	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Coker, Geo.	26	14	0	Do.
Cuinellar, E.	8	11	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Cross, R.	78	4	0	Do.
Clarke, S. F.	40	5	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Cox, Wm.	78	4	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Carmichael, C.	64	18	4	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Clarke, S. E.	371	8	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Cleaver, Dr. W.	430	17	0	Do.
Crepin, P. †	27	16	3	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council
Campbell, W.	112	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 20.)
Collens, F. A.	393	6	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Carter, W. E.	79	12	6	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council
Charles. A.	16	10	4	Do.
Cipriani, H.	11	13	9	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Clarke, C.	45	12	0	

* Reduced Pension sanctioned. † Died 29th December, 1923.

Digitized by Google

31ST DECEMBER, 1925.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 OF 1900—(No. 175, REVISED EDITION).

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 Jan., 1921	Principal, Tranquillity Boys' School ...	325 Quarters and addit'nl Salary	0	0	64	Age limit.
6 Feb., 1921	Turner, Railway	168 and additional Salary	9	2	55	Do.
1 Mar., 1921	Wardsman, San Fernando Hospital ...	50 and additional Salary	0	0	59	Do.
1 Mar., 1921	Waterman, Railway	57 and additional Salary	0	0	65	Do.
1 Mar., 1922	Steward, Leper Asylum	135 and additional Salary	0	0	57	Ill-health
1 Mar., 1922	Sub-Postmistress, Princes Town ...	105 and additional Salary	0	0	47	General inefficiency.
28 Dec., 1922	Linesman, Trinidad Government Railway	50	0	0	62	Age limit.
1 Jan., 1923	Accountant, Treasury	450 and additional Salary	0	0	58	Do.
1 Jan., 1923	Porter, Lands and Mines... ...	50 and additional Salary	0	0	50	Ill-health.
1 Feb., 1923	Laundress, St. Joseph Hospital ...	20 and additional Salary	0	0	60	Age limit.
16 Feb., 1923	Ward Officer, Mayaro	100 and additional Salary	0	0	56	Do.
1 Mar., 1923	Boatswain, s s. *Paria*	146	9	0	58	Do.
1 Mar., 1923	Chief Boatman, Customs	100 and additional Salary	0	0	59	Do.
1 Aug., 1923	Cook, St. Ann's Asylum	70 and Rations	0	0	55	Do.
12 June, 1923	Chief Clerk, Customs	475 and additional Salary	0	0	55	Do.
1 July, 1923	Medical Officer, Chaguanas ...	600 £50 Personal allowance, Quarters, Fees and additional Salary	0	0	68	Do.
1 Oct., 1923	Fireman, s.s. *Naparima*, Railway ...	89	0	0	...	Ill-health.
26 Nov., 1923	Engine Driver, Railway	240	0	0	58	Age limit.
6 Dec., 1923	Deputy-Registrar, Supreme Court ..	590	0	0	60	Do.
1 Jan., 1924	Fitter, Trinidad Government Railway...	159	5	0	61	Do.
1 Feb., 1924	Platelayer	42	12	6	62	Do.
1 July, 1924	Assistant Teacher, Pembroke Street R.C. School	55	0	0	40	Ill-health.
1 Oct., 1924	Senior Attendant, St. Ann's Asylum...	76	0	0	65	Age limit.

Digitized by Google

Section 13.—CONTINUED.

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED BY VOTE OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
C.	£	s.	d.	
Cæsar, B.	18	13	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council
Carter, H.	25	1	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Chambers, J.	49	11	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Clarke, C.	62	0	6	Do.
D.				
Daniel, J. W.	41	2	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Dean, Sarah	24	11	0	Do.
Darwent, W. S.	121	10	0	Do.
Donaldson, James	22	6	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Devonshire, A.	17	1	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Dukhie, H.	16	4	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No 23.)
de Verteuil, G.	64	16	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Des Anges, L. E.	64	16	0	Do.
Driggs, J. L.	122	15	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Sec. 5.)
de Nobriga, J.	73	8	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
dos Santos, B.	16	5	0	Do.
Dwyer, Sister A.	52	18	0	Do.
Dove, A.	7	15	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Dickson, R.	48	17	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
de Verteuil, Dr. F.	850	17	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Darwent, Dr. C. ...	614	9	0	Do.
Dates, S. ...	60	1	0	Do.
Duff, A. ...	37	8	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)

Digitized by Google

31st DECEMBER, 1925.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 of 1900—(No. 175, Revised Edition).

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
12 Sept., 1924	Widow of J. E. Cæsar, Ward Officer, Arima	62	12	0	62	Age limit.
1 Feb., 1925	Porter, Trinidad Government Railway...	110	2	11	53	Ill-health.
...	...	76 and Ration	0	0	65	Age limit.
1 Oct., 1925	Senior Attendant, Medical Department	103	7	6	65	Do.
1 June, 1870	Teacher in Government School ...	87 and Fees	10	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Feb., 1898	Nurse, Colonial Hospital	45	0	0	...	Old age.
1 April, 1903	Sanitary Inspector	250	0	0	...	Abolition of office.
28 Dec., 1908	Relief Engine Driver and Fireman, Trinidad Government Railway	66	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Dec., 1912	Nurse, Colonial Hospital	40 and Rations	0	0	...	Do.
1 April, 1913	Assistant Ward Officer and Forest Ranger, Naparima	50	0	0	...	Old age.
1 Oct., 1914	2nd Clerk, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	150	0	0	...	Compulsorily retired.
1 Jan., 1916	Ward Officer, &c., Tobago... ...	100	0	0	58	Age limit.
1 Mar., 1917	Collector, Port-of-Spain Railway Station	200 20 House allowance	0	0	50	Compulsorily retired.
1 Jan., 1918	Foreman, Eastern Quarry, P.W.D. ...	187	10	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Oct., 1919	Head Teacher, Four Roads Govt. School	60 att'dance Grants and Bonus	0	0	32	Do.
1 Feb., 1920	Principal, St. Joseph's Convent ...	115 Bonus and attendance Grants	8	0	53	Do.
1 May, 1920	Nurse, Yaws Hospital, Tobago ...	25	0	0	59	Abolition of office.
1 Dec., 1920	Engine Driver, Trinidad Govt. Railway	114 and additional Salary	19	11	45	Ill-health.
11 Feb., 1921	D.M.O., Port-of-Spain ...	700	0	0	67	Age limit.
	Do. do. Duty Allce. ...	50	0	0		
	Medical Officer, Constabulary ...	50	0	0		
	Do. do. Military ...	50	0	0		
		Fees and add'tnl. Salary				
1 June, 1921	D.M.O. Arima	600 Additional Salary, House allowance and Fees	0	0	57	Do.
1 Oct., 1921	Nurse, House of Refuge	40 addtl. Salary and Rations	0	0	74	Do.
23 Oct., 1921	Asst. Teacher, Tranquillity Girls' School	47 and additional Salary	0	9	56	Do.

Digitized by Google

Section 13.– CONTINUED.

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED BY VOTE OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
D.	£	s.	d.	Pensions Ordinance No 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Dick, Andrew	35	6	0	Do.
Daniel, C.	23	8	9	Do.
de Boehmler, F.	268	7	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
de Suze, J. A.	136	15	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council
Davit, R.	17	0	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Doyle, E. A. G.	668	7	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
d'Heureux, C. *	112	10	0	Do.
E.				
Ellis, Sarah	24	3	0	Vote of Legislative Council.
Elliott, E.	199	10	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Earle, Nancy	31	11	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Edwards, P.	29	14	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Etienne, P. E.	27	4	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Edwards, R.	138	13	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Eustace, F.	12	5	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Edwards, A.	25	19	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Eckstein, D.	64	8	0	Do.
Ewing, J.	109	12	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Edwards, G.	103	5	0	Do.
Edwards, L. H.	24	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Encinas, E. M.	145	16	8(a)	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Edwards, J. J.	39	4	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Earle, Sister B.	66	1	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Edward, W.	22	8	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.

* Died during 1925.

(a) Reduced Pension.

Digitized by Google

31st DECEMBER, 1925.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 of 1900– (No. 175, Revised Edition).

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 Sept., 1922	Constable, Railway	70 and additional Salary	0	0	50	Ill-health.
1 Oct., 1923	Asst. Teacher, Woodbrook E.C. School	75 and additional Salary	0	0	45	Do.
1 Jan., 1924	2nd Grade District Engineer, Public Works Department	460	0	0	49	Abolition of office.
1 Jan., 1924	Head Teacher, Park Street R.C. School	245 Bonus, attendance and efficiency Grants	0	0	76	Age limit.
1 Sept., 1924	Teacher, Icacos Government School ...	41	5	0	60	Do.
13 Jan., 1925	Medical Officer, South Naparima	802	0	0	65	Do.
19 Apr., 1925	Asst. District Engineer, Public Works Department	375 and Fees	0	0	46	Ill-health.
1 Sept., 1911	Charge Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	40 and Rations	0	0	...	Age limit.
29 Sept., 1914	Bandmaster, Constabulary ...	250 House allowance	0	0	...	Do.
1 Aug., 1915	Nurse, San Fernando Hospital ...	40 and Rations	0	0	...	Do.
1 June, 1916	Signalman, Harbour Master's Dept. (Port-of-Spain)	75	0	0	45	Failing sight.
1 July, 1917	Compositor, Government Printing ...	65	0	0	48	Ill-health.
1 April, 1918	Engine Driver, Trinidad Govt. Railway	182 and Quarters	10	0	58	Do.
1 July, 1918	Messenger, District Court, Port-of-Spain	40	0	0	43	Do.
1 Jan., 1920	Nurse, House of Refuge	40 and Rations	0	0	65	Age limit.
1 Jan., 1922	Chief Overseer, P.W.D.	180 and additional Salary	0	0	65	Do.
4 Oct., 1922	Principal Warder, Prisons ...	130 additional Salary and House allowance	0	0	...	Do.
1 Jan., 1923	Signalman, North Post	100 Personal all'wce £20 Quarters and additional Salary	0	0	82	Do.
1 Sept., 1923	Station Clerk, Couva Railway ...	95 and value of Quarters	19	4	35	Ill-health.
1 July, 1924	Sub-Registrar, &c., San Fernando .	375	0	0	50	Compulsorily retired.
1 Jan., 1925	Chief Overseer, Public Works Dept. ...	165	0	0	61	Age limit.
1 Jan., 1925	Head Teacher, Sacred Heart R.C. School	186 & att'nce Grants	0	0	64	Do.
1 July, 1925	3rd Class Attendant, Colonial Hospital	56	0	0	65	Do.

Digitized by Google

Section 13.—Continued.

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED BY VOTE OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension. in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
F.	£	s.	d.	
Fraser, Rebecca	6	15	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Fenton, J.	16	4	0	Do.
Fraser, Alex.	5	15	0	Do.
Fenton, A.	29	14	0	Do.
Flood, M.	91	7	0	Do.
Fabien, Dr. L.	599	7	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Figuera, A.	10	16	0	Do.
Fahey, W.	396	0	0	Do.
Fricker, A.	73	10	0	Do.
François, H. C.	347	7	0	Do.
Forte, Jos.	12	17	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Farrell, J.	12	19	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Foster, D.	14	8	0	Do.
Fraser, E.	122	1	0	Do.
Furguson, C.	51	9	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Ford, L.	159	5	0	Do.
Franklyn, J.	37	4	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Farfan, J. H. L.	103	8	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Forde, P.	58	10	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Frith, M. H.	18	11	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Field, F. A.	405	7	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Farrell, B.	54	5	0	Do.
G.				
Gilks, R. N.	96	13	0	Do.
Granger, Samuel	113	8	0	Do.
Gibson, Ernest	19	17	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Grant, Julia	6	2	0	Do.
Grant, Elizabeth	20	19	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Gonzalves, Manuel	13	18	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23)

Digitized by Google

31st DECEMBER, 1925.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No 30 of 1900—(No. 175, Revised Edition).

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in the Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 Aug., 1900	Wardsmaid, St. Clair Yaws Hospital ..	20 and Rations	0	0	52	Ill-health.
9 July, 1906	Ward Officer, Savana Grande ...	87	10	0	...	Compulsorily retired.
15 April, 1908	Asst. Nurse and Cook, House of Refuge	28	10	0	...	Old age.
1 Oct., 1910	Nurse, Colonial Hospital	40 and Rations	0	0	...	Ill-health.
15 July, 1911	Head Female Attdt. St. Ann's Asylum	125 Rations & Qtrs.	0	0	...	Do.
16 July, 1913	D.M.O., North Naparima	700 and Fees	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Jan., 1916	Nurse, Leper Asylum	40	0	0	37	Ill-health.
1 Jan., 1917	Office Asst., Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	550	0	0	60	Age limit.
14 Oct., 1918	Matron, Colonial Hospital ...	250 and Quarters	0	0	55	Do.
1 Jan., 1919	Stipendiary Mag. and Warden, Mayaro..	480 and Fees	0	0	60	Do.
1 Sept., 1919	Brakesman, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	50	0	0	40	Ill-health.
1 Jan., 1920	Matron, Prisons	40	0	0	47	Do.
1 Jan., 1920	Wardsman, House of Refuge ...	40	0	0	38	Do.
11 April, 1921	Dispenser, Chaguanas	135 Quarters and add'tnl Salary	0	0	61	Age limit.
9 Feb., 1921	Ganger, Railway	77 and additional Salary	10	0	66	Do.
1 Jan., 1923	Foreman Fitter, Railway	216 and additional Salary	0	0	54	Do.
1 July, 1923	Senior Boatman, Customs	65 and additional Salary	0	0	54	Do.
1 May, 1924	Assistant District Engineer, Public Works Department	365	0	0	35	Abolition of Office.
1 Jan., 1924	Driller, Trinidad Government Railway	117	0	0	68	Age limit.
1 Jan., 1925	Letter Carrier, Post Office ...	55	0	0	60	Do.
1 Jan., 1925	Manager, Government Printing	640	0	0	58	Do.
1 July, 1925	Head Teacher, St. Vincent Street E.C. School	106 and Efficiency Grants	17	6	56	Do.
1 July, 1906	Superintendent, Quarantine Station ...	124 and Quarters	6	1	...	Abolition of office.
1 Jan., 1907	Bandmaster (Constabulary) ...	250 Uniform & Qtrs.	0	0	...	Do.
1 June, 1908	Letter Carrier, Post Office ...	70	0	0	...	Ill-health.
17 Jan., 1909	Assistant Teacher, Tranquillity School	25	0	0	55	Do.
1 Nov., 1908	Nurse, San Fernando Hospital ...	52	18	6	...	Old age.
1 April, 1909	Labourer, Government House Gardens..	36	16	8	71	Age limit.

Digitized by Google

Section 13.—Continued.

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED BY VOTE OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
G.	£	s.	d.	
Gravely, Dr. J. G.	388	5	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Greenidge, James	10	8	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Geagan, Ada F.	82	4	0	Do.
Giuseppi, Dr. P. E. H.	88	4	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Gooding, Mary	78	13	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Gueydan, E. C.	64	1	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Gittens, Catherine	11	10	0	Do.
Graham, A. P.	288	0	0	Do.
Gonzales, Mary	39	17	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Gajadhar, M.	66	12	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Gamble, W. H.	449	0	0	Do.
Gill, F. C.	79	6	0	Do.
Griffith, W.	26	15	0	Do.
Ganteaume, H. F.	468	0	0	Do.
Gibbs, R. P.	150	18	0	Do.
Gordon, W. M.	376	4	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 19.)
Green, Allen	45	11	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Garrin, C.	43	3	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Grainger, G.	44	10	0	Do.
Glasspool, J. H.	175	8	0	Do.
Griffith, F. E.	23	10	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Grosvenor, S. M.	113	19	2	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Gesson, Eugenie	59	18	0	Do.
Gibson, F.	72	11	10	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.

Digitized by Google

31st DECEMBER, 1925.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 of 1900—(No. 175, Revised Edition).

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
6 Oct., 1909	D.M.O., Gran Couva	550 Fees and House Allowance	0	0	...	Ill-health.
11 Mar., 1910	Platelayer, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	32	1	8	...	Do.
1 July, 1912	Head Mistress, Eastern Govt. School ...	95 Bonus and attendance Grant	0	0	...	Age limit.
19 June, 1912	District Medical Officer, Cedros .	300 and House Allce.	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Jan., 1913	Matron, St. Augustine Yaws Hospital...	100 and Quarters	0	0	...	Abolition of office.
6 May, 1913	Matron, San Fernando Hospital ...	152 and Quarters	10	0	...	Ill-health.
17 Feb., 1913	Nurse, Colonial Hospital	40	0	0	...	Do.
10 Sept., 1914	Chief Clerk, Customs	400	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 June, 1916	Head Teacher, Maraval R.C. School ...	65 Bonus and attendance Grant	0	0	47	Ill-health.
10 Nov., 1916	Hindi Interpreter, S. M., Couva ...	100	0	0	53	Do.
1 Feb., 1918	{ Sub-Receiver, San Fernando { Warden, Naparima, &c.	100 500 and Fees	0 0	0 0	} 61	Age limit.
1 June, 1918	Collector, St. Joseph Railway Station...	107 and Quarters	17	8	60	Do.
1 June, 1919	Porter, Medical Store	45	0	0	70	Do.
1 Oct., 1919	Sub-Intendant, Crown Lands ...	600 Per. allce. £50	0	0	57	Do.
1 Jan., 1920	Immigration Agent, India ...	(1)	...	...	...	Abolition of office.
17 Jan., 1920	Assistant Colonial Secretary ...	750	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Sept., 1920	Carriage Fitter, Trinidad Govt. Railway	77 and additional Salary	15	0	57	Do.
1 Jan., 1921	Bailiff, District Court, Port-of-Spain ...	62 and additional Salary	10	0	61	Do.
1 May, 1921	Chief Wardsman, House of Refuge ...	50 and additional Salary	0	0	58	Do.
1 June, 1921	Chief Engineer Railway Steamers ...	400 and additional Salary	0	0	60	Do.
12 Sept., 1922	Railway Constable ...	50 and additional Salary	0	0	60	Do.
1 Jan., 1923	Head Teacher, Belmont E.C. School ...	200 Bonus, attendance Grant and Additional Salary.	0	0	58	Do.
1 Jan., 1923	Head Teacher, Siparia R.C. School ..	85 Bonus, attendance Grant and add'tnl Salary	0	0	59	Do.
1 July, 1923	Chief Boatman, Customs ...	85 and additional Salary	0	0	72	Do.

(1) *See* Secretary of State's despatch dated 28th May, 1920.

Digitized by Google

Section 13.—Continued.

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED BY VOTE OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
G.	£	s.	d.	
Gay, P. W.	37	8	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Gaye, F. S.	56	13	4	Do.
Grant, J. W.	82	10	0	Pensions Ordinance No 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Greenidge, P.	84	10	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Gilliard, J. B.	47	4	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Greaves, J.	41	17	4	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Gaughan, J.	145	16	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Griffith, W.	55	18	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Ganteaume, H. P.	259	16	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Gale, E.	12	4	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
H.				
Harley, O.	453	12	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Hains, Naomi	20	5	0	Do.
Healey, Harry	57	7	0	Do.
Hart, Anthony D.	199	16	0	Vote of Legislative Council.
Harris, Lucretia	12	17	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Hamilton, C. B.	111	12	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Hinds, G.	24	6	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Hoyte, William	41	1	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Huggins, H. D.	432	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Harragin, H.	449	13	0	Do.
Hall, Elizabeth	20	10	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Hunt, R.	21	11	0	Do.
Henry, Samuel	18	19	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Hall, R.	53	9	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Holder, J.	55	2	0	Do.
Hewitt, H.	53	5	0	Do.
Huggins, E. B.	44	15	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)

Digitized by Google

31st DECEMBER, 1925.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 of 1900—(No. 175, Revised Edition).

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 Dec., 1923	Ward Officer, Tobago ...	102	0	0	48	Ill-health.
1 Jan., 1924	Letter Carrier, Post Office ...	100	0	0	62	Age limit.
1 Jan., 1924	Machine Overseer, Printing Office ...	165	0	0	60	Do.
1 Feb., 1924	Head Teacher, Bourg Mulatresse R.C. School	165 Bonus, attendance and efficiency Grants	0	0	59	Do.
1 April, 1924	Ward Officer, Moruga ...	109	0	0	55	Ill-health.
1 Sep., 1924	Wardsman, Leper Asylum ...	56 and Rations	0	0	58	Age limit.
12 Nov., 1924	Engine Driver, Railway ...	350	0	0	55	Do.
1 Jan., 1925	Head Teacher, Calvary R.C. School ...	185 Salary and Efficiency Grants	10	6	42	Ill health.
1 Jan., 1925	Registrar and Marshal	866	0	0	58	Do.
1 Feb., 1925	Waiting Room Attendant, Railway ..	37	10	0	62	Do.
23 Feb., 1894	S.J.P., St. Joseph	700	0	0	...	Do.
1 Sept., 1901	Head Teacher, Moruga Govt. School ...	45 Bonus & Rent	0	0	43	Closing of School.
11 Mar., 1902	Sergeant Instructor, Local Forces ...	130 and Quarters	0	0	...	Ill-health.
27 June, 1904	3rd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	300	0	0	56	Do.
1 Nov., 1907	Sub-Postmistress, Couva	59	8	10	37	Do.
11 Oct., 1908	Receiver-General	800	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 April, 1909	Carter, Transport Train	45	0	0	54	Abolition of office.
12 Sept., 1909	Senior Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	47 Rations & Qtrs	10	0	...	Ill-health.
1 July, 1911	S.J.P., Couva	600	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Mar., 1913	Sub-Receiver, Sub-Collector of Customs, and Harbour Master, Warden, Naparima	100 500 and Fees	0 0	0 0	...	Ill-health.
1 Feb., 1915	Laundress, Leper Asylum ...	35 and Rations	0	0	...	Old age.
1 Dec., 1913	Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	40 and Rations	0	0	...	Do.
26 Oct., 1914	Trollyman, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	36	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Dec., 1915	1st Class Warder, Prisons ...	80 and House Allce.	0	0	...	Old age.
1 June, 1917	Office Keeper, &c., Laboratory ...	90	0	0	55	Age limit.
1 April, 1918	Engine Driver, Trinidad Govt., Railway	109	11	0	46	Ill-health.
1 Mar., 1921	Collector, Brasso Railway Station ...	90 Quarters and add'tnl Salary	0	0	60	Age limit.

Digitized by Google

Section 13.--Continued.

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED BY VOTE OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	£	s.	d.	
H.				
Hughes, E. C.	267	10	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Hancock, H.	515	19	0	Do.
Hawksworth, C.	24	1	0	Do.
Henry, S. E.	76	8	0	Do.
Holder, J.	58	17	0	Do.
Harris, A. W. (1)	21	12	0	Vote of Legislative Council.
Hammond, S. B.	247	8	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Hill, D.	34	2	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Hewitt, Jas.	37	18	0	Do.
Huggins, C. P.	226	17	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Hazlewood, H.	27	12	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Humphrey, A.	12	13	6	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Hewetson, J. T.	41	9	10	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 21 (2).
Hamlyn, G.	7	19	3	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Haynes, E.	14	3	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Holder, J.	24	12	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Hopkins, J.	54	4	0	Do.
Huggins, J.	15	4	0	Do.
Hackett, M.	7	10	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Howatson, C. W.	331	14	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Henley, H. A.	114	8	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
I.				
Isaacs, H. B.	22	12	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Inniss, J. B.	250	13	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.

(1) Reduced pension sanctioned by the Secretary of State.

Digitized by Google

31st DECEMBER, 1925.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 of 1900—(No. 175, Revised Edition).

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 Jan., 1921	Chief Clerk, District Court ...	300 and additional Salary	0	0	66	Age limit.
1 Jan., 1922	Director Education	938 and additional Salary	2	6	64	Do.
1 Jan., 1922	Nurse, Health Office	25 and additional Salary	0	0	58	Do.
1 July, 1922	Ward Officer, Caroni	100 and additional Salary	0	0	56	Do.
1 Jan., 1922	Assistant Bailiff, St. Andrew ...	100 and additional Salary	0	0	53	Ill-health.
10 Mar., 1922	2nd Keeper, Point Galera Lighthouse...	89 and Quarters	1	9	43	Compulsory retirement.
29 Aug., 1922	Garrison Adjutant	253 add'tnl Salary and Quarters	0	2	55	Age limit.
1 Jan., 1923	Compositor, Printing Office ...	85 and additional Salary	0	0	50	Ill-health.
1 Jan., 1923	Boatman, Harbour Master's Department	55 and additional Salary	0	0	70	Age limit.
1 Jan., 1923	Magistrate, St. Andrew ..	600 and additional Salary	0	0	62	Do.
1 July, 1923	Binder, Printing Office	65 and additional Salary	0	0	58	Do.
1 Oct., 1923	Turncock, Public Works Department...	39	0	0	...	Do.
8 June, 1924	Treasurer	1,300	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 July, 1924	Laundryman, Colonial Hospital ...	49	0	0	34	Do.
25 July, 1924	Laundress, Tacarigua District Hospital	42	0	0	66	Do.
21 Sept., 1924	Ganger, Railway	67	16	3	55	Age limit.
27 Jan., 1925	Bookbinder, Printing Department ...	123	18	0	55	Do.
1 May, 1925	Asst. Nurse and Cook, Cedros Hospital	41	10	0	58	Do.
1 Aug., 1925	Sub-Postmistress, Canaan... ...	20 and Quarters	0	0	42	Abolition of Office.
12 Aug., 1925	District Medical Officer, Couva ...	696 Personal all'ce £50 and Quarters.	0	0	63	Age limit.
1 July, 1925	Head Teacher, Mucurapo E.C. School...	235 and Efficiency Grants.	0	0	55	Do.
1 July, 1916	Revenue Officer, Tobago	140	0	0		
1 April, 1923	Medical Storekeeper	250 £50 Personal All'nce and additional Salary.	0	0	63	Do.

Digitized by Google

Section 13.—Continued.

I—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED BY VOTE OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
J.	£	s.	d.	
Jordan, Mary Ann	14	13	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Johnstone, Major R. (1)	432	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Joshua, Daniel	25	4	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
James, N.	5	17	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Jardine, S. F.	16	8	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Jones, P. H. N.	102	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Joseph, J.	19	9	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 20.)
Joseph, Anatalise	17	16	0	Do.
James, N. A.	24	4	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
James, M.	12	19	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Jardine, D. B.	249	6	0	Do.
Johnson, G. V.	24	11	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Johnson, J. H.	94	10	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Johnson, J.	30	18	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Jordan, C. C.	68	5	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Jennings, J. P. (2)	40	0	0	Do.
John, Philip	180	17	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Jackson, T. B.	256	13	0	Do.
Johnson, J. H.	134	17	0	Do.
Jones, W. D.	41	2	0	Do.
James, S. E.	35	19	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Jemmett, E. T.	68	16	0	Do.
Jones, R. H.	195	13	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.

(1) Reduced pension sanctioned by Secretary of State.

(2) Reduced pension sanctioned.

Digitized by Google

31st DECEMBER, 1925.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 of 1900—(No. 175, Revised Edition).

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 Jany., 1904	Asst. Teacher, Cedros Govt. School ...	35	0	0	46	Ill-health.
1 Dec., 1908	Late Sub-Receiver and Collector of Customs, Harbour Master, Warden Naparima, Commandant Fire Brigade, San Fernando	100 550 100	0 0 0	0 0 0	...	Compulsory retirement.
16 June, 1909	Overseer, Public Works Department ...	53	7	6	55	Ill-health.
26 June, 1910	Labourer, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	25	11	10½	...	Age limit.
1 Jan., 1914	S.P.M. Mayaro	40 and House Allce.	0	0	...	Ill-health.
22 Mar., 1914	Engineer, Water and Sewerage Works...	600	0	0	50	Age limit.
1 July, 1915	Head Cook, House of Refuge ...	40	0	0	...	Old age.
1 Sept., 1916	Assistant Teacher, Govt. School, Blanchisseuse	40	0	0	44	Impaired sight.
1 July, 1917	Head Teacher, Neckchuddy E.C. School	50 Bonus and attend'ce Grants	0	0	59	Age limit.
1 Aug., 1918	Nurse, San Fernando Hospital ...	40	0	0	50	Ill-health.
16 April, 1920	Warden, County St. David ...	364	11	8	56	Age limit.
12 April, 1920	Asst. Teacher, St. Ann's Govt. School ..	70	0	0	42	Ill-health.
1 June, 1920	Dispenser, Poole	125 and Quarters.	0	0	49	Abolition of office.
24 Dec., 1920	Ganger, Railway	62 and additional Salary.	0	0	55	Age limit.
1 Mar., 1921	Ward Officer, Tunapuna ...	100 and additional Salary	0	0	44	Ill-health.
23 July, 1921	Head Keeper, Point Galera Lighthouse	150 and Quarters	0	0	45	Compulsorily retired.
1 Dec., 1922	Drawing Master, Queen's Royal College	150 £50 Personal Allowance and add'tnl Salary	0	0	62	Age limit.
1 Jan., 1924	Shorthand writer, Legislative Council	550	0	0	49	Ill-health.
1 Jan., 1925	Foreman Carpenter, Railway ...	238	0	0	64	Age limit.
1 Jan., 1925	Tailor Attendant, St. Ann's Asylum ...	72	10	0	56	Do.
1 Jan., 1925	Head Teacher, Montgomery Upper Moravian School, Tobago	110 and Efficiency Grants	0	0	62	Do.
1 Jan., 1925	Head Teacher, La Soledad R.C. School...	140 and Efficiency Grants	0	0	55	Do.
1 Oct., 1925	Station Master, San Fernando ...	256 Salary and Quarters	0	0	60	Do.

Digitized by Google

Section 13. – Continued.

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED BY VOTE OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
K.	£	s.	d.	
Knox, Dr. C. F.	730	13	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Knox, W. L.	252	0	0	Do.
King, H. R.	81	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Koch, Dr. W. V.	155	10	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
King, S.	32	18	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Kernahan, W. L. J.	390	3	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Knight, J. A.	93	7	1	Do.
King, J.	46	12	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
L.				
Lyons, Walter*	12	3	0	Do.
Laurence, Alice	106	3	0	Do.
Lyder, Julian F.	32	13	0	Do.
Lewis, Sir W. L.	438	17	0	Vote of Legislative Council.
Lewis, Edward E.	31	1	0	Do.
Lashley, John W.	29	7	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Lovelace, L. H.	324	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Lemon, Ella	13	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Lack, E. W.	48	12	0	Do.
Layne, E. S.	36	15	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Landeau, W. M.	37	11	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Ligoure, J. F.	59	8	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Lambert, S.	27	0	3	
LeGendre, J. H.	(1) 29	3	0	Do.
Lake, S.	17	4	0	Do.
Lourde, H.	40	19	0	Do.
Lewis, A.	4	8	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.

* Formerly appeared in the Tobago Blue Book. (1) Reduced pension sanctioned.

Digitized by Google

31st DECEMBER, 1925.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 of 1900—(No. 175, Revised Edition).

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 Feb., 1909	D. M. O. Port-of-Spain North, Medical Inspector of Immigrants and Health Officer of Shipping	850 and Fees.	0	0	57	Age limit.
1 Oct., 1913	Inspector of Immigrants	350	0	0	...	Do.
16 July, 1915	Chief Foreman, Public Works Dept....	187	10	0	...	Ill-health.
29 Oct., 1917	Senior Asst. Surgeon, Colonial Hospital	466 and Quarters	8	4	...	
1 May, 1919	Watchman, Colonial Hospital ...	45 and Rations	0	0	64	Age limit.
1 July, 1921	Warden, St. Andrew	558 and additional Salary	6	8	61	Do.
26 Jan., 1924	Principal Warder, Prisons ...	141 and House allowance	7	9	52	Ill-health.
1 Jan., 1925	Charge Attendant, St. Ann's Asylum...	37 Rations and add'tnl Salary	10	0	56	Age limit.
Jan., 1898	Police Constable, Tobago ...	36	0	0	56	Deafness.
1 July, 1904	Head Mistress, Eastern Govt. School ...	100 Bonuses and House all'wnce.	0	0	41	Ill-health.
10 Nov., 1905	Third Clerk, Crown Lands Department	120	19	2	...	Do.
9 Aug., 1906	Puisne Judge	1,000	0	0	...	Completion of service.
1 April, 1907	Assistant Sanitary Inspector ...	75	0	0	50	Ill-health.
1 Dec., 1907	Head Guard, Trinidad Govt. Railway...	75	0	0	54	Do.
17 Feb., 1914	Chief Clerk, &c., Registrar Sup. Court	450	4	0	...	Age limit.
1 Sept., 1915	Wardsmaid, San Fernando Hospital ...	20 and Rations	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Jan., 1917	Assistant Sanitary Inspector ...	100	0	0	53	Abolition of office.
1 June, 1917	Letter Carrier, San Fernando Post Office	73	12	0	55	Failing sight.
16 July, 1917	Head Teacher, Tortuga R. C. School ...	70 Bonus and atten'dce Grants	0	0	46	Ill-health.
5 Jan., 1919	Engine Driver, S.S. "Paria" ...	110	0	0	49	Abolition of office.
1 Feb., 1920	Ward Officer, Mayaro	100	0	0	56	Compulsorily retired.
1 May, 1920	Cook, Female Prison	37	10	0	60	Age limit.
16 June, 1920	Orderly, Receiver-General's Dept. ...	65	0	0	55	Do.
1 Aug., 1920	Letter Carrier, General Post Office ...	25	0	0	34	Ill-health.

Digitized by Google

Section 13.— CONTINUED.

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED BY VOTE OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
L.	£	s.	d.	
Lihou, G.	95	5	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Lashley, E.	33	7	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Lewis, Isaac	32	16	0	Do.
La Croix, E.	12	10	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Lakhan, D.	65	3	0	Do.
Lord, F.	52	6	3	Do.
Lucie-Smith, Sir A.	747	18	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 21 (1).)
Low, R. A.	134	8	10	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 20.)
Lewis, J.	206	13	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
M.				
Mills, C. T.	34	17	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
	*11	7	0	
McLeod, F. J.	182	13	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Section 5.)
McCarthy, R. H.	(a)486	18	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 20.)
Meaden, C. W.	246	19	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
McMillan, Sarah A.	16	18	0	Do.
Murphy, W.	18	10	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
	(1) 6	3	0	
Mitra, D. J. J.	5	13	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Miller, Phillipa	24	18	0	Do.
Martin, Lydia	14	4	0	Do.
Morgan, John A.	174	17	0	Do.
Murray, H.	40	7	0	Do.
Maingot, C. H. E.	280	16	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Maynard, Mary	9	9	0	Do.
Mentor, Felix	53	19	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Marshall, Colonel R. S.	235	4	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 21.)

* Additional Pension. (a) Pension increased from £288 15s. to £450 16s. 3d. from 24th April, 1919.
(1) Granted by Secretary of State under No. 7 of the Pensions Regulations.

Digitized by Google

31st DECEMBER, 1925.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 of 1900—(No. 175, Revised Edition).

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in the Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
12 Nov., 1920	Captain, S.S. "St. Patrick" ...	250 and additional Salary	0	0	47	Ill-health.
1 Sept, 1921	Asst. Teacher, Tunapuna R.C. School .	50 and additional Salary	0	0	67	Age limit.
16 July, 1922	Constable, Railway	60 and additional Salary	0	0	63	Do
19 Mar., 1922	Platelayer, Railway	58 and add'tnl Salary	15	7	37	Ill-health.
1 Jan., 1923	Head Teacher, Tacarigua C.M.I. School	125 Bonus, Attendance Grants and add'tnl Salary	0	0	51	Do.
1 June, 1923	Head Carriage Cleaner, Railway ...	104	5	0	66	Age limit.
3 Oct., 1924	Chief Justice	1,944	0	0	70	Do.
17 Oct., 1924	1st Assistant Master, Q.R.C. ...	400	0	0	51	
15 Feb., 1925	3rd Clerk, Registrar-General's Dept. ..	310	0	0	56	Do.
1 July, 1879	Turnkey, Royal Gaol	110	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Nov., 1894	Gatekeeper, Colonial Hospital ...	45	0	0		
16 Nov., 1906	1st Class Landing Waiter, Customs ..	317	1	8	...	Compulsorily retired.
11 June, 1908	Collector of Customs	900	0	0	52	Ill-health.
6 Jan., 1909	Manager, Government Stock Farm ...	420 and Quarters	0	0	...	Do.
1 Feb., 1909	Nurse, Couva Hospital	37	10	0	46	Do.
1 Mar., 1909	Groom, Transport Train	45	12	6	...	Do.
1 July, 1906	Clerk, Immigration Agency, Calcutta...	...	...	...	...	
1 Mar., 1910	Nurse, Colonial Hospital	40 and Rations	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 May, 1910	Nurse, Tobago District Hospital ...	37	10	0	..	Do.
1 Nov., 1910	Steward, Colonial Hospital ...	200 £25 Per. all'nce and Quarters	0	0	...	Do.
23 Mar., 1911	Attendant, St. Ann's Asylum ...	45 and Rations	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 April, 1912	District Officer, Public Works Dept. ...	400	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Feb., 1913	Nurse, San Fernando Hospital ...	35	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Sept., 1915	Head Teacher, San Fernando Boys' Govt. School	105 Bonuses and attend'ce Grants	0	0	...	Do.
20 July, 1916	Deputy Inspector-General, Constabulary	700 and House allce.	0	0	52	Failing sight.

Digitized by Google

Section 13.—Continued

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED BY VOTE OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
M.	£	s.	d.	
Madoo, E. M.	(1) 32	8	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Section 5.)
McNeil, N.	14	17	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
McGowan, H.	72	9	0	Do.
MacDougal, E. M.	126	0	0	Do.
Mathews, Eliza	9	16	0	Do.
Mahabir, D.	144	0	0	Do.
Morcom, H. C.	96	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 20.)
Mathison, G. A.	15	16	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Michael, J. A.	8	10	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Moore, W.	29	11	0	Do.
Marshall, S.	41	6	0	Do.
Marwood, H. R.	659	8	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
McLean, P.	82	19	0	Do.
Morgan, J.	78	0	0	Do.
Mongroo	22	19	0	Do.
Manning, W.	98	9	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Murray, Alex.	19	14	0	Do.
Monteil, Alfred	426	13	0	Pensions Ordinance, No. 175.
Morrison, C.	8	15	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Monagas, V.	16	17	6	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
McInroy, J.	321	8	0	Pensions Ordinance, No. 175.
Marsh, W.	133	19	0	Do.
McMillan, M.	57	0	0	Do.
Marcelles, J.	14	9	5	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Miller, A.	49	6	0	Do.

(1) Reduced pension sanctioned.

Digitized by Google

31st DECEMBER, 1925.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 of 1900—(No. 175, Revised Edition).

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in the Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
22 July, 1916	3rd Clerk, District Court, Port-of-Spain	100	0	0	...	
1 Nov., 1916	Letter Carrier, Post Office ...	59	0	6	35	Ill-health.
20 Nov., 1916	Head Keeper, Point Galera Lighthouse	150 and House allce.	0	0	60	Age limit.
1 Feby., 1918	Assistant District Officer, P.W.D. ...	200	0	0	56	Do.
1 April, 1919	Sub-Postmistress, Guapo ...	45	0	0	57	Ill-health.
1 Aug., 1919	Bailiff, County of Victoria ...	175 Per. allce. £25	0	0	62	Age limit.
13 Oct., 1919	Assistant Traffic Super'dt., Trinidad Government Railway	500	0	0	54	Do.
1 Jan., 1920	Letter Carrier, General Post Office ...	45	0	0	57	Ill-health.
1 Sept., 1920	Do. do. ...	40	0	0	38	Do.
1 May, 1921	Ganger, Railway	65 and additional Salary	17	6	58	Age limit.
9 Oct., 1921	Head Ganger, Railway	60 and additional Salary	15	0	67	Do.
1 Nov., 1921	General Manager, Trinidad Government Railway	1,000 and additional Salary	0	0	63	Do.
23 Mar., 1922	Herbarium Attendant, Department of Agriculture	100 and additional Salary	0	0	54	Ill-health.
1 Oct., 1922	Chief Tamil Interpreter, Immigration Department	175 and additional Salary	0	0	67	Age limit.
1 Jan., 1923	Wardsman, Leper Asylum ...	40 and additional Salary	0	0	70	Do.
1 Mar., 1923	Head Ticket Examiner, Railway ...	127 and additional Salary	10	0	64	Do.
1 Sept., 1922	Gate Keeper, Railway	50	18	0	58	Do.
1 Oct., 1923	Cashier, Treasury	640	0	0	65	Do.
1 Oct., 1923	Sub-Postmaster, Monos	20 and Quarters	0	0	48	Abolition of post.
1 July, 1923	Assistant Teacher, Pembroke Street Intermediate School	75	0	0	37	Ill-health.
1 Jan., 1924	Manager, Government Farm, &c. ...	590 and Quarters	0	0	53	Abolition of office.
1 June, 1924	Deputy Assistant Superintendent of Prisons	287 and Quarters	0	0	57	Age limit.
1 Dec., 1924	Matron, Prisons	95	0	0	61	Do.
1 Dec., 1924	Sailor, S.S. "Naparima"	72	7	0	61	Do.
1 Apr., 1925	Chief Overseer, Public Works Dept. ...	232	0	0	60	Do.

Digitized by Google

Section 13.--Continued.

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED BY VOTE OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	£	s.	d.	
M.				
Moore, J. A. H. *	129	10	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Moore, W. S.	313	19	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 19.)
Mollon, A.	41	7	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Molloy, J.	17	12	0	
N.				
Norman, Jas.	44	15	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Noel, Edith	12	15	0	Do.
Norville, W. F.	52	14	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Noel, P.	58	3	0	Do.
Nurse, J. B.	36	9	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Niles, J.	17	19	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Naismith, J.	189	11	0	Do.
Nigay, Rev. Mother	210	9	0	Do.
Nurse, H.	168	19	0	Do.
Norman, Jas. E. L.	329	16	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Newton, S.	10	4	1	Do.
Novel, Sister Josephine	55	10	0	Do.
Nelson, Miss Julia	19	10	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
O.				
Outram, C.	21	11	0	Vote of Legislative Council.
O'Shea, Sister A.	37	10	0	Do.
O'Kieff, O.	4	1	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
O'Connor, A. D.	(1) 430	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Odle, J.	100	14	0	Do.

* Died during 1925.

(1) Reduced pension sanctioned.

Digitized by Google

31st DECEMBER, 1925.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 of 1900—(No. 175, Revised Edition).

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in the Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 June, 1925	Chief Clerk, and Cashier, Warden's Office, Couva	210	0	0	52	Ill-health.
1 Apr., 1925	Divisional Engineer, Public Works, Department	696	0	0	58	Abolition of office.
21 July, 1925	Ganger, Railway	82	13	4	63	Age limit
13 Dec., 1925	Pressman, Government Printing ...	70	8	4	59	Do.
1 July, 1914	Fitter, Trinidad Government Railway..	97	10	0	...	Age limit.
1 Aug., 1914	Asst. Teacher, Manzanilla Govt. School	45	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Dec., 1914	Head Teacher, St. Clement E.C. School	115 Bonuses and attend'ce Grants	0	0	...	Do.
1 Sept., 1915	Head Teacher, Manzanilla Govt. School	110 Bonuses and attend'ce Grants	0	0	...	Do.
1 Jan., 1917	Assistant Sanitary Inspector ...	75	0	0	60	Age limit.
1 April, 1917	Pointsman, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	38	0	0	56	Ill-health.
1 May, 1920	Mechanical Engineer, P.W.D. ...	350	0	0	63	Age limit.
17 July, 1921	Resident Superintendent, Leper Asylum	225 add'tnl Salary and Quarters	0	0	77	Do.
15 Jan., 1922	Bailiff, S.M. Caroni	200 and additional Salary.	0	0	65	Do.
1 April, 1923	Chief Clerk, General Post Office ..	400 and additional Salary	0	0	61	Do.
1 Sept., 1923	Platelayer, Railway	51 and additional Salary	0	5	63	Do.
1 Sept., 1925	Dispenser, Cocorite Asylum ...	70 Quarters and Rations	0	0	65	Do.
1 Oct., 1925	Asst. Teacher, Success R.C. School ...	69	0	0	46	Ill-health.
6 Oct., 1898	Staff Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	42 and Rations	10	0	...	Infirmity of body.
1 Jan., 1917	Head Teacher, San Rafael R.C. School	72 Bonus and attend'ce Grants	10	0	...	Age limit.
1 Oct., 1917	Asst. Teacher, Scarborough R.C. School	15	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Dec., 1922	Crown Solicitor	800 £50 Personal All'ce and add'tnl Salary	0	0	53	Do.
1 Jan., 1923	Principal Warder, Prisons ...	130 House All'ce and add'tnl Salary	0	0	63	Age limit.

Digitized by Google

Section 13 —CONTINUED.

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED BY VOTE OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
P.	£	s.	d.	
Puckerin, Jas.	11	14	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Pugh, John	22	6	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Peterson, Ethel	34	16	0	Do.
Price, Mirian	16	1	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Piper, R. B.	39	4	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Plowden, Thomas	57	8	0	Do.
Placide, R. (Fabien)	11	15	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Payne, Christiana	7	2	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Park, Augustus	16	10	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Pile, L. F.	10	15	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Placide, N.	25	10	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Power, L. M.	324	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Phipps, F.	14	2	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Popo, James	42	4	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulations Nos. 7 and 23.)
Puckerin, Helen A.	14	14	0	Ordinance No. 43 of 1912.
Padmore, S.	31	15	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Pilgrim, J. R.	21	15	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Payne, C.	10	11	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 7.)
Plummer, E. A.	195	6	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Phipps, T. B.	91	13	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Pickett, J. E.	21	1	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Porter, F.	41	10	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Payne, S.	11	19	0	Do.
Patterson, W.	57	15	0	Do.
Phillip, K.	28	2	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Porteous, G.	159	3	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Puckerin, T.	32	16	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Peters, S. B.	28	14	0	Do.
Popo, T.	12	3	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Poyer, J. C.	241	2	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.

Digitized by Google

31st DECEMBER, 1925.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 of 1900—(No. 175, Revised Edition).

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in the Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 June, 1894	Turncock, Public Works Department..,	39 and Night all'ce.	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Mar., 1907	Platelayer, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	51	13	4	...	Old age.
1 Sept., 1905	Head Teacher, San Fernando Government School	50 Bonuses & House allowance	0	0	...	Ill-health.
14 June, 1908	Senior Matron, Female Prison ...	50 and Rations	0	0	...	Do.
1 Jan., 1910	Dispenser-Steward, Tacarigua District Hospital	115 and House allce.	6	5	44	Do.
1 Jan., 1910	Chief Warder, Prisons Department ...	100 and House allce.	0	0	...	Do.
1 Nov., 1909	Chief Baker, Lunatic Asylum ...	35 and Rations	0	0	54	Do.
1 Feb., 1911	Laundress, Colonial Hospital ...	25	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Mar., 1911	Closet Attendant, Leper Asylum ...	30 and Rations	0	0	...	Ill-health.
22 Jan., 1912	Porter, Trinidad Government Railway	38	0	0	...	Old age.
1 April, 1914	Head Cook, Leper Asylum ...	40 and Rations	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 July, 1914	Stipendiary Magistrate, St. Joseph ...	600	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Sept., 1914	Assistant Teacher, Arouca Govt. School	47	10	0	...	Age limit.
1 Mar., 1915	Head Guard, Trinidad Govt. Railway...	63	16	4	...	Bodily infirmity.
1 April, 1915	Assistant Teacher, Belmont E.C. School	37	10	0	...	Ill-health.
1 April, 1915	Laundress, St. Ann's Asylum ..	40 and Rations	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 July, 1916	Luggage Clerk, T'dad Govt. Railway...	70	0	0	62	Do.
1 Nov., 1918	Foreman, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	58	10	0	45	Injury due to an accident.
1 Jan., 1919	2nd Clerk, Reg. Supreme Court ...	350	0	0	46	Ill-health.
1 June, 1919	Ward Officer, &c., St. Ann's ..	112 Fees & Quarters	10	0	68	Age limit.
1 July, 1919	Head Guard, Trinidad Govt. Railway...	74	5	4	36	Ill-health.
1 July, 1919	Baker, St. Ann's Asylum ...	45 and Rations	0	0	59	Age limit.
1 Oct., 1919	Laundress, Leper Asylum ...	35	0	0	60	Do.
1 Nov., 1919	Clerk, &c., Government Farm, Valsayn	150 and Quarters	0	0	42	Ill-health.
1 Sept., 1920	Asst. Teacher, Woodbrook E.C. School..	50 and additional Salary	0	0	37	Do.
15 May, 1921	Engineer, Launch, Harbour Master ...	150 Add'tnl Salary and Personal All'ce. £50	0	0	62	Age limit.
1 Sept., 1922	Constable, Railway	60 and additional Salary	0	0	59	Do.
1 Sept., 1922	Do.	60 and additional Salary	0	0	55	Do.
1 June, 1923	Platelayer, Railway	60	14	2	55	Do.
1 Jan., 1924	Dispenser, Colonial Hospital ...	310 and Quarters	0	0	60	Do.

Digitized by Google

Section 13.—CONTINUED.

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED BY VOTE OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	£	s.	d.	
P.				
Pasea, A. M.	302	3	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
*Proudfoot, W. H.	104	0	0	Do.
Park, J.	11	5	7	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Pummett, J.	57	16	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Potter, F.	100	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Paul, M.	17	18	0	Do.
Phillips, C.	16	18	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Peters, J.	36	15	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Pow, J.	164	15	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Q.				
Quinn, Sister Louise	21	3	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
R.				
Ross, A. C.	468	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Ramkeesoon, P. K.	88	7	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Redman, J.	8	12	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Rhagoobar	17	0	0	Do
Rentes, Nancy	8	10	0	Do.
Russell, A.	20	9	0	Vote of Legislative Council.
Rawlins, W. T.	18	9	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Read, Dr. E. I.	507	17	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Regis, G. T.	80	15	5	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Ryan, J. A.	32	8	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23)
Rojas, J.	189	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Riley, Miss W.	13	10	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Raven, E.	32	11	0	Do.
Rampersad, A. R.	27	16	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.

* Reduced pension,

Digitized by Google

31st DECEMBER, 1925.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 of 1900—(No. 175, Revised Edition).

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in the Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 Jan., 1924	2nd Grade District Engineer, Public Works Department	490	0	0	58	Abolition of office.
7 June, 1924	Senior Postal Clerk	260	0	0	49	Compulsorily retired.
16 July, 1924	Gatekeeper, Arouca Railway Station ...	37	12	0	59	Ill-health.
16 Aug., 1924	Chief Boatman, Customs	102	0	0	56	Age limit.
4 Oct., 1924	Widow of late J. R. T. Potter, 2nd Class Landing Waiter, Customs					
1 Jan., 1925	Asst. Teacher, Park Street R.C. School	55	0	0	59	Do.
1 June, 1925	Sub-Postmistress, Woodbrook ...	40 and Quarters	0	0	74	Do.
1 April, 1925	Night Watchman, Railway ...	122	10	0	79	Do.
4 Sept., 1925	Inspector Locomotive, Dept., Railway...	353	0	0	55	Do.
1 Jan., 1920	Head Teacher, San Fernando Girls' R.C. School	75 Bonus and attendance Grant	0	0	71	Do.
1 Aug., 1900	Assistant Colonial Secretary ...	650	0	0	55	Ill-health.
1 May, 1906	2nd Clerk, Immigration Department...	223	1	1	...	Do.
25 Mar., 1906	Carter, Transport Train ...	29	9	0	...	Do.
16 July, 1907	Overseer, Public Works Department ...	46	12	4	...	Old age.
1 May, 1908	Laundress, &c., St. Joseph Hospital ..	30	0	0	...	Do.
1 Sept., 1911	Charge Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	40 and Rations	0	0	...	Age limit.
14 Sept., 1913	Compositor, Government Printing Office	65	0	0	...	Do.
15 July, 1914	District Medical Officer, Tacarigua ...	600 and Fees	0	0	...	Do.
1 Dec., 1916	Head Teacher, Nelson Street R.C. School	125 Bonus and attend'ce Grant	0	0	44	Failing sight.
1 Feb., 1917	Checker Goods Department, Trinidad Government Railway	75	0	0	62	Age limit.
1 April, 1917	District Officer, Public Works Dept. ...	300	0	0	55	Do.
1 July, 1917	Asst. Teacher, Carapichaima E.C. School	40	0	0	55	Ill-health.
1 Sept., 1917	Fitter, Locomotive Branch, Trinidad Government Railway	77	15	0	63	Age limit.
1 Aug., 1918	Head Teacher, St. John's C.M.I. School	52 Bonus and attend'ce Grant	10	0	55	Do.

Digitized by Google

Section 13.—Continued.

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED BY VOTE OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	£	s.	d.	
R.				
Rojas, L.	114	15	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Riley, R.	31	10	0	Do.
Regis, C.	10	3	0	Do.
Romain, L.	39	6	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Rawlins, C.	23	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Redman, R. A.	110	7	0	Do
Reid, Dr. C. B.	570	17	0	Do.
Roach, P. H.	44	3	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Rudder, J.	178	13	0	Do.
Roberts, H.	34	9	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Roberts, Alice	30	4	0	Do.
Rostant, Elvira	10	5	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Russell, A. D.	702	13	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Rogers, C. S.	425	1	11	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 21 (2).)
Rochard, A.	25	9	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Robertson, F. J.	56	14	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
S.				
Scott, Horatio A.	18	16	0	Do.
Shaw, D.	23	19	0	Do.
Spooner, Miss A. V.	4	17	0	Do.
Stanley, Mrs. L. C.	152	19	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Seccombe, Dr. G. S.	631	2	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Saunders, P.	37	16	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Solomon, Emma	15	10	0	Do.

Digitized by Google

31st DECEMBER, 1925.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 of 1900—(No. 175, Revised Edition).

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in the Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 April, 1919	Ward Officer, Moruga	150 and Fees	0	0	55	Age limit.
1 June, 1919	Night Watchman, Leper Asylum ...	50	0	0	55	Do.
5 July, 1919	Nurse, San Fernando Hospital ...	37	10	0	30	Ill-health.
30 May, 1920	Engine Driver, Railway	93	18	0	57	Age limit.
1 Sept., 1920	3rd Class Warder, Prisons ...	60	0	0	37	Ill-health.
1 Oct., 1920	Collector, Couva Railway Station ...	House all'ce and add'tnl Salary 140	0	0	62	Age limit.
13 May, 1921	D M.O., Tacarigua	Quarters and add'tnl Salary 600	0	0	57	Do.
1 Jan., 1921	Chief Overseer, P.W.D. ...	Add'tnl Salary, House All'ce & Fees 115	0	0	57	Ill-health.
23 Dec., 1921	Engine Driver, Railway ...	and additional Salary 197	10	0	64	Age limit.
1 Jan., 1923	Nurse, House of Refuge	and additional Salary 40	0	0	65	Do.
1 Jan., 1923	Head Nurse, Do. ...	and additional Salary 50	0	0	57	Do.
1 July, 1923	Sub-Postmistress, New Town ...	and additional Salary 25	0	0	72	Do.
1 Nov., 1923	1st Puisne Judge	and additional Salary 1,360	0	0	59	Do.
16 Aug., 1923	Conservator of Forests	809	0	0	56	Do.
1 Jan., 1925	Asst. Teacher, Cipero R.C. School ...	55	0	0	55	Do.
21 May, 1925	Head Blacksmith, T. G. Railway (St. Joseph Workshop)	116	5	0	72	Do.
1 Feb., 1906	Male Nurse, House of Refuge ...	40 and Rations	0	0	...	Ill-health.
21 July, 1906	2nd Class Warder, Royal Gaol ...	65 Rations & Qtrs.	14	8	...	Do.
1 May, 1907	Assistant Teacher, Tranquillity Government School for Girls	20	0	0	...	Do.
27 Sept., 1908	Resident Supt., House of Refuge ...	220 and Quarters	14	10	67	Old age.
1 April, 1909	Late Medical Supt., Lunatic Asylum ...	800 and Quarters	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Sept., 1909	Stock Keeper, Transport Train, Public Works Department	60 and Quarters	0	0	54	Abolition of office.
1 April, 1909	Assistant Nurse and Cook, Princes Town Hospital	24 and Quarters	11	8	...	Ill-health.

Digitized by Google

Section 13.—Continued.

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED BY VOTE OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
S.	£	s.	d.	
Smith, W. E.	226	16	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Swan, R. A.	576	18	0	Do.
Sampson, W.	16	4	0	Finance Committee, 1st Aug., 1913.
Smith, R. F.	266	8	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175
Skinner, R.	25	4	0	Do.
Scott, N.	144	0	0	Do.
Smith, J. H.	54	16	0	Do.
Sylvester, T.	22	6	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Salique, M.	37	2	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Salazar, R.	199	16	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Saunders, J. B.	334	3	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Stone, E. F.	326	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Sealy, J.	20	3	0	Do.
Saul, Z. H.	54	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Small, H.	71	6	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Scobie, J. H.	5	11	0	Pensions Ordinance No.175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Stevens, P.	573	7	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Smith, N.	8	10	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Sorzano, T.	305	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Smith, Mrs. Max	220	8	0	Do.
Sheppard, H.	155	15	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Sealy, J.	16	15	0	Do.
Shurland, J.	21	6	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Seales, F.	11	6	0	Do.
Seheult, Dr. R.	836	19	0	Do.

Digitized by Google

31ST DECEMBER, 1925.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 OF 1900—(No. 175, REVISED EDITION).

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in the Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
13 Mar., 1912	Manager, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	800	0	0	...	Ill-health.
4 Oct., 1913	Puisne Judge	1,250	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 June, 1913	Under Guard, Railway Department ...	...	...	...	...	
23 Jan., 1914	3rd Clerk, Receiver-General's Dept. ...	400	0	0	...	Do.
1 Jan., 1914	Matron, San Fernando Hospital ...	50	0	0	...	Old age.
1 July, 1915	Inspector of Ways and Works, Trinidad Government Railway	175 and Quarters	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Aug., 1915	Dispenser-Steward, St. Joseph Hospital	125 and Quarters	0	0	38	Ill-health.
1 Mar., 1915	Assistant Teacher, Caura Govt. School	50	0	0	...	Compulsory retirement.
1 Jan., 1916	Nurse, Leper Asylum	40 and Rations	0	0	68	Old age.
11 Feb. 1916	Cashier, Government Savings Bank ...	300	0	0	...	Age limit.
15 Sept., 1916	Harbour Master	550 and Fees	0	0	64	Do.
12 Nov., 1916	Warden, Savana Grande and Moruga	450	0	0	}	
	and Manager. Princes Town Savings Bank	80 and Fees	0	0	} 61	Do.
1 Jan., 1917	Watchman, San Fernando Hospital ...	35	0	0	61	Do.
1 Jan., 1917	Assistant Sanitary Inspector ...	100	0	0	52	Abolition of office.
1 July, 1918	Principal Warder, Royal Gaol ...	100 and House	0	0	59	Age limit.
1 Aug., 1918	S. P. M., Manzanilla ...	12	10	0	67	Do.
16 Oct., 1919	Inspector of Mines	800	0	0	62	Do.
1 Oct., 1919	Wardsman, Tacarigua District Hospital	30	0	0	66	Do.
26 Feb., 1921	Draughtsman, Lands and Mines ...	225 Per. All'ce £75, Fees and add'tnl Salary	0	0	66	Do.
1 June, 1921	Principal, Tranquillity Girls' School ..	450 add'tnl Salary and Quarters	0	0	51	Ill-health.
26 Mar., 1921	Collector, Sangre Grande Railway Station	160 add'tnl Salary and Quarters	0	0	54	Do
20 Mar., 1921	Platelayer, Railway	50 and additional Salary	7	6	59	Age limit.
16 April, 1922	Watchman, Leper Asylum ...	40 and additional Salary	1	4	61	Do.
1 Feb., 1922	Gate Keeper, Leper Asylum ..	30 and additional Salary	0	0	59	Do.
1 Oct., 1922	Resident Surgeon, Colonial Hospital ...	1,000 Quarters and additional Salary	0	0	55	Do.

Digitized by Google

Section 13.--CONTINUED.

I. PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED BY VOTE OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
S.	£	s.	d.	
Small, S.	22	18	0	Vote of Legislative Council.
Stevens, J. J.	221	11	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
St. Hill, T. H.	186	8	0	Do.
Seuneraine, H. W.	52	16	0	Do.
Stephen, Frances	20	18	0	Ordinance 43 and Pensions Regulation No. 23.
Sorzano, Thos.	140	6	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Sharp, M.	35	9	0	Do.
Skeete, Samuel	84	11	0	Do.
Smith, Sydney	218	17	0	Do.
Seon, Thos.	46	10	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Slyne, Denis, C.B.E.	754	15	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 21 (2).)
Superville, E.	31	10	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Smart, H.	32	8	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 22.)
Swoard, W. E.	89	7	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Sylvain, S. J.	50	7	6	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Small, Martha	23	7	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Smith, Lt.-Col. M. H.	463	18	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 19.)
Swan, H.	20	4	3	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Serette, F. E.	19	16	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Stewart, W.	12	9	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Strange, H. P. C.	231	18	2	
Stanford, Miss M.	116	13	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Skerette, R.	33	5	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)

Digitized by Google

31st DECEMBER, 1925.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 of 1900—(No. 175, Revised Edition).

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in the Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
16 June, 1922	Gatekeeper, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	30 and additional Salary	10	0	63	Age limit.
23 Nov., 1922	Inspector, Ways and Works, Railway...	325 House All'ce and additional Salary	0	0	59	Do.
1 Dec., 1922	Dispenser, San Fernando Hospital ...	200 and additional Salary	0	0	55	Do.
1 Jan., 1923	Messenger, Treasury	65 and additional Salary	0	0	71	Do.
1 Sept., 1922	Asst. Teacher, Belmont R.C. School ...	50 and additional Salary	0	0	44	Ill-health.
1 Mar., 1923	2nd Draughtsman Lands and Mines ..	170 and additional Salary	0	0	62	Age limit.
1 Jan., 1923	Nurse. House of Refuge	40 and additional Salary	0	0	60	Do.
1 July, 1923	Chief Boatman, Customs	100 and additional Salary	0	0	60	Do.
1 July, 1923	Assistant Inspector of Schools ...	264 and additional Salary	8	10	60	Do.
1 July, 1923	Compositor, Printing Office ...	78 and additional Salary	0	0	62	Do.
1 July, 1923	Receiver-General ...	800 Per. All'ce £200 and additional Salary	0	0	64	Do.
29 Aug., 1923	Asst. Teacher, Diego Martin Government School	70	0	0	51	Ill-health.
1 Oct., 1923	Messenger, Surgeon-General's Office ...	50 and additional Salary	0	0	50	Do.
1 Jan , 1924	Dispenser, St. Ann's Asylum ...	134	0	0	60	Age limit.
1 Jan., 1924	Carpenter, Railway	130	0	0	63	Do.
1 Jan., 1924	Assistant Teacher, Matura Govt. School	55	0	0	74	Do.
21 June, 1924	Deputy Inspector-General, Constabulary	463	18	0	51	Ill-health.
1 Sept , 1924	Senior Boatman, Customs	77	0	0	61	Age limit.
1 Jan., 1925	Assistant Signalman, Railway ...	88	0	0	40	Ill-health.
21 June, 1925	Platelayer, Railway	47	2	11	58	Age limit.
1 July, 1925	Warden, County of Victoria ...	752	0	0	61	Do.
1 Sept., 1925	1st Class District Postmistress ...	150 and Quarters	0	0	56	Do.
1 Oct., 1925	Asst Teacher, Chaguanas Govt. School	70	0	0	56	Do.

Digitized by Google

Section 13.—Continued.

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED BY VOTE OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension is granted.
T.	£	s.	d.	
Tannis, William	28	15	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Thomas, James	26	18	0	Do.
Telfer, Alexander	7	6	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council
Tomlinson, J. W.	432	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Timothy, C.	34	11	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Tinto, L.	40	19	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Taylor, J. B.	49	19	0	Do.
Thorne, H. W.	54	0	0	Do.
Thompson, T. A.	347	12	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 21.)
Tracy, M.	29	3	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Thornhill, N. J.	25	8	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Taylor, T.	14	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Thompson, B. A.	50	2	0	Do.
Thomas, Marie	21	1	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Taylor, B.	36	14	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Timothy, V. A.	70	1	10	Do.
Thorne, A. N.	51	8	0	Do.
Taylor, J.	18	2	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Tull, G. A.	31	13	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
V.				
Vallee, L. J.	324	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Von Weiller, G. H.	250	13	0	Do.
Vincent, R.	26	4	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council

Digitized by Google

31ST DECEMBER, 1925.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 OF 1900—(No. 175, REVISED EDITION).

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in the Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 Feb., 1902	Head Carter, Transport Train, P.W.D.	60 and House	16	8	60	Ill-health.
26 July, 1908	Road Overseer, P.W.D ...	64	4	11	...	Do.
17 Dec., 1908	Labourer, Botanical Department ...	33	16	10	61	Age limit.
1 Aug., 1913	Locomotive Engineer, &c. ...	600	0	0	...	Do.
1 July. 1913	Letter Carrier, G.P.O. ...	70	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Aug., 1916	Head Teacher, St. Joseph R.C. School ...	95 Bonus and att'dce Grants.	0	0	46	Do.
1 Jan., 1917	Assistant Sanitary Inspector ...	75	0	0	51	Abolition of office.
1 Jan., 1917	Do. do. ...	100	0	0	57	Do.
28 April, 1919	Registrar, Supreme Court ...	750	0	0	66	Age limit.
1 June, 1920	S.P.M., Couva	60	0	0	65	Do.
1 Oct., 1920	Watchman, Leper Asylum ...	50 and additional Salary	0	0	58	Ill-health.
3 Feb., 1921	Lavatory Attendant, Railway ...	30 and additional Salary	10	0	55	Age limit.
1 Sept., 1922	Head Teacher, Les Coteaux E.C. School	115 Bonus, Attendance Grants and add'tnl Salary	0	0	65	Do.
1 Sept., 1922	Nurse, Leper Asylum	40 and additional Salary	0	0	67	Do.
1 Jan., 1923	Nurse, Colonial Hospital	50 and additional Salary	0	0	47	Ill-health.
1 July, 1924	Head Teacher, Todd's Road R.C. School	135 and efficiency Grants	0	0	60	Age limit.
1 Sept., 1924	Charge Attendant, St. Ann's Asylum ...	69 and Rations	0	0	55	Do.
1 Mar., 1925	Sub-Postmistress, Carenage ...	40 and Quarters	0	0	61	Do.
16 June, 1925	Chief Overseer, Public Works Dept. ...	149	0	0	60	Do.
5 April, 1919	Accountant, T'dad Government Railway	400	0	0	57	Ill-health.
		Personal 50	0	0		
1 Nov., 1922	Assistant Inspector of Schools ...	300 and additional Salary	0	0	61	Age limit.
9 April, 1925	Blacksmith, Railway	72	6	8	52	Ill-health.

Digitized by Google

Section 13.—Continued.

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED BY VOTE OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
W.	£	s.	d.	
Warner, Alice	13	7	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
White, J. B.	344	1	0	Do.
Warner, O. W.	1,040	0	0	Do.
Warner, H. C.	282	14	0	Vote of Legislative Council
Wrightson, Walsh	417	12	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 20.)
Williams, Jos.	22	4	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Wood, Catherine A.	13	13	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Wray, George	33	2	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Walter, Louisa	17	1	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Went, J.	42	11	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Webster, J. W.	25	11	0	Do.
Woolford, R. C.	27	12	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Wilson, G. C.	124	4	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Wallace, M.	15	4	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Walker, C. R.	378	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Wright, E. Blackwood	382	5	0	Do.
Wint, E.	59	3	0	Do.
Williams, E.	10	16	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Wharton, H. A.	46	0	0	Do.
Williams, W.	26	15	0	Do.
Williams, C. J.	200	3	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Waldron, W.	26	4	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Wilcox, A.	350	17	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.

Digitized by Google

31st DECEMBER, 1925.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 of 1900—(No. 175, Revised Edition).

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in the Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s	d.		
1 Feb., 1893	Asst. Teacher, Girls' Model School ...	45	0	0	...	Ill-health.
17 Jan., 1895	Supt. of Pastures & Examiner of Animals	500 and Quarters	0	0	...	Old age.
	Immigration Agent, Calcutta ...	1,500	0	0	...	Abolition of office.
1 Sept., 1906	Warden, Savana Grande ...	400 Allow'ce as Manager Princes Town Govt. Savings Bank & Fees	0	0	...	Compulsorily retired.
29 Oct., 1907	Director of Public Works ...	1,200	0	0	55	Age limit.
13 Jan., 1908	3rd Class Warder, Prisons ...	60 House and Ration allowances	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Mar., 1908	Asst. Teacher, New Grant Govt. School	37	10	0	...	Do
1 Jan., 1910	2nd Class Warder, Prisons Department	70 and house all'ce	0	0	50	Do.
1 Oct., 1912	Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	40 and Rations	0	0	...	Do.
1 Jan., 1916	Foreman Carpenter, Govt. House ...	75 and quarters	0	0	57	Abolition of office.
1 Feb., 1916	Ganger, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	51	3	10	60	Old age.
1 Jan., 1919	Under Guard, Trinidad Govt. Railway...	63	18	4	56	Ill-health.
9 July, 1919	General Foreman, Public Works Dept.	300	0	0	62	Do.
1 Sept., 1919	Teacher, Arima Girls' Govt. School ...	45	0	0	43	Do.
1 Jan., 1920	Loco. Supt., Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	600	0	0	55	Age limit.
15 Feb., 1920	Puisne Judge	1,050	0	0	...	
25 Feb., 1920	Engine Driver, Trinidad Govt. Railway	117	7	0	45	Ill-health.
29 April, 1920	Keeper, Tobago Lighthouse ...	45 and Quarters.	0	0	64	Age limit.
1 July, 1921	Chief Overseer, P.W.D. ...	180 and additional Salary	0	0	52	Compulsorily retired.
2 Aug., 1921	Ganger, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	62 and additional Salary	0	0	43	Ill-health.
1 Jan., 1922	Proof Reader, Government Printing ...	280 and additional Salary	0	0	63	Age limit.
1 Feb., 1922	Chief Gardener, Colonial Hospital ...	45 and additional Salary	0	0	56	Do.
1 April, 1922	Traffic Supt., Trinidad Govt. Railway...	400 and additional Salary	0	0	54	Abolition of office.

Digitized by Google

Section 13.— CONTINUED.

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED BY VOTE OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	£	s.	d.	
W.				
Wilson, C.	17	8	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Williams, G. M.	123	9	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Warner, R. S. A.	584	4	0	Do.
Williams, E.	143	12	0	Do.
Williams, Anne	54	6	0	Do.
Waithe, J. F.	33	16	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Wooding, A. B.	26	5	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Webb, J.	46	6	3	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Winter, H. J.	126	19	4	Do.
Williams, K.	51	4	0	Do.
Walcott, H. E.	33	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Walcott, L.	16	10	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Y.				
York, Annie	21	11	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
York, C.	7	18	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Young, J.	51	11	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.

Digitized by Google

31st DECEMBER, 1925.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 of 1900—(No. 175, Revised Edition).

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in the Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 July, 1922	Assistant Teacher, Eastern Girls' Govt. School	50 and additional Salary	0	0	47	Ill-health.
4 Aug., 1922	Engine Driver, Trinidad Govt. Railway	156 and additional Salary	10	0	52	Defective eyesight.
1 Nov., 1922	Attorney-General	1,300 and additional Salary	0	0	63	Age limit.
1 Nov., 1922	Master S.S. "Paria" ...	200 and additional Salary	0	0	68	Do.
16 Dec., 1922	Matron, San Fernando Hospital ...	150 and additional Salary	0	0	45	Ill-health.
1 Jan., 1923	Compositor, Printing Office	78 and additional Salary.	0	0	58	Age limit.
1 June, 1923	Nurse, St. Joseph Hospital ..	37 Quarters and additional Salary.	10	0	60	Do.
3 June, 1923	Ganger, Railway	92	7	1	61	Do.
1 July, 1924	Head Teacher, San Fernando E. C. School	245 and efficiency Grants	0	0	72	Do.
1 Feb., 1925	Gardener Attendant, St. Ann's Asylum	90	7	6	55	Do.
4 May, 1925	3rd Class Warder, Prisons ...	122 and House Allce.	0	0	54	Ill-health.
1 Sept., 1925	Assistant Teacher, New Town Girls' R.C. School	60	0	0	58	Age limit.
1 Mar., 1914	Nurse, Colonial Hospital	40 and Rations	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 April, 1919	Asst. Teacher, Plymouth E.C. School...	23	9	5	43	Ill-health.
1 Aug., 1922	Attendant, St. Ann's Asylum ...	45 Rations and additional Salary.	0	0	57	Age limit.

Digitized by Google

Section 13.—CONTINUED.

I.—PENSIONERS WHO DIED DURING THE YEAR 1925.

PENSIONS GRANTED BY VOTE OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No 30 OF 1900—(No. 175. REVISED EDITION).

Name of Pensioner.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of the Pension.			Date of Pensioner's Death.
		£	s.	d.	
Baptiste, S. B. ...	Police, Constable ...	12	3	0	27th March, 1925
Brathwaite, J. ...	Ward Officer ...	35	9	0	22nd August, do
Corbin, C. W. ...	Bailiff, St. George East ...	180	17	0	21st November, do
Clarke, A. ...	Wardsmaid, Colonial Hospital ...	33	17	5	24th May, do
Charles, J. ...	Assistant Nurse, Tobago ...	11	2	0	3rd March, do
d'Heureux ...	Assistant Engineer, Public Works Dept....	112	10	0	July, do
Eversley, T. F. ...	Deputy Marshal, San Fernando ...	216	0	0	8th August, do
Hill, R. ...	Engine Driver, Railway ...	28	15	0	10th September, do
Henry, B. ...	Watchman, Trinidad Government Railway	10	5	0	24th November, do
Kenedy, J. ...	1st Class Warder, Royal Gaol ...	45	7	0	19th May, do
Le Cadre, M. C. ...	Head Teacher, Government School ...	36	8	0	15th August, do
Messervy, C. ...	Engineer, Public Works Department ...	81	0	0	4th November, do
Mayne, F. ...	Gate Porter, House of Refuge ...	11	19	0	17th December, do
Moore, J. H. ...	Chief Clerk, Warden Caroni ...	129	10	0	10th November, do
Perryman, F. A. ...	Cleaner, Trinidad Government Railway ...	29	3	0	14th June, do
Phipps, T. B. ...	Ward Officer, &c., St. Ann's ...	91	13	0	3rd November, do
Smart, E. R. ...	Engineer in charge of Surveys ...	180	0	0	17th January, do
Somarsingh, G. ...	Head Teacher, Caroni C.M.I. School ...	95	13	0	19th July, do
Thomas, W. ...	Labourer, Water and Sewerage Works ...	8	6	0	17th May, do
William, Prince ...	Gatekeeper, Queen's Park Savannah ...	12	3	0	12th August, do
Ward, W. O. ...	Telegraph Inspector, Trinidad Government Railway	56	3	0	29th August, do
Watson, M. ...	Head Teacher, Tunapuna R.C. Girls' School	64	5	1½	2nd November, do

Digitized by Google

II.—CONSTABULARY PENSIONERS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1925.

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER ORDINANCES Nos. 7 of 1868, 24 of 1885 (196 Revised Edition), and 16 of 1905.

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling. £ s. d.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling. £ s. d.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
Allen, G. ...	41 1 0	19th March, 1904	Codrington, F. J. ..	41 1 0	9th May, 1899
Atkinson, L. ...	24 11 0	8th Aug., 1905	Carrington, J. C. ..	40 5 0	1st June, 1899
Amory, G. A. ...	14 8 0	4th July, 1909	Crawford, C. ..	21 14 0	15th Aug., 1905
Alexander, H. ...	27 0 0	13th April, 1918	Crichlow, F. C. ...	23 2 0	15th April, 1905
Alleyne, F. B. ..	40 10 0	1st July, 1918	Cumberbatch, A ..	24 10 0	19th Oct., 1905
Arthur, J. N. ...	19 6 0	1st Jan., 1920	Clarke, W. T. J. ..	70 19 0	3rd Nov., 1906
Archer, J. N. ...	40 10 0	5th Feb., 1920	Carter, G. C. ...	28 7 0	3rd Nov., 1906
Agard, H. E. ...	32 8 0	3rd Sept , 1920	Chandler, T. H. ...	48 12 0	1st Sept., 1910
Austin, C. ..	71 17 6	1st Jan., 1924	Collins, A. ...	40 10 0	21st Sept., 1918
Archer, G. D. ...	74 15 0	1st March, 1925	Creese, A. ...	33 7 0	1st May, 1919
Baily, J. ...	19 9 0	17th March, 1894	Cassidy, P.	43 4 0	15th July, 1920
Brooks, H. ...	47 6 0	28th May, 1897	Charles, S. ...	59 8 0	1st Sept., 1920
Barker, R. ..	19 9 0	1st Sept., 1897	Coward, R. ...	38 18 0	19th Sept., 1922
Barrow, R. ...	48 6 0	1st March, 1899	Carridge, C. ...	41 6 0	1st Nov., 1922
Brathwaite, A. ...	54 0 0	18th April, 1902	Cummings, C. ...	61 5 0	1st Aug., 1922
Bernard, J ...	56 3 0	16th Dec., 1903	Cudjoe, C. ...	115 8 0	1st June, 1923
Bishop, T. W. ...	43 4 0	21st Oct., 1904	Celestin, ...	37 0 0	18th Oct., 1923
Bailey, J. G. ..	32 2 0	14th Sept., 1906	Chandler, A. T.	96 17 6	1st March, 1924
Brown, J. ...	41 15 0	1st July, 1907	Cumberbatch, A. W.	55 2 6	1st Oct., 1924
Bennett, H. H. .	42 11 0	13th Aug., 1908	Craigwell, D. A. ...	123 5 0	1st Sept., 1925
Bailey, Ernest ...	21 1 0	8th Sept., 1909	Davis, C. C. ...	18 18 0	11th Sept., 1898
Begasse, E ...	47 6 0	7th June, 1911	Dean, T. ...	77 15 0	1st Aug., 1903
Bowen, A. ..	60 3 0	19th Oct., 1911	de Verteuil, L. ...	6 10 0	18th March, 1911
Bonyun, H. L. ...	36 2 0	21st Dec., 1911	Dowridge, S. F. ...	46 12 0	8th July, 1914
Boyce, J. J	55 14 0	1st April, 1912	Dash, R. R. ...	101 5 0	18th Aug., 1920
Blades, J. ...	60 15 0	5th April, 1913	Dickson, N. ...	34 11 0	1st Aug., 1921
Barton, T. H.	34 9 0	25th April, 1914	De Landro H. ...	116 5 0	15th July, 1924
Bernard, G. .	21 12 0	11th May, 1914	D'Arcy, J. ...	81 5 0	1st Jan., 1925
Burgess, E. ..	48 12 0	1st Aug., 1915	Edwards, J. E. .	37 17 0	25th Aug., 1900
Barnett, S. A.	24 6 0	1st Jan., 1916	Eversley, J. ..	49 0 0	20th April, 1907
Bradshaw, E. ...	21 1 0	15th Feb., 1917	Elcock, J. ..	57 18 0	17th Aug., 1908
Brown, S. ..	54 14 0	11th Aug., 1917	Elias, J. ...	48 12 0	9th Jan., 1917
Bartholomew, W. ...	46 12 0	15th Feb., 1917	Edwards, D. E. ...	66 17 0	1st Sept., 1918
Burgess, A. .	49 1 0	1st Nov., 1917	Edwards, W. ...	43 4 0	3rd Dec., 1920
Boyce, R. W. ...	34 11 0	1st Jan., 1918	Eversly, R. N. ..	194 8 0	9th Jan., 1921
Bowles, E. H. ...	54 15 0	21st Nov., 1918	Esté, P. ...	133 18 0	1st Jan., 1923
Beach, E. ..	19 10 0	16th June, 1919	Ellington, J. E. ...	57 15 0	1st April, 1924
Blades, J. S. ...	48 12 0	15th Sept., 1919	Falby, E. W. ...	34 4 0	25th March, 1906
Bonair, J. ...	17 11 0	21st Aug., 1920	Fraser, J. H. ...	16 4 0	13th Aug., 1908
Beckles, F. ...	35 2 0	8th Feb., 1921	Francis, B. ...	13 10 0	1st Feb., 1913
Brathwaite, C. ..	139 17 0	1st June, 1921	Furguson, A. ..	52 13 0	1st Jan., 1917
Bynoe, A. R. ...	41 12 0	1st Aug., 1921	Forde, J. E. ...	52 17 0	1st April, 1919
Boland, A. C. ...	64 3 0	1st Sept., 1921	Fletcher, C. H. ...	56 14 0	18th Sept., 1919
Bailey, E. G. ...	42 3 0	1st Sept., 1922	Forde, A. ..	24 11 0	1st July, 1920
Beach, J. A. ...	54 0 0	3rd Oct., 1922	Faustin, L. ...	27 0 0	10th May, 1921
Brackenreed, J.	72 18 0	11th Nov., 1922	Felice, E. ...	89 2 0	20th May, 1922
Bourgeois, A. .	30 7 0	14th Jan., 1923	Forde, N. F.* ...	65 12 6	1st Jan., 1924
Bailey, W. ..	20 11 0	1st Aug., 1923	Griffith, B. ...	44 11 0	3rd June, 1903
Butler, B. C. ...	49 10 0	18th Oct., 1923	Gordon, S. O. C. ...	38 10 0	15th April, 1905
Bayley, A. ..	77 13 0	18th Oct., 1923	Gouveia, M. ...	71 6 0	20th Feb., 1904
Bell, I. F. ...	68 15 0	12th Feb., 1924	Grandison, Mrs. ...	10 12 0	21st July, 1905
Browne, T. W. ...	56 15 8	1st June, 1924	Grant, P. Q. ...	11 13 0	1st July, 1899
Bell, R. ...	96 17 6	12th Sept., 1924	Goodman, S. M. ...	33 7 0	15th Sept., 1914
Bowen, W. ...	61 17 6	11th Oct., 1924	Graham, E. ...	37 16 0	1st Feb., 1916
Barnwell, E. A. ...	87 10 0	1st Aug., 1925	George, F. ...	40 10 0	1st Aug., 1918
Barrington, J. A. ...	63 5 0	1st Aug., 1925	Gordon, B. ...	16 4 0	9th Feb., 1919
Benjamin, D. J. ...	33 9 4½	19th Sept., 1925	Graham, S. ..	32 8 0	5th March, 1919
Blackman, C. ...	89 10 3	11th Nov., 1925	Greenidge, T. ...	37 6 0	21st Sept., 1921
Crichlow, S. ...	33 8 0	5th Sept., 1897	Greaves, W. ..	52 16 0	1st Nov., 1921

Pensions were revised as from the 1st July, 1923, by an addition of 8 o/o, excepting such pensions as were increased in consequence of Pension Regulation dated 30th June, 1921, relating to the definition of "salary" or any subsequent Regulation substituted therefor.

* Died 28th January, 1924.

Digitized by Google

Section 13.—CONTINUED.

II.—CONSTABULARY PENSIONERS ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1925.

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER ORDINANCES NOS. 7 OF 1868, 24 OF 1885 (196 REVISED EDITION), AND 16 OF 1905.

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	£ s. d.			£ s. d.	
Griffith, J. ...	59 8 0	1st Feb., 1922	LeGendre, L. ...	48 12 0	1st Feb., 1920
Gittens, J. C. ...	21 16 0	18th May, 1922	Lawrence, A. ...	56 14 0	3rd June, 1920
Greaves, M. ...	50 10 0	1st Nov., 1922	Lowman, T. ...	48 12 0	5th Oct., 1920
Gamble, A. ...	86 5 0	1st July, 1925	Legall, R. H. ...	89 2 0	21st Sept., 1921
Headly, S. ...	21 12 0	13th July, 1901	Layne, E. E. ...	65 7 0	1st Dec., 1921
Hewitt, W. P. ...	30 16 0	23rd Dec., 1901	Lovell, L. ...	48 12 0	12th Jan., 1923
Holder, A. ...	86 8 0	21st Jan., 1905	Laidlow, A. ...	50 2 0	28th Feb., 1923
Holder, J. ..	36 9 0	1st Oct., 1905	Lewis, A. ...	76 19 0	8th March, 1923
Hinds, K. ...	32 3 0	12th Aug., 1902	Lougheed, A. ..	22 8 0	1st April, 1923
Harrison, D. ...	13 10 0	8th Sept., 1898	Lewis, R. H. ...	66 0 0	13th Nov., 1923
Hendrickson, S. O. ...	30 16 0	25th April, 1898	Lynch, C. ...	78 2 6	5th Jan., 1924
Harewood, S. ...	38 18 0	1st Sept., 1899	Lewis, W. ...	62 3 8	1st May, 1924
Huggins, C. ...	37 16 0	18th May, 1910	Lambert, L. ...	42 3 9	14th May, 1924
Hinkson, D. ...	30 1 0	19th March, 1911	Luis, P. ...	47 0 6	7th Oct., 1925
Hull, W. J. ...	31 12 0	12th May, 1912	Lake, A. B. ...	87 10 0	15th Aug., 1925
Holder, T. R. ...	70 19 0	1st April, 1914	MacNellie, J.	35 13 0	1st Jan., 1899
Hoffard, J. H. D. ...	21 14 0	7th Aug., 1914	Moore, J. ...	18 9 0	4th March, 1905
Harewood, H. ..	48 12 0	19th Nov , 1914	Maynard, C. ...	59 8 0	24th Jan., 1904
Hazlewood, P. ...	60 15 0	19th Nov., 1914	Moe, C. ..	36 17 0	16th June, 1 08
Howell, E. ...	40 10 0	1st July, 1919	Mahon, J. H. ..	60 15 9	25th July, 1914
Hinkson, J. K. ...	44 11 0	17th July, 1919	Murphy, F. ..	22 16 0	1st Nov., 1917
Henry, C. N. ...	200 0 0	14th Sept., 1920	Morrison, J. E. ...	50 13 0	1st Nov., 1919
Harewood, J. N. ..	39 14 0	10th Oct , 1920	Millington, D. ...	149 17 0	1st April, 1920
Hazlewood, W. R. ...	60 15 0	10th May, 1921	Montgomery, J. ...	54 14 0	21st Aug., 1920
Harry, J. ..	59 13 0	1st July, 1921	Moses, E. ...	52 13 0	3rd June, 1921
Henry, W. ...	44 2 0	1st Sept., 1922	Mayers, R. H. ...	54 0 0	2nd Aug., 1921
Harris, R. G.	44 0 0	10th Aug., 1923	McKenzie, J. ...	48 4 0	1st Sept., 1922
Holder, D. ...	27 4 0	1st Dec., 1923	Meade, A. ...	24 4 0	10th June, 1923
Howard, E. ...	19 19 4	1st Jan., 1924	McNeil, S. ...	66 17 0	15th July, 1923
Holder, W. ..	52 10 0	1st Jan., 1924	Matthews, R. ...	52 5 0	14th Dec., 1923
Howe, F. ...	71 5 0	15th March, 1924	McLean, E. A. ...	31 18 9	1st Aug., 1925
Haynes, W. R. ...	57 15 0	6th June, 1924	Nottingham, J. ...	16 19 0	1st Oct., 1901
Harris, H. ...	57 15 0	1st July, 1924	Norville, J. H. ...	31 9 0	25th Dec., 1906
Harvey, Z. ..	46 0 0	1st Sept., 1924	Niles, F. E. ...	43 4 0	1st Sept., 1920
Inniss, J. ...	12 19 0	17th July, 1894	O'Connell, R. H. ..	108 0 0	16th Sept., 1897
Inniss, F. E. ...	72 3 9	1st Sept., 1925	Offord, G. W. ...	51 17 0	1st Feb., 1899
Isaac, W. ...	67 10 0	1st May, 1922	Osborne, E. ...	20 0 0	24th Jan., 1904
Jones, J. R. ...	31 17 0	3rd Oct., 1903	Oxley, H. D. ...	25 3 0	3rd April, 1917
John, W. ...	20 5 0	21st Jan., 1905	Orr, A. ...	62 2 0	1st July, 1920
Jack, T. ..	46 12 0	17th Nov , 1911	Oliver, R. ...	38 7 0	21st Sept., 1921
Jones, J. ...	52 13 0	18th July, 1914	Ojoe, L. ...	77 0 0	1st Dec., 1924
John, H. ...	85 15 0	1st March, 1916	Phillip, T. ...	15 2 0	1st Sept., 1897
Jacelon, L. ...	36 9 0	1st April, 1916	Perry, M ...	16 19 0	9th May, 1901
James, W. ...	17 18 0	1st Nov., 1917	Phillips, J. J. ...	26 17 0	28th May, 1907
Jordan, N. ...	48 12 0	1st Oct., 1918	Phillip, G. A. ...	34 4 0	29th Aug., 1909
Joyce, R. ...	18 9 0	21st Sept., 1921	Parris, W. A. ...	55 7 0	1st July, 1915
John, W. E. ...	102 1 0	10th Nov., 1921	Phillips, D. ...	54 14 0	1st May, 1917
Johnson, D. ..	89 2 0	2nd Feb., 1922	Parris, J. A. ...	42 11 0	1st April, 1918
Johnson, N. ...	151 4 0	8th Nov., 1922	Phillips, E. ...	64 16 0	1st March, 1919
Johnson, A. ...	42 10 0	9th Jan., 1924	Phillip, S. M. ...	52 13 0	16th June 1919
James, A. ...	66 0 0	1st July, 1924	Pemberton, R. H. ...	44 11 0	1st July, 1919
Jacobs, R. B. ...	66 2 0	15th Oct., 1924	Pierre, J. S. ...	43 1 0	1st Sept., 1921
King, P. ...	24 2 0	1st Oct., 1919	Phipps, A. ...	124 15 0	1st Dec., 1922
Legall, J. ...	27 0 0	18th April, 1902	Peters, J. ...	23 15 0	16th April, 1923
Laing, W. ..	15 11 0	1st July, 1899	Payne, D. ..	60 0 0	22nd Aug., 1923
Legall, B. ...	68 5 0	12th Sept., 1908	Pierre, L. A. ...	60 0 0	1st Dec., 1923
Liburd, J. ...	22 10 0	10th Dec , 1914	Phillips, G. ...	35 12 6	1st Jan., 1924
Lewis, R. S. ...	76 17 0	16th June, 1916	Prentice, J. A. ...	86 5 0	9th Jan., 1924
Layne, E. P.	60 15 0	1st June, 1918	Parris, A. ...	66 0 0	1st July, 1924
Liverpool, J. ...	48 12 0	1st Feb., 1919	Phillips, A. C. ...	104 12 6	1st Dec., 1924

Digitized by Google

II.—CONSTABULARY PENSIONERS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1925.

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER ORDINANCES Nos. 7 of 1868, 24 of 1885 (196 Revised Edition), and 16 of 1905.

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	£ s. d.			£ s. d.	
Phillips, J. ...	60 7 6	11th March, 1925	Springer, H. F. ...	60 8 0	9th Sept., 1923
Pitcarin, B. B. ...	55 0 0	7th July, 1925	Seaton, W. T. ...	93 0 0	1st Jan , 1924
Prince, S. ...	20 0 0	12th Sept., 1925	Sealy, R. ...	82 1 1	1st July, 1924
Richards, A. ...	18 9 0	1st May, 1903	Seifert, J N. ...	68 15 0	4th March, 1925
Roach, J. F. ...	29 5 0	14th June, 1905	Trotman, G. C. ...	56 4 0	1st Aug., 1905
Rice, M. ..	22 16 0	7th May, 1913	Taitt, R. H. ..	93 19 0	1st Sept., 1908
Richards, James ..	45 7 0	1st April, 1915	Taylor, G. W. ...	31 12 0	18th Dec., 1912
Richards, A. ...	28 7 0	11th Nov., 1916	Turton, A. ...	26 7 0	20th Jan., 1917
Rudder, W. ..	60 15 0	1st Dec., 1916	Turpin, W. ...	38 10 0	15th June, 1918
Robins, W. A. ..	22 5 0	1st Sept., 1917	Tappin, A. E. ...	56 14 0	16th March, 1919
Roberts, S. ...	54 14 0	1st March, 1919	Thomas, A. ...	19 6 0	1st April, 1920
Riley, R. ...	43 4 0	1st July, 1920	Thomas, J. ..	48 12 0	1st Sept., 1920
Richardson, H. ...	17 11 0	1st Aug., 1921	Tuitt, J. ...	34 9 0	1st Nov., 1921
Romney, J. ...	36 14 0	1st Sept., 1921	Thomas, J. ...	60 8 0	16th March, 1923
Redman, L. A. ...	43 12 6	1st March, 1922	Vogan, W. G. ...	66 6 0	1st Sept., 1905
Roach, J. F. ..	70 9 0	1st April, 1922	Vidale, L. A. ...	16 4 0	22nd Aug., 1915
Reid, R. J. ..	59 11 0	1st April, 1922	Valeur, J. ...	25 5 0	15th Feb., 1923
Roach, L. F. ...	109 7 0	16th April, 1923	Ward, J. ...	25 18 0	21st Feb., 1904
Robertson, G. E. ...	35 13 0	21st Oct., 1923	Walls, V. ...	27 11 0	4th Jan., 1905
Small, T. N. ...	42 7 0	23rd Dec., 1901	White, J. N. ...	49 0 0	21st Jan., 1905
Smith, E. ...	29 5 0	26th Nov., 1904	Worrell, M. ...	49 4 0	29th Aug., 1909
Skeete, J. L. ..	48 12 0	1st Oct., 1909	Williams, H. T. ...	30 5 0	1st Oct., 1910
Saunders, L. ...	40 10 0	10th March, 1911	Walters, W. R. ...	42 11 0	14th Sept., 1911
Standford, J. L. ...	52 13 0	1st Dec., 1912	Walrond, C. C. ...	93 19 0	1st June, 1914
Sullivan, S. J. ...	64 16 0	5th Sept., 1916	Waith, A. ...	32 11 0	16th Aug., 1914
Sealy, W. J. ...	65 12 0	19th Jan., 1917	Walker, C. A. ...	54 6 0	10th Dec., 1914
Seales, J. ...	52 13 0	1st Nov., 1918	Williams, J. M. ...	87 10 0	1st March, 1915
Skinner, P. A. ...	48 12 0	16th March, 1919	Williams, F. ...	28 2 0	1st April, 1916
Skeate, W. ...	54 6 0	1st Sept., 1919	Williams, J. R. ...	26 9 0	1st Aug., 1918
Stewart, G. D. ...	25 18 0	1st Nov., 1919	Waith, J. N. ...	43 4 0	1st April, 1920
St. Vincent, J. ...	39 0 0	1st May, 1920	Wilkinson, W. ...	59 14 0	1st Sept., 1921
Sandiford, D. ...	30 8 0	1st July, 1920	Williams, A ...	29 14 0	1st Nov , 1921
Storey, J. T. ...	97 4 0	1st Sept., 1920	Warner, T. ...	40 15 0	15th Nov., 1923
Sobers, T. ...	149 17 0	15th Nov., 1920	Welch, J. E. ...	40 6 7	14th May, 1924
Springer, H. ...	25 0 0	16th April, 1921	Wilkey, J. A. ...	53 18 4	14th Sept., 1924
Simmons, C. ...	20 5 0	1st May, 1922	Wallace, J. M. .	123 5 0	1st Oct., 1924
Smith, J. ...	75 12 0	1st May, 1922	Wilkey, A. ...	140 5 0	1st April, 1925
Simmons, H. ...	70 9 0	15th May, 1922	Worrell, O. ...	71 5 0	1st April, 1925
Sylvester, A. T. ...	48 12 0	7th Oct., 1922	Yarewood, J. E. ...	73 18 0	4th Sept., 1910
Smith, M. ...	32 3 0	1st Dec., 1922	Young, A. ...	48 11 0	1th Oct., 1919
Sebro, T ...	43 15 0	16th April, 1923	Zamore, V. ...	35 2 0	18th May, 1922
Seales, A. ..	60 15 0	1st June, 1923			

II.—CONSTABULARY PENSIONERS WHO DIED DURING THE YEAR 1925.

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of Pension.	Date of Pensioner's Death.	NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of Pension.	Date of Pensioner's Death.
	£ s. d.			£ s. d.	
Byer, J. ...	37 16 0	26th Oct., 1925	Hamilton, J. ...	14 18 0	26th Nov., 1925
Boucher, J. ..	37 17 0	7th Feb., 1925	Johnson, J. ...	57 18 0	1st April, 1925
Clarke, F. ...	50 5 0	23rd March, 1925	Jacobs, S. ...	48 17 0	13th March, 1925
Chase, T. ...	63 5 0	6th Sept., 1925	Watts, C. F ...	62 7 0	23rd Dec., 1925
Dawson, W ...	44 5 0	31st July, 1925	Warner, W. C. ...	77 10 0	5th Jan., 1925
Daly, F. ...	46 16 0	31st Aug , 1925			

Digitized by Google

Section 13.—CONTINUED.

III.—PENSIONERS UNDER THE WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS ORDINANCES Nos. 42 OF 1917 AND 36 OF 1922 ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1925.

Name.	Officer in right of whom Pension is drawn.	Annual Pension.	Date when Pension accrued.
WIDOWS.		£ s. d.	
Aumaitre, M. ...	J. Aumaitre, Dispenser ...	11 9 0	4th June, 1908
Alleyne, Christina ...	J. D. Alleyne, Police Sergeant ...	14 9 0	8th Oct., 1912
Adam, R. ...	Clerk, Warden, Manzanilla ...	18 17 0	26th June, 1912
Archie, E. ...	T. Archie, Sergeant, Constabulary ...	1 13 0	29th Nov., 1919
Archbald, M. ...	N. Archbald, Sergeant, Constabulary ...	13 14 0	21st Feb, 1921
Arneaud, Alice ...	V. Arneaud, Asst. District Engineer, Public Works Department	48 13 0	8th March, 1923
Allum, Maud ...	A. Allum, Bailiff Caroni ...	41 0 0	1st Jan., 1923
Alleyne, E. L. ...	W. A. Alleyne, Ward Officer, Cumuto .	23 12 9	23rd Dec, 1924
Beccles, Margaret ...	Joseph Beccles, Sergeant of Police ...	20 13 0	5th Oct., 1895
Blades, Charlotte ...	James Blades, Sergeant of Police ...	12 17 0	28th Nov., 1900
Baynes, Ellen ...	T. Baynes, Puisne Judge	127 17 0	18th July, 1903
Bizzell, Henrietta ...	Charles Bizzell, Head At'dant, Lunatic Asylum	23 9 0	3rd Sept., 1904
Bourne, Kate ...	H. C. Bourne Auditor-General ...	183 7 0	6th Jan., 1909
Barcant, B. ...	J. Barcant, Clerk, Receiver-General's Dept.	28 11 0	7th Feb., 1911
Bowen, Medea ...	H. T. Bowen, Inspector of Immigrants ...	127 14 0	5th July, 1915
Baker, E. W. ...	A. H. Baker, Inspector of Constabulary ...	14 4 0	11th Feb., 1918
Brown, A. C. ...	L. Brown, Sergeant, Constabulary ...	27 12 0	20th August, 1918
Bodkin, C. ...	L. T. Bodkin, Principal Warder, Prisons ...	11 6 0	18th March, 1918
Blanc, M. E. ...	Dr. Blanc, D.M.O. Indian Walk ...	108 14 0	6th Oct., 1918
Besson, C. ...	B. C. Besson, Postmaster, San Fernando ...	52 1 0	7th Feb., 1919
Burslem, M. E. ...	W. Burslem, Principal, Queen's Royal College	128 17 0	26th August, 1920
Bannatyne, Jessie ...	R. D Bannatyne, Warden, Manzanilla ...	98 4 0	
Basilon, J. ...	A. E. Basilon, Sanitary Inspector ...	14 15 0	16th Oct., 1921
Bruce, Ann Ophela ...	J. C. Bruce, Sergeant of Constabulary ...	18 4 0	31st March, 1923
Brown, Edith C. ...	P. C. Brown, Constable ...	21 12 0	6th April, 1924
Codrington, Lucy ...	J. T. Codrington, Sergeant of Police ...	13 12 0	12th July, 1902
Clapperton, M. ...	N. Clapperton, Ward Officer, Blanchisseuse	56 13 0	17th Jan., 1909
Cummins, H. ...	Inspector of Letter Carriers ...	1 3 0	8th July, 1913
Clare, Lucy ...	H. L. Clare, Surgeon-General ..	68 18 0	25th Jan., 1920
Cave, T. ...	A. Cave, Sergt.-Superintendent, Constabulary	26 1 0	1st May, 1920
de Boissière, Louisa ...	Valleton de Boissière, Chief Clerk Education Office	80 5 0	29th Sept., 1906
Davis, S. ...	W. B. Davis, Sergeant of Constabulary ...	23 0 0	3rd April, 1917
dos Santos, Margaret ...	S. dos Santos, Interpreter, Magistracy, Port-of-Spain	17 19 0	20th June, 1918
de Gannes, M. E. ...	J. F. L. De Gannes, D.M.O., Manzanilla ...	25 12 0	26th March, 1920
Duff, Laura ...	R. C. Duff, Landing Waiter, Customs ...	46 14 0	12th May, 1924
Eckel, C. ...	E. Eckel, Assistant Receiver-General ...	91 7 0	5th April, 1915
Eversly, E. ..	T. Eversly, Bailiff, &c., San Fernando ..	66 0 0	9th Aug., 1925
Fuller, Alice ...	Frederick Fuller, Sanitary Inspector ..	62 12 0	16th Sept., 1897
Ford, Rose ...	J. A. Ford, Interpreter, Police Court ...	23 15 0	20th August, 1904
François, Ida ..	Theodore François, Clerk of the Peace ...	66 10 0	23rd July, 1905
Frederick, Rose A. ...	Chs. Frederick, Sergeant of Constabulary .	6 17 0	1st Feb., 1916
Ford, M. ...	M. Ford, Sergeant of Constabulary ...	10 3 0	21st August, 1917
Fitz-Gerald, Emma ...	E. Fitz-Gerald, Chief Clerk, Audit Office ...	123 11 0	25th July, 1922
Frederick, M. ..	W. Frederick, Constable ...	13 13 3	4th Oct., 1924
Gordon, J. ...	R. W. Gordon, Chief Clerk, Public Works Dept	116 16 0	6th Nov., 1910
Gordon, F. A. ..	R. Gordon, Sergeant of Constabulary ...	27 15 0	10th Jan., 1917
Geyette, P. ...	J. Geyette, Clerk, to District Engineer, Public Works Department	22 6 0	31st Dec., 1920
Guthrie, Amelia ...	J. F. Guthrie, Chief Manager, Savings Bank	116 3 0	5th Jan., 1923
Griffith, B. C. ...	Jos. Griffith, 4th Clerk, Surgeon-General's Dep.	63 6 0	30th Oct., 1925
Hobson, Marguerite ..	C. H. D. Hobson, Warden ...	89 1 0	17th May, 1901
Hay, Emily H. ...	L. G. Hay, Chief Commissioner, Tobago ...	97 0 0	9th May, 1904
Hewlett, Mary ...	Clarence Hewlett, District Medical Officer ...	148 3 0	19th April, 1905
Holder, Sarah ...	Laurence Holder, Sergeant of Police ...	27 0 0	1st June, 1905
Harewood, Susan ...	Albert Harewood, Chief Warder, Prisons ...	16 19 0	29th Jan., 1906
Hart, Jane ...	J. H Hart, late Superintendent, Royal Botanic Gardens	44 12 0	21st Feb., 1911

Digitized by Google

III.—PENSIONERS UNDER THE WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS ORDINANCES Nos. 42 OF 1917 AND 36 OF 1922 ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1925.

Name.	Officer in right of whom Pension is drawn.	Annual Pension.	Date when Pension accrued.
WIDOWS—CONTD.		£ s. d.	
Hill, M. W. ...	J. Hill, Engine Driver, Railway ...	35 7 0	25th March, 1916
Hermlyn, W. A. ...	G. A. Hermlyn, Collector, Caroni Railway Station	23 4 0	1st Oct., 1918
Ifill, C. D. ...	H. Ifill, Sergeant, Constabulary	17 13 0	10th Nov., 1918
Inniss, F. ...	L. C. Inniss, Clerk of the Peace, Port-of-Spain	100 4 9	25th Dec., 1924
Johnson, Emma ...	James Johnson, Clerk, Audit Office ..	40 3 9	20th Jan., 1895
James, A. E. ...	Amos James, Sergeant of Constabulary ...	27 14 0	24th August, 1914
Johnson, M. ...	J. Johnson, Sergeant of Constabulary ...	28 8 0	15th Oct.. 1922
Knaggs, Sophie ...	Dr. R. H. E. Knaggs, Govt. Medical Officer ...	165 12 0	20th June, 1912
Knaggs, V. ...	Sir S. W. Knaggs, Colonial Secretary ...	143 6 0	1st Jan., 1925
Kenny, P. ...	W. Kenny, Clerk, Education Office ...	48 0 0	6th July, 1921
Kernahan, Dora ..	G. Kernahan, Ward Officer, &c., Tobago ...	3 17 0	1st Feb., 1920
Kendall, M. L. ...	A. J. Kendall, Signal Fireman, Railway ...	14 6 0	20th May, 1924
Lacroix, Mary ...	William Lacroix, Warden ...	60 17 0	1st Oct., 1900
Lord, Amelia ...	John Lord, Sergeant of Police ...	7 4 0	6th Jan., 1905
Lord, R. ...	Ward Officer and Bailiff, Tobago ...	16 8 0	19th Jan., 1913
Lovell, Lady Fanny ...	Sir F. Lovell, Surgeon-General ...	136 2 0	29th Jan., 1916
Lewsey, T. ...	C. H. Lewsey, Sergeant of Constabulary ...	24 12 0	15th April, 1917
Landeau, R. E. ...	L. B. Landeau, 3rd Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Railway	32 11 0	27th April, 1917
Lewis, E. ...	Jacob Lewis, Excise Locker, San Fernando...	27 9 0	19th May, 1918
Lewis, A. F. ...	W. I. Lewis, Chief Check Clerk, Customs ...	89 4 0	24th Jan., 1919
Libert, Ethel ...	C. Libert, Warden, Mayaro, &c. ...	105 0 0	18th Feb., 1921
Lazzari, Marie ...	A. Lazzari, Clerk, Warden, Mayaro, &c. ...	8 3 0	21st Dec , 1922
Milner, Mary ...	Dr. A Milner, Medical Officer, Mayaro ...	106 2 0	23rd Nov., 1904
Mitchell, E. ...	Ruben Mitchell, late Foreman Platelayer ...	45 9 0	11th Nov., 1907
Mitchell, Rose Anne ...	G. P. S Mitchell, Clerk, Warden, St. Ann's ...	28 15 0	22nd Dec., 1915
Marsden, M. ...	A. Marsden, Emigration Agent, Calcutta ...	115 11 0	1st July, 1918
Menzies, J. ...	R. Menzies, Engine Driver, Railway ..	54 14 0	11th June, 1921
Muir, E. M. ...	J. M. Muir, 2nd Inspector Revenue, Treasury	111 19 0	11th Jan., 1921
Major, Hester ...	A. T. Major, Corporal of Constabulary ...	19 6 0	30th May, 1923
Matthew, L. R. ..	R. H. Matthew, Asst. Engineer, Dock ...	95 18 0	16th July, 1923
McKay, A. ..	S. M. McKay, Director of Education ...	151 6 0	27th July, 1925
Moore, E. ..	I. A. Moore, Clerk, Warden Caroni (Couva)	17 3 0	11th Nov., 1925
Northcote, Lady H. ...	Sir E. Northcote, Chief Justice ...	54 18 0	14th May, 1915
Negretti, Rose ...	E. J. Negretti, Clerk, Petty Debt Court, Port-of-Spain	5 14 0	26th April, 1915
Nurse, Anna ...	H. Nurse, Agricultural Adviser ...	33 12 0	11th Feb., 1923
Phillip, Catherine ...	Samuel Phillip, Ward Officer ...	10 4 0	24th June, 1900
Pile, Kate E.	T. C. Pile, Cashier, Sub-Treasury, Tobago ...	47 8 0	29th May, 1904
Prince, R. ...	W. A. Prince, Sergeant of Constabulary ...	15 3 0	3rd Oct., 1911
Pinheiro, W. A. ...	H. A Pinheiro, General Foreman, Government Printing	49 16 0	28th May, 1914
Pasea, M. I. ...	H. F. Pasea, Excise Locker, Sub-Treasury, San Fernando	56 5 0	20th June, 1917
Pasea, S. ...	H. Pasea, Magistrate-Warden, Toco ...	48 7 0	8th March, 1918
Peñalosa, E. ...	E. Peñalosa, Assistant Inspector of Schools ...	43 18 0	12th March, 1919
Peake, C. ...	T. Peake, Sergeant-Major, Constabulary ...	49 16 0	18th April. 1919
Pogson, J. L. ...	F. Pogson, Examiner of Animals ...	37 17 6	19th Oct., 1921
Perez, Mary ...	Dr. J. A. Perez. D.M.O., St. Joseph ...	181 5 0	28th Dec., 1922
Pinder, Daisy ...	J. Pinder, Agricultural Adviser ...	28 3 0	10th Jan., 1923
Pantin, M. ...	C. G. Pantin, Asst. Auditor-General ...	92 0 0	21st Nov., 1923
Prescod, M. ...	I. W. Prescod, 2nd Assistant, Medical Store...	35 16 0	16th Sept., 1925
Padmore, M. ...	C. Padmore. Lance-Corporal, Constabulary ...	18 8 0	10th Nov , 1925
Rochford, Eliza ...	Robert Rochford, Assistant Harbour Master...	16 7 0	17th July, 1896
Rock, Alice ...	John Rock, Sergeant of Police ...	16 0 0	26th May, 1901
Rooks, Louisa ...	Charles Rooks, Chief Clerk, Colonial Secretary	142 6 0	12th Feb , 1906
Rousseau, M. ...	J. T. Rousseau, Magistrate-Warden, Tobago...	129 10 0	29th Oct , 1910
Rayner, Agnes ...	Sir F. C. Rayner, Magistrate, San Fernando...	107 8 0	23rd May, 1914
Robinson, A. ...	G. Robinson, Steward, St. Ann's Asylum ...	29 15 0	4th April, 1918
Robinson, J. E ...	W. H. Robinson, Warden, St. Andrew ...	53 10 0	15th May. 1921

Digitized by Google

Section 13.—Continued.

III.—PENSIONERS UNDER THE WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS ORDINANCES Nos. 42 OF 1917 AND 36 OF 1922 ON 31st DECEMBER, 1925.

Name.	Officer in right of whom Pension is drawn.	Annual Pension. £ s. d.	Date when Pension accrued.
WIDOWS.—Contd.			
Robinson, Ethel ...	Dr. A. Robinson, D.M.O., Manzanilla ...	116 17 0	22nd Sept., 1921
Rojas, Juanita ...	F. Rojas, Warden, La Brea ...	50 2 0	22nd May, 1922
Rooks, Marie ...	G. P. O. Rooks, Clerk, Treasury ...	37 0 0	11th June, 1923
Rawlins, E. ...	C. Rawlins, Sergt. Constabulary ...	13 7 7	13th May, 1924
Rouse, T. ...	C. D Rouse, Booking Clerk, Railway ...	16 19 7	19th Nov., 1924
Sealey, Alice ...	H. Sealey, Clerk, Sub-Treasury, Tobago ...	88 2 0	20th Feb., 1901
Simpson, M. E. ...	George Simpson, Messenger, Colonial Secretary	30 0 0	14th Sept., 1906
Smith, Flora ...	E J. Smith, 2nd Class Landing Waiter, Customs	69 16 0	1st Feb., 1916
Scarborough, A. ...	G. S. Scarborough, Corporal Constabulary ...	8 15 3	16th Sept., 1924
Sladden, H. ...	J. Sladden, Ward Officer, Tobago ...	3 1 0	21st Oct., 1924
Tryhane, M. A. ...	S. J. Tryhane, Park Keeper ...	13 18 0	17th April, 1914
Tulloch, R. W. ...	Dr. J. P. Tulloch, D.M.O., Chaguanas ..	81 7 0	14th Feb., 1918
Taylor, G.	W. A Taylor, Dispenser, St. Joseph Hospital	7 8 0	31st March, 1918
Traboulay, Eva ...	M. Traboulay, Asst. Clerk of the Peace, Caroni	44 11 0	14th Dec., 1922
Virtue, C. ...	Jos. Virtue, Ward Officer, Cedros ...	11 1 0	22nd Nov., 1909
Voisin, A. ..	L. A. Voisin, Clerk, Magistrate-Warden, Cedros	30 5 0	9th Oct., 1910
Williams, Alice Monier ...	Cyril Monier-Williams, Registrar of Courts ,	133 19 0	26th Jan., 1897
Worsfold, Victoria ...	E. T. Worsfold, Engine Driver ...	16 1 0	2nd July, 1903
Wharton, Rose E. ...	L. A Wharton, Legal Adviser to Registrar-General	21 19 0	21st August, 1915
Warner, J. L. ...	T. Warner, Warden, Tacarigua ...	72 13 0	14th Dec., 1918
Wykham, L. .	W. Wykham, Steward, San Fernando Hospital	25 14 0	5th Jan., 1920
Walcott, E. G. ...	P. O. Walcott, Ward Officer, Tobago ...	31 9 0	27th Dec., 1921
Wilkinson, L.	J. Wilkinson, Lance-Corporal of Constabulary	19 0 0	26th July, 1922
Weeks, Mary E. ...	W. F. Weeks, Sergeant of Constabulary ...	25 6 0	7th June, 1915
Warner, M. ...	T. S. Warner, Sub-Inspector of Constabulary	91 7 0	24th July, 1916
Wilson, Lady Nora K. ...	Sir W. Wilson, Sub-Intendant, Crown Lands	102 6 0	16th March, 1924
Williams, T. ...	B. Williams, Sergt.-Supt., Constabulary ..	19 6 6	2nd Dec., 1924
Williams, T. ...	B. Williams, Sergt-Supt., Constabulary ...	19 7 0	2nd Dec., 1924
Warner, J. ...	W. C. Warner, Sergeant of Constabulary ...	10 6 0	1st Jan., 1925
Young M. A. ...	H. H. Young, Sergeant of Constabulary ...	16 14 0	9th Feb., 1922
ORPHANS.			
Bushe, Nora Helen ...	George F. Bushe, Sub-Intendant ...	20 12 0	9th Oct., 1913, on re-marriage of mother.
Agard, Grace	J. Agard, Sergeant of Constabulary	4 10 3	6th April, 1922
Agard, Samuel		4 10 3	
Agard, Joseph		4 10 3	
Corrie, W. A. ...	N. A. Corrie, Clerk to Marshal ..	7 17 0	7th June, 1917
Ford, Cecil Ford, Mabel Ford, U. F. Ford, E. F.	N. F. Ford, Lance-Corporal, Constabulary ...	17 7 0	29th Jan., 1924, on death of father.
Giuseppi, Chas. S. N. Giuseppi, Marie L. Giuseppi, Marie A.	C. R. Giuseppi, 4th Clerk, Receiver-General's Department	39 0 0	13th March, 1917
Knowles, N. V.	A. V. Knowles, Chief Check Clerk, Customs	23 1 9	19th Feb., 1925, on re-marriage of mother.
Knowles, V. H.		23 1 9	
Knowles, R. E.		23 1 9	
Lucas, Thelma Ivy ...	V. E. Lucas, Sergeant Constabulary ...	2 14 0	4th July, 1915
Mewa, Sybil ...	F. Mewa, Clerk, San Fernando Hospital ...	8 18 0	23rd Feb., 1922, on death of mother.
Headly, Mabel M. ...	M. N. Headly, Head Operator, Wireless Service	5 11 0	4th Jan. 1923, on re-marriage of mother.
Rowbottom, R. S. J. ...	R. S. Rowbottom, Magistrate and Warden, Cedros	40 17 0	30th Aug., 1923
Swain, Maud	G. D Swain, Inspector-General, Constabulary	16 11 6	2nd May, 1924, on death of father.
Swain, Kathleen		16 11 6	

Digitized by Google

IV.—TRINIDAD CONTINGENT PENSIONERS, &c., ON 31st DECEMBER, 1925.

Name.	Amount of Pension. £ s. d.	Date of Cessation.
Adams, F. ...	41 1 0	For Life.
Alexander, B. ...	54 15 0	
Armourer, R. ...	13 14 0	
Austin, A. ...	18 5 0	
Applewhite, E. ...	13 14 0	
Bartlette, A. ...	13 14 0	
Brown, P. ...	13 14 0	
Bentick, J. ...	54 15 0	
Browne, R. E. ...	27 8 0	
Cezair, E. L.	18 5 0	
Connor, R. J. ...	18 5 0	
Clovis, E. J. ..	36 10 0	
Duncan, R. ...	54 15 0	
de Riggs, P. ...	18 5 0	
Daly, C. ...	27 8 0	
Devenish, C. ...	18 5 0	
Douglas, C. .	27 8 0	
Felis, L. ...	18 5 0	
Gomes, J. ...	18 5 0	
James, N. ...	54 15 0	
King, D. ...	36 10 0	
Lodge, V. ...	27 8 0	
Legendre, G. ..	54 15 0	
Lans, H. A. ...	18 5 0	
Lyndesay, T. ...	36 10 0	
Maycock, J. ..	18 5 0	
Mascolle, J. ...	18 5 0	
Mitchell, G. ...	18 5 0	
Murphy, R. ..	27 8 0	
McCoy, St. Clair ...	13 14 0	
Nelson, R. ...	27 8 0	
Osbourne, G. ...	45 13 0	
Osbourne, J. ...	27 8 0	
O'Brien, D. ...	36 10 0	
Pena, V. ...	36 10 0	
Robinson, E. ...	36 10 0	
Romney, J. ...	54 15 0	
Simon, T. ...	36 10 0	
Sween, J. ...	45 13 0	
Sheppard, R. ...	27 8 0	
Smith, L. ...	27 8 0	
Sweeny, F. ..	13 14 0	

Name.	Amount of Pension. £ s. d.	Date of Cessation.
Simon, A. ...	18 5 0	For Life.
Stewart, A. ...	18 5 0	
Simmons, H. ...	27 8 0	
Scott, M. ...	45 13 0	
Samuels, T. ...	45 13 0	
Toussaint, U. ...	54 15 0	
Thong, F. ...	18 5 0	
Watson, H. ...	27 8 0	
Welch, A. ...	18 5 0	
Williams, S. ...	18 5 0	
Wiltshire, O. ...	27 8 0	
Alexander, H. C. ...	13 14 0	Re-examined periodically.
Crenier, P. ...	27 8 0	
Raper, C. ...	13 13 0	
Widows and Orphans of Deceased Soldiers.		
de Boissière, J. L. mother of I. V. de Boissière	60 0 0	
Browne, Aureola C.— Widow of L. F. Browne	36 8 0	For Life.
George Weston	9 2 0	22nd July, 1925
Marie E S.	7 6 0	7th Dec., 1926
Evelyn Agatha	5 9 0	3rd Feb., 1928
Leonard Seaford	3 13 0	26th Sept., 1929
(Children of L. F. Browne.)		
Alstedt, Alexandrine —Widow of P. Alstedt	29 2 0	For Life.
Alstedt, Walter— Child of P. Alstedt...	9 2 0	7th June, 1926
Greenidge, Matilda— Guardian of child of C. Waldron ...	9 2 0	8th March, 1924
Toussaint, Agnes— Widow of R. Toussaint ...	25 10 0	For Life.
Toussaint, Marie— Guardian of child of R. Toussaint ...	9 2 0	25th April, 1928
Wright, Josephine— Widow of C. A. Wright	25 10 0	For Life.

F. DELMAS,
Acting Auditor.

7th July, 1926.

Digitized by Google

Section 14.

RETURN OF CONSULS OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES RESIDING IN TRINIDAD.

Alphabetical List of Countries represented.	Name of Consul.	If confirmed state the date of his Exequatur.	If not confirmed, state the reason why.
Argentine ...	J. F. Salazar (Vice-Consul)	30th August, 1913.	
Belgium ...	A. E. Vincent ...	1919.	
Bolivia ...	Alfredo Waldemar Kraft-Siegert (Honorary Consul)	25th May, 1925.	
Brazil ...	Ernesto Gomez (2nd Deputy Dean) David Clyde Miller (Vice-Consul)	9th August, 1920.	
Chile ...	A. M. Sucré ...	17th June, 1906.	
China ...	H. D. Baker (In charge of Consular interests of China)	1918.	
Colombia (with jurisdiction over Barbados and British Guiana)	General Francisco Palacio-Pertuz (Consul De Carriere)	23rd May, 1922.	
Costa-Rica .	A. M. Sucré ...	28th August, 1907.	
Cuba ...	Alfredo G. Siegert (Consular Agent)	5th April, 1913.	
Denmark ...	Arthur H. Wight ...	4th August, 1915.	
Dominican Republic ...	Alex. Gordon (Vice-Consul)	1917.	
Ecuador ...	A. M. Sucré ...	28th October, 1899.	
El Salvador ...	J. A. Lyon, Jr. ...	25th February, 1920.	
Finland ...	David Clyde Miller (Vice-Consul)	1920.	
France (with jurisdiction over British West Indies, British Guiana, British Honduras and Bermuda)	Louis Adrien Gaussen, Dominique Majani, Esq., Commercial Attaché		
Germany ...	Paul Urich ...	25th September, 1925.	
Greece ...	G. Descamps (Vice-Consul)	21st January, 1922.	
Gautemala ...	A. M. Sucré ...	16th October, 1925.	
Haiti ...	G. Descamps ...	29th September, 1916.	
Italy (with jurisdiction over the Leeward Islands and British Guiana)	Giusseppi Salvatori ..	October, 1918.	
Latvia ...	Gabriel Descamps ...	21st March, 1923.	
Mexico ...	J. A. Orsini ...	30th May, 1903.	
Netherlands ...	Carl A. Boos ...	7th February, 1902.	
Nicaragua ...	Dr. Guillermo A. Lyon ...	13th August, 1918.	
Norway ...	Harold Lindblad ...	24th December, 1921.	
Panama ...	A. P. Smith ...		
Paraguay ...	(Vacant) ...		
Peru ...	(Vacant) ..		
Portugal ...	Manoel J. Camacho, Jr. ...	1924.	
Roumania ...	Dr. Guillermo A. Lyon ...	25th June, 1921.	
Serbs, Croats and Slovenes —Kingdom of	Dr. Guillermo A. Lyon (Vice-Consul)	20th September, 1922.	
Spain ...	G. Grell ...	1909.	
Sweden ...	Hon. A. Fraser (1st Deputy Dean)	14th December, 1909.	
Swiss Consular Interests ...	H. D. Baker ...	1919.	
United States of America...	Henry D. Baker (Dean) ...	30th November, 1916.	
Do. do. ...	Alfredo L. Demorest (Vice-Consul)	9th March, 1921.	
Do. do. ...	Marc de Verteuil (Consular Agent at Brighton, Trinidad)		
United States of Venezuela	Dr. Francisco Veracoechea Briceño (Consul-General)	10th October, 1923.	
Do. do. ...	H. G. Dalla Costa (Honorary Vice-Consul)	1923.	
Uruguay ...	G. Grell ...	10th May, 1912.	

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Section 15.—Continued.

RETURN OF THE POPULATION, AND OF THE

County, District, or Parish.	Area in Square Miles.	Whites.		Coloured Population.		Total.	
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
						Census 1921.	
Town of Port-of-Spain	2·80	...	...	...	...	26,873	34,707
County of St. George	315·21	...	...	...	...	36,388	35,357
Do. St. David	78·52	...	...	...	...	3,498	3,181
Do. Caroni	253·39	...	...	...	...	29,211	24,741
Do. St. Andrew	286·40	...	...	...	...	12,664	10,912
Town of San Fernando	1·05	...	...	...	...	5,028	5,582
County of Victoria	313·43	...	...	...	...	35,529	31,540
Do. St. Patrick	260·67	...	...	...	...	18,857	15,218
Do. Nariva	199·76	...	...	...	...	4,779	3,708
Do. Mayaro	150·77	...	...	...	...	2,008	1,838
Ward of Tobago	114·40	...	...	...	...	11,195	12,195
Waters of the Colony	...	...	...	...	...	772	182
	1,976·40	...	...	...	...	186,802	179,111
						365,913	

Digitized by Google

MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, AND DEATHS.

Aliens and Resident Strangers, not included in preceding Columns.	Population to the Square Mile.	Persons employed in			Births. Number and rate per 1000.	Marriages.	Deaths. Number and rate per 1000.
		Agriculture.	Manufactures.	Commerce			
		Census 1921.					
...	...	...	...	...	1,840	541	1,828
...	...	...	...	...	2,524	276	1,588
...	...	...	...	...	183	81	70
...	...	..	...	...	1,982	184	1,005
...	...	...	...	...	737	108	881
...	...	...	...	...	403	158	555
...	...	...	...	...	2,868	165	1,267
...	...	...	...	...	1,409	156	651
...	...	...	...	...	275	20	109
...	...	...	...	...	88	25	64
...	...	...	...	...	891	87	376
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	4
	185	95,440	17,636	14,408	12,701	1,696*	7,888

* Inclusive of Marriages in *Extremis*.

Digitized by Google

Section 15.—Continued.

RETURN OF PAUPERS, IMMIGRANTS, AND EMIGRANTS.

Paupers.	Number of Immigrants.	Number of Emigrants.
	*	*

INFANTILE MORTALITY. ESTIMATE OF POPULATION.

Table of Infantile Mortality.

Deaths under 1 year	1,708	
Deaths over 1 but under 5 years	856	
Total Infant Deaths	2,564	

Estimate of the population, male and female, at the end of the year under review—distinguishing between white and coloured.

Population Estimated at 31st December, 1924 ...	381,758	
Natural increase—(Excess of Births over Deaths) ...	4,813	386,566
Emigration (deficit due to)	...	1,475
Estimated population 31st December, 1925 = ...	...	385,091
Birth rate on mean (Mid-year) population ..	...	35·74
Death do. do. do. ...	...	20·57

*No East Indian Immigrants were introduced into the Colony, but 886 were returned to India during 1924.

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c., FOR 1925.

Denomination or Missionary body.	Estimated total number of followers.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
Church of England.	96,029, according to Census of 1921.	1. Holy Trinity Cathedral, Port-of-Spain.	£4,008 per annum.	Block Grant to the Diocese.
do.		2. St. Matthias Church, Laventille.		
do.		3. Quarry St. Mission Room, Port-of-Spain.		1—4 are all in the Parish of Holy Trinity.
do.		4. St. Mary's Mission Room, Port-of-Spain.		
do.		5. All Saints Church, Port-of-Spain.		
do.		6. St Agnes Church.		
do.		7. St. Crispin's Church.		
do.		8. Leper Asylums, Cocorite and Chacachacare.		
do.		9. House of Refuge.		
do.		10. St. Margaret's Church, Belmont, Port-of-Spain.		
do.		11. St. Michael's, Diego Martin.		
do.		12. St. Chad's Church, Tucker's Valley.		
do.		13. St. Mary's, Tacarigua.		
do.		14. St. Aidan's, Arouca.		
do.		15. Good Shepherd, Tunapuna.		
do.		16. St. Saviour, St. Joseph.		
do.		17. St. Oswald, Caroni.		
do.		18. St. John's, San Juan.		
do.		19. St. Jude, Arima.		
do.		20. St. Boniface, Brazil.		
do.		21. St. James the Just, Sangre Grande.		
do.		22. St. Mary Magdalene, Manzanilla.		
do.		23. St. Bartholomew, Mayaro.		
do.		24. St. Cyprian, Guayaguayare.		
do.		25. St. George, Grande Rivière.		
do.		26. St. Nicholas, Sans Souci.		
do.		27. St. David, Toco.		
do.		28. St. Thomas, Chaguanas.		
do.		29. St. Ambrose, Cunupia.		
do.		30. St. Hilda, Todd's Road.		
do.		31. St. Andrew, Couva.		
do.		32. St. Sylvan, Carapichaima.		
do.		33. St. Alban, Tortuga.		

Digitized by Google

Section 16.—CONTINUED.

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c., FOR 1925.

Denomination or Missionary body.	Estimated total number of followers.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
Church of England.	96,029, according to Census of 1921.	34. Holy Innocents, Mayo.	£4,008 per annum.	The Clergy are paid from the Government Block Grant, plus a sum raised privately by the parishes and from Religious Societies approximating to £3,650 annually. These sums are used as one amount by the Treasurers and Salaries are paid as settled by the Synod. It is impossible to say how much of the Government Grant is allotted to each Cure.
do.		35. St. John Divine, Gran Couva.		
do.		36. St. Edward, Tabaquite.		
do.		37. St. Philip, Savonetta.		
do.		38. St. Simon, Claxton Bay.		
do.		39. St. Clement, North Naparima.		
do.		40. St. Peter, Gasparillo.		
do.		41. St. Mark, Rambert's Village.		
do.		42. St. John, Naparima.		
do.		43. St. Augustin, La Brea.		
do.		44. St. Matthew, Oropuche.		
do.		45. St. Mark, Point Fortin.		
do.		46. St. Stephen, Princes Town.		
do.		47. Grace Church, Indian Walk.		
do.		48. St. Nicholas, Tableland.		
do.		49. The Ascension, Eckels Village.		
do.		50. Holy Trinity, Moruga.		
do.		51. St. Peter, Lengua.		
do.		52. St. Mary, Moruga Road.		
do.		53. Christ Church, Cedros.		
do.		54. St. Ann, Chatham.		
do.		55. St. Martin, Erin.		
do.		56. St. Paul, San Fernando.		
do.		57. Holy Cross, Marabella.		1—57 in Trindad
do.		58. St. Mary, Pembroke.		
do.		59. St. Paul, Delaford.		
do.		60. St. Barnabas, Roxborough.		
do.		61. St. John, Speyside.		
do.		62. St. Boniface, Charlotteville.		
do.		63. St. Andrew, Scarborough.		
do.		64. St. George, Adelphi.		
do.		65. St. James, Lambeau.		
do.		66. St. Peter, The Whim.		
do.		67. St. Bartholomew, Parlatuvier.		
do.		68. St. David, Plymouth.		
do.		69. St. Patrick, Canaan.		
do.		70. St. Luke, Patience Hill.		
do.		71. St. Nicholas, The Hope.		
do.		72. St. Thomas, Les Coteaux.		
do.		73. All Saints, Castara.		58—73 in Tobago.

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c., FOR 1925.

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Estimated total number of followers.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapel.	Gross amount of assistance to Denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any. £5,067 0 0	Remarks.
			£ s. d.	
R.C.		The Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Port-of-Spain.	484 19 0	Parish Priest and two Vicars. Col. Hospital Chaplain. Prisons Chaplain. E. I. work and E. I. School established.
do.		Church of the Rosary, Port-of-Spain...	86 13 0	
do.		Church of the Sacred Heart, Port-of-Spain	86 13 0	
do.		Church of St. Mary, Mucurapo ...	86 13 0	The Priest in charge of St. Mary's is also Assistant at New Town.
do.		Church of St. Francis, Belmont ...	100 0 0	
do.		Chapel of Holy Name, Savannah.		
do.		Church of St. Mary, Upper Laventille		
do.		Church of St. Martin, Lower Laventille.		Restored.
do.		Chapel of St. Mary's College, Port-of-Spain.		
do.		Chapel of St. Joseph's Convent, Port-of-Spain.		
do.		Chapel at Archbishop's House, St. Clair.		
do.		Chapel of St. Dominic, Mount Leotaud.		
do.		Church of San Fernando ...	115 0 0	
do.		Chapel of Flanagin Town.		
do.		Chapel of Cipero.		
do.		Chapel at Cumuto.		
do.		Chapel of St. Madeleine.		
do.		Chapel of Brasso.		
do.	121,403 by Census of 1921.	Church of San Juan	100 0 0	
do.		do. St. Joseph	155 0 0	E.I. Catechist, Hospitals (2) and
do.		do. Santa Cruz	100 0 0	[Mount Hope Prison.
do.		do. Arima	171 0 2	Old P.P. ill
do.		do. at Mayaro	100 0 0	New Church being completed.
do.		do. Guayaguayare.		
do.		do. Bande de l'Est.		
do.		do. Arouca	100 0 0	New Chapel at Tacarigua.
do.		do. Toco	114 11 8	
do.		do. Matelot.	12 10 0	
do.		do. Blanchisseuse... ...	50 0 0	
do.		Chapel at Grande Rivière.		
do.		Church of Diego Martin	100 0 0	
do.		do. Carenage	100 0 0	
do.		Chapel of Upper Guaico.		
do.		Church of Oropuche	112 10 0	New parish of Oropuche-Peñal established.
do.		Chapel of La Pastora.		
do.		Chapel at Belmont Orphanage.		
do.		Chapel at Ariapita Almshouse.		
do.		Chapel at Spaccapietra Asylum ...		English Sisters here now.
do.		Chapel at Belmont Industrial School ...		Do. do. do.
do.		L'Anse Noir Chapel.		
do.		Cumana Chapel.		
do.		Tabaquite Chapel		District served from Gran Couva.
do.		Church at Teteron Bay.		
do.		do. Couva.		
do.		do. Carapichaima. ...	100 0 0	Front and side walls now in [concrete.
do.		do. Pointe-à-Pierre	100 0 0	
do.		do. Gasparillo.		
do.		do. Princes Town	100 0 0	
do.		do. Moruga	100 0 0	New Chapel built at Rock River.
do.		Chapel at Poole	100 0 0	New Church and Presbytery built and new Parish established.
do.		Chapel at Rio Claro.		
do.		Chapel at La Lune.		
do.		Chapel at Leper Asylum, Cocorite and Chapel at Chacachacare for Lepers.		Special Chaplain now—a Volunteer from Holland.
			£2,675 9 10	

Digitized by Google

Section 16.—CONTINUED.

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c., FOR 1925.

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Estimated total number of followers.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross amount of assistance to Denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
			£ s. d.	
		Brought forward ...	2,675 9 10	
R.C.		Chapel at Chickland.		
do.		Church at Erin	125 0 0	New Church built and Chapel opened at Los Charros.
do.		Chapel at Chatham	...	New Chapel built.
do.		Church at Cedros	125 0 0	
do.		do. Icacos.	...	Church renewed and small Presbytery built.
do.		do. Lochmaben	...	New School built.
do.		do. San Rafael	125 0 0 111 2 0	East Indian School work. Priest's holiday paid for.
do.		do. Maraval	100 0 0	
do.		do. St. Ann's	100 0 0 9 7 6	Chaplain also of Lunatic Asylum.
do.		do. of St. Patrick's, New Town...	100 0 0 8 6 8	Chaplain, House of Refuge and Prisons at St. James.
do.		Chapel at Sans Souci.		
do.		Chapel at Oropuche.		
do.		Church at La Brea	100 0 0 2 18 4	Resident Priest.
do.		do. Siparia	100 0 0	Separated from Oropuche, 1921.
do.		do. Guapo.		
do.		do. Chaguanas	125 0 0	
do.		do. Cunupia.		
do.		do. Mamoral.		
do.		do. Caparo		
do.		do. Tortuga	100 0 0	
do.		do. Todd's Road.		
do.		do. Gran Couva	125 0 0	
do.		do. Mayo.		
do.		do. Caura	100 0 0	
do.		do. Tunapuna	...	School much enlarged.
do.		do. Sangre Grande ...	150 0 0	
do.		do. Manzanilla.		
do.		do. Matura.		
do.		do. Maracas	115 0 0	
do.		Chapel of St. Joseph, Mayaro.		
do.		Church, Scarborough, Tobago.		
do.		Chapel at Patience Hill, Tobago.		
do.		do. Mason Hall, Tobago.		
do.		do. Goodwood, Tobago.	225 0 0	
do.		do. Roxborough, Tobago.		New Chapel built.
do.		do. King's Bay, Tobago.		A Catechist appointed.
do.		do. Bloody Bay, Tobago.		New Chapel built.
	121,408 by Census of 1921.		£4,622 4 4	

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c., FOR 1925.

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Estimated total number of followers.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross amount of assistance to Denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
Presbyterian.	10,772 by Census of 1921.	St. Andrew's, Princes Town.	£450 per annum.	
do.		Riversdale.		
do.		Mt. Stewart.		
do.		Iëre.		
do.		Bronte.		
do.		Bordeneauve.		
do.		Reform		
do.		Fair Field.		
do.		New Grant.		
do.		Church of St. James, Elswick.		
do.		Services in 15 other places.		
do		S. Schools in 25 places.		
do.		"Susamachar" Church, San Fernando		
do.		Morning Star, Fyzabad.		
do.		Rousillac, Church.		
do.		Peñal, Church.		
do.		Bien Venue.		
do.		Barrackpore.		
do.		Diamond Village, Church.		
do.		Esperance.		
do.		Gasparillo.		
do.		Guapo.		
do.		Tarouba.		
do.		"Sharon," Mayo.		

Digitized by Google

Section 16.—Continued.

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c., FOR 1925.

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Estimated total number of followers.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross amount of assistance to Denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
Presbyterian.	10,772 by Census of 1921.	Union Hall.	£450 per annum.	
do.		Golconda.		
do.		Siparia.		
do.		Retrench.		
do.		Mondesir.		
do.		Services in 16 other places.		
do.		S. Schools in 27 places.		
do.		San Fernando.		
do.		Marabella.		
do.		St. Madeleine.		
do.		Knox Church, Couva.		
do.		California.		
do.		Ebenezer, Mt. Pleasant.		
do.		Carolina.		
do.		Indian Trail.		
do.		Subodh, Chandernagore		
do.		22 S. Schools.		
do.		Nistar, Chaseville.		
do.		Flanagin Town.		
do.		Felicity.		
do.		Sapata Hill.		
do.		Arunodai, Balmain.		
do.		Services in 12 other places.		
do.		Tunapuna.		
do.		Jubilee Memorial, Caroni.		
do.		Arima (Indian).		
do.		Las Lomas.		
do.		"Morton Memorial," Guaico.		
do.		Services in 23 other places.		
do.		Arouca.		
do.		Arima.		
do.		Sangre Grande.		
do.		Manzanilla.		
do.		Greyfriars, Port-of-Spain.		
do.		Free Church, Charlotte Street, Port-of-Spain		

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c., FOR 1925.

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Estimated total number of followers.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross amount of assistance to Denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society (Eng.)	12,477 by Census of 1921.	Hanover, Port-of-Spain.	£521 per annum, 1925.	
do.		Tranquillity, Port-of-Spain.		
do.		Belmont, Port-of-Spain.		
do.		Tunapuna.		
do.		San Juan.		
do.		Diego Martin.		
do.		Guaico.		
do.		San Fernando.		
do.		Princes Town.		
do.		California.		
do.		Claxton's Bay.		
do.		Chaguanas.		
do.		McBean's.		
do.		Victoria.		
do.		Enterprise.		
do.		Siparia.		
do.		La Brea.		
do.		Indian Walk.		
do.		Eight Churches in Tobago.		

Digitized by Google

Section 16.—CONTINUED.

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c., FOR 1925.

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Estimated total number of followers.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross amount of assistance to Denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
Baptist.	6,494 by Census of 1921. Increase—1921 to 1924 352 Total 6,846	†St. John's, Port-of-Spain.	£257 per annum.	* Independent of the Trustees of the Baptist Missionary Society. † Administered by the Trustees appointed by the Baptist Missionary Society (London).
do.		†San Fernando.		
do.		†Cachipe.		
do.		* Matilda Boundary, Indian Walk (S.)		
do.		† Mt. Elvin.		
do.		† Mount Pleasant, 3rd Company, Indian Walk (S.)		
do.		† Fourth Company, Savana Grande (N.)		
do.		† Fifth Company.		
do.		† Sixth Company.		
do.		* Basse Terre, Moruga.		
do.		* St. Julien.		
do.		† Preau Village, Moruga Road.		
do.		* Torib Trace.		
do.		† Rio Claro		
do.		† Elswick.		

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c., FOR 1925.

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Estimated total number of followers.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross amount of assistance to Denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
Moravian Trinidad.	6,775 by Census of 1921.	Rosehill, Laventille Road, Port-of-Spain.	£86 to whole Moravian Church in Trinidad.	According to the Census about 600 Moravians, not included in Column 2, are living in districts not served by the Moravian Church.
do.		St. Barb's Road, Belmont.		
do.		Chaguanas, Perseverance Village.		
do.		Manantial, Ward of Toco.		
do.		L'Anse Noire, Ward of Toco.		
Moravian Tobago.		Moriah.	£197 per annum to the whole Moravian Church in Tobago.	
do.		Salem.		
do.		Montgomery.		
do.		Black Rock.		
do.		Bon Accord.		
do.		Bethesda.		
do.		Spring Gardens.		

Digitized by Google

Section 17.

RETURN OF

Description of School.				Number of Scholars on Roll.							Average Attendance.
Government.		Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other Private Schools.		Total.	
				Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
Tranquillity Boys' Government.*		...	...	312	...	...	...	...	...	312	275
Tranquillity Girls'*	do ...	...	...	28	351	...	...	...	...	379	322
Eastern Boys'	do ...	...	...	270	...	...	...	...	...	270	169
Eastern Girls'	do .	...	...	80	349	...	...	...	...	429	276
Diego Martin	do ...	...	...	72	51	...	...	...	...	123	82
Four Roads	do ...	...	...	82	64	...		...	...	146	86
Carenage	do ...	...	...	97	83	...	...	...	...	180	109
Chaguaramas	do ..	..	...	72	67	...	...	...	...	139	76
Tucker Valley	do ...	...	...	64	49	...	...	...	...	113	57
San Juan	do ...	...	...	154	110	...	...	...	...	264	175
St. Joseph	do ...	...	...	135	90	...	...	...	...	225	132
Maracas	do ...	...	...	67	49	...	...	...	...	116	94
Tunapuna	do ...	...	...	141	99	...	...	...	...	240	168
Caura	do ...	...	...	87	59	...	.	..	...	146	67
Arouca	do ...	..	...	123	102	...	...	...	...	225	161
Dabadie	do ...	.	...	72	50	...	...	...	...	122	79
Arima Boys'	do ...	..	...	227	...	...	...	...	...	227	141
Arima Girls'	do ...	...	...	48	243	...	...	...	...	291	181
Blanchisseuse	do ...	..	...	87	88	...	...	...	...	175	101
Sangre Grande	do ...	..	...	174	169	...	...	...	...	343	211
Manzanilla	do ...	...	..	92	95	...	...	...	...	187	92
Nariva	do ...	...	...	138	121	...	...	...	...	259	159
Matura	do ...	..	...	93	100	...	...	...	...	193	101
Chaguanas	do ...	...	...	129	103	...	...	...	...	232	144
Longdenville	do ...	...	...	115	93	...	...	...	...	208	143
Freeport	do ...	...	...	87	45	...	...	...	...	132	64
Lower McBean	do ...	...	...	61	46	...	...	...	...	107	59
California	do ...	...	...	102	87	...	...	...	...	189	137
Carried forward	...	...	...	3,209	2,763	...	...	...	...	5,972	3,861

* Intermediate Schools

Digitized by Google

PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	Remarks.
School Fees.	Net Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s d.	
493 13 9	1,080 16 7½	...	1,080 16 7½	
593 11 3	1,155 2 9½	...	1,155 2 9½	
...	521 10 5½	...	521 10 5½	
...	605 5 7½	...	605 5 7½	
...	373 4 8	...	373 4 8	
...	292 17 11	...	292 17 11	
...	348 9 4	...	348 9 4	
...	245 14 3½	...	245 14 3½	
...	236 7 1	...	236 7 1	
...	427 11 6½	...	427 11 6½	
...	358 18 7½	...	358 18 7½	
...	271 17 2½	...	271 17 2½	
...	605 8 5½	...	605 8 5½	
...	219 5 2	...	219 5 2	
...	494 14 5	...	494 14 5	
...	299 19 4½	...	299 19 4½	
...	429 5 7½	...	429 5 7½	
...	310 1 4½	...	310 1 4½	
...	276 14 7	...	276 14 7	
...	649 4 10	...	649 4 10	
...	378 5 5½	...	378 5 5½	
...	425 8 9½	...	425 8 9½	
...	273 13 5½	...	273 13 5½	
...	436 9 2	...	436 9 2	
...	412 6 9	...	412 6 9	
...	202 1 4	...	202 1 4	
...	243 3 2½	...	243 3 2½	
...	331 5 11	...	331 5 11	
1,087 5 0	11,905 4 1½	...	11,905 4 1½	

Digitized by Google

Section 17.—Continued.

RETURN OF

Description of School.			Number of Scholars on Roll.							Average Attendance.
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other Private Schools.		Total.	
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
Brought forward	...	...	3,209	2,763	...	...	...	...	5,972	3,861
Mount Pleasant Government ...	...	...	194	62	...	...	...	...	256	125
Pointe-à-Pierre do ...	...	...	66	33	...	...	...	...	99	60
Gasparillo do ...	...	...	107	66	...	...	...	...	173	91
Picton do ...	...	...	110	43	...	...	...	...	153	95
Oropuche do ...	...	...	107	49	...	...	...	...	156	87
Guapo do ...	...	...	90	105	...	...	...	...	195	88
Cedros do ...	...	...	87	55	...	...	...	...	142	102
Icacos do ...	...	...	22	12	...	...	...	...	34	22
Chatham do ...	...	...	98	82	...	...	...	...	180	104
Los Bajos do ...	...	...	133	132	...	...	...		265	136
Buenos Ayres do ...	...	...	55	52	...	...	...	..	107	62
Ière do ...	...	...	131	62	...	...	...	...	193	102
Princes Town do ...	...	...	151	121	...	...	...	...	272	222
Hardbargain do ...	...	...	126	129	...	...	...	...	255	185
New Grant do ...	...	...	173	121	...	...	...	..	294	196
North Trace do ...	...	...	114	91	...	...	...	...	205	124
Indian Walk do ...	...	...	127	118	...	...	...	...	245	169
St. Mary's do ...	...	...	113	60	...	...	...	...	178	106
Basse Terre do ...	...	...	143	151	...	...	...	...	294	165
Mayaro do ...	...	...	160	144	...	...	...	...	304	178
Total			5,516	4,451	...	...	...	...	9,967	6,275

Digitized by Google

PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	Remarks.
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
1,087 5 0	11,905 4 1½	...	11,905 4 1½	
...	339 1 7	...	339 1 7	
...	203 8 4½	...	203 8 4½	
...	283 10 2	...	283 10 2	
...	356 4 2½	...	356 4 2½	
...	195 11 9	...	195 11 9	
...	298 14 11½	...	298 14 11½	
...	311 9 6½	...	311 9 6½	
...	65 9 1	...	65 9 1	
...	341 1 11	...	341 1 11	
...	407 14 7½	...	407 14 7½	
...	185 14 4½	...	185 14 4½	
...	298 14 3½	...	298 14 3½	
...	643 11 3	..	643 11 3	
...	487 14 3	...	487 14 3	
...	602 4 10½	...	602 4 10½	
...	339 7 7½	...	339 7 7½	
...	486 19 5	...	486 19 5	
...	369 2 9	...	369 2 9	
...	475 0 11½	...	475 0 11½	
...	399 16 0	...	399 16 0	
1,087 5 0	18,995 16 1½		18,995 16 1½	

Digitized by Google

Section 17.—CONTINUED.

RETURN OF

Description of School.				Number of Scholars on Roll.							Average Attendance.
Government.	Aided Private.		Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Schools.		In other Private Schools.		Total.	
				Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
	Park Street	R.C.	... ...	...	...	314	...	...	...	314	228
	Pembroke Street	do*	... ...	...	...	43	328	...	...	371	286
	Harris Square	do*	... ...	...	...	36	284	...	...	320	256
	Sacred Heart Girls'	do	... ...	...	...	65	340	...	...	405	240
	Western Boys'	do	... ...	...	...	316	...	...	...	316	219
	New Town Boys'	do	... ...	...	...	223	...	...	...	223	154
	New Town Girls'	do	... ...	...	...	...	280	...	...	280	216
	Belmont Boys'	do	... ...	...	...	392	...	...	...	392	251
	Belmont Girls'	do	... ...	...	...	17	189	...	...	206	138
	Belmont Boys'	do*	... ...	...	...	174	...	...	...	174	161
	Nelson Street Boys'	do	... ...	...	...	457	...	...	...	457	303
	Nelson Street Girls'	do	... ...	...	...	...	513	...	...	513	338
	Bethlehem	do	... ...	...	...	105	60	...	...	165	79
	Calvary	do	... ...	...	...	133	158	...	...	291	220
	Rose Hill	do	... ...	...	...	211	213	...	...	424	284
	Laventille	do	... ...	...	...	52	45	...	..	97	66
	Success	do	... ...	..	...	107	101	...	...	208	140
	S. Ann	do	... ...	...	...	108	103	...	...	211	127
	Boissière Village	do	... ...	...	...	110	82	...	...	192	110
	Maraval Boys'	do	... ...	...	...	164	...	...	...	164	94
	Maraval Girls'	do	... ...	...	...	...	185	...	...	185	110
	Mucurapo	do	... ...	...	...	186	137	...	...	323	209
	Mucurapo (Indian)	do	... ...	...	...	150	105	...	...	255	153
	Cameron	do	... ...	...	...	63	78	...	...	141	69
	Diego Martin Boys'	do	... ...	...	...	206	...	...	...	206	135
	Diego Martin Girls'	do	... ...	...	...	...	201	...	...	201	130
	Teteron Bay	do	... ...	...	...	52	44	...	...	96	67
	San Juan	do	... ..	...	...	88	97	...	...	185	124
	Bourg Mulatresse	do	... ...	...	...	105	112	...	...	217	135
	Santa Cruz	do	... ...	...	...	121	113	...	...	234	116
	S. Joseph Boys'	do	... ...	...	...	204	...	...	...	204	161
	S. Joseph Girls'	do	... ...	...	...	6	193	...	...	199	130
	Tunapuna Boys'	do	... ...	...	...	216	...	...	...	216	144
	Tunapuna Girls'	do	... ...	...	...	29	199	...	...	228	167
	La Pastora	do	... ...	...	...	57	45	...	...	102	47
	Carried forward		... ..	...	...	4,510	4,205	...	...	8,715	5,757

* Intermediate.

Digitized by Google

PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	Remarks.
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
...	517 6 8	...	517 6 8	Roman Catholic.
...	684 0 0	105 0 0	789 0 0	do.
...	566 10 0	...	566 10 0	do.
...	518 13 4	305 0 0	823 13 4	do.
...	731 3 8	430 0 0	1,161 3 8	do.
...	310 0 0	121 12 10	431 12 10	do.
...	605 17 2	174 14 7	780 11 9	do.
...	534 2 0	...	534 2 0	do.
...	331 1 8	...	331 1 8	do.
...	413 15 0	...	413 15 0	do.
...	712 11 8	121 10 8	834 2 4	do.
...	852 0 2	108 17 0	960 17 2	do.
...	203 0 0	57 10 0	260 10 0	do.
...	521 17 6	...	521 17 6	do.
...	526 2 0	...	526 2 0	do.
...	166 10 0	...	166 10 0	do.
...	420 6 8	35 0 0	455 6 8	do.
...	257 3 4	50 0 0	307 3 4	do.
...	290 0 0	91 3 3	381 3 3	do.
...	282 10 0	48 0 0	330 10 0	do.
...	276 10 0	59 0 0	335 10 0	do.
...	546 0 0	35 17 5	581 17 5	do.
...	318 10 0	15 17 5	334 7 5	do.
...	226 10 0	...	226 10 0	do.
...	366 10 0	...	366 10 0	do.
...	280 8 2	...	280 8 2	do.
...	196 6 8	...	196 6 8	do.
...	348 2 0	50 0 0	398 2 0	do.
...	241 13 4	42 0 0	283 13 4	do.
...	291 10 0	48 8 0	339 18 0	do.
...	317 19 6	66 18 0	384 17 6	do.
...	330 0 0	119 8 10	449 8 10	do.
...	368 0 0	25 14 7	393 14 7	do.
...	302 8 8	30 19 7	333 8 3	do.
...	136 0 10	24 0 0	160 0 10	do.
...	13,991 0 0	2,166 12 2	16,157 12 2	

Digitized by Google

Section 17.—CONTINUED.

RETURN OF

Description of School.				Number of Scholars on Roll.							Average Attendance.
Government.	Aided Private.		Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other Private Schools.		Total	
				Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
	Brought forward	...	...	...	...	4,510	4,205	...	...	8,715	5,757
	Arouca Boys'	R.C. ...	...	...	...	129	...	...	...	129	92
	Arouca Girls'	do ...	...	...	...	17	110	...	...	127	92
	Arima Boys'	do ...	...	...	...	348	...	...	...	348	245
	Arima Girls'	do ...	...	...	...	20	340	...	...	360	267
	San Rafael Boys'	do ...	...	...	...	74	...	...	...	74	44
	San Rafael Girls'	do ...	...	...	...	...	81	...	...	81	45
	Las Lomas	do ...	...	...	...	130	35	...	...	165	86
	Tamana	do ...	...	...	...	62	52	...	...	114	68
	Coryal	do ...	...	...	...	107	98	...	...	205	143
	Mundo Nuevo	do ...	...	...	...	85	41	..	...	126	70
	Talparo	do ...	...	...	..	85	66	...	...	151	85
	Cumuto	do ...	...	...	...	80	53	...		133	83
	Upper Guaico	do ...	...	...	...	99	74	...	...	173	108
	Sangre Grande	do ...	...	...	.	147	147	...	...	294	202
	Caigual	do ...	...	...	...	34	25	...	...	59	46
	North Oropuche	do ...	...	...	...	68	61	...	...	129	84
	Toco	do ...	...	...	...	39	42	...	...	81	49
	Sans Souci	do ...	...	...	...	53	48	...	...	101	54
	Grande Rivière	do ...	...	...	...	55	42	...	...	97	63
	Matelot	do ...	...	...	...	54	50	..	...	104	62
	Cumana	do ...	...	...	...	81	64	...	...	145	81
	Cunupia	do ...	...	...	...	56	39	...	...	95	57
	Todd's Road	do ...	...	...	...	140	104	...	...	244	121
	Caparo	do ...	...	..	...	111	61	...	...	172	101
	Mamoral	do ...	...	...	...	120	77	...	...	197	109
	Carapichaima	do ...	...	...	...	78	69	...	...	142	86
	Exchange	do ...	...	...	...	74	66	...	...	140	74
	Chickland	do ...	...	...	...	55	42	...	...	97	56
	Flanagin Town	do ...	...	...	...	115	123	...	...	238	131
	Brasso Caparo	do ...	...	...	...	87	63	...	...	150	73
	Carried forward	...	...	...	...	7,108	6,278	...	...	13,386	8,624

Digitized by Google

PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	Remarks.
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
...	13,991 0 0	2,166 12 2	16,157 12 2	
...	319 15 0	29 17 4½	349 12 4½	Roman Catholic.
...	278 10 0	46 12 2	325 2 2	do.
...	560 12 4	69 0 7	629 12 11	do.
...	492 17 5	65 13 4	558 10 9	do.
...	147 18 4	26 19 3	174 12 7	do.
...	149 12 0	30 17 3	180 9 3	do.
,	222 10 0	21 18 7	244 8 7	do.
...	181 13 4	31 4 1	212 17 5	do.
...	316 2 4	79 17 10	396 0 2	do.
...	185 16 8	26 4 2	212 0 10	do.
...	238 0 0	53 9 6	291 9 6	do.
...	196 10 0	65 2 5	261 12 5	do.
...	267 6 8	41 7 2½	208 13 10½	do.
...	484 2 0	44 3 4	528 5 4	do.
...	142 12 6½	30 0 0	172 12 6½	do.
...	245 0 0	30 0 0	275 0 0	do.
...	198 15 4	26 0 10	224 16 2	do.
...	126 5 0	37 0 0	163 5 0	do.
...	160 0 0	21 0 10	181 0 10	do
...	192 11 8	20 0 0	212 11 8	do.
...	191 10 0	26 0 10	217 10 10	do.
...	143 5 0	16 0 0	159 5 0	do.
...	271 10 0	20 16 0	292 6 0	do.
...	288 17 5	22 10 0	311 7 5	do.
...	248 12 0	16 8 0	265 0 0	do.
...	296 10 0	16 0 10	312 10 10	do.
...	253 10 0	313 4 3	566 14 3	do.
...	170 0 0	64 10 3	234 10 3	do
...	292 15 0	103 4 11	395 19 11	do.
. .	226 10 2	97 17 6	324 7 8	do.
..	21,480 5 2½	3,659 13 6	25,139 18 8½	

Digitized by Google

Section 17.—CONTINUED.

RETURN OF

Description of School.				Number of Scholars on Roll.						Total.	Average Attendance.
Govern-ment.	Aided Private.		Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other private Schools.			
				Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
	Brought forward ...		...	...	...	7,108	6,278	...	...	13,386	8,624
	Gran Couva	R.C. ...	...	...	...	87	52	...	...	139	94
	Tabaquite	do ...	...	..	...	63	53	...	...	116	53
	Tortuga	do ...	...	...	...	56	49	...	...	105	59
	Mayo	do ...	...	...	...	87	57	...	...	144	79
	Princes Town	do ...	...	...	...	76	77	...	...	153	104
	Poole	do ...	...	...	...	65	57	...	...	122	77
	Santa Rita	do ...	...	...	...	53	49	...	...	102	49
	Rock River	do ...	...	...	...	57	60	...	...	117	56
	Caratal	do ...	...	...	...	48	46	...	...	94	51
	San Fernando Boys'	do ...	...	...	...	243	...	...	...	243	184
	San Fernando Girls'	do ...	...	...	...	30	247	...	...	277	162
	Marabella	do ...	...	...	...	47	48	...	...	95	57
	Ste. Madeleine	do ...	...	...	...	88	92	..	...	180	126
	Cipero	do ...	...	...	...	63	40	...	...	103	65
	South Oropuche	do ...	...	...	...	57	49	...	...	106	64
	Lochmaben	do ...	...	...	...	72	53	...	...	125	87
	Granville	do ...	...	...	...	88	33	...	...	121	87
	Siparia	do ...	...	...	...	213	216	...	...	429	244
	La Brea	do ...	...	...	...	116	119	...	...	235	142
	Erin	do ...	...	...	..	88	82	...	...	170	102
	La Lune	do ...	...	...	...	62	73	...	...	135	79
	Moruga	do ...	...	...	...	50	69	...	...	119	76
	Guayaguayare	do ..	...	..	...	53	64	..	...	117	74
	Mayaro (St. Thomas)	do ...	...	...	...	78	73	..	...	151	94
	Do. (St. Joseph)	do ...	...	...	...	54	31	...	...	85	50
	La Soledad	do ...	...			50	60	...	...	110	54
	Total R. C. ...	...		...	...	9,152	8,127	...	...	17,279	10,943

Digitized by Google

PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure. of each School.	Remarks.
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
...	21,480 5 2½	3,659 13 6	25,139 18 8½	
...	292 13 4	47 5 3	339 18 7	Roman Catholic.
...	204 11 8	10 18 9	215 10 5	do.
...	191 0 0	4 11 0	195 11 0	do.
...	267 5 0	5 3 5	272 8 5	do.
...	340 0 0	70 10 4	410 10 4	do.
...	220 0 0	72 11 8	292 11 8	do.
...	155 0 0	32 18 0	187 18 0	do. aided 1/1/22.
...	141 10 0	33 0 0	174 10 0	do.
...	171 10 0	2 9 0	173 19 0	do.
...	342 0 0	...	342 0 0	do.
...	275 13 4	...	275 13 4	do.
...	218 0 0	...	218 0 0	do.
...	290 2 0	...	290 2 0	do.
...	156 6 8	...	156 6 8	do.
...	161 0 0	40 8 0	201 8 0	do.
...	227 6 0	37 16 0	265 2 0	do.
...	148 6 8	354 0 6	502 7 2	do.
...	337 15 0	51 4 4	388 19 4	do.
..	331 3 4	71 15 6	402 18 10	do.
...	217 15 8	59 19 0	277 14 8	do.
...	221 3 4	31 4 0	252 7 4	do.
...	167 0 0	280 0 0	447 0 0	do.
...	222 13 4	90 2 1	312 15 5	do.
...	258 12 5	50 0 0	308 12 5	do.
...	136 3 4	82 1 8	218 5 0	do.
...	150 0 0	11 16 11½	161 16 11½	do.
...	27,324 16 3½	5,099 8 11½	32,424 5 3	

Digitized by Google

Section 17.— CONTINUED.

RETURN OF

Description of School.			Number of Scholars on Roll.							Average Attendance
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other Private Schools.		Total.	
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
	Richmond Street E.C. ...	...	...	...	337	...	...	...	337	244
	Duke Street do ...	...	...	...	70	344	...	..	414	277
	St. Vincent St. (Upper) do ...	...	...	...	57	308	...	...	365	259
	Piccadilly do ...	...	...	...	351	345	...	...	696	488
	Quarry Street do ...	...	...	...	85	186	...	...	271	163
	Belmont do ...	...	...	...	217	256	...	...	478	330
	Escallier do ..	...	...	...	157	146	...	...	308	214
	Woodbrook do ...	...	...	...	174	193	...	...	367	284
	Mucurapo do ...	...	...	...	155	190	...	...	345	201
	St. Joseph do	...	...	...	102	116	...	...	218	142
	Tunapuna do ...	...	...	...	167	194	...	...	361	270
	Tacarigua do ...	...	...	...	149	119	...	...	268	191
	Arouca do ...	...	...	...	139	116	...	...	255	187
	Brazil Village do ...	...	...	...	54	44	...	...	98	61
	Sans Souci do ...	...	...	...	56	48	...	...	104	69
	Grande Rivière do ...	..	...	...	88	59	...	...	147	115
	Toco do ...	...	...	...	108	119		...	227	154
	Besson Village do ...	...	...	...	76	63	...	...	139	84
	Cunupia do ...	...	...	...	58	50	...	...	108	63
	Carapichaima do ...	...	...	...	91	90	...	...	181	129
	Couva do ...	...	...	...	132	109	...	...	241	176
	Carried forward ...	...	...	...	2,828	3,095	...	...	5,918	4,051

Digitized by Google

PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	Remarks.
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
...	703 17 0	368 8 5	1,072 5 5	Church of England.
...	667 1 0	313 10 0	980 11 0	do.
...	628 8 9	142 7 3	770 16 0	do.
...	925 15 6	916 8 0	1,842 3 6	do.
...	473 12 0	107 15 0	581 7 0	do.
...	694 9 0	162 5 0½	856 14 0½	do.
...	565 12 3	74 13 8½	640 5 11½	do.
...	692 3 10	86 10 0	778 13 0	do.
..	571 15 6	110 0 0	681 15 6	do.
...	410 13 4	26 7 11½	437 1 3½	do.
...	650 14 8	37 11 4½	688 6 0½	do
...	433 0 0	117 13 0	550 13 0	do.
...	369 12 0	70 0 0	439 12 0	do.
...	160 0 0	32 3 6	192 3 6	do.
...	216 9 2	82 14 8	299 3 10	do.
...	250 12 10	91 15 6	342 8 4	do.
...	308 0 0	99 5 4	407 5 4	do.
...	185 0 0	75 0 9	260 0 9	do.
...	169 0 0	39 15 0	208 15 0	do.
...	292 10 4	30 0 0	322 10 4	do.
...	536 6 8	55 10 0	591 16 8	do.
...	9,904 13 10	3,039 14 6	12,944 8 4	

Digitized by Google

Section 17.—Continued.

RETURN OF

Description of School.				Number of Scholars on Roll.						Total.	Average Attendance.
Government.	Aided Private.		Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other Private Schools.			
				Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
	Brought forward	...	...	...	...	2,823	3,095	..		5,918	4,051
	Claxton Bay	E.C. ...	...	...	...	60	33	...	...	93	68
	Guaracarite	do ...	...	...	...	73	41	...	...	114	69
	Eckel	do ...	...	...	...	48	55	...	...	103	55
	Craignish	do ...	...	...	...	187	152	...	...	339	223
	New Grant	do ...	.	...	...	107	101	...	...	208	133
	Sixth Company	do ...	...	...	...	71	82	...	...	153	93
	Neokchuddy	do ...	...	...	...	111	81	...	...	192	118
	Lengua	do ...	..	...	...	88	65	...	...	153	80
	Caledonia (Indian)	do ...	...	...	...	80	34	...	...	114	53
	Fifth Company	do ...	...	...	...	56	41	...	...	97	47
	Moruga	do ...	...	...	...	74	50	...	...	124	88
	San Fernando	do ...	...	...	...	157	187	...	...	344	224
	Coffee Street	do ...	...	...	...	153	175	...	...	328	214
	St. Clement	do ...	...	...	...	85	105	...	...	190	136
	St. John	do ...	..	...	...	138	62	...		200	151
	Brighton	do ...	...	...	...	88	92	...	...	180	102
	Point Fortin	do ...	...	...	...	121	93	...	...	214	113
	Cedros (Indian)	do ...	...	...	..	106	40	...	...	146	111
	Tableland	do ...	...	...	...	82	61	...	...	143	84
	Total E. C. ...		...	...	...	4,708	4,645	...	...	9,358	6,208
	Moulton Hall	Wes. ...	...	...	...	375	290	...	...	665	452
	Belmont	do ...	...	...	...	148	127	...	...	275	214
	San Fernando	Wes. ...	...	...	...	169	195	...	...	364	228
	Princes Town	do ...	...	...	...	78	80	..	...	158	110
	Total Wesleyan	...	...	...	...	770	692	...	...	1,462	1,004
	Gloster Lodge Road	Mor. ...	...	...	...	123	161	...	...	284	178
	L'Anse Noire	Mor. ...	...	...	...	59	68	...	...	122	81
	Total Moravian	...	...	..	...	182	224	...	...	406	259
	5th Company	Baptist ...	...		...	96	82	...	...	178	103

Digitized by Google

PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	Remarks.
School Fees.	Government Contribution.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
...	9,904 13 10	3,039 14 6	12,944 8 4	
...	209 1 8	30 0 0	239 1 8	Church of England.
...	195 0 0	18 12 6	213 12 6	do.
...	185 1 0	30 0 0	215 1 0	do.
...	583 15 0	65 0 0	648 15 0	do.
...	424 3 4	33 13 10	457 17 2	do.
...	191 10 0	44 5 5	235 15 5	do.
...	307 15 4	20 0 0	327 15 4	do.
...	225 16 8	37 10 0	263 6 8	do.
...	178 0 0	30 0 0	208 0 0	do.
...	225 16 8	40 0 0	265 16 8	do.
...	188 15 0	18 12 7	207 7 7	do.
...	468 10 0	100 8 0	568 18 0	do.
...	466 0 0	102 18 1½	568 18 1½	do.
...	407 10 0	99 11 4	507 1 4	do.
...	272 14 8	32 6 10	305 1 6	do.
...	246 10 0	46 6 8	292 16 8	do.
...	260 0 0	33 10 0	293 10 0	do.
...	211 4 0	35 0 0	246 4 0	do.
...	241 10 0	23 15 3	265 5 3	do.
.	15,393 7 2	3,881 5 0½	19,274 12 2½	
...	802 13 7½	51 14 0	854 7 7½	Wesleyan.
..	557 18 8	15 7 4	573 6 0	do.
...	588 6 0	83 17 6	672 3 6	do.
...	372 10 0	17 8 4	389 18 4	do.
...	2,321 8 3½	168 7 2	2,489 15 5½	
...	448 12 0	58 4 0	506 16 0	Moravian.
...	192 10 0	30 3 3	222 13 3	do.
..	641 2 0	88 7 3	729 9 3	
...	210 0 0	13 17 3	223 17 3	Baptist.

Digitized by Google

Section 17.—Continued.

RETURN OF

Description of School.				Number of Scholars on Roll.							Average Attendance.
Government.	Aided Private.		Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other Private Schools.		Total.	
				Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
	Woodbrook	C.M. ...	...	...	...	245	235	...	...	480	282
	San Juan	do ...	...	...	...	368	198	...	...	566	318
	St. Joseph	C.M.I. ...	...	...	...	129	45	...	...	174	94
	Maracas	do ...	...	...	...	114	47	...	...	161	101
	St. John	C.M. ...	...	...	...	115	64	...	...	179	86
	Tunapuna	C.M.I. ...	...	...	...	220	88	...	...	308	208
	Tacarigua	do ...	...	...	...	220	51	...	...	271	167
	Cumuto	C.M. ...	...	...	...	89	28	...	...	117	68
	Grosvenor	do ...	...	...	...	110	46	...	...	156	76
	Guaico	do ...	...	...	...	197	116	...	..	313	205
	Fishing Pond	do ...	...	...	...	104	95	...	...	199	93
	Cunaripo	do ..	...	...	...	109	31	...	...	140	98
	Sangre Chiquito	do ...	...	...	..	111	84	...	...	195	109
	Plum Road	do ...	...	...	...	98	65	...	...	163	94
	Mitan	do ..	...	...	...	80	45	...	...	125	67
	Biche	do ...	...	...	...	143	91	...	...	234	122
	Caroni	do ...	...	...	...	194	80	...	...	274	165
	Warrenville	C.M.I. ...	...	...	...	126	56	...	...	182	106
	St. Helena	do ...	...	...	...	95	44	...	...	139	97
	Cunupia	do ..	...	...	...	97	51	...	...	148	96
	Charlieville	do ...	...	...	...	106	29	...	..	135	89
	Chaguanas	do ...	...	...	...	217	91	...	...	308	230
	Colonial Village	do ...	...	...	...	81	23	...	...	104	68
	Chandernagore	C.M. ...	...	...	...	71	18	...	...	89	57
	Upper Carapichaima	C.M.I. ...	...	...	...	66	31	...	...	97	64
	Calcutta	do ...	...	...	...	71	46	...	..	117	67
	Waterloo	do ...	...	...	...	117	48	...	.	165	107
	Exchange	do ..	...	...	...	86	60	...	...	146	103
	Milton	do ...	...	...	..	85	62	...	...	147	70
	Balmain	C.M. ...	...	...	...	79	58	...	...	137	88
	Preysal	C.M.I. ...	...	...	...	111	45	...	...	156	81
	Esperanza	do ...	...	...	...	153	67	...	...	220	131
	Carried forward		...	...	...	4,207	2,138	...	...	6,345	3,802

Digitized by Google

PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	Remarks.
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
...	661 2 0	68 14 6	729 16 6	Canadian Mission.
...	584 4 8	60 9 7½	644 14 3½	do.
...	294 0 0	43 12 11	337 12 11	do. Indian.
...	259 6 8	42 3 11	301 10 7	do. do.
...	213 16 8	27 17 5	241 14 1	do.
...	485 7 10	59 12 2½	545 0 0½	do. Indian.
...	362 5 4	43 14 7	405 19 11	do. do.
...	181 3 4	36 13 3	217 16 7	do.
...	235 10 0	48 17 6	284 7 6	do.
...	395 6 8	50 7 4½	445 14 0½	do.
...	242 10 0	50 2 11	292 12 11	do.
...	231 10 0	159 13 10½	391 3 10½	do.
...	245 0 0	37 5 6½	282 5 6½	do.
...	286 8 4	53 3 9½	289 12 1½	do.
...	144 11 8	53 10 7	198 2 3	do. Aided 1st January, 1919.
...	251 5 0	84 18 7	336 3 7	do.
...	405 0 0	45 19 7½	450 19 7½	do.
...	248 10 0	46 12 3½	295 2 3½	do. Indian.
...	152 8 4	31 7 10½	183 16 2½	do. do.
...	232 3 4	41 5 11½	273 9 3½	do. do.
...	251 3 4	19 14 0	270 17 4	do. do.
...	547 1 10	33 0 0	580 1 10	do. do.
...	193 8 4	41 11 0	234 19 4	do. do.
...	164 0 0	32 18 0	196 18 0	do.
...	210 10 0	22 8 0	232 18 0	do. Indian.
...	191 18 4	29 16 4	221 14 8	do. do.
...	255 18 4	29 18 0	285 16 4	do. do.
...	275 10 4	43 14 0	319 4 4	do. do.
...	183 3 4	33 16 0	216 19 4	do. do.
...	304 2 8	25 8 0	329 10 8	do.
...	257 19 11	21 10 0	279 9 11	do. Indian
...	316 13 4	31 2 0	347 15 4	do. do.
...	9,222 19 7	1,450 19 8	10,673 19 3	

Digitized by Google

Section 17.—Continued.

RETURN OF

Description of School.				Number of Scholars on Roll.						Total.	Average Attendance.
Government.	Aided Private.		Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other Private Schools.			
				Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
	Brought forward	...	..	...	...	4,207	2,138	...	...	6,345	3,802
	Tabaquite	C.M.I. ...	...	...	...	125	81	...	...	206	109
	Union	do ...	...	..	...	102	29	...	...	131	90
	Morichal	do ...	...	...	...	67	43	...	...	110	55
	Riversdale	do ...	...	...	...	78	34	...	...	112	75
	Piparo	do ...	...	...	...	103	61	...	...	164	108
	St. Julien Road	do ...	...	...	...	77	26	...	...	103	69
	Inverness	C.M. ...	..	...	...	83	39	...	...	122	74
	Brothers	C.M.I. ...	..	...	...	88	25	...	...	113	59
	Palmyra	do ...	...	...	...	89	16	...	...	105	67
	Jordan Hill	do ...	...	...	...	150	49	...	...	199	121
	Princes Town	do ...	...	...	...	125	102	...	...	227	153
	Lengua	do ...	...	...	...	133	63	...	...	196	109
	Nipal	C.M. ...	...	...	...	81	11	...	...	92	67
	Elswick	do ...	...	...	...	188	121	...	...	309	198
	Poole	do ...	...	...	...	128	41	...	...	169	94
	Ecclesville	do ...	...	...	...	109	52	...	...	161	90
	Rio Claro	do ...	...	...	..	135	80	...	...	215	128
	Bonne Aventure	C.M.I. ..	...	...	...	94	29	...	...	123	78
	Harmony Hall	do ...	...	...	...	97	49	...	...	146	91
	Vistabella	do ...	...	...	...	138	107	...	...	245	151
	San Fernando	do ...	...	...	...	200	161	...	...	361	246
	Corinth	do ...	...	...	...	131	53	...	...	184	131
	Ste. Madeleine	do ...	...	...	...	92	46	...	...	138	93
	Canaan	do ..	...	...	...	93	37	...	...	130	85
	Hermitage	do ...	...	...	...	104	42	...	...	146	92
	Monkey Town	do ...	...	...	...	83	38	...	...	121	62
	Debé	C.M. ...	...	...	...	215	41	...	...	256	149
	Peñal	do .	...	...	...	353	134	...	...	487	223
	Rock River	do ...	...	...	...	204	88	...	...	292	132
	Erin Road	do ...	...	...	...	157	90	...	...	247	129
	Bien Venue	C.M.I. ...	...	...	...	87	44	...	...	131	74
	Fyzabad	do ...	...	...	...	244	114	...	...	358	198
	Siparia Road	C.M. ...	...	...	...	134	64	...	...	198	135
	San Francique	do ...	...	...	...	100	43	...	...	143	81
	Russillac	C.M.I. ...	...	...	...	99	41	...	...	140	77
	Torrib Trace	C.M. ...	..	...	...	132	45	...	...	177	118
	Total Canadian Mission		...	...	...	8,825	4,277	...	...	13,102	7,803

Digitized by Google

PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	Remarks.
School Fees.	Government Contribution.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
...	9,222 19 7	1,450 19 8	10,673 19 3	
...	270 0 0	24 18 0	294 18 0	Canadian Mission—Indian.
...	213 8 8	28 6 0	236 14 3	do. do.
...	145 10 0	32 3 2	177 13 2	do. do.
...	182 18 4	64 15 0	247 13 4	do. do.
...	249 13 4	37 17 4	287 10 8	do. do.
...	165 10 0	40 12 0	206 2 0	do. do.
...	216 6 8	51 18 0	268 4 8	do.
...	155 10 0	51 12 6	207 2 6	do. do.
...	221 10 0	23 16 0	245 6 0	do. do.
...	276 0 0	40 13 0	316 13 0	do. do.
...	369 1 8	33 16 0	402 17 8	do. do.
...	313 11 8	43 10 0	357 1 8	do. do.
...	167 6 8	58 3 0	225 9 8	do.
...	467 2 8	79 12 6	546 15 2	do.
...	239 16 8	45 19 0	285 15 8	do.
...	284 10 0	62 8 6	346 18 6	do.
...	367 17 4½	57 5 0	425 2 4½	do.
...	227 10 0	29 5 6	256 15 6	do. Indian.
...	245 0 0	29 5 6	274 5 6	do. do.
...	386 10 0	74 15 6	461 5 6	do. do.
...	615 13 0	137 1 0	752 14 0	do. do.
...	294 3 4	29 5 6	323 8 10	do. do.
...	217 8 4	28 5 6	245 13 10	do. do.
...	207 1 8	32 5 6	239 7 2	do. do.
...	231 0 10	27 16 0	258 16 10	do. do.
...	143 6 8	44 4 0	187 10 8	do. do.
...	385 8 4	34 5 6	419 13 10	do.
...	388 16 8	48 4 0	437 0 8	do.
...	392 2 8	39 2 0	431 4 8	do.
...	284 10 0	177 8 10	461 18 10	do.
...	196 10 0	26 15 6	223 5 6	do. Indian.
...	371 17 6	32 18 10	404 16 4	do do.
...	366 8 4	40 5 6	406 13 10	do.
...	183 0 0	35 6 0	218 6 0	do
...	247 2 5	25 14 0	272 16 5	do. Indian.
...	186 12 0	50 4 0	236 16 0	do.
...	19,098 14 7½	3,165 12 10	22,264 7 5½	

Digitized by Google

Section 17.—CONTINUED.

RETURN OF

Description of School.			Number of Scholars on Roll.						Total.	Average Attendance.
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other Private Schools.			
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
	TOBAGO WARD.									
	Scarborough (Upper) E.C. ...	...	...	...	86	81	...	...	167	127
	Do. (Infants) do ...	...	...	...	93	90	...	...	183	107
	Adelphi do ...	..	...	...	56	45	...	...	101	59
	S. Patrick do ...	...	...	...	100	99	...	...	199	122
	Whim do ...	...	..	...	84	89	...	...	173	107
	Les Coteaux do ...	...	...	...	79	65	...	...	144	101
	Plymouth do ...	...	...	...	79	63	...	...	142	87
	Parlatuvier do ...	...	...	...	47	35	...	...	82	50
	Hope do ...	...	...	...	60	61	...	...	121	79
	S. Mary do ...	...	...	...	97	106	...	...	208	142
	Roxborough do ...	...	...	...	80	104	...	...	184	103
	S. Paul do ...	...	...	...	92	87	...	...	179	111
	S. John do ...	...	...	...	94	96	...	...	190	141
	Lambeau do ...	...	...	...	81	73	...	...	154	112
	Belle Garden do ...	...	...	...	103	76	...	...	179	99
	Total E.C. ...	...	...	...	1,231	1,170	...	...	2,401	1,547
	Scarborough Wesleyan ...	...	...	...	76	87	...	...	163	108
	Mt. S. George do ...	...	...	...	91	83	...	...	174	121
	Goodwood do ...	...	...	...	52	41	...	..	93	54
	Ebenezer do ...	...	...	...	72	63	...	...	135	84
	Charlotteville do ...	...	...	...	124	123	...	...	247	144
	Mason Hall do ...	...	...	...	67	81	...	...	148	85
	Castara do ...	...	...	...	46	45	...	...	91	56
	Franklyn do ...	...	...	..	70	63	...	...	133	74
	Total Wesleyan ...	..	...	...	598	586	...	...	1,184	726
	Moriah (Upper) Moravian ...	...	...	...	142	164	...	...	306	209
	Do. (Infants) do ...		...	...	98	103	...	..	201	126
	Bethesda do ..		...		89	94	...	...	183	128
	Spring Garden do ...	...	...	...	41	39	...	...	80	54
	Montgomery (Upper) do ...	...	...	...	81	84	...	...	165	116
	Do. (Infants) do ...	...	...	...	115	100	...	...	215	138
	Bon Accord do ...	...	...	...	156	174	...	...	330	205
	Black Rock do ...	..	...	...	49	63	...	...	112	77
	Des Vignes Road do ..	.	...	...	77	58	...	..	135	88
	Total Moravian ..	...	...	...	848	879	...		1,727	1,136
	Scarborough R.C. ...	...	...	...	111	100	...	...	211	124
	Patience Hill do ...	...	...	...	77	90	...	...	167	99
	Mason Hall do ..	...	...	...	95	60	...	...	155	109
	Delaford do ...	...	...	...	55	78	...	...	133	68
	Total R.C. ...	..	...	...	338	328	...	...	666	400

Digitized by Google

PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TOBAGO.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	Remarks.
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
...	343 6 8	63 14 3½	407 4 11½	Church of England.
...	203 10 7	63 14 8½	267 4 10½	do
...	190 10 0	17 15 4½	218 5 4½	do
...	289 8 4	26 11 8	315 15 0	do
...	235 8 4	34 1 0	269 9 4	do
...	316 8 4	19 4 3	335 12 7	do
...	209 15 0	13 2 6	222 17 6	do
...	170 10 0	11 0 10	181 10 10	do
...	193 3 4	30 17 5½	224 0 9½	do
...	288 10 0	60 13 3	349 3 3	do
...	299 0 0	58 8 0	357 8 0	do
...	353 10 0	51 13 0	405 3 0	do
...	332 15 0	9 0 7½	341 15 7½	do
...	203 0 0	27 12 9½	230 12 9½	do
...	211 17 11½	55 16 8	267 14 7½	do
...	3,840 8 6½	543 6 0	4,383 14 6½	
...	256 10 0	36 14 11	293 4 11	Wesleyan.
...	270 10 6	20 15 0	291 5 6	do
...	150 3 4	10 9 1	160 12 5	do
...	244 15 2	20 7 9	265 2 11	do
...	395 18 4½	12 12 6	408 10 10½	do
...	201 0 0	17 6 8	218 6 8	do
...	174 0 0	10 7 9	184 7 9	do
...	171 0 0	15 19 8	186 19 8	do
...	1,868 17 4½	144 13 4	2,008 10 8½	
...	397 2 6	8 8 8	405 11 2	Moravian
...	281 15 6	8 8 8	290 4 2	do
...	164 0 2½	8 6 7	172 6 9½	do
...	176 0 0	17 17 9	193 17 9	do
...	184 16 0	26 10 0	211 6 0	do
...	235 8 6	26 5 0	261 13 6	do
...	345 18 6	25 11 3	371 4 9	do
...	145 16 8	18 6 10	164 3 6	do
...	225 0 0	1 12 2	226 12 2	do
...	2,155 12 10½	141 6 11	2,296 19 9½	
...	325 0 0	61 0 0	386 0 0	Roman Catholic.
	312 1 11	26 10 0	338 11 11	do
...	349 15 0	56 16 0	406 11 0	do
...	190 0 0	32 0 0	222 0 0	do
...	1,176 16 11	176 6 0	1,353 2 11	

Digitized by Google

Section 17.—CONTINUED.

RETURN OF

Summary of Schools.			Number of Scholars on Roll.							Average Attendance.
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other Private Schools.		Total.	
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
	(*a*) TRINIDAD.									
	Roman Catholic ...	...	...	...	9,152	8,127	...	...	17,279	10,948
	Church of England ...	...	...	...	4,708	4,645	...	...	9,353	6,208
	Wesleyan ...	...	...	...	770	692	...	...	1,462	1,004
	Moravian ...	..	...	...	182	224	...	...	406	259
	Baptist ...	...	...	...	96	82	...	...	178	103
	Canadian Mission ...	...	...	...	8,825	4,277	...	...	18,102	7,803
	Total, Trinidad (aided)	...	...	...	23,733	18,047	...	...	41,780	26,320
	(*b*) TOBAGO.									
	Church of England ...	...	...	..	1,231	1,170	...	...	2,401	1,547
	Wesleyan ...	...	...	...	598	586	...	...	1,184	726
	Moravian ...	...	...	...	848	879	...	...	1,727	1,136
	Roman Catholic ...	...	...	...	338	328	...	...	666	400
	Total, Tobago (aided)	...	...	...	3,015	2,963	...	...	5,978	3,809
	Total Aided Schools...	...	...	...	26,748	21,010	...	...	47,758	30,129
Total Govt. Schools...	...	...	...	...	5,516	4,451	...	...	9,967	6,275
		...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..
		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Grand Total ..	...	...	..	32,264	25,461	.	...	57,725	36,404

Digitized by Google

PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO.

Revenue of each School.			Total Expenditure on Schools.	Remarks.
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
...	27,324 16 3½	5,099 8 11½	32,424 5 3	
...	15,393 7 2	3,881 5 0½	19,274 12 2½	
...	2,321 8 3½	168 7 2	2,489 15 5½	
...	641 2 0	88 7 3	729 9 3	
..	210 0 0	13 17 3	223 17 3	
...	19,098 14 7½	3,165 12 10	22,264 7 5½	
...	64,989 8 4½	12,416 18 6	77,406 6 10½	Total, Trinidad (aided).
...	3,840 8 6½	543 6 0	4,383 14 6½	
...	1,863 17 4½	144 13 4	2,008 10 8½	
..	2,155 12 10½	141 6 11	2,296 19 9½	
...	1,176 16 11	176 6 0	1,353 2 11	
...	9,036 15 8½	1,005 12 3	10,042 7 11½	Total, Tobago (aided).
...	74,026 4 1	13,422 10 9	87,448 14 10	Total Aided Schools.
1,087 5 0	18,995 16 1½	...	18,995 16 1½	Total Government Schools.
...	66 13 4	...	66 13 4	Total Roll Books, &c., in Government and Aided Schools.
...	153 2 8	...	153 2 8	Total Agricultural Instruction in Government and Aided Schools.
...	8 14 7	...	8 14 7	Assisted Schools—Improvements to latrines ½ cost.
...	5,877 13 3	...	5,877 13 3	Administration.
...	3,708 14 4	...	3,708 14 4	Training Teachers and Teaching Bursars.
...	706 6 8½	...	706 6 8½	Exhibitions to Colleges and Trade Bursaries.
1,087 5 0	103,543 5 1	13,422 10 9	116,965 15 10	Grand Total.

Digitized by Google

Section 17.—CONTINUED.

GOVERNMENT TRAINING

	Number of Students in Training.		
	Men.	Women.	Total.
	10	13	23

Digitized by Google

COLLEGE FOR TEACHERS.

Revenue of College.			Expenditure of College.	Remarks.
Fees.	Net Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
...	574 5 4½	...	574 5 4½	

Digitized by Google

Section 17.—CONTINUED.

RETURN OF

Description of School.			Number of Scholars on Roll and in average attendance.												Total.
			In Government Schools.				In Aided Private Schools.				In other Private Schools.				
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.		
Queen's Royal College	...	...	235	209	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	235
...	St. Mary's College	...	...	...	...	...	408	307	...	...	...	...	...	...	408
...	Naparima College	...	...	...	..	...	107	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	107
...	Naparima Girls High School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	91	...	...	...	...	...	77
...	St. Joseph's Convent School	...	...	...	...	...	92	60	401	242	...	...	...	...	899
...	Bishop's High School	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	102	91	...	...	...	...	92

Digitized by Google

SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.
School Fees.	Net Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
2,053 13 4	3,928 16 0	...	5,982 9 4	The Standard of Education in the Upper Forms is that set by the Oxford and Cambridge Higher and School Certificate Examinations, and the Cambridge Senior and Junior Local Examinations, and includes Science.
...	1,840 0 0 (a)	...	...	The amount of £1,840 includes— £1,000 Capitation Grant; 590 Principal's Salary; 250 Grant for Science Classes.
...	350 0 0 (a)	...	...	The Government contribution consists of £256 per annum, for the Head Master's salary, and £150 Capitation Grant. The voluntary contributions consist of a gift or grant from the Canadian Presbyterian Church of £738 5s. 11½d.
...	556 0 0 (a)	...	...	The amount of £556 includes the Principal's salary £256, plus £250 granted to the Convent when the requisite number of pupils pass the annual examinations, and £50 grant for Science Classes.
863 5 11	300 0 0 (a)			

(a) Further Contributions for Examination Fees and Expenses amounting to £555 7s. 11d. were made to the Affiliated Schools

Digitized by Google

GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS—NEWSPAPERS, &c.

Title of Publication.	Circulation.	Published Price and Subscription Rate.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent, if any.
The "Royal Gazette" (1) ...	375 weekly	1s. per copy; £1 10s. per annum	Regular rates for printed papers according to weight of each.	
* Council Papers (1) ...	300 to 500	1d. to 5s. per copy; £1 5s. per volume half-yearly		
* Ordinances (1)	Do.	1d. to 5s. per copy; 12s. 6d. per vol. annually		
Hansard—Debates of Legislative Council (1)	50	1s. per copy; 15s. per volume		
Blue Book (1)	100	20s., 25s. or 30s. according to binding		
Civil List (1)	100	8s. per copy ...		
* Supreme Court Judgments and Draft Bills (1)	300	1d. and upwards according to number of folios		
Index to Laws and Rules (1) ...	250	5s. per volume yearly ...	5d.	
Bulletin of the Department of Agriculture, Trinidad and Tobago (1)	750	6d. per copy ...	1d.	
"Gardening in the Tropics"—for school instruction (1)	2,000	2s. ...	2d	
Handbook of Trinidad & Tobago	1,200	4s. per copy ...	7d.	
"Tropical Agriculture" ...	2,100 to 2,500 monthly	6d. per copy. Annual subscription 6s., post free within the British Empire —other countries 7s. post free		
The Trinidad Diocesan Magazine	1,900 monthly	1d. per copy ...	½d.	
The Trinidad Presbyterian ...	875 monthly	2d. per copy; 3s. per annum	½d.	
Moravian Church News ...	1,500 per quarter	2d. per copy—subscription 8d. per annum	½d. per copy ...	Moravian Mission Agency, 32, Fetter Lane, London, E.C. 4.
Trinidad and Tobago Year Book	2,000	2s. 6d. per copy ...	5d. ...	The Crown Agents for the Colonies, 4, Millbank, Westminster, London, S.W.1.
Queen's Royal College Chronicle (School Magazine)	325 per term 975 per annum	6d. per copy—1s. 6d. per annum. £1 0s. 10d.—Life subscription	½d.	
C. I. C. Annual (College Immaculate Conception Annual School Magazine)	700 (annually)	1s. per copy ...	4d.	
The "Port-of-Spain Gazette" (Newspaper) Daily, except Mondays	4,000 on week days and 6,000 on Sundays	2d. per copy; £2 10s. per annum for Port-of-Spain; £3 2s. 6d. for the Country; and £3 15s. for foreign parts	1d. per copy.	
The "Trinidad Guardian" (Newspaper) Daily, except Mondays	2,500 to 3,000 on week days and 4,200 to 4,500 on Sundays	2d. per copy; £2 10s. per annum for Port-of-Spain; £3 2s. 6d. for Country; and £3 15s. abroad.	1d. per copy.	
The "Weekly Guardian" (Newspaper) Every Saturday	3,000	3d. per copy; 8s. 10d. per annum for Port-of-Spain; 15s. 2d. for Country and 17s. 4d. for foreign subscriptions	—	
The "Sporting Chronicle" (Newspaper)	2,000 (weekly)	2d. per copy; 12s. 6d. per annum	Post free to United Kingdom	
The "Monitor"	800 (monthly)	1d. per copy; 1s. per annum	1d. per copy.	
The "Catholic News" ...	1,000 (weekly)	1d. per copy; 4s. 2d. subscription	½d. per copy.	Mather Crowther, Ltd., Clarke, Son & Platt, Ashby Service Co., C. Mitchell & Co.
The "East Indian Patriot" ...	1,000	3d. per copy; 4s. 2d per annum in Port-of-Spain, 7s. 8½d. by post	Post free abroad 1d. per copy	H. S. Polah, Esq.
The "Labour Leader" ... (Newspaper)	3,500 on Mondays and Thursdays 5,500 on Saturdays	1d. per copy; 10s. 10d. per annum, 5s. 5d. half-yearly and 2s. 8½d. quarterly including inland postage	½d. per copy.	

(1) Government Publications.

* Issued to Annual Subscribers to the *Royal Gazette* according as published free of charge.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Average rate of Exchange on London for each month of past year.	List of Coins Current with relative value.	Legal tender currency (paper and metallic), giving particulars and Legislative Authority.	Estimated Amount of Coin in Circulation at end of year
1925.			
January ... $4.82½			
February ... $4.82½			
March $4.82½			
April $4.82½		Trinidad Government Currency Notes Ordinance No. 243.	
May $4.82½	British Gold Coins—at par. *British Silver Coins—at par.	Unlimited tender.	
June $4.82½			
	British Bronze Coins—at par.	To amount of one Shilling.	
July $4.82½		Royal Proclamation, 3rd Feb., 1898.	
August ... $4.82½	U.S.A. Eag. £2 · 1 0 Do. Hlf. Eag. £1 0 6 Do. Qr. Eag. 10 3 Do. gold Dollar 4 1	Unlimited tender.	
September ... $4.82½			
October ... $4.82½		Order in Council 19th Aug., 1853, and Proclamation of 28th October, 1853.	
November ... $4.82½	U.S.A. Double Eagle at £4 2 0	Unlimited tender.	
December .. $4.82½		Order in Council of 9th Mar., 1854, and Proclamation of 17th April, 1854.	

Cannot be ascertained.

* Includes the groat or fourpenny-piece issued for British Guiana and West Indies and declared a legal tender in Trinidad and Tobago by Royal Proclamation, 10th December, 1901.

Digitized by Google

RENCY.

Estimated Amount of Paper Money in Circulation at end of year.		Currency in which Accounts are kept	
Colonial Government.	Private Banks.	By Government.	By the Public.
On February 1st, 1906, the Government commenced issuing $1 and $2 notes. On 12th June, 1914, the first issue of $1,000 notes was made. The total value of such notes in circulation at the end of the financial year was $587,000.	Barclays Bank (Dominion, Colonial and Overseas) issues Notes in Trinidad with face value of $100, $20 and $5 to the amount probably of one and a half million dollars at times but there is no return for this Colony alone, and the amount in circulation fluctuates considerably. The Royal Bank of Canada issues Notes for $100, $20 and $5 to the amount of $1,500,000 its authorized limit at present. The Canadian Bank of Commerce issues Notes for $100, $20 and $5 to the amount of $750,000 its authorized limit at present.	In Sterling.	In currency (Dollars and Cents).

Digitized by Google

Section 19.– Continued.

(2) BANKING.

Name of Bank.	Particulars of all Banks doing business in the Colony.						
	Address of Head Office.	Principal Agency in the United Kingdom.	Number of Establishments in the Colony.	Under what authority established.	Capital paid up.	Note circulation in the Colony.	Amount of Deposits in the Colony.
I. Barclays Bank (Dominion, Colonial and Overseas)	54, Lombard Street, London, E.C.	London Branch, 29, Gracechurch Street, London, E.C.	Two; Port-of-Spain, San Fernando.	Royal Charter.	Due to amalgamations—Not available.	About $1,200,000.	No published return.
II. Royal Bank of Canada	Montreal, Quebec, Canada.	Branch Bank Buildings, Princes Street, London, E.C.	Two; Port-of-Spain, San Fernando	Charter of the Dominion of Canada.	$24,400,000.	$1,500,000 (authorised).	No published return.
III. Gordon, Grant & Co., Ltd.	Port-of-Spain, Trinidad.	*London Correspondent.* Royal Bank of Scotland, 3, Bishopsgate, London, E.C., 3.	One; Port-of-Spain.	Ordinances 31–1913 and 5–1916.	$2,400,000	None.	No published return.
IV. The Canadian Bank of Commerce.	Toronto Ontario, Canada.	Branch 2, Lombard Street, London, E.C.	Two; Port-of-Spain, San Fernando.	Charter of the Dominion of Canada.	$20,000,000	$750,000 (authorised).	No published return.

Digitized by Google

(3) WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Weights and Measures in common use, and their equivalents in Imperial Weights and Measures.
Same as those of Great Britain, but cacao continues to be bought and sold by the old Spanish "fanega" of 110 lbs. avoirdupois.

Digitized by Google

Section 20.

(1) SUMMARY STATEMENT of the VALUE of IMPORTS into TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO from each Country by Classes, during the year ended 31st December, 1925.

Countries whence Consigned.	Class I. Food, Drink and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly Unmanufactured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly Manufactured	Class IV. Miscellaneous and Unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Class V. Bullion and Specie.	Total Imports (including Bullion and Specie).
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	213,922	52,800	1,057,125	576	1,324,423	2,000	1,326,423
Other Parts of the British Empire:—							
British North America ..	790,210	39,692	134,102	31	964,035	...	964,035
British East Indies	204,967	5	72,445	...	277,417	...	277,417
British Guiana	31,030	557	3,073	13	34,673	...	34,673
British West Indies... ..	21,811	7,913	19,328	2,994	52,046	...	52,046
Other British Possessions ...	202	...	983	.	1,185	..	1,185
Total other Parts of the British Empire	1,048,220	48,167	229,931	3,038	1,329,356	...	1,329,356
Foreign Countries :—							
American West Indies ...	...	...	119	..	119	...	119
Argentine	9,007	...	3,868	..	12,875	..	12,875
Austria	39	...	382	...	421	...	421
Belgium	28	...	4,897	...	4,925	...	4,925
Brazil	35	...	449	50	534	...	534
China	1,903	31	1,098	...	3,032	...	3,032
Denmark	9,656	...	3,453	...	13,109	..	13,109
Dutch Guiana	366	1,405	3,460	...	5,231	...	5,231
Dutch West Indies	5,570	2,533	4,957	3	13,063	...	13,063
France	74,527	115	9,368	...	84,010	...	84,010
French West Indies ...	580	695	914	..	2,189	...	2,189
Germany...	2,244	350	46,632	..	49,226	...	49,226
Holland	46,986	18	31,293	...	78,297	...	78,297
Hungary	5	...	29	..	34	...	34
Italy	9,350	...	3,324	..	12,674	...	12,674
Japan	388	13	3,425	...	3,826	..	3,826
Madeira	4,452	...	400	2	4,854	..	4,854
Norway	1,265	17	1,880	...	3,162	...	3,162
Portugal...	3,665	..	64	...	3,729	...	3,729
Spain	1,904	39	556	...	2,499	...	2,499
Sweden	...	114	1,920	...	2,034	...	2,034
Switzerland	127	...	2,644	..	2,771	..	2,771
United States of America ...	170,423	162,938	591,482	4,808	929,651	23,185	952,836
Uruguay...	3,872	..	...	...	3,872	...	3,872
Venezuela	260,220	61,124	2,987	1,646	325,977	23,795	349,772
Other Countries	5,553	1,111	7,449	...	14,113	.	14,113
Total Foreign Countries ...	612,165	230,503	727,050	6,509	1,576,227	46,980	1,623,207
Parcel Post	...	...	116,055	...	116,055	...	116,055
Grand Total	1,874,307	331,470	2,130,161	10,123	4,346,061	48,980	4,395,041

Digitized by Google

(2) SUMMARY STATEMENT of the Value of Domestic Exports from Trinidad and Tobago to each Country by Classes, during the year ended 31st December, 1925.

Countries of Final Destination.	Class I. Food, Drink and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly Unmanufactured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly Manufactured	Class IV. Miscellaneous and Unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Class V. Bullion and Specie.	Total Domestic Exports (including Bullion and Specie).
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	1,097,698	1,310,408	649	...	2,408,755	...	2,408,755
Other Parts of the British Empire:—							
Australia	59,693	8,033	...	...	67,726	...	67,726
British North America ...	261,675	190	117	...	261,982	...	261,982
British East Indies... ...	208	12,878	..	...	13,086	...	13,086
British West Indies ...	21,616	122,961	7,801	315	152,693	..	152,693
British Guiana	2,056	41,330	1,660	...	45,046	...	45,046
New Zealand	1,581	...	..	.	1,581	..	1,581
Union of South Africa ...	180	633	7	...	820	...	820
Total other Parts of the British Empire	347,009	186,025	9,585	315	542,934	..	542,934
Foreign Countries:—							
American West Indies ...	29	..	...	...	29	...	29
Argentine	11,885	4,071	...	...	15,956	...	15,956
Austria	4,016	...	...	...	4,016	...	4,016
Belgium	13,916	1,250	...	...	15,166	...	15,166
Brazil	236	3,369	..	...	3,605	..	3,605
Chile	601	7,360	...	..	7,961	..	7,961
Cuba	...	3,428	...	...	3,428	...	3,428
Denmark	4,097	2,560	...	...	6,657	..	6,657
Dutch Guiana	1,765	3,065	451	...	5,281	...	5,281
Dutch West Indies	212	58	..	..	270	..	270
Egypt	...	13,223	..	...	13,223	...	13,223
France	182,560	77,853	...	...	260,413	..	260,413
French West Indies... ..	156	8,458	77	303	8,994	...	8,994
Germany	78,593	28,888	...	...	107,481	...	107,481
Greece	39	...	...	...	39	...	39
Holland	55,450	27,712	...	...	83,162	...	83,162
Italy	12,451	4,200	...	...	16,651	...	16,651
Norway	735	205	...	..	940	.	940
Porto Rico	...	20,314	...	1,525	21,839	...	21,839
Portugal	..	12,876	...	...	12,876	..	12,876
Spain	6,946	3,300	...	...	10,246	...	10,246
Sweden	1,485	795	...	...	2,280	...	2,280
United States of America ...	752,884	193,706	57	..	946,647	..	946,647
Uruguay	1,078	63	...	...	1,141	...	1,141
Venezuela	1,128	1,336	1,484	1,687	5,635	..	5,635
Other Countries	2,988	6,858	26	...	9,872	...	9,872
Total Foreign Countries ...	1,133,250	424,948	2,095	3,515	1,563,808	...	1,563,808
Ships' Stores	168	..	...	..	168	...	168
Bunkers	...	161,483	...	...	161,483	..	161,483
Grand Total	2,578,125	2,082,864	12,329	3,830	4,677,148	...	4,677,148

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—Continued.

(3)—SUMMARY STATEMENT of the Value of Re-Exports, *i.e.*, Exports other than Domestic, from Trinidad and Tobago to each Country by Classes, during the year ended 31st December, 1925.

Countries of Final Destination.	Class I. Food, Drink and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly Unmanufactured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly Manufactured	Class IV. Miscellaneous and Unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Class V. Bullion and Specie.	Total Re-exports, *i.e.*, other than Domestic (including Bullion and Specie).
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	31,762	2,289	7,883	...	41,934	20,651	62,585
Other Parts of the British Empire:—							
Australia	630	...	...	...	630	...	630
British North America ..	8,924	...	1,137	..	10,061	...	10,061
British West Indies ...	23,797	4,672	27,598	302	56,369	10,846	67,215
British Guiana	3,210	1,609	10,964	...	15,783	234	16,017
New Zealand	712	...	..	...	712	...	712
Total other Parts of the British Empire	37,273	6,281	39,699	302	83,555	11,080	94,635
Foreign Countries:							
American West Indies ...	...	...	17	...	17	...	17
Argentine	13,820	...	...	...	13,820	..	13,820
Belgium	...	6,161	...	..	6,161	...	6,161
Dutch Guiana	1,444	90	201	...	1,735	...	1,735
Dutch West Indies	534	...	566	...	1,100	...	1,100
France . ..	4,521	5,017	...	...	9,538	...	9,538
French Guiana ..	...	6	...	...	6	...	6
French West Indies ...	587	..	369	..	956	...	956
Germany	2,326	...	185	...	2,511	...	2,511
Holland	4,184	1,858	696	...	6,738	...	6,738
Italy	1,386	...	...	...	1,386	...	1,386
Porto Rico	...	...	32	...	32	..	32
Spain	510	...	...	...	510	..	510
United States of America ...	137,975	15,540	4,854	...	158,369	24,454	182,823
Uruguay	807	...	...	..	807	...	807
Venezuela	19,927	7,307	20,432	623	48,289	...	48,289
Other Countries	22	...	1,429	...	1,451	...	1,451
Total Foreign Countries .	188,043	35,979	28,781	623	253,426	24,454	277,880
Ships' Stores	2,638	25	81	.	2,744	...	2,744
Bunkers	...	55,363	...	...	55,363	...	55,363
Grand Total	259,716	99,937	76,444	925	437,022	56,185	493,207

Digitized by Google

(4)—SUMMARY STATEMENT of the Value of Total Exports from Trinidad and Tobago to each Country by Classes, during the year ended 31st December, 1925.

Countries of Final Destination.	Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly Unmanufactured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly Manufactured	Class IV. Miscellaneous and Unclassified.	Total Merchandise	Class V. Bullion and Specie.	Total Exports (including Bullion and Specie).
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	1,129,460	1,312,647	8,582	...	2,450,689	20,651	2,471,340
Other Parts of the British Empire:—							
Australia	60,323	8,033	...	...	68,356	...	68,356
British North America ...	270,599	190	1,254	...	272,043	...	272,043
British East Indies	208	12,878	..	..	13,086	...	13,086
British West Indies.. ...	45,413	127,633	35,399	617	209,062	10,846	219,908
British Guiana	5,266	42,939	12,624	..	60,829	234	61,063
New Zealand	2,293	...	...	...	2,293	...	2,293
Union of South Africa ..	180	633	7	...	820	...	820
Total other Parts of the British Empire	384,282	192,306	49,284	617	626,489	11,080	637,569
Foreign Countries:							
American West Indies ...	29	...	17	...	46	...	46
Argentine	25,705	4,071	...	...	29,776	..	29,776
Austria	4,016	...	...	...	4,016	...	4,016
Belgium	13,916	7,411	...	...	21,327	..	21,327
Brazil	236	3,369	..	...	3,605	...	3,605
Chile	601	7,360	..	...	7,961	...	7,961
Cuba	...	3,428	...	...	3,428	...	3,428
Denmark	4,097	2,560	...	...	6,657	...	6,657
Dutch Guiana	3,209	3,155	652	...	7,016	...	7,016
Dutch West Indies	746	58	566	...	1,370	...	1,370
Egypt ...	...	13,223	...	...	13,223	...	13,223
France	187,081	82,870	...	...	269,951	...	269,951
French Guiana	..	6	...	...	6	...	6
French West Indies ..	743	8,458	446	303	9,950	..	9,950
Germany	80,919	28,888	185	...	109,992	..	109,992
Greece	39	...	...	...	39	...	39
Holland	59,634	29,570	696	...	89,900	..	89,900
Italy	13,837	4,200	...	...	18,037	..	18,037
Norway	735	205	...	...	940	...	940
Porto Rico	...	20,314	32	1,525	21,871	...	21,871
Portugal	..	12,876	..	...	12,876	...	12,876
Spain	7,456	3,300	..	...	10,756	..	10,756
Sweden	1,485	795	...	...	2,280	...	2,280
United States of America ...	890,859	209,246	4,911	...	1,105,016	24,454	1,129,470
Uruguay	1,885	63	....	..	1,948	..	1,948
Venezuela	21,055	8,643	21,916	2,310	53,924	..	53,924
Other Countries	3,010	6,858	1,455	...	11,323	..	11,323
Total Foreign Countries ..	1,321,293	460,927	30,876	4,138	1,817,234	24,454	1,841,688
Ships' Stores	2,806	25	81	...	2,912	...	2,912
Bunkers	...	216,846	..	..	216,846	...	216,846
Grand Total	2,837,841	2,182,751	88,823	4,755	5,114,170	56,185	5,170,355

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—Continued.

(5) SUMMARY of the Principal Articles Imported into the Colony of Trinidad and Tobago, classified according to Groups, during the years ended 31st December, 1921 to 1925.

Articles.		Quantities.					Value.				
		1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.
Class I.—*Food, Drink and Tobacco.*							£	£	£	£	£
Animals and Birds living for food :											
Cattle	*No.*	11,098	9,866	10,347	10,557	8,228	133,632	110,582	110,960	90,298	84,461
Goats, Sheep & Swine	,,	10,574	11,577	8,296	5,812	5,406	12,024	11,008	8,615	4,939	4,842
Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter	*Galls.* *Liquid*	80,910	96,631	105,789	127,314	132,785	30,005	28,709	29,294	36,286	38,602
	Galls. *Standard*	101,897	114,134	122,753	149,571	158,271					
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes	*Lbs.*	326,976	332,515	172,544	203,696	260,253	13,267	14,157	10,022	9,725	11,934
Butter and Butter Substitutes : including Ghee	*Lbs.*	921,553	1,013,108	1,151,293	1,118,638	1,877,511	77,455	76,934	83,120	81,687	71,863
		20,104					1,370				
Cheese	,,	266,097	312,204	228,702	214,550	221,892	16,473	16,586	13,085	11,670	12,745
Cocoa : Raw	,,	8,656,944	5,521,958	6,051,753	4,175,802	7,826,958	711,887	115,045	126,078	86,998	164,790
Prepared	,,	216,487	70,909	51,329	52,053	82,230	4,326	3,440	2,692	2,449	2,904
Coffee : Raw	,,	371,047	310,372	133,078	8,757	1,968	9,043	8,060	3,811	272	248
Confectionery	,,	139,924	203,645	181,952	186,631	175,040	11,889	11,703	9,793	11,370	11,123
Fish : Canned	,,	339,730	318,406	687,266	402,372	397,335	17,386	15,193	18,534	15,077	13,085
Other kinds	,,	7,247,801	7,105,095	5,453,990	5,115,158	4,916,973	123,167	121,668	85,062	101,150	94,579
Fruit and Nuts	*Value*	...	...	...	...	...	26,087	19,930	17,697	15,088	15,571
Grain, Flour, Pulse and Preparations thereof :											
Grain : Corn (Maize)	*Lbs.*	2,373,641	3,209,067	1,367,126	1,128,192	364,948	12,799	17,902	7,399	5,267	1,875
Oats	,,	6,281,582	7,455,242	7,289,912	9,537,726	5,139,614	37,643	39,074	36,330	26,247	27,673
Rice	,,	21,125,667	28,838,811	30,691,373	27,165,706	26,533,121	201,798	223,060	214,821	204,700	218,792
Flour and Meal : Wheaten	*Bags of 196 lbs.*	270,257	303,761	311,671	289,624	275,486	596,489	470,915	432,430	419,007	499,194
Maize or Cornmeal	,,	7,516	7,999	7,748	6,193	5,436	9,285	8,392	9,076	8,489	7,981
Pulse	*Lbs.*	2,338,664	3,494,046	1,139,157	4,743,084	3,415,033	21,178	41,963	11,666	32,953	26,454
Farinaceous Preparations	,,	678,279	690,912	431,762	349,120	428,687	12,744	10,564	8,064	8,684	9,361
Jams, Jellies and Preserved Fruits	,,	85,283	75,182	123,666	106,843	128,184	5,141	3,879	5,477	4,887	5,480
Lard and Lard Substitutes	,,	3,108,594	3,839,244	3,304,159	2,936,585	2,821,953	92,001	94,391	86,561	76,942	76,090
Meat : Beef and Pork pickled or salted	,,	2,835,681	5,252,919	3,596,816	3,394,886	2,928,252	72,171	92,398	75,163	76,410	73,763
Canned	,,	98,815	50,167	109,755	70,719	121,558	6,235	4,053	5,685	4,912	8,438
Smoked or cured including ham and bacon	,,	275,776	316,993	674,005	422,661	696,332	23,059	20,282	23,412	19,431	30,288
Milk, Condensed or otherwise preserved	*Cases of 48 lbs.*	48,306	45,540	49,279	44,715	49,637	114,206	89,484	81,383	76,115	80,535
Oil : Edible	*Galls.*	28,981	43,124	44,992	56,754	58,776	12,835	15,881	15,741	19,916	22,149
Pickles, Sauces and Condiments	*Value*	...	...	...	..	...	3,915	3,507	3,321	2,895	3,719
Salt	*Lbs.*	6,022,368	7,789,824	4,484,813	5,529,145	7,932,572	11,793	10,102	3,267	6,489	10,015
Spices	*Lbs.*	...	238,839	285,540	291,731	265,386	6,110	6,074	7,949	7,616	7,151
Spirits : Brandy	*Galls.*	6,239	5,468	3,086	3,055	4,853	9,992	6,367	3,934	3,331	5,696
Gin	,,	8,964	10,528	4,589	5,351	4,585	7,367	15,937	3,757	4,556	3,796
Whiskey	,,	19,013	14,219	12,603	11,839	9,793	26,898	17,328	15,556	17,493	12,265
Rum	,,	37,942	9,564	10,166	1,615	1,460	6,172	1,698	2,220	490	385
Other kinds (potable)	,,	7,158	7,951	6,399	5,244	5,406	15,226	13,187	11,345	9,365	9,395
Sugar	*Lbs.*	165,517	1,492,898	1,785,705	1,890,463	2,257,926	16,782	16,165	24,776	24,827	21,560
Tea	,,	111,342	128,399	157,212	147,532	156,880	9,846	10,307	15,718	14,573	16,409
Tobacco and Snuff : Unmanufactured	,,	588,224	645,004	641,228	605,587	521,180	49,464	49,760	46,483	40,866	38,699
Manufactured : Cigars	,,	2,711	2,929	1,417	1,537	1,700	2,676	3,312	1,197	1,537	1,678
Cigarettes	,,	28,736	31,551	23,808	19,994	19,638	14,002	14,185	12,385	9,248	9,123
Other kinds	,,	54,747	15,347	12,280	14,297	10,351	9,529	5,348	4,104	4,346	3,231
Vegetables	*Value*	...	...	...	...	..	86,153	79,273	60,951	57,144	60,094
Wines : Sparkling	*Galls.*	3,478	2,383	1,857	2,301	2,663	7,481	4,353	3,017	3,770	3,419
Still	,,	53,292	46,483	46,319	57,724	74,225	37,056	33,663	26,081	38,468	33,678
All Other Articles	*Value*	...	...	...	..	..	2,523	23,059	52,271	17,473	19,174
Total, Class I	*Value*	...	..	.	..	...	2,748,580	1,998,878	1,830,303	1,715,456	1,874,307

Digitized by Google

(5) SUMMARY of the Principal Articles Imported into the Colony of Trinidad and Tobago, classified according to Groups, during the years ended 31st December, 1921 to 1925.—*Continued.*

Articles.		Quantities.					Value.				
		1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.
Class II.—*Raw Materials and Articles mainly Unmanufactured.*							£	£	£	£	£
Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel	*Tons*	42,796	42,377	43,583	36,687	43,003½	205,306	99,368	80,791	65,757	67,065
Grease	*Lbs.*	122,399	99,925	107,089	154,456	148,851	3,512	1,987	2,151	3,650	2,626
Gums: Balata, Chicle and Raw Rubber	,,	33,870	...	1,458	485	110	2,511	...	96	60	10
Hides and Skins, Raw:											
Hides	*No.*	11,897	10,288	9,529	9,996	11,571	7,567	7,371	6,525	7,962	9,683
Skins	,,	1,837					170				
Oil: Illuminating	*Galls.*	88,112	87,310	159,931	208,792	219,068	9,186	10,536	15,299	18,445	18,570
Lubricating and Paint	,,	152,846	145,715	181,414	180,832	218,591	31,345	23,708	30,843	24,862	30,310
Tonca Beans	*Lbs.*	...	...	369,787	502,756	316,875	...	...	71,440	64,970	47,675
Wood and Timber: Unmanufactured	*Value*	..	..	...	...	..	216,892	169,250	198,200	149,929	132,089
All Other Articles	,,	...	.	...	..	...	27,730	22,094	47,222	24,715	23,442
Total, Class II	*Value*	...	...	...	..	...	504,219	334,314	452,567	360,350	331,470
Class III.—*Articles wholly or mainly Unmanufactured.*											
Apparel	*Value*	...	...	...	...	.	75,297	69,725	63,211	48,079	54,355
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives	,,	...	...	...	..	...	8,432	4,755	3,769	4,689	4,865
Bags and Sacks (empty) not including paper bags	*Dozs.*	93,263	88,400	98,851	82,144	89,447	73,772	59,648	65,708	50,666	80,161
Bags (Travelling and Tool) Trunks and Valises	*Value*	...	...	..	...	.	3,802	3,393	4,257	3,100	2,651
Blacking and Polishes	*Lbs.*	64,556	70,643	66,416	84,433	74,277	5,238	6,182	5,844	6,919	6,372
Books, Printed	*Value*	...	...	...	...	...	13,826	17,018	12,639	12,908	15,863
Boots, Shoes and Slippers	*Doz. prs.*	11,245	23,133	20,344	20,752½	23,713⅔	58,345	85,455	67,664	67,468	68,772
Bricks and Tiles	*No.*	505,050	471,570	332,890	361,581	318,442	8,841	5,526	4,003	4,650	4,104
Brooms and Brushes	*Dozs.*	5,424	9,846	7,891	9,209	7,034	5,463	5,795	4,863	6,096	4,419
Candles	*Lbs.*	194,251	251,506	282,180	268,838	305,829	7,037	9,360	7,943	7,239	8,663
Carriages, Carts and Waggons: Motor Cars Lorries and Vans	*No.*	171	144	244	302	561	48,062	25,324	33,104	49,415	80,374
Other kinds and parts	*Value*	..	...	...	..	...	262,994	85,234	55,062	69,498	67,350
Cattle and Other Animal Foods	*Lbs.*	7,106,598	7,626,515	6,864,414	6,725,599	5,739,962	52,091	52,339	41,950	38,037	35,304
Cement	*Brls. of 400 lbs.*	62,313	57,553	64,276	58,990	53,258	67,933	41,172	48,769	34,686	33,001
Chemicals	*Value*	...	...	..	...	...	22,292	20,514	19,260	21,190	30,223
Chinaware or Porcelain, Earthenware and Pottery	,,	..	...	...	...	...	17,346	16,114	15,509	7,562	8,041
Cordage and Twine	*Lbs.*	333,680	456,351	541,369	469,618	533,002	19,983	17,369	18,519	18,427	23,604
Cotton Manufactures: Piece Goods	*Yards*	11,011,087	9,482,107	6,245,487	8,934,347	10,285,939	311,676	260,645	231,669	259,203	291,381
Other kinds	*Value*	..	...	..	...	...	82,826	94,421	102,382	94,367	88,189
Cutlery	,,	...	...	.	...	...	8,896	6,826	3,559	5,127	3,814
Electrical Apparatus	,,	...	..	...	...	...	33,446	20,283	16,128	18,187	16,451
Films, Cinematograph	*Feet*	1,120,619	851,170	1,522,530	1,292,400	1,054,430	3,720	3,335	6,742	4,358	5,465
Glass and Glassware	*Value*	...	...	..	...	..	30,368	27,645	22,272	22,204	15,579
Haberdashery and Millinery	,,	...	...	..	..	...	47,183	44,947	15,553	9,627	9,154
Hardware	,,	...	..	..	..	...	171,788	120,060	66,357	70,515	62,732
Hats and Bonnets	,,	..	...	...	.	...	31,794	37,592	32,025	28,688	30,193
Hemp Manufactures	,,	...	...	...	...	..	7,913	1,917	2,870	1,151	2,457
Implements and Tools	,,	...	...	..	...	...	56,080	32,905	18,790	25,818	23,076
India Rubber and Gutta-Percha Manufactures	,,	..	..	...	..	...	18,953	11,191	8,416	9,712	5,715
Carried forward		..	...	...	...	...	1,545,397	1,186,690	998,837	999,586	1,082,328

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(5)—SUMMARY of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED into the COLONY of TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, classified according to Groups, during the years ended 31st December, 1921 to 1925.— *Continued.*

Articles.		Quantities.					Value.				
		1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.
							£	£	£	£	£
Brought forward	...	...	...	...	..	...	1,545,397	1,186,690	998,837	999,586	1 082,328
CLASS III.—*Articles wholly or mainly Unmanufactured—Continued.*											
Leather and Leather Manufactures	*Value*	...	...	...	...	...	14,675	9,387	3,295	5,950	7,269
Linen Manufactures	,,	...	..	...	...	...	3,751	3,504	2,488	3,035	4,157
Machinery	,,	..	...	..	...	..	1,191,002	322,810	380,475	382,276	384,055
Manures	*Tons*	2,492	1,431	1,707	5,238	3,683	43,034	21,038	28,928	33,731	35,675
Matches	*Gross of Boxes*	47,842	40,715	13,667	5,839	4,753¼	11,460	8,558	2,210	721	628
Medicines and Drugs	*Value*	...	...	...	...	...	46,008	34,206	33,249	32,810	29,806
Metal Manufactures	,,	...	...	...	..	...	149,567	137,555	142,335	148,648	127,190
Musical Instruments	,,	...	...	...	. .	...	9,182	4,616	7,746	4,361	3,959
Painters' Colours and Materials	,,	..	...	..	...	...	27,107	21,732	24,444	22,701	22,485
Paper and Manufactures of	,,	.	..	...	...	...	88,575	76,934	51,636	54,575	51,507
Plate and Plated Ware	,,	..	..	..	...	...	5,107	4,293	2,917	1,868	2,960
Saddlery and Harness	,,	. .	...	..	...	...	4,401	3,367	2,735	3,806	2,842
Silk Manufactures	,,	..	...	...	...	...	29,503	31,210	23,583	19,230	22,580
Soap : Common	*Lbs.*	2,673,585	3,787,054	3,700,979	4,014,505	3,677,778	58,043	73,464	60,892	67,247	59,294
Fancy	,,	68,349	91,809	92,857	74,974	85,001	17,130	6,719	6,957	5,777	6,534
Spirits : Perfumed	*Galls.*	3,806	3,954	2,534	3,634	5,151	8,931	7,228	4,403	4,927	5,105
Other kinds (not potable)	,,	2,022	45	1,095	1,732	1,299	1,241	13	288	425	297
Starch	*Lbs.*	134,382	175,528	447,628	509,670	302,579	1,733	1,921	4,645	5,389	2,803
Stationery, other than paper	*Value*	. .	...	...	...	...	22,425	16,875	16,044	15,094	14,233
Toys and Games	,,	..	..	...	.	...	6,303	11,332	7,523	8,415	7,282
Wood and Timber : Manufactured	,,	...	.	..	...	..	27,772	22,845	14,614	10,465	11,322
Wool and Woollen Manufactures	,,	...	..	...	...	...	35,228	41,177	35,632	34,896	36,546
All Other Articles	,,	...	...	...	..	...	223,238	175,856	137,041	315,569	209,304
Total, Class III	*Value*	..	...	...	..	..	3,570,813	2,223,330	1,991,870	2,181,502	2,130,161
CLASS IV.—*Miscellaneous and Unclassified.*											
Animals and Birds Living : Other than for food :											
Horses	*No.*	319	197	67	46	50	9,077	6,862	2,304	1,307	1,335
Mules	,,	302	403	228	343	187	8,542	10,954	6,485	12,202	5,762
Asses	,,	187	117	54	54	21	1,161	612	301	248	95
Other kinds	*Value*	...	...	...	..	...	499	931	888	2,027	2,931
Total, Class IV	*Value*	..	...	..	...	...	19,279	19,359	9,978	15,784	10,123
CLASS V.—*Bullion and Specie.*											
Bullion : Gold	*Value*	...	..	...	...	..	667	6,456	11,368	10,152	23,795
Specie : Gold	,,	...	.	..	..	.	3,163	854	15,083	..	18,782
Silver	,,	...	..	...	..	...	54,323	21,389	8,252	4,699	6,403
Bronze	,,	...	...	..	...	...	2,650	300	...	..	..
Total, Class V	*Value*	..	...	...	..		60,803	28,999	34,703	14,851	48,980
Total Imports	*Value*	...	..	..	...	...	6,903,694	4,604,880	4,319,421	4,287,943	4,394,953

Digitized by Google

(6)—SUMMARY of the Principal Articles of Domestic Produce Exported from the Colony of Trinidad and Tobago, classified according to Groups, during the years ended 1921 to 1925.

Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.
Class I.—*Food, Drink and Tobacco*:						£	£	£	£	£
Beer, Ale, Stout and Porter *Galls.*	14,520	4,184	1,414	847	2,548	4,674	1,254	361	188	615
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes *Lbs.*	41,500	8,777	18,726	10,431	37,101	866	159	341	131	614
Butter and butter subst. *Lbs.*	4,727	3,926		..	..	479	297	..	..	..
Cocoa—Raw *Lbs.*	75,238,566	50,645,635	67,692,265	56,402,755	49,476,609	1,361,734	1,196,166	1,286,494	1,165,816	1,257,255
Cocoa Prepared *Lbs.*	2,820	709	..	50	..	121	30	..	3	..
Coffee—Raw *Lbs.*	1,034	329	1,715	518,076	597,722	24	17	57	15,873	28,202
Fruits and Nuts —Fruit, Fresh *Value*	..	..	..	..	..	1,312	663	1,301	2,057	1,666
Nuts—Coconuts No.	20,484,238	18,645,896	12,227,515	9,927,600	8,633,981	108,725	77,252	47,162	50,833	45,834
Fruit Juices *Galls*	5,168	..	1,522	7,505	6,171	1,719	..	381	1,015	1,314
Grain, Pulse :— Grain—Corn *Lbs.*	..	22,138	70,376	11,112	250,737	..	124	351	78	1,297
Pulse *Lbs.*	321,487	630,338	635,634	587,041	1,883,420	3,641	5,197	5,323	4,913	18,828
Farinaceous preparations *Lbs.*	2,000	1,200	..	..	..	55	24	..	..	..
Honey *Lbs.*	16,630	591	39,252	46,368	38,821	686	17	706	888	539
Oils—Edible Coconut *Galls.*	7,666	48,862	8,861	41,837	76,318	1,651	7,198	1,460	7,631	15,753
Spices *Lbs.*	3,106	1,732	2,598	10,783	27,970	256	168	49	603	1,783
Spirits—Bitters *Galls.*	33,333	38,020	46,361	44,569	58,336	33,374	38,020	46,361	44,567	75,734
—Rum *Galls.*	162,337	23,106	23,733	82,571	28,474	58,552	5,103	5,132	18,063	5,319
Sugar and Molasses— Sugar *Tons*	46,149	51,851	35,523	43,422	60,651	1,458,514	1,145,278	1,113,319	1,233,944	1,092,501
Molasses *Galls.*	60,729	197,619	128,435	1,505,881	1,271,050	2,346	8,249	2,913	24,843	29,639
Other Articles	..	..	..	..	..	2,231	700	72	118	1,232
Total, Class I	..	..	..	..	..	3,040,960	2,485,916	2,511,783	2,571,564	2,578,125

Digitized by Google

Section 20.— CONTINUED.

(6)—SUMMARY of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of DOMESTIC PRODUCE EXPORTED from the COLONY of TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, classified according to Groups, during the years ended 1921 to 1925.—*Continued.*

Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.
CLASS II.—*Raw Materials and Articles mainly Unmanufactured.*						£	£	£	£	£
Asphalt—Crude *Tons*	23,600	39,390	41,838	33,531	39,512	28,754	46,871	45,107	33,689	39,323
—Dried „	67,933	100,038	126,414	135,865	118,470¾	204,531	292,910	332,669	352,250	320,694
—Epure „	789	3	1	1	..	2,139	12	2	6	..
—Manjak,,	2	2	7	⅓	3½	36	31	36	4	45
Cotton—Raw *Lbs.*	..	10	1,400	..	1,300	..	2	70	..	50
Fibre —*Lbs.*	10,999	13,631	37,574	130,508	125,681	230	173	296	775	1,054
Gums—Balata and Rubber *Lbs.*	13,780	8,587	61,193	86,103	110,652	932	591	3,900	5,920	9,529
Hides and Skins *No.*	12,298	7,921	7,530	7,432	10,388	16,449	13,060	9,896	9,560	8,877
Lime—Temper *Tons*	717	646	1,506	293	726	2,067	2,232	2,024	928	2,721
Nuts and Kernels—Copra *Lbs.*	4,196,703	9,428,843	13,159,475	11,180,358	9,965,499	61,989	94,541	147,528	164,300	131,243
Oils—Mineral :— Petroleum— Crude *Galls.*	4,020,702	9,261,371	11,609,314	11,555,139	10,513,048	67,861	68,539	120,738	76,925	64,327
Fuel „	33,781,450	39,475,864	61,722,795	87,033,350	99,525,178	394,586	404,228	711,518	904,358	1,091,169
Kerosene „	1,993,821	2,152,625	1,262,228	803,304	2,735,831	89,883	66,977	46,397	23,854	60,160
Gasolene „	2,762,435	5,463,036	10,527,702	13,463,461	13,425,650	173,367	221,270	354,027	361,864	343,184
Lubricating „	..	6,812	14,418	3,269	28,064	..	598	457	159	1,666
Shells ..	..	..	..	..	..	464	570	1,001	1,029	1,361
Wood & Timber Cedar *Cub. ft.*	131,556	35,921	122,287	184,445	47,250	2,866	957	1,332	2,806	5,468
Other Articles ..	..	..	..	..	..	1,430	1,201	2,443	569	1,993
Total, Class II	..	..	..	..	..	1,046,890	1,214,020	1,778,144	1,938,996	2,082,864

Digitized by Google

(6)—SUMMARY of the Principal Articles of Domestic Produce Exported from the Colony of Trinidad and Tobago, classified according to Groups, during the years ended 1921 to 1925.—*Continued.*

Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.
Class III.—*Articles wholly or Mainly Manufactured.*						£	£	£	£	£
Boots, Shoes and Slippers *Doz. pairs*	1,125	2,253	3,358	2,762	4,260½	1,546	2,358	3,246	2,634	3,898
Cattle and other Animal Foods *Lbs.*	45,363	75,685	38,230	71,670	124,125	303	419	159	386	678
Leather and Manufactures of *Value*	..	..	..	..	..	831	944	621	481	1,020
Matches *Gross of boxes*	1,160	530	2,710	10,030	5,300	279	96	578	2,332	979
Starch and Farine *Lbs.*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wood and Timber Manufactures of *Value*	..	..	..	..	..	489	256	861	584	5,182
Other Articles ..	..	..	..	..	..	1,132	824	863	1,481	572
Total, Class III.	..	..	..	..	..	4,580	4,897	6,328	7,898	12,329
Class IV.—*Miscellaneous and Unclassified Articles.*										
Animals & Birds Living :—										
Cattle *No.*	2	33	17	50	116	28	650	239	869	2,024
Horses ,,	9	10	22	27	14	922	1,135	1,820	1,858	1,735
Other Animals	..	..	..	1	..	15	..	64	40	71
Total, Class IV	..	..	..	..	..	965	1,785	2,123	2,767	3,830
Class V.—*Bullion and Specie*	..	..	..	*Nil.*	..	..	..	..	*Nil.*	..
Total Exports of Domestic Produce *Value*	..	..	..	..	..	4,093,395	3,706,618	4,298,378	4,521,225	4,677,148

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(7)—SUMMARY of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES RE-EXPORTED (*i.e.*, Exports other than Domestic) from the COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, Classified according to Groups, during the years 1921 to 1925.

Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.
CLASS. I—*Food, Drink and Tobacco*:						£	£	£	£	£
Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter *Galls.*	8,101	3,648	2,976	3,707	3,610	2,878	1,329	902	1,125	1,075
Biscuits, Bread & Cakes *Lbs.*	8,937	18,579	7,979	22,094	9,178	399	352	131	433	233
Butter and Butter Substitutes ,,	28,676	30,660	18,309	21,018	25,657	3,046	2,253	1,344	1,975	1,755
Cheese ,,	2,027	1,194	4,288	2,695	4,280	167	86	218	175	251
Cocoa—Raw ,,	8,322,361	6,133,908	6,404,076	3,956,874	7,272,991	160,920	146,165	133,005	83,580	205,468
—Prepared ,,	3,185	3,589	2,005	1,202	2,308	254	201	114	65	50
Coffee ,,	43,235	10,228	3,489	4,957	500	1,245	264	102	172	21
Fish – Canned ,,	43,266	15,647	23,845	8,989	22,025	1,504	527	551	353	832
—Other kinds ,,	207,141	594,630	196,920	187,942	176,829	1,961	8,143	3,243	3,727	3,294
Fruit & Nuts; Coconuts *No.*	1,066,755	53,375	90,640	236,010	33,290	5,559	168	377	1,096	159
Grain :—Corn *Lbs.*	151,939	78,903	46,604	10,710	37,726	960	1,512	264	38	165
—Oats ,,	177,448	273,608	379,920	299,960	313,070	636	1,675	2,125	1,657	1,840
—Rice ,,	842,060	1,526,750	1,375,160	1,515,039	697,942	9,751	12,611	11,331	11,768	5,545
Flour and Meal—Wheaten *Bags of 196 lbs.*	12,582	9,072	5,026	3,937	1,610	28,714	13,663	8,561	4,186	2,930
Maize or Cornmeal ,,	341	132	122	74	89	524	176	160	94	155
Pulse *Lbs.*	159,355	229,850	177,570	323,923	90,253	1,964	2,289	1,571	2,970	952
Farinaceous preparations ,,	21,030	23,470	39,261	5,340	12,288	611	341	506	81	240
Lard & Lard Substitutes ,,	18,322	28,936	12,133	13,402	6,562	714	974	427	421	192
Meats ,,	63,108	27,500	76,097	46,256	30,615	2,106	949	2,225	1,416	1,021
Medicines and Drugs *Value*	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,638	714	1,422	343
Milk (Cond.) *Cases of 48 lbs. each*	8,765	3,264	5,435	2,104	2,844	19,500	5,981	9,879	3,463	4,082
Oils—Edible *Galls.*	842	563	489	281	636	296	281	218	133	295
Spices *Lbs.*	...	...	...	...	626	...		60	99	26
Spirits *Galls.*	6,390	12,636	13,804	8,789	6,882	13,162	18,460	18,152	7,852	8,644
Sugar *Lbs.*	..	...	...	...	9,669	...		..	...	93
Tobacco—Unmanufactr'd ,,	49,744	21,510	35,361	17,872	2,820	2,068	224	502	296	35
—Manufactured ,,	832	1,722	951	668	4,989	318	1,009	519	358	458
Vegetables *Value*	...	...	...	...	...	3,657	2,320	3,226	1,786	1,874
Wines *Galls.*	2,645	3,222	6,988	13,843	26,853	4,224	2,940	5,148	8,103	14,366
Other Articles *Value*	..	...	...	...	..	9,118	3,377	2,679	1,210	3,322
Total Class I. ...	...	...	...	...	...	276,256	229,818	208,254	140,054	259,716
CLASS II.—*Raw Materials and Articles Mainly Unmanufactured*:										
Coal, Coke & Patent Fuel *Tons.*	12,016	23,383	28,145	25,205	29,811	55,242	58,297	60,460	51,360	54,667
Gums—Balata & Rubber *Lbs.*	36,160	...	4,819	485	200	3,869	...	241	60	9
Hides and Skins *No.*	5,522	9,417	13,441	10,248	8,528	6,802	11,566	14,181	10,207	9,524
Oils—Petroleum Refined *Galls.*	30,170	34,144	35,022	36,222	32,990	3,266	3,571	3,544	2,659	2,042
Motor Spirit ,,	...	...	44,261	6,160	31,988	..	...	2,236	371	1,986
Lubricating ,,	...	7,430	10,276	6,892	4,643	..	1,582	1,918	1,029	1,029
Tonca Beans *Lbs.*	136,400	80,606	422,137	573,891	104,638	25,745	14,914	92,429	78,641	20,969
Wood and Timber *Sup. ft*	55,932	152,858	156,908	63,665	415,893	1,045	2,487	2,575	1,145	6,570
Other Articles *Value*	...	...	...	...	...	1,399	2,482	445	1,489	3,141
Total Class. II. ...	...	..	...	...	...	97,368	94,899	178,029	146,961	99,937

Digitized by Google

(7)—SUMMARY of the Principal Articles Re-exported (*i.e.*, Exports other than Domestic) from the Colony of Trinidad and Tobago, Classified according to Groups, during the years 1921 to 1925.—*Continued.*

Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.
Class III.—*Articles wholly or mainly Manufactured :*						£	£	£	£	£
Apparel *Val.*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,155	170	514
Bags & Sacks *Value*	..	..	..	..	..	1,709	1,214	865	538	996
Boots, Shoes and Slippers *Doz. Prs.*	564	998	135	295	436	1,142	1,056	206	876	368
Carriages, Carts and Wagons : Motor Cars *No*	3	7	6	5	14	1,025	1,386	578	1,194	933
Other kinds and parts *Val.*	..	..	..	..	..	4,558	2,667	2,601	..	2,455
Cattle and other Animal Foods *Lbs.*	20,391	66,375	41,979	57,007	52,845	184	316	298	374	357
Cement *Brls.*	5,278	5,703	7,748	7,258	5,443	6,342	4,925	4,808	4,720	3,638
Cotton—Manufactures of *Val.*	..	..	..	..	..	9,580	6,980	3,735	2,098	3,612
Electrical Apparatus *Val.*	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,885	1,556	1,167	1,568
Films—Cinematograph *Feet.*	..	..	4,723,400	2,818,400	6,161,800	..	..	12,117	7,203	14,881
Hardware *Val.*	..	..	..	..	..	10,942	7,642	6,765	3,794	3,043
Implements and Tools *Val.*	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,859	1,034	1,731	1,009
Leather & Manufactures of *Value*	..	..	..	..	..	899	1,290	588	230	915
Machinery ,,	..	..	..	..	..	9,214	32,015	8,000	9,181	17,163
Matches *Gross of Boxes*	759	1,210	1,630	200	124	195	301	413	50	14
Metal and Manufactures of *Val.*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,777	10,621	7,579
Paper Manufacture *Val.*	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,045	450	388	559
Soap *Lbs.*	162,923	73,947	28,305	45,155	31,801	3,200	1,538	561	790	595
Starch and Farine *Lbs.*	..	..	..	..	1,460	..	..	..	..	12
Wood & Timber—Manufactures of *Value*	..	..	..	..	..	2,111	2,521	1,619	2,031	3,576
Other Articles ,,	..	..	..	..	..	45,608	34,523	16,442	18,219	12,657
Total Class III.	..	..	..	..	..	96,709	104,163	73,568	65,375	76,444
Class IV.—*Miscellaneous and Unclassified Articles.*										
Animals and Birds Living : Cattle—Horned *No.*	..	..	..	2	15	..	..	..	20	122
Horses ,,	1	2	5	11	5	416	400	410	1,550	570
Mules ,,	7	14	..	2	..	160	1,280	..	90	..
Other Animals *Val.*	..	..	..	..	..	..	27	58	..	233
Total Class IV...	..	..	..	..	..	576	1,707	468	1,660	925
Class V. Bullion & Coin : Bullion—Gold *Oz.*	363	1,543	1,485	4,257	6,600	1,738	6,235	7,202	15,888	24,529
Coin—Gold *Val.*	..	..	..	..	..	97,025	8,165	..	..	..
Silver ,,	..	..	..	..	..	20,921	77,758	18,945	2,600	31,406
Bronze ,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	40	750	100	250
Total Class V.	..	..	..	..	..	119,684	92,198	26,897	18,588	56,185
Total Re-Exports *Val.*	..	..	..	..	..	590,593	522,785	487,216	372,638	493,207

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—Continued.

(8)—SUMMARY of the Amount of Customs Revenue received during the Five Years ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the Amounts derived from Principal Classes of Merchandise.

Principal Articles.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.
A.—*From Imports.*	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Aerated and Mineral Waters...	254 11 3	249 4 0	178 17 6	229 8 3	219 8 2
Animals and Birds Living	7,210 15 0	6,456 7 0	5,905 12 0	6,274 15 1	5,061 16 2
Apparel all kinds	8,942 8 0	8,579 14 0	8,282 12 0	6,150 13 8	7,407 7 11
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives	441 18 0	567 4 0	548 10 0	565 18 0	572 0 2
Asphalt all kinds	177 11 0	229 16 0	135 14 0	134 9 4	224 5 0
Bags and Sacks (Empty)	6,418 0 0	4,347 16 0	6,098 14 0	4,906 9 5	8,177 14 10
Bags, Trunks and Valises	307 8 2	346 0 0	456 12 0	283 9 11	257 17 11
Baskets...	151 17 0	131 18 0	54 8 0	69 12 2	29 13 5
Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter	3,863 18 0	5,932 1 3	6,392 4 3	6,689 9 8	8,756 3 11
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes	235 15 10	333 1 2	304 2 7	300 9 2	410 10 2
Blacking and Polishes	604 17 5	785 5 2	762 4 0	888 17 9	882 5 1
Blue	297 14 0	149 16 0	144 8 0	150 9 0	151 0 9
Boots, Shoes and Slippers	6,306 9 10	9,507 15 2	7,660 16 0	6,554 9 1	7,751 12 2
Bricks and Tiles	164 14 3	196 5 3	108 16 8	111 13 2	117 0 5
Brooms and Brushes	507 16 0	579 14 0	488 2 0	591 12 0	452 11 6
Buckets, Pails and Tubs	229 17 0	220 18 0	188 12 0	132 4 10	226 18 9
Butter and Butter Substitutes	1,482 0 11	2,188 4 5	4,019 5 9	3,963 3 5	3,924 14 0
Candles	747 0 3	1,039 5 2	1,095 9 0	903 10 11	927 3 2
Carriages, Carts and Waggons including Motor Cars and Parts	22,255 0 0	15,797 11 0	13,519 13 0	15,196 16 11	19,671 7 7
Cattle and other animal foods	739 2 6	898 13 3	6,787 15 10	2,143 1 8	1,884 7 2
Cement	1,549 16 6	1,514 2 0	1,790 18 0	1,721 14 5	1,599 17 11
Cheese	243 8 9	394 1 0	669 6 1	564 13 4	642 2 7
Chemicals	2,390 9 9	2,142 11 4	1,928 9 3	2,121 16 8	3,083 10 7
Chinaware or Porcelain Earthenware and Pottery ...	1,750 0 0	1,988 4 0	1,216 4 0	854 0 7	933 4 2
Cider and Perry	2 9 0	1 14 0	...	4 15 0	10 17 2
Clocks and parts thereof	235 9 0	174 18 0	948 0 0	65 6 1	148 9 3
Cocoa, ground or otherwise prepared	1,013 13 11	359 0 5	252 5 5	234 0 6	393 4 2
Coffee, raw, roasted, ground or otherwise prepared..	2,275 4 6	2,472 2 11	1,129 6 7	73 2 0	38 6 10
Confectionery	1,360 15 0	1,290 18 0	1,143 18 0	1,179 1 10	1,269 9 5
Cordage and Twine	1,660 6 0	1,407 19 6	2,134 10 0	2,022 5 2	2,914 5 2
Cork Manufactures	243 13 0	260 12 0	202 12 0	186 15 6	103 4 0
Cotton Manufactures	34,108 3 0	36,889 2 0	40,358 6 0	39,942 2 7	47,240 17 7
Cutlery	1,051 2 0	876 14 0	458 12 0	702 4 1	530 5 11
Electrical Apparatus	5,095 5 0	3,328 2 0	2,610 16 0	2,491 19 2	2,675 0 8
Films	515 4 8	524 2 6	1,522 10 7	1,296 15 7	1,132 9 7
Fireworks	...	6 0	1 16 0	4 4 0	..
Fish	307 11 1	493 16 11	4,718 19 4	3,648 19 0	3,615 7 5
Fruits and Nuts	2,350 11 8	1,734 14 1	1,442 13 5	1,432 17 7	2,243 4 3
Glass and Glassware	1,827 6 0	2,436 10 0	2,626 2 0	1,844 8 8	1,291 10 1
Grain, Flour and Pulse	6,052 19 9	17,140 11 1	47,169 2 4	44,274 14 1	40,044 3 0
Grease all kinds	528 7 0	294 18 0	270 4 0	357 3 8	418 5 7
Gums	3 18 0	5 10 0	6 6 0	9 16 0	13 2 4
Haberdashery and Millinery	5,381 1 0	5,429 10 0	1,997 6 0	1,303 17 3	1,397 10 0
Hardware	16,933 2 0	11,025 17 0	7,815 8 0	6,839 16 1	7,847 7 11
Hats and Bonnets	3,713 5 0	4,536 18 0	3,777 2 0	3,100 8 11	3,481 18 6
Hay and Chaff	57 7 1	102 8 0	80 1 0	45 0 0	47 19 11
Hemp Manufactures	722 3 0	189 2 0	288 8 0	193 11 10	250 3 2
Implements and Tools	2,751 4 0	1,640 15 0	895 19 0	1,127 5 6	1,923 16 5
India Rubber and Gutta-Percha Manufactures ..	2,562 0 0	1,540 8 0	1,085 0 0	898 1 5	774 12 11
Instruments (Scientific)	5 12 0	...	3 8 0	2 0 0	17. 4 0
Jams, Jellies and Preserved fruits	240 6 1	212 11 0	380 1 0	291 17 10	369 3 5
Jewellery	654 5 0	384 3 0	150 3 0	125 6 2	180 5 7
Jute Manufactures	117 14 0	107 8 0	130 16 0	189 7 0	241 13 2
Lard and Lard Substitutes	4,842 5 8	6,362 4 3	7,033 3 7	6,250 19 4	6,437 1 5
Leather and Manufactures of Leather	2,121 15 0	1,329 10 0	953 8 0	811 1 7	1,142 5 11
Linen Manufactures	418 12 0	294 12 0	221 8 0	282 1 1	453 19 6
Machinery	39,274 7 0	8,296 0 0	10,214 14 0	10,040 14 3	12,019 0 0
Matches...	4,263 0 9	3,742 3 0	1,725 2 0	896 10 4	728 10 0
Meats	3,132 15 6	8,045 11 8	16,514 5 7	7,786 5 11	7,244 13 10
Medicines and Drugs	6,773 17 9	6,021 18 9	4,852 1 3	5,951 5 6	5,956 4 10
Metals	11,826 8 0	9,322 1 0	15,136 0 0	13,255 8 7	14,608 11 6
Milk	660 2 0	698 13 6	1,529 19 0	1,933 2 8	1,753 0 7
Musical Instruments	1,351 1 0	750 12 0	806 4 0	637 18 11	586 1 10
Nuts and kernels other than for food	...	8 0	1 4 0	5 4 0	...
Oils	10,429 19 3	10,918 17 1	14,083 19 10	16,558 6 2	21,034 1 6
Oil Cloth and Linoleum	224 1 0	242 2 0	256 12 0	201 0 0	313 2 11
Painters Colours and Materials	1,583 10 7	1,788 4 11	1,728 0 9	1,446 12 3	2,451 18 6
Paper, Manufactures of	7,618 15 0	7,753 5 0	5,824 8 0	5,321 16 1	5,498 17 4
Perfumery	21 12 0	2 8 0	25 16 0	4 12 0	7 4 1
Personal Effects	15 0 0	...	...	...	..
Pickles, Condiments and Sauces	470 17 0	439 2 0	414 12 0	334 15 1	456 13 2
Pictures	20 7 0	43 12 0	33 10 0	17 5 6	33 0 1
Plate and Plated Ware	1,028 18 0	749 11 0	426 0 0	295 15 8	473 5 6
Provisions not specifically enumerated	713 17 0	992 2 0	697 8 0	741 18 7	862 13 9
Saddlery and Harness	335 16 0	212 12 0	282 10 0	371 15 7	305 1 8
Salt	2,110 0 11	3,442 6 4	1,960 18 8	2,374 2 3	3,148 19 2
Seeds for expressing oil therefrom	..	..	...	10	9
Scientific Apparatus	..	..	10 0 0	2 16 0	...
Ships, Boats and Launches	830 5 0	258 4 0	30 16 0	19 12 0	1,678 3 8
Silk Manufactures	5,125 19 0	5,168 2 0	1,417 8 0	3,177 11 9	3,973 19 1
Carried forward	259,110 10 3	236,310 1 1	278,516 6 3	254,108 12 10	285,145 1 6

Digitized by Google

(8)—SUMMARY of the Amount of Customs Revenue received during the Five Years ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the Amounts derived from Principal Classes of Merchandise.—*Continued.*

Principal Articles.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.
A.—*From Imports.—Continued.*	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Brought forward	259,110 10 3	236,310 1 1	278,516 6 3	254,108 12 10	285,145 1 6
Soaps	2,873 4 5	4,521 16 9	4,718 19 4	4,942 18 9	5,345 14 0
Spices	786 4 0	738 0 0	994 18 0	750 19 9	829 13 8
Spirits	40,885 19 6	38,258 7 6	34,556 4 4	26,257 16 1	23,180 9 7
Starch	76 16 8	111 17 3	265 2 6	266 10 2	169 0 3
Stationery	2,231 10 0	1,772 8 0	1,677 6 0	1,613 1 4	1,639 1 1
Stones and Slates	155 6 7	229 1 2	104 9 7	127 9 0	82 19 4
Sugar	1,698 5 4	1,850 13 4	1,665 12 11	1,899 13 6	2,473 6 0
Tea	3,624 3 3	3,721 12 6	4,180 3 0	4,270 16 11	4,620 12 5
Tobacco, Snuff, Cigarettes and Cigars	120,226 8 3	140,532 10 9	154,134 16 10	130,358 14 5	138,282 4 7
Toys and Games	786 8 0	1,415 14 0	971 6 0	1,042 6 5	948 11 8
Umbrellas and Parasols	211 6 0	258 12 0	185 0 0	93 3 3	184 13 8
Vegetables	106 10 7	2,013 18 9	6,354 9 3	6,310 15 1	6,832 10 8
Vinegar	122 4 3	68 14 6	88 6 0	79 10 5	85 3 11
Watches and parts thereof	47 14 0	12 10 0	39 18 0	27 10 0	57 10 3
Wax	32 14 0	22 0 0	36 4 0	99 18 0	42 9 3
Wines	11,186 6 5	13,685 19 1	14,033 14 2	13,521 4 6	11,852 8 3
Wood, Timber and Manufactures of	11,704 8 0	9,467 3 7	11,726 4 7	9,558 13 8	8,623 3 2
Woollen Manufactures	3,275 3 0	3,931 0 0	3,405 2 0	3,287 8 8	3,690 11 8
Other goods Unmanufactured..	44 16 0	..	..	..	14 14 7
Other goods Manufactured	10,821 6 0	8,904 12 0	7,023 14 0	8,703 2 3	8,907 9 0
Parcel Post	18,500 0 0	13,243 4 5	12,990 5 2	13,461 11 9	15,435 17 1
Total from Imports	493,632 4 6	481,069 16 8	525,648 17 10	480,781 16 9	518,443 5 7
B.—*From Exports.*	£	£	£	£	£ s. d.
Asphalt	29,655	44,433	54,180	55,369	50,849 19 2
Cocoa	22,631	3,546	4,631	...	9,443 5 4
Coconuts	3,591	3,506	1,232	381	283 18 3
Copra	2,098	5,303	3,948	1,491	990 10 11
Cedar	137	...	...	...	...
Molasses	76	58	37	188	105 18 5
Rum	2,029	58	59	257	47 10 4
Bitters	453	95	115	669	583 7 2
Sugar	15,506	17,420	11,273	12,969	8,479 16 9
Total from Exports	76,176	74,419	75,475	71,312	70,784 6 3
Grand Total	£569,808 4 6	£555,488 16 8	£601,123 17 10	£552,094 16 9	£589,227 11 10

Digitized by Google

Section 20.-- CONTINUED.

(9)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Aerated and Mineral Waters (Class I)	Galls.	£	Galls.	£
United Kingdom	2,562	782	2,562	782
British North America	33	13	33	13
British Guiana	4	1	4	1
France	1,602	210	1,602	210
Germany	222	49	222	49
Holland	182	42	182	42
Hungary	10	5	10	5
United States of America	733	201	733	201
Total	5,348	1,303	5,348	1,303
Animals and Birds Living.—FOR BREEDING (Class IV)	No.		No.	
Cattle				
British West Indies	31	766	31	766
United States of America	2	35	2	35
Venezuela	1	8	1	8
Total	34	809	34	809
Goats				
British West Indies	11	58	11	58
United States of America	2	25	2	25
Total	13	83	13	83
Swine				
British North America	2	20	2	20
Dutch West Indies	1	3	1	3
Total	3	23	3	23
FOR FOOD (Class I)				
Cattle				
British West Indies	11	68	11	68
Venezuela	8,217	84,393	8,217	84,393
Total	8,228	84,461	8,228	84,461
Goats				
British West Indies	2,117	937	2,117	937
Venezuela	42	25	42	25
Total	2,159	962	2,159	962
Sheep				
British West Indies	627	378	627	378
Venezuela	36	45	36	45
Total	663	423	663	423
Swine				
British West Indies	1,193	1,204	1,193	1,204
Venezuela	1,391	2,253	1,391	2,253
Total	2,584	3,457	2,584	3,457
OTHER KIND				
Asses (Class IV)				
British West Indies	13	55	13	55
Venezuela	8	40	8	40
Total	21	95	21	95
Dogs (Class IV)				
United Kingdom	7	117	7	117
British Guiana	1	5	1	5
Brazil	1	50	1	50
Madeira	1	2	1	2
United States of America	1	10	1	10
Venezuela	3	20	3	20
Total	14	204	14	204

Digitized by Google

(9)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Other Animals—*Contd.*	No.	£	No.	£
Horses (Class IV)				
United Kingdom	3	400	3	400
British West Indies	3	430	3	430
Venezuela	44	505	44	505
Total	50	1,335	50	1,335
Mules (Class IV)				
British West Indies	2	33	2	33
United States of America	122	4,727	122	4,727
Venezuela	63	1,002	63	1,002
Total	187	5,762	187	5,762
Poultry and Game (Class I)				
British North America	..	11	..	11
British West Indies	..	1,617	..	1,617
United States of America	..	10	..	10
Venezuela	..	42	..	42
Total	..	1,680	..	1,680
Other Kinds (Class IV)				
United Kingdom	..	59	..	59
British North America	..	11	..	11
British Guiana	..	8	..	8
British West Indies	..	1,652	..	1,652
United States of America	..	11	..	11
Venezuela	..	71	..	71
Total	..	1,812	..	1,812
Apparel, all kinds (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	30,888	..	30,888
British North America	..	1,934	..	1,934
British Guiana	..	208	..	208
British West Indies	..	25	..	25
Belgium	..	29	..	29
China	..	12	..	12
France	..	224	..	224
Germany	..	959	..	959
Holland	..	583	..	583
Italy	..	301	..	301
Japan	..	445	..	445
Portugal	..	42	..	42
Spain	..	228	..	228
United States of America	..	18,301	..	18,301
Venezuela	..	3	..	3
Other Countries	..	173	..	173
Total	..	54,355	..	54,355
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives (Class III)				
Firearms and Fowling Pieces				
United Kingdom	9	100	9	100
France	11	48	11	48
United States of America	201	324	201	324
Venezuela	1	8	1	8
Total	222	480	222	480
Other Kinds				
United Kingdom	17	33	17	33
United States of America	1	3	1	3
Total	18	36	18	36
Ammunition, all kinds				
United Kingdom	..	386	..	386
United States of America	..	1,435	..	1,435
Total	..	1,821	..	1,821

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(9)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives—*Contd.*	lbs.	£	lbs.	£
Explosives: Gunpowder for blasting purposes:				
United Kingdom	9,000	975	9,000	975
United States of America	500	48	500	48
Total	9,500	1,023	9,500	1,023
Other kinds:				
United Kingdom	14,325	1,391	14,325	1,391
United States of America	1,280	114	1,280	114
Total	15,605	1,505	15,605	1,505
Artificial Limbs (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	187	..	187
Total	..	187	..	187
Asphalt (Class II)				
Pitch:				
United Kingdom	5,824	44	5,824	44
Dutch Guiana	20,000	90	20,000	90
United States of America	32,007	302	32,007	302
Total	5,7831	436	57,831	436
Tar:	galls.		galls.	
United Kingdom	2,856	162	2,856	162
British West Indies	680	32	680	32
Dutch Guiana	2,894	149	2,894	149
United States of America	8,771	731	8,771	731
Total	15,201	1,074	15,201	1,074
Other kinds:	lbs.		lbs.	
United Kingdom	3,108	13	3,108	13
Dutch Guiana	5,000	20	5,000	20
United States of America	2,960	28	2,960	28
Venezuela	109	1	109	1
Total	11,177	62	11,177	62
Bags and Sacks (Empty) not including paper bags (Class III)	Doz.		Doz.	
United Kingdom	7,758	6,349	7,758	6,349
British North America	42	20	42	20
British East Indies	73,486	68,606	73,486	68,606
British West Indies	100	51	100	51
United States of America	8,061	5,135	8,061	5,135
Total	89,447	80,161	89,447	80,161
Bags (Travelling and Tool) Trunks and Valises (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	1,593	..	1,593
British North America	..	942	..	942
Germany	..	42	..	42
Holland	..	8	..	8
United States of America	..	66	..	66
Total	..	2,651	..	2,651
Baskets (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	202	..	202
British West Indies	..	3	..	3
Germany	..	3	..	3
Madeira	..	4	..	4
United States of America	..	53	..	53
Total	..	265	..	265
Bee-keeping Apparatus (Class III)				
United States of America	..	68	..	68
Total	..	68	..	68

Digitized by Google

(9)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantities and Value of each description of Merchandise Imported during the year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the Countries whence Consigned.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.			Imports for Home Consumption.		
	Quantities.		Value.	Quantities.		Value.
Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter (Class I)	Galls. Liquid	Galls. Standard	£	Galls. Liquid	Galls. Standard	£
United Kingdom	114,631	139,490	34,866	114,631	139,490	34,866
British North America	532	538	156	532	538	156
Denmark	439	464	101	439	464	101
France	6	7	1	6	7	1
Germany	5,276	5,618	1,088	5,276	5,618	1,088
Holland	11,898	12,151	2,389	11,898	12,151	2,389
Venezuela	3	3	1	3	3	1
Total	132,785	158,271	38,602	132,785	158,271	38,602
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes (Class I)	lbs.			lbs.		
Unsweetened in Barrels						
United Kingdom	888		15	888		15
British North America	13,880		366	13,880		366
British West Indies	2,060		37	2,060		37
United States of America	77,265		1,490	77,265		1,490
Venezuela	100		1	100		1
Total	94,193		1,909	94,193		1,909
Unsweetened in Tins						
United Kingdom	11,684		974	11,684		974
British North America	52,135		2,453	52,135		2,453
United States of America	45,635		2,126	45,635		2,126
Total	109,454		5,553	109,454		5,553
Other kinds						
United Kingdom	42,545		3,641	42,545		3,641
British North America	170		8	170		8
Other British Possessions	8		1	8		1
France	126		12	126		12
Germany	4,558		180	4,558		180
Holland	5,680		349	5,680		349
Norway	13		1	13		1
United States of America	3,456		279	3,456		279
Venezuela	50		1	50		1
Total	56,606		4,472	56,606		4,472
Blacking and Polishes (Class III)						
United Kingdom	34,477		2,966	34,477		2,966
British North America	60		3	60		3
United States of America	39,740		3,403	39,740		3,403
Total	74,277		6,372	74,277		6,372
Blue (Class III)						
United Kingdom	28,404		1,293	28,404		1,293
British West Indies	112		3	112		3
Belgium	224		5	224		5
Germany	4,392		119	4,392		119
United States of America	28		2	28		2
Total	33,160		1,422	33,160		1,422
Books Printed (Class III)						
United Kingdom	..		12,135	..		12,135
British North America	..		182	..		182
British Guiana	..		5	..		5
British West Indies	..		39	..		39
Belgium	..		23	..		23
China	..		20	..		20
France	..		1	..		1
Germany	..		90	..		90
Holland	..		33	..		33
Japan	..		3	..		3
United States of America	..		2,490	..		2,490
Venezuela	..		293	..		293
Other Countries	..		549	..		549
Total	..		15,863	..		15,863

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(9)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Boots, Shoes and Slippers (Class III)	Doz. pairs.	£	Doz. pairs.	£
United Kingdom	10,645	42,665	10,645	42,665
British North America	5,945½	15,620	5,945½	15,620
British West Indies	⅓	2	⅓	2
Argentine	3	44	3	44
Belgium	⅚	10	⅚	10
China	3	5	3	5
France	45	13	45	13
French West Indies	113	54	113	54
Germany	15	75	15	75
Japan	16	100	16	100
Switzerland	35	167	35	167
United States of America	6,885	9,996	6,885	9,996
Venezuela	6	20	6	20
Other Countries	1	1	1	1
Total	23,713⅔	68,772	23,713⅔	68,772
Bricks and Tiles (Class III)	No.		No.	
United Kingdom	273,840	3,378	273,840	3,378
France	1,630	26	1,630	26
Holland	12,000	172	12,000	172
United States of America	30,972	528	30,972	528
Total	318,442	4,104	318,442	4,104
Brooms and Brushes (Class III)	Doz.		Doz.	
United Kingdom	3,229	2,427	3,229	2,427
British North America	2,189	1,453	2,189	1,453
British West Indies	562	22	562	22
France	14	2	14	2
French West Indies	50	5	50	5
Germany	482	141	482	141
Holland	74	38	74	38
United States of America	434	331	434	331
Total	7,034	4,419	7,034	4,419
Buckets, Pails and Tubs (Class III)	No.		No.	
Metal:				
United Kingdom	39,081	2,479	39,081	2,479
Holland	10	1	10	1
United States of America	348	28	348	28
Total	39,439	2,508	39,439	2,508
Bullion and Coin (Class V)	Oz.		Oz.	
BULLION—GOLD				
Venezuela	6,303	23,795	6,303	23,795
Total	6,303	23,795	6,303	23,795
COIN—GOLD				
United States of America	..	18,782	..	18,782
Total	..	18,782	..	18,782
COIN—SILVER				
United Kingdom	..	2,000	..	2,000
United States of America	..	4,403	..	4,403
Total	..	6,403	..	6,403
Butter and Butter Substitutes, including Oleomargarine (Class I)	lbs.		lbs.	
United Kingdom	123,488	8,401	123,488	8,401
British North America	177,971	15,703	177,971	15,703
Argentine	2,240	182	2,240	182
Austria	372	39	372	39
Denmark	3,388	504	3,388	504
France	483,551	31,930	483,551	31,930
French West Indies	1,500	97	1,500	97
Germany	1,680	56	1,680	56
Holland	62,451	3,995	62,451	3,995
Switzerland	48	7	48	7
United States of America	114,066	7,036	114,066	7,036
Total	970,755	67,950	970,755	67,950

Digitized by Google

(9)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Butter and Butter Substitutes—*Contd.*	lbs.	£	lbs.	£
GHEE				
British East Indies	50,115	3,913	50,115	3,913
Total	50,115	3,913	50,115	3,913
Candles (Class III)				
Tallow				
United Kingdom	43,597	1,650	43,597	1,650
Total	43,597	1,650	43,597	1,650
OTHER KINDS				
United Kingdom	255,776	6,767	255,776	6,767
British North America	3,047	91	3,047	91
France	18	2	18	2
Holland	2,344	65	2,344	65
United States of America	1,047	88	1,047	88
Total	262,232	7,013	262,232	7,013
Carriages, Carts and Wagons (Class III)				
Railway Rolling Stock				
United Kingdom	..	492	..	492
British North America..	..	175	..	175
United States of America	..	463	..	463
Total	..	1,130	..	1,130
BICYCLES OR TRICYCLES OTHER THAN MOTOR—				
Complete.	No.		No.	
United Kingdom	1,719	8,845	1,719	8,845
British North America	38	55	38	55
Germany..	15	64	15	64
United States of America	2	7	2	7
Total	1,774	8,971	1,774	8,971
Parts				
United Kingdom	..	3,190	..	3,190
Belgium	..	1	..	1
Germany	..	70	..	70
Sweden	..	5	..	5
United States of America	..	24	..	24
Total	..	3,290	..	3,290
BICYCLES OR TRICYCLES MOTOR—Complete	No.		No.	
United Kingdom	79	3,587	79	3,587
British Guiana	1	6	1	6
British West Indies	2	41	2	41
United States of America	6	228	6	228
Total	88	3,862	88	3,862
BICYCLES OR TRICYCLES PARTS MOTOR				
United Kingdom	..	156	..	156
United States of America	..	27	..	27
Total	..	183	..	183
MOTOR CARS	No.		No.	
United Kingdom	34	7,370	34	7,370
British North America..	230	24,586	230	24,586
United States of America	184	32,354	184	32,354
Total	448	64,310	448	64,310

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(9)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities	Value.
Carriages, Carts and Wagons—*Contd.*		£		£
MOTOR CAR PARTS				
United Kingdom	..	2,098	..	2,098
British North America	..	494	..	494
British West Indies	..	1	..	1
France	..	51	..	51
French West Indies	..	46	..	46
Germany	..	65	..	65
Holland	..	12	..	12
Italy	..	17	..	17
United States of America	..	19,477	..	19,477
Total	..	22,261	..	22,261
MOTOR LORRIES AND VANS—Complete	No.		No.	
United Kingdom	9	1,531	9	1,531
British North America	68	6,184	68	6,184
United States of America	36	8,349	36	8,349
Total	113	16,064	113	16,064
Parts				
United Kingdom	..	30	..	30
United States of America	..	637	..	637
Total	..	667	..	667
TYRES				
United Kingdom	..	6,112	..	6,112
British North America	..	12,635	..	12,635
France	..	220	..	220
French West Indies	..	333	..	333
Germany	..	2	..	2
Sweden	..	9	..	9
United States of America	..	6,433	..	6,433
Total	..	25,744	..	25,744
OTHER KINDS AND PARTS				
United Kingdom	..	224	..	224
British North America	..	300	..	300
British West Indies	..	10	..	10
Germany	..	16	..	16
Sweden	..	337	..	337
United States of America	..	1,485	..	1,485
Total	..	2,372	..	2,372
Cattle and Other Animal Foods (Class III)				
BRAN AND POLLARD	lbs.		lbs.	
United Kingdom	400	3	400	3
British North America	320	3	320	3
Argentine	848,222	3,824	848,222	3,824
Brazil	50,000	229	50,000	229
United States of America	4,200	18	4,200	18
Total	903,142	4,077	903,142	4,077
OILMEAL				
British North America	4,328,125	28,063	4,328,125	28,063
British West Indies	6,200	78	6,200	78
United States of America	360,000	2,258	360,000	2,258
Total	4,694,325	30,399	4,694,325	30,399
OTHER KINDS				
United Kingdom	620	20	620	20
British North America	7,175	60	7,175	60
British West Indies	81,000	393	81,000	393
United States of America	53,700	355	53,700	355
Total	142,495	828	142,495	828

Digitized by Google

(9)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED. *Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Cement (Class III)	Brls. of 400 lbs.	£	Brls. of 400 lbs.	£
United Kingdom	39,804	24,039	39,804	24,039
British North America	4,651	2,729	4,651	2,729
Belgium	1,675	742	1,675	742
Denmark	6,325	3,434	6,325	3,434
French West Indies	25	13	25	13
Germany	750	412	750	412
Holland	906	469	906	469
Norway	1,913	1,028	1,913	1,028
Sweden	200	109	200	109
United States of America	9	26	9	26
Total	56,258	33,001	56,258	33,001
Cheese (Class I)	lbs.		lbs.	
United Kingdom	11,739	1,112	11,739	1,112
British North America	154,269	8,261	154,269	8,261
Argentine	36	6	36	6
Denmark	11,790	560	11,790	560
France	156	12	156	12
Holland	19,506	1,497	19,506	1,497
Switzerland	268	24	268	24
United States of America	14,874	882	14,874	882
Venezuela	9,254	391	9,254	391
Total	221,892	12,745	221,892	12,745
Chemicals (Class III)				
CALCIUM CARBIDE				
United Kingdom	12,855	119	2,855	119
British North America	5,500	50	5,500	50
Germany	4,400	36	4,400	36
Holland	9,922	77	9,922	77
Norway	25,190	231	25,190	231
Sweden	2,200	20	2,200	20
United States of America	3,600	35	3,600	35
Total	63,667	568	63,667	568
INSECTICIDES				
United Kingdom	..	514	..	514
British West Indies	..	2	..	2
Germany	..	187	..	187
Holland	..	313	..	313
United States of America	..	106	..	106
Total	..	1,122	..	1,122
OTHER KINDS				
United Kingdom	..	21,195	..	21,195
British North America	..	270	..	270
British Guiana	..	195	..	195
Belgium	..	128	..	128
China	..	1	..	1
France	..	34	..	34
Germany	..	251	..	251
Holland	..	610	..	610
Italy	..	585	..	585
United States of America	..	5,240	..	5,240
Other Countries	..	24	..	24
Total	..	28,533	..	28,533

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(9)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Chinaware or Porcelain, Earthenware and Pottery (Class III)		£		£
United Kingdom	..	4,746	..	4,746
British North America	..	342	..	342
British West Indies	..	9	..	9
China	..	12	..	12
France	..	111	..	111
French West Indies	..	10	..	10
Germany	..	2,393	..	2,393
Holland	..	306	..	306
Japan	..	20	..	20
United States of America	..	92	..	92
Total	..	8,041	..	8,041
Cider and Perry (Class I)	gals.		gals.	
United Kingdom	404	169	404	169
Total	404	169	404	169
Clocks (Class III) Complete	No.		No.	
United Kingdom	553	327	553	327
Germany	1,357	232	1,357	232
Holland	639	105	639	105
Italy	240	36	240	36
United States of America	399	236	399	236
Total	3,188	936	3,188	936
Parts				
United States of America	..	2	..	2
Total	..	2	..	2
Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel (Class II)	Tons.		Tons.	
Coal				
United Kingdom	15,363	24,453	15,363	24,453
United States of America	22,349	29,677	22,349	29,677
Total	37,712	54,130	37,712	54,130
Coke				
United Kingdom	102	403	102	403
United States of America	9	74	9	74
Total	111	477	111	477
Charcoal				
British Guiana	½	2	½	2
Total	½	2	½	2
Patent Fuel				
United Kingdom	5,180	12.456	5,180	12,456
Total	5,180	12,456	5,180	12,456
Cocoa (Class I)—Raw	lbs.		lbs.	
British West Indies	169,868	3,274	169,868	3,274
Venezuela	7,657,090	161,516	7,657,090	161,516
Total	7,826,958	164,790	7,826,958	164,790
Prepared				
United Kingdom	75,074	2,598	75,074	2,598
British North America	1,600	24	1,600	24
British West Indies	30	2	30	2
France	2,678	141	2,678	141
Holland	2,798	134	2,798	134
United States of America	50	5	50	5
Total	82,230	2,904	82,230	2,904

Digitized by Google

(9)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Coffee (Class I)—Raw	lbs.	£	lbs.	£
Brazil	130	5	130	5
Venezuela	1,838	243	1,838	243
Total	1,968	248	1,968	248
Prepared				
United Kingdom	449	44	449	44
France	5	1	5	1
United States of America	2,022	238	2,022	238
Venezuela	55	3	55	3
Total	2,531	286	2,531	286
Confectionery (Class I)				
United Kingdom	119,047	7,302	119,047	7,302
British North America	16,404	1,671	16,404	1,671
British Guiana	20	1	20	1
China	40	5	40	5
France	5,808	437	5,808	437
French West Indies	10	1	10	1
Germany	72	4	72	4
Holland	4,339	290	4,339	290
United States of America	29,300	1,412	29,300	1,412
Total	175,040	11,123	175,040	11,123
Cordage and Twine—(Class III)				
Cordage				
United Kingdom	306,173	10,100	306,173	10,100
British North America	80,569	2,327	80,569	2,327
Belgium	6,581	173	6,581	173
Holland	5,958	165	5,958	165
United States of America	36,983	2,132	36,983	2,132
Total	436,264	14,897	436,264	14,897
Twine				
United Kingdom	51,410	3,843	51,410	3,843
British North America	16,654	1,742	16,654	1,742
British East Indies	320	18	320	18
Holland	125	13	125	13
Italy	272	22	272	22
Portugal	90	7	90	7
Sweden	609	31	609	31
United States of America	27,258	3,031	27,258	3,031
Total	96,738	8,707	96,738	8,707
Cork, Manufactures (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	602	..	602
France	..	12	..	12
Germany	..	4	..	4
Holland	..	12	..	12
Spain	..	155	..	155
Total	..	785	..	785
Cotton, Raw (Class II)				
British West Indies	1,343	35	1,343	35
Total	1,343	35	1,343	35
Manufactures of (Class III)	yds.		yds.	
Piece goods				
United Kingdom	7,728,024	232,203	7,728,024	232,203
British North America	3,440	289	3,440	289
British East Indies	420	13	420	13
British Guiana	57,848	1,390	57,848	1,390
British West Indies	6,120	164	6,120	164
Belgium	18	6	18	6
France	4,405	299	4,405	299
Germany	18,111	473	18,111	473
Italy	920	79	920	79
Japan	18,400	518	18,400	518
Switzerland	908	70	908	70
United States of America	2,447,325	55,877	2,447,325	55,877
Total	10,285,939	291,381	10,285,939	291,381

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(9)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value
Cotton—*Contd.*		£		£
Gloves				
United Kingdom		4		4
United States of America		5		5
Total		9		9
Hosiery				
United Kingdom		2,373		2,373
British North America		222		222
Other British Possessions		366		366
China		10		10
Germany		389		389
Holland		273		273
Italy		26		26
Spain		22		22
United States of America		14,653		14,653
Total		18,334		18,334
Ribbons				
United Kingdom		147		147
Germany		229		229
Total		376		376
Other kinds				
United Kingdom		47,271		47,271
British North America		1,618		1,618
British East Indies		13		13
British Guiana		471		471
British West Indies		12,682		12,682
Other British Possessions		119		119
Belgium		28		28
China		17		17
Dutch Guiana		128		128
France		157		157
Germany		2,132		2,132
Holland		815		815
Italy		69		69
Madeira		52		52
Spain		56		56
Sweden		26		26
Switzerland		195		195
United States of America		3,619		3,619
Venezuela		2		2
Total		69,470		69,470
Cutlery (Class III)				
United Kingdom		2,437		2,437
British North America		86		86
Austria		14		14
China		1		1
France		119		119
Germany		995		995
Holland		77		77
United States of America		85		85
Total		3,814		3,814
Eggs (Class I)				
British West Indies		50		50
Venezuela		21		21
Total		71		71

Digitized by Google

(9)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantities and Value of each description of Merchandise Imported during the year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the Countries whence Consigned.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Electrical Apparatus Other kinds (Class III)		£		£
United Kingdom	..	4,775	..	4,775
British North America	..	82	..	82
British Guiana	..	30	..	30
British West Indies	..	5	..	5
France	..	57	..	57
Germany	..	135	..	135
Holland	..	486	..	486
Hungary	..	29	..	29
United States of America	..	10,510	..	10,510
Venezuela	..	342	..	342
Total	..	16,451	..	16,451
Films, Cinematograph (Class III)	Feet.		Feet.	
United Kingdom	630	3	630	3
British North America	500	5	500	5
British West Indies	36,800	193	36,800	193
American West Indies	12,800	50	12,800	50
Dutch Guiana	351,200	1,340	351,200	1,340
France	4,800	75	4,800	75
United States of America	644,500	3,779	644,500	3,779
Venezuela	3,200	20	3,200	20
Total	1,054,430	5,465	1,054,430	5,465
Fish (Class I)	lbs.		lbs.	
Canned or preserved in jars or bottles				
United Kingdom	11,867	864	11,867	864
British North America	338,845	9,786	338,845	9,786
British Guiana	25	1	25	1
China	483	56	483	56
Denmark	726	24	726	24
France	1,468	162	1,468	162
French West Indies	4,800	296	4,800	296
Holland	1,214	52	1,214	52
Italy	50	37	50	37
Japan	824	66	824	66
Madeira	672	15	672	15
Portugal	175	18	175	18
Norway	17,674	634	17,674	634
United States of America	18,512	1,074	18,512	1,074
Total	397,335	13,085	397,335	13,085
Fresh, including fresh fish in cold storage and Turtle				
United Kingdom	7,877	308	7,877	308
British North America	1,000	19	1,000	19
British Guiana	11,000	225	11,000	225
Total	19,877	552	19,877	552
Dried, salted, smoked or pickled, Salmon, Trout and Mackerel				
British North America	132,700	2,743	132,700	2,743
British West Indies	2,400	40	2,400	40
United States of America	100	5	100	5
Total	135,200	2,788	135,200	2,788
Other Kinds				
United Kingdom	93,836	1,581	93,836	1,581
British North America	4,338,836	84,539	4,338,836	84,539
British West Indies	175,036	2,923	175,036	2,923
China	634	158	634	158
Japan	592	95	592	95
Madeira	800	17	800	17
Norway	57,900	630	57,900	630
United States of America	17,284	721	17,284	721
Venezuela	76,978	575	76,978	575
Total	4,761,896	91,239	4,761,896	91,239

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(9)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
	lbs.	£	lbs.	£
Fruit and Nuts (Class I)				
Fruit Fresh				
United Kingdom	..	602	..	602
British North America	..	797	..	797
British West Indies	..	294	..	294
Holland	..	230	..	230
Spain	..	157	..	157
United States of America	..	1,285	..	1,285
Venezuela	..	2	..	2
Total	..	3,367	..	3,367
Dried (including currants, figs, prunes and raisins, other than candied or crystallized fruit and fruits in liquid)				
United Kingdom	83,355	2,514	83,355	2,514
Other British Possessions	20	1	20	1
China	2,722	145	2,722	145
France	9,645	281	9,645	281
French West Indies	1,250	26	1,250	26
Holland	2,152	81	2,152	81
Spain	7,323	280	7,323	280
United States of America	84,552	2,352	84,552	2,352
Other Countries	2,457	49	2,457	49
Total	193,476	5,729	193,476	5,729
Nuts—Edible				
Coconuts	No.		No.	
British West Indies	300	1	300	1
Venezuela	197,058	815	197,058	815
Total	197,358	816	197,358	816
Pea Nuts	lbs,		lbs.	
British West Indies	273,710	3,682	273,710	3,682
Dutch Guiana	9,000	117	9,000	117
Dutch West Indies	26,988	339	26,988	339
Holland	20,032	260	20,032	260
Other Countries	19,200	94	19,200	94
Total	348,930	4,492	348,930	4,492
Other Kinds				
United Kingdom	23,192	982	23,192	982
China	283	12	283	12
France	711	19	711	19
Japan	100	1	100	1
Madeira	100	1	100	1
Spain	1,118	42	1,118	42
United States of America	1,357	85	1,357	85
Venezuela	559	25	559	25
Total	27,420	1,167	27,420	1,167
Glass and Glassware (Class III)		£		
Glass bottles, lamp Chimneys, and table glassware not of Cut glass				
United Kingdom	..	2,471	..	2,471
British North America	..	480	..	480
British West Indies	..	10	..	10
Belgium	..	103	..	103
France	..	4	..	4
Germany	..	7,633	..	7,633
Holland	..	460	..	460
United States of America	..	281	..	281
Other Countries	..	13	..	13
Total	..	11,455	..	11,455

Digitized by Google

(9)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Glass and Glassware (Class III)—*Contd.*	lbs.	£	lbs.	£
Other Kinds				
United Kingdom	..	2,602	..	2,602
British North America	..	26	..	26
Belgium	..	272	..	272
France	..	17	..	17
Germany	..	683	..	683
Holland	..	133	..	133
Portugal	..	15	..	15
Sweden	..	18	..	18
United States of America	..	358	..	358
Total	..	4,124	..	4,124
Grain, Flour, Pulse and preparations thereof (Class I)				
Grain:—Corn (Maize)				
British West Indies	1,360	3	1,360	3
Argentine	27,500	297	27,500	297
Dutch Guiana	16,076	74	16,076	74
United States of America	12,080	186	12,080	186
Venezuela	307,932	1,315	307,932	1,315
Total	364,948	1,875	364,948	1,875
Oats				
United Kingdom	160	1	160	1
British North America	5,137,280	27,657	5,137,280	27,657
United States of America	734	7	734	7
Venezuela	1,440	8	1,440	8
Total	5,139,614	27,673	5,139,614	27,673
Rice				
United Kingdom	472,596	4,212	472,596	4,212
British North America	210	1	210	1
British East Indies	22,010,106	180,727	22,010,106	180,727
British Guiana	3,474,909	28,547	3,474,909	28,547
British West Indies	1,700	14	1,700	14
Dutch Guiana	22,000	173	22,000	173
Holland	12,000	108	12,000	108
United States of America	7,600	282	7,600	282
Other Countries	532,000	4,728	532,000	4,728
Total	26,533,121	218,792	26,533,121	218,792
Other Kinds				
United Kingdom	36,236	687	36,236	687
British North America	188	2	188	2
Argentine	115	2	115	2
China	160	7	160	7
France	215	4	215	4
Holland	14,556	195	14,556	195
Italy	2,150	30	2,150	30
Spain	112	2	112	2
United States of America	18,340	270	18,340	270
Other Countries	1,199	20	1,199	20
Total	73,271	1,219	73,271	1,219

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(9)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Grain, Flour, Pulse and Preparations thereof—*Contd.*	Bags of 196 lbs.	£	Bags of 196 lbs.	£
FLOUR AND MEAL				
Wheaten				
United Kingdom	496	987	496	987
British North America	268,307	485,006	268,307	485,006
British Guiana	2	1	2	1
Argentine	25	29	25	29
United States of America	6,656	13,171	6,656	13,171
Total	275,486	499,194	275,486	499,194
Maize or Cornmeal				
British North America	742	1,085	742	1,085
Argentine	111	156	111	156
United States of America	4,583	6,740	4,583	6,740
Total	5,436	7,981	5,436	7,981
Other Kinds	lbs.		lbs.	
United Kingdom	1,114	22	1,114	22
British North America	166	3	166	3
United States of America	1,128	24	1,128	24
Total	2,408	49	2,408	49
Pulse, Beans and peas, whole or split				
United Kingdom	1,109,218	9,343	1,109,218	9,343
British North America	161,200	1,334	161,200	1,334
British East Indies	51,460	441	51,460	441
British West Indies	3,134	33	3,134	33
China	1,025	12	1,025	12
France	84,321	1,003	84,321	1,003
French West Indies	200	1	200	1
Holland	82,995	903	82,995	903
Madeira	130	1	130	1
Spain	2,150	20	2,150	20
United States of America	27,394	650	27,394	650
Venezuela	18,824	159	18,824	159
Total	1,542,051	13,900	1,542,051	13,900
Dholl				
British East Indies	1,872,982	12,554	1,872,982	12,554
Total	1,872,982	12,554	1,872,982	12,554
FARINACEOUS PREPARATIONS				
Arrowroot				
United Kingdom	340	17	340	17
British West Indies	67,368	1,162	67,368	1,162
Total	67,708	1,179	67,708	1,179
Other Kinds				
United Kingdom	146,127	3,402	146,127	3,402
British North America	37,931	805	37,931	805
British East Indies	5,299	71	5,299	71
British West Indies	430	4	430	4
Other British Possessions	651	8	651	8
China	1,240	51	1,240	51
France	50	1	50	1
Holland	6,142	71	6,142	71
Japan	504	12	504	12
Madeira	90	1	90	1
United States of America	162,515	3,756	162,515	3,756
Total	360,979	8,182	360,979	8,182

Digitized by Google

(9)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Grease—All kinds (Class II)	lbs.	£	lbs.	£
United Kingdom	33,860	580	33,860	580
British North America	6,846	166	6,846	166
United States of America	108,146	1,880	108,146	1,880
Total	148,852	2,626	148,852	2,626
Gums (Class II)				
Balata				
Venezuela	110	10	110	10
Total	110	10	110	10
Other Kinds				
United Kingdom	1,498	54	1,498	54
United States of America	1,323	24	1,323	24
Total	2,821	78	2,821	78
Haberdashery (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	7,284	..	7,284
British North America	..	356	..	356
British East Indies	..	90	..	90
Belgium	..	2	..	2
France	..	174	..	174
Germany	..	535	..	535
Holland	..	180	..	180
Italy	..	76	..	76
Japan	..	4	..	4
United States of America	..	453	..	453
Total	..	9,154	..	9,154
Hardware (Class III)				
Cash registers, casket hardware, house, office, Cabinet or Store furniture of Iron or other Metal				
United Kingdom	..	584	..	584
British North America	..	15	..	15
British West Indies	..	45	..	45
United States of America	..	406	..	406
Total	..	1,050	..	1,050
Typewriters	No.		No.	
United Kingdom	4	41	4	41
British North America	1	25	1	25
British Guiana	1	3	1	3
British West Indies	1	6	1	6
United States of America	112	1,502	112	1,502
Total	119	1,577	119	1,577
Other Kinds				
United Kingdom	..	32,898	..	32,898
British North America	..	2,171	..	2,171
British East Indies	..	139	..	139
British Guiana	..	22	..	22
British West Indies	..	5	..	5
Austria	..	12	..	12
Belgium	..	9	..	9
China	..	17	..	17
Dutch West Indies	..	8	..	8
France	..	177	..	177
Germany	..	6,501	..	6,501
Holland	..	1,360	..	1,360
Sweden	..	391	..	391
United States of America	..	16,317	..	16,317
Venezuela	..	78	..	78
Total	..	60,105	..	60,105

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(9)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Hats and Bonnets (Class III)		£		£
United Kingdom	..	26,596	..	26,596
British East Indies	..	66	..	66
British West Indies	..	18	..	18
France	..	95	..	95
Germany	..	1,321	..	1,321
Holland	..	29	..	29
Italy	..	1,794	..	1,794
United States of America	..	273	..	273
Venezuela	..	1	..	1
Total	..	30,193	..	30,193
Hay and Chaff (Class II)	lbs.		lbs.	
United Kingdom	700	3	700	3
British North America	172,565	676	172,565	676
United States of America	2,659	16	2,659	16
Total	175,924	695	175,924	695
Hemp and Hemp Manufactures				
Dressed and Undressed (Class II)				
United States of America	..	29	..	29
Total	..	29	..	29
Manufactures (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	1,891	..	1,891
France	..	65	..	65
Germany	..	58	..	58
United States of America	..	414	..	414
Total	..	2,428	..	2,428
Hides and Skins (Class II)	No.		No.	
British West Indies	460	144	460	144
Dutch West Indies	256	280	256	280
Venezuela	10,855	9,259	10,855	9,259
Total	11,571	9,683	11,571	9,683
Implements and Tools (Class III)				
Agricultural				
United Kingdom	..	8,833	..	8,833
British North America	..	339	..	339
British Guiana	..	84	..	84
British West Indies	..	17	..	17
France	..	4	..	4
Germany	..	55	..	55
Holland	..	48	..	48
United States of America	..	1,087	..	1,087
Venezuela	..	20	..	20
Total	..	10,487	..	10,487

Digitized by Google

(9)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Implements and Tools—*Contd.*		£		£
Other Kinds				
United Kingdom	..	5,256	..	5,256
British North America	..	346	..	346
Germany	..	63	..	63
Holland	..	3	..	3
United States of America	..	6,921	..	6,921
Total	..	12,589	..	12,589
India Rubber and Gutta Percha Manufactures (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	1,332	..	1,332
British North America	..	2,081	..	2,081
France	..	7	..	7
Germany	..	107	..	107
United States of America	..	2,188	..	2,188
Total	..	5,715	..	5,715
Instruments (Scientific) (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	510	..	510
Germany	..	107	..	107
United States of America	..	73	..	73
Total	..	690	..	690
Jams, Jellies and Preserved Fruits (Class I)	lbs.		lbs.	
Jams, Jellies and Marmalade				
United Kingdom	63,604	2,743	63,604	2,743
Holland	38	2	38	2
Total	63,642	2,745	63,642	2,745
Canned or Bottled Fruits				
United Kingdom	2,190	149	2,190	149
British North America	3,624	135	3,624	135
China	775	29	775	29
Denmark	582	53	582	53
France	14,390	571	14,390	571
Holland	247	14	247	14
Italy	16	1	16	1
United States of America	31,103	1,026	31,103	1,026
Other Countries	840	26	840	26
Total	53,767	2,004	53,767	2,004
Other Kinds				
United Kingdom	7,511	497	7,511	497
China	48	1	48	1
France	3,153	226	3,153	226
United States of America	63	7	63	7
Total	10,775	731	10,775	731
Jewellery (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	642	..	642
British North America	..	1	..	1
British East Indies	..	17	..	17
China	..	31	..	31
Germany	..	125	..	125
United States of America	..	70	..	70
Venezuela	..	22	..	22
Total	..	908	..	908

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(9)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
	lbs.	£	lbs.	£
Jute Manufactures (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	1,722	..	1,722
British East Indies	..	361	..	361
Germany	..	6	..	6
United States of America	..	76	..	76
Other Countries	..	17	..	17
Total	..	2,182	..	2,182
Lard and Lard Substitutes (Class I)				
United Kingdom	1,419,514	38,133	1,419,514	38,133
British North America	1,350,231	35,678	1,350,231	35,678
Argentine	511	27	511	27
China	72	3	72	3
Holland	2,390	60	2,390	60
United States of America	48,439	2,159	48,439	2,159
Venezuela	796	30	796	30
Total	2,821,953	76,090	2,821,953	76,090
Leather (Class III)				
Undressed				
United Kingdom	1,238	175	1,238	175
British West Indies	1,325	104	1,325	104
United States of America	80	26	80	26
Venezuela	3,511	52	3,511	52
Total	6,154	357	6,154	357
Dressed				
United Kingdom	4,944	690	4,944	690
Germany	75	41	75	41
United States of America	9,259	3,219	9,259	3,219
Total	14,278	3,950	14,278	3,950
Manufactures of (except boots and shoes and saddlery)				
United Kingdom	..	2,104	..	2,104
British West Indies	..	4	..	4
China	..	5	..	5
Germany	..	78	..	78
Holland	..	1	..	1
United States of America	..	770	..	770
Total	..	2,962	..	2,962
Linen Manufactures (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	3,760	..	3,760
British North America	..	3	..	3
France	..	337	..	337
Holland	..	8	..	8
United States of America	..	49	..	49
Total	..	4,157	..	4,157
Machinery, including parts and accessories thereof (Class III)				
Agricultural				
United Kingdom	..	1,497	..	1,497
British North America	..	13	..	13
British Guiana	..	32	..	32
United States of America	..	6,495	..	6,495
Total	..	8,037	..	8,037

Digitized by Google

(9)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities	Value.
Machinery—*Contd.*		£		£
Sugar Manufacturing				
United Kingdom		57,429		57,429
British North America		10		10
British West Indies		16		16
Germany		137		137
United States of America		6,124		6,124
Total		63,716		63,716
Mining				
United Kingdom		49,642		49,642
British North America		1,224		1,224
Germany		2,480		2,480
Holland		924		924
United States of America		203,137		203,137
Total		257,407		257,407
Electric Lighting and Power for Industrial purposes				
United Kingdom		544		544
United States of America		5,089		5,089
Total		5,633		5,633
Railway and Tramway				
United Kingdom		9,874		9,874
Belgium		1,556		1,556
France		159		159
Germany		1,242		1,242
Holland		430		430
United States of America		7,111		7,111
Total		20,372		20,372
Other Industrial and Manufacturing				
United Kingdom		4,593		4,593
British North America		11		11
France		271		271
Germany		358		358
Holland		27		27
Sweden		50		50
United States of America		6,516		6,516
Venezuela		193		193
Total		12,019		12,019
Marine				
United Kingdom		2,593		2,593
British Guiana		21		21
Holland		17		17
United States of America		726		726
Total		3,357		3,357
Sewing Machines				
United Kingdom		3,844		3,844
Germany		15		15
United States of America		159		159
Total		4,018		4,018
Water and Sewerage				
United Kingdom		3,720		3,720
United States of America		183		183
Total		3,903		3,903
Fire Engines				
United Kingdom		141		141
United States of America		669		669
Total		810		810

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(9)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Machinery.—*Contd.*		£		£
Printing				
United Kingdom	..	769	..	769
Germany	..	30	..	30
United States of America	..	437	..	437
Total	..	1,236	..	1,236
Other Kinds				
United Kingdom	..	1,990	..	1,990
Germany	..	6	..	6
United States of America	..	1,551	..	1,551
Total	..	3,547	..	3,547
Manures all kinds (Class III)	Tons.		Tons.	
United Kingdom	1,214	17,271	1,214	17,271
British North America	1	20	1	20
British West Indies	7	37	7	37
Belgium	40	120	40	120
Dutch West Indies	151	481	151	481
Germany	164	1,007	164	1,007
Holland	204	1,106	204	1,106
United States of America	602	8,490	602	8,490
Venezuela	890	1,557	890	1,557
Other Countries	410	5,586	410	5,586
Total	3,683	35,675	3,683	35,675
Matches (Class III)	Gross of boxes.		Gross of boxes.	
United Kingdom	2,628½	470	2,628½	470
British North America	101¼	20	101¼	20
Holland	420	25	420	25
Sweden	1,560	91	1,560	91
Other Countries	43½	22	43½	22
Total	4,753¼	628	4,753¼	628
Meats (Class I)	lbs.		lbs.	
Beef or Pork, pickled or salted				
United Kingdom	3,222	127	3,222	127
British North America	836,981	16,396	836,981	16,396
British West Indies	100	3	100	3
Argentine	2,000	30	2,000	30
Holland	478	23	478	23
United States of America	2,085,271	57,180	2,085,271	57,180
Venezuela	200	4	200	4
Total	2,928,252	73,763	2,928,252	73,763
Canned				
United Kingdom	22,889	1,992	22,889	1,992
British North America	51	2	51	2
Argentine	32,356	3,056	32,356	3,056
Brazil	900	30	900	30
China	824	119	824	119
Denmark	460	52	460	52
France	1,829	311	1,829	311
Holland	1,119	88	1,119	88
Madeira	35	2	35	2
Uruguay	24,368	955	24,368	955
United States of America	36,727	1,831	36,727	1,831
Total	121,558	8,438	121,558	8,438
Fresh				
United Kingdom	4,732	765	4,732	765
British North America	25,383	1,156	25,383	1,156
Argentine	5,806	320	5,806	320
United States of America	579	34	579	34
Total	36,500	2,275	36,500	2,275

Digitized by Google

(9)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Meats—*Contd.*	lbs.	£	lbs.	£
Smoked or Cured including bacon and hams				
United Kingdom	99,128	8,097	99,128	8,097
British North America	87,345	4,716	87,345	4,716
Argentine	213,986	4,902	213,986	4,902
Denmark	867	78	867	78
France	110	10	110	10
Holland	1,232	85	1,232	85
Uruguay	125,533	2,917	125,533	2,917
United States of America	167,841	9,476	167,841	9,476
Venezuela	290	7	290	7
Total	696,332	30,288	696,332	30,288
Other Kinds				
United Kingdom	3,350	957	3,350	957
France	85	27	85	27
United States of America	24	25	24	25
Venezuela	2,630	19	2,630	19
Total	6,089	1,028	6,089	1,028
Medicines and Drugs	lbs. ozs.		lbs. ozs.	
Opium (Medicinal) (Class I)				
United Kingdom	6 14	18	6 14	18
Total	6 14	18	6 14	18
Ganja (Class I)	lbs.		lbs.	
United Kingdom	..	..	2	5
British East Indies	2,100	2,620	2,041	2,516
British Guiana	..	..	20	23
Total	2,100	2,620	2,063	2,544
Other Kinds (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	14,647	..	14,647
British North America	..	2,725	..	2,725
British East Indies	..	804	..	804
British Guiana	..	8	..	8
British West Indies	..	2	..	2
Other British Possessions	..	32	..	32
Belgium	..	15	..	15
China	..	156	..	156
France	..	865	..	865
Germany	..	859	..	859
Holland	..	98	..	98
Italy	..	13	..	13
Japan	..	15	..	15
Spain	..	10	..	10
United States of America	..	6,915	..	6,915
Venezuela	..	4	..	4
Total	..	27,168	..	27,168
Metals (Class III)				
Brass and Manufactures of				
British East Indies	..	1,327	..	1,327
Total	..	1,327	..	1,327

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(9)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Metals—*Contd.*		£		£
Iron—Nails, Spikes, Rivets, wire fencing, &c.				
United Kingdom		1,282		1,282
British North America		580		580
British West Indies		23		23
Belgium		1,177		1,177
Dutch West Indies		15		15
Germany		105		105
Holland		52		52
Sweden		34		34
United States of America		55		55
Total		3,323		3,323
All Other Kinds				
United Kingdom		77,135		77,135
British North America		4,235		4,235
British West Indies		11		11
Other British Possessions		133		133
Austria		40		40
Belgium		349		349
China		8		8
Dutch Guiana		1,992		1,992
Dutch West Indies		4,451		4,451
France		21		21
French West Indies		296		296
Germany		717		717
Holland		983		983
Italy		4		4
Norway		17		17
Sweden		15		15
United States of America		31,760		31,760
Venezuela		91		91
Other Countries		282		282
Total		122,540		122,540
Milk (Class I)				
Condensed or otherwise preserved containing not less than 9 per cent. of butter fat	Cases of 48 lbs.		Cases of 48 lbs.	
United Kingdom	4,410	6,689	4,410	6,689
British North America	29,801	51,081	29,801	51,081
Denmark	5,609	8,284	5,609	8,284
Germany	100	119	100	119
Holland	6,367	10,022	6,367	10,022
Italy	2,088	2,628	2,088	2,628
Switzerland	53	96	53	96
United States of America	1,209	1,616	1,209	1,616
Total	49,637	80,535	49,637	80,535
	lbs.		lbs.	
Other Kinds				
British North America	200	8	200	8
United States of America	486	13	486	13
Total	686	21	686	21
Musical Instruments (Class III)	No.		No.	
Pianos and Organs				
United Kingdom	5	371	5	371
British North America	1	42	1	42
British East Indies	3	20	3	20
Germany	18	880	18	880
United States of America	12	890	12	890
Total	39	2,203	39	2,203

Digitized by Google

(9)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantities and Value of each description of Merchandise Imported during the year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the Countries whence Consigned.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Musical Instruments—*Contd.*				
Other Kinds		£		£
United Kingdom	..	300	..	300
British East Indies	..	132	..	132
Austria	..	3	..	3
France	..	79	..	79
Germany	..	480	..	480
Holland	..	70	..	70
Spain	..	9	..	9
United States of America	..	683	..	683
Total	..	1,756	..	1,756
Nuts and Kernels—Other than for food (Class II)				
Copra	lbs.		lbs.	
British West Indies	724,108	7,082	724,108	7,082
Venezuela	316,924	3,249	316,924	3,249
Total	1,041,032	10,331	1,041,032	10,331
Oils				
Edible (Class I)	Galls.		Galls.	
United Kingdom	20,819	5,717	20,819	5,717
British North America	10,490	2,843	10,490	2,843
British East Indies	3,375	924	3,375	924
British West Indies	104	16	104	16
China	208	80	208	80
France	14,144	9,455	14,144	9,455
French West Indies	23	7	23	7
Italy	2,890	1,643	2,890	1,643
Spain	110	40	110	40
United States of America	6,605	1,422	6,605	1,422
Venezuela	8	2	8	2
Total	58,776	22,149	58,776	22,149
Illuminating, including kerosene and other refined petroleum burning oils 150° (Class II)				
British North America	51,145	3,001	48,211	2,829
Dutch Guiana	..	..	8	1
United States of America	167,923	15,569	149,899	13,898
Total	219,068	18,570	198,118	16,728
Lubricating (Class II)				
United Kingdom	55,975	6,919	55,975	6,919
British North America	9,853	1,224	9,853	1,224
British West Indies	52	9	52	9
United States of America	123,876	16,004	123,876	16,004
Total	189,756	24,156	189,756	24,156
Paint (Class II)				
United Kingdom	28,550	6,071	28,550	6,071
British North America	5	2	5	2
United States of America	280	81	280	81
Total	28,835	6,154	28,835	6,154
Motor Spirit (Class II)				
United Kingdom	50	27	50	27
British North America	80,287	4,689	65,879	3,847
British Guiana	4,200	350	4,200	850
British West Indies	3,485	235	3,485	235
French West Indies	16	2	—	—
United States of America	7,178	419	—	—
Total	95,216	5,722	73,614	4,459

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(9)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Oils —*Contd.*				
	Galls.	£	Galls.	£
Medicinal (Class II)				
United Kingdom	1,202	900	1,202	900
British North America	377	807	377	807
British East Indies	8	2	8	2
British West Indies	10	23	10	23
China	11	22	11	22
France	15	17	15	17
Germany	8	17	8	17
Holland	2	3	2	3
Norway	50	17	50	17
United States of America	347	634	347	634
Total	2,030	2,442	2,030	2,442
Other Kinds (Class II)				
United Kingdom	176	251	176	251
British North America	3	8	3	8
British Guiana	2	2	2	2
China	5	6	5	6
France	10	30	10	30
Germany	1	12	1	12
Holland	4	15	4	15
Japan	1	13	1	13
Spain	7	29	7	29
United States of America	2,000	633	2,000	633
Total	2,209	999	2,209	999
Oil Cloth and Linoleum (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	183	..	183
British North America	..	323	..	323
United States of America	..	1,327	..	1,327
Total	..	1,833	..	1,833
Painters Colours and Materials (Class III)	lbs.		lbs.	
Paints				
United Kingdom	573,492	12,937	573,492	12,937
British North America	53,120	953	53,120	953
British East Indies	5,769	110	5,769	110
British Guiana	14	1	14	1
Belgium	6,944	61	6,944	61
France	132	5	132	5
Germany	5,641	73	5,641	73
Holland	1,120	8	1,120	8
United States of America	310,883	5,372	310,883	5,372
Venezuela	100	17	100	17
Total	957,215	19,537	657,215	19,537
Polishes and Varnishes	Galls.		Galls.	
United Kingdom	722	569	722	569
British North America	2,578	491	2,578	491
Germany	60	68	60	68
Holland	12	15	12	15
United States of America	1,105	996	1,105	996
Total	4,477	2,139	4,477	2,139
Turpentine and Turpentine Substitutes				
United Kingdom	1,080	218	1,080	218
United States of America	3,501	591	3,501	591
Total	4,581	809	4,581	809

Digitized by Google

(9)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Paper (Class III)	Packs not exceeding 53 cards.	£	Packs not exceeding 53 cards.	£
Playing Cards				
United Kingdom	14,609	632	14,609	632
British North America	3,186	82	3,186	82
United States of America	1,848	58	1,848	58
Total	19,643	772	19,643	772
Printing (for newspapers) and wrapping				
United Kingdom	..	1,860	..	1,860
British North America	..	1,075	..	1,075
British Guiana	..	27	..	27
British West Indies	..	37	..	37
Germany	..	2,435	..	2,435
Holland	..	9,789	..	9,789
Norway	..	501	..	501
Sweden	..	280	..	280
United States of America	..	5,081	..	5,081
Venezuela	..	15	..	15
Other Countries	..	196	..	196
Total	..	21,296	..	21,296
Other Kinds				
United Kingdom	..	19,355	..	19,355
British North America	..	1,209	..	1,209
British Guiana	..	2	..	2
British West Indies	..	3	..	3
Other British Possessions	..	3	..	3
American West Indies	..	1	..	1
Austria	..	9	..	9
Belgium	..	2	..	2
China	..	23	..	23
Denmark	..	1	..	1
France	..	1,605	..	1,605
Germany	..	744	..	744
Holland	..	739	..	739
Japan	..	12	..	12
Norway	..	63	..	63
Spain	..	1	..	1
Sweden	..	493	..	493
Switzerland	..	1	..	1
United States of America	..	5,138	..	5,138
Venezuela	..	35	..	35
Total	..	29,439	..	29,439
Perfumery (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	3	..	3
Germany	..	37	..	37
Holland	..	2	..	2
Total	..	42	..	42
Personal Effects (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	942	..	942
British North America	..	725	..	725
British East Indies	..	100	..	100
British Guiana	..	95	..	95
British West Indies	..	921	..	921
Belgium	..	60	..	60
French West Indies	..	68	..	68
Italy	..	20	..	20
United States of America	..	1,104	..	1,104
Venezuela	..	105	..	105
Total	..	4,140	..	4,140

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—Continued.

(9)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantities and Value of each description of Merchandise Imported during the year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the Countries whence Consigned.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
		£		£
Pickles, Sauces and Condiments (Class I)				
United Kingdom	..	2,601	..	2,601
British North America	..	1	..	1
British Guiana	..	4	..	4
British West Indies	..	16	..	36
Other British Possessions	..	36	..	16
China	..	246	..	246
France	..	18	..	18
Holland	..	13	..	13
Italy	..	5	..	5
United States of America	..	779	..	779
Total	..	3,719	..	3,719
Pictures (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	105	..	105
British North America	..	50	..	50
Germany	..	80	..	80
United States of America	..	11	..	11
Total	..	246	..	246
Plants, Seeds and Bulbs (Class II)				
United Kingdom	..	12	..	12
British East Indies	..	3	..	3
British West Indies	..	50	..	50
China	..	1	..	1
France	..	12	..	12
Spain	..	10	..	10
United States of America	..	69	..	69
Venezuela	..	29	..	29
Total	..	186	..	186
Plate and Plated Ware (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	2,781	..	2,781
British North America	..	47	..	47
British Guiana	..	3	..	3
British West Indies	..	42	..	42
Germany	..	13	..	13
Holland	..	3	..	3
United States of America	..	68	..	68
Venezuela	..	3	..	3
Total	..	2,960	..	2,960
Provisions unenumerated (Class I)				
United Kingdom	..	2,454	..	2,454
British North America	..	1,398	..	1,398
British Guiana	..	2	..	2
British West Indies	..		..	8
China	..	113	..	113
France	..	130	..	130
Germany	..	81	..	81
Holland	..	873	..	873
Italy	..	19	..	19
Japan	..	10	..	10
Portugal	..	4	..	4
Spain	..	14	..	14
United States of America	..	2,352	..	2,352
Total	..	7,458	..	7,458

Digitized by Google

(9)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Saddlery and Harness (Class III)		£		£
United Kingdom	..	2,402	..	2,402
British West Indies	..	48	..	48
France	..	60	..	60
United States of America	..	332	..	332
Total	..	2,842	..	2,842
Sand, Earth and Stones in the rough (Class II)				
United Kingdom	..	177	..	177
United States of America	..	30	..	30
Total	..	207	..	207
Salt (Class I)	Tons.		Tons.	
Coarse and rock salt				
United Kingdom	86½	334	86½	334
British West Indies	101½	107	101½	107
Dutch West Indies	461½	1,067	461½	1,067
Total	649½	1,508	649½	1,508
Fine including table salt	lbs.		lbs.	
United Kingdom	2,461,352	4,073	2,461,352	4,073
Dutch West Indies	3,747,480	4,055	3,747,480	4,055
Germany	156,840	223	156,840	223
Holland	112,020	156	112,020	156
Total	6,477,692	8,507	6,477,692	8,507
Seeds for expressing Oil therefrom (Class II)				
United Kingdom	123	3	123	3
China	50	2	50	2
United States of America	25	2	25	2
Total	198	7	198	7
Ships, Boats and Launches (Class III)	No.		No.	
United Kingdom	1	6,651	1	6,651
Holland	1	5,000	1	5,000
United States of America	1	428	1	428
Total	3	12,079	3	12,079
Silk Manufactures (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	15,644	..	15,644
British North America	..	1,367	..	1,367
British Guiana	..	56	..	56
British West Indies	..	359	..	359
Other British Possessions	..	5	..	5
Austria	..	125	..	125
Belgium	..	5	..	5
China	..	485	..	485
France	..	467	..	467
Germany	..	262	..	262
Holland	..	156	..	156
Italy	..	21	..	21
Spain	..	2,135	..	2,135
Switzerland	..	137	..	137
United States of America	..	1,356	..	1,356
Total	..	22,580	..	22,580

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—Continued.

(9)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantities and Value of each description of Merchandise Imported during the year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the Countries whence Consigned.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Soap (Class III)	lbs.	£	lbs.	£
Common, including laundry, polishing and soft soap				
United Kingdom	2,956,853	48,419	2,956,853	48,419
British North America	184,540	3,265	184,540	3,265
British Guiana	600	9	600	9
British West Indies	30	1	30	1
Holland	233,350	3,533	233,350	3,533
United States of America	302,405	4,067	302,405	4,067
Total	3,677,778	59,294	3,677,778	5 ,294
Fancy, including medicated and perfumed soaps for toilet purposes				
United Kingdom	57,389	4,281	57,389	4,281
British North America	3,058	219	3,058	219
France	1,283	112	1,283	112
Germany	831	49	831	49
Holland	1,377	58	1,377	58
United States of America	20,977	1,810	20,977	1,810
Venezuela	86	5	86	5
Total	85,001	6,534	85,001	6,534
Spices (Class I)				
United Kingdom	162,189	4,807	162,189	4,807
British East Indies	43,434	831	43,434	831
British Guiana	70	1	70	1
British West Indies	11,720	823	11,720	823
France	7,262	97	7,262	97
French West Indies	2,287	32	2,287	32
Holland	36,516	498	36,516	498
United States of America	507	41	507	41
Other Countries	1,401	21	1,401	21
Total	265,386	7,151	265,386	7,151
Spirits	Galls.		Galls.	
Brandy (Class I)				
United Kingdom	350	463	307	397
British West Indies	2	3	32	37
France	4,151	4,568	1,788	2,087
Germany	40	72	..	..
Holland	294	567	62	125
Italy	16	23	..	..
Total	4,853	5,696	2,189	2,646
Gin (Class I)				
United Kingdom	2,469	2,187	1,842	1,590
Holland	2,116	1,609	1,882	1,318
Total	4,585	3,796	3,724	2,908
Whiskey (Class I)				
United Kingdom	8,503	10,942	7,948	9,855
British North America	1,290	1,323	258	256
Holland	..	..	24	21
Total	9,793	12,265	8,230	10,132
Rum (Class I)				
British North America	1	1	1	1
British Guiana	810	87	1,264	121
British West Indies	551	219	433	160
French West Indies	67	53	100	69
Portugal	6	4	6	4
Venezuela	25	21	33	23
Total	1,460	385	1,837	378

Digitized by Google

(9)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantities and Value of each description of Merchandise Imported during the year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the Countries whence Consigned.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Spirits—*Contd.*	Galls.	£	Galls.	£
Cordials and Liqueurs (Class I)				
United Kingdom	473	1,321	524	1,547
British North America	31	49	32	51
British West Indies	24	17	24	17
France	1,007	984	675	650
French West Indies	26	34	2	3
Germany	16	29	2	7
Holland	122	298	93	210
Italy	28	51	1	1
Spain	25	37	17	29
United States of America	101	537	102	531
Venezuela	3	7	2	5
Total	1,856	3,364	1,474	3,051
Medicinal Spirits (Class I)				
United Kingdom	1,296	1,835	1,296	1,835
British North America	106	264	106	264
British Guiana	3	50	3	50
British West Indies	1	2	1	2
France	105	144	105	144
Germany	10	19	10	19
Holland	1	2	1	2
Italy	5	7	5	7
Spain	5	20	5	20
United States of America	1,589	3,384	1,589	3,384
Total	3,121	5,727	3,121	5,727
Methylated Spirits (Class III)				
United Kingdom	1,075	261	1,075	261
British North America	4	1	4	1
British Guiana	98	14	98	14
United States of America	122	21	122	21
Total	1,299	297	1,299	297
Perfumed Spirits (Class III)—Bay Rum				
United Kingdom	37	9	37	9
British North America	..	..	52	12
British Guiana	1,468	189	751	95
British West Indies	2,310	811	1,758	566
American West Indies	194	67	130	45
France	3	2	..	..
French West Indies	2	1	2	1
United States of America	..	..	15	8
Total	4,014	1,079	2,745	736
Other Kinds (Class III)				
United Kingdom	157	821	157	821
Other British Possessions	3	2	3	2
France	575	1,450	575	1,450
Germany	92	366	92	366
Holland	29	93	29	93
United States of America	280	1,291	280	1,291
Venezuela	1	3	1	3
Total	1,137	4,026	1,137	4,026
Unenumerated Spirits				
Potable (Class I)				
United Kingdom	192	123	192	123
British West Indies	69	9	69	9
Other British Possessions	109	122	109	122
China	35	20	35	20
France	9	8	9	8
United States of America	13	22	13	22
Total	427	304	427	304

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(9)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Starch (Class III)	lbs.	£	lbs.	£
United Kingdom	2,233	25	2,233	25
British West Indies	290,911	2,669	290,911	2,669
Germany	550	12	550	12
Holland	2,210	23	2,210	23
United States of America	5,275	65	5,275	65
Venezuela	1,400	9	1,400	9
Total	302,579	2,803	302,579	2,803
Stationery (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	9,869	..	9,869
British North America	..	383	..	383
British Guiana	..	37	..	37
British West Indies	..	27	..	27
Austria	..	9	..	9
China	..	25	..	25
Dutch West Indies	..	1	..	1
France	..	3	..	3
Germany	..	381	..	381
Holland	..	44	..	44
United States of America	..	3,454	..	3,454
Total	..	14,233	..	14,233
Stones and Slates (Class III)				
Stones				
United Kingdom	..	718	..	718
British North America	..	12	..	12
France	..	20	..	20
Italy	..	96	..	96
United States of America	..	99	..	99
Total	..	945	..	945
	No.		No.	
Slates				
United Kingdom	24,600	780	24,600	780
Total	24,600	780	24,600	780
Sugar (Class I)	lbs.		lbs.	
Refined				
United Kingdom	75,266	955	75,266	955
British North America	1,901,468	18,344	1,901,468	18,344
Germany	5,000	55	5,000	55
United States of America	21,767	206	21,767	206
Total	2,003,501	19,560	2,003,501	19,560
Unrefined				
British Guiana	252,812	1,983	252,812	1,983
British West Indies	150	1	150	1
Venezuela	1,463	16	1,463	16
Total	254,425	2,000	254,425	2,000
	Galls.		Galls.	
Molasses and Syrup				
United Kingdom	576	116	576	116
France	20	12	20	12
United States of America	2,106	351	2,106	351
Total	2,702	479	2,702	479
Tanning and Dyeing Materials (Class II)	lbs.		lbs.	
Divi-divi				
Venezuela	75,000	280	75,000	280
Total	75,000	280	75,000	280
	Tons		Tons	
Mangrove Bark				
Venezuela	130	529	130	529
Total	130	529	130	529

Digitized by Google

(9)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantities and Value of each description of Merchandise Imported during the year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the Countries whence Consigned.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Tea (Class I)	lbs.	£	lbs.	£
United Kingdom	101,824	11,599	102,066	11,658
British North America	10,605	1,238	9,945	1,144
British East Indies	36,042	2,873	35 792	2,446
China	4,972	339	6,132	487
United States of America	2,585	178	3,522	265
Other Countries	852	182	852	182
Total	156,880	16,409	158,309	16,182
Tobacco (Class I)				
Unmanufactured Leaf containing less than 25 per cent. moisture				
United Kingdom	3,602	178	10,944	555
British West Indies	690	67	..	..
Germany	166	18	166	18
Holland	335	31	335	31
United States of America	509,227	38,108	543,273	40,333
Venezuela	7,160	297	..	..
Total	521,180	38,699	554,718	40,937
Manufactured				
Cigars				
United Kingdom	2	2	2	2
British North America	212	193	212	193
British East Indies	1	1	1	1
British West Indies	1,292	1,288	1,292	1,288
Belgium	28	14	27	14
Holland	22	6	86	22
Venezuela	1	1	2	3
Other Countries	142	173	142	173
Total	1,700	1,678	1,764	1,696
Cigarettes				
United Kingdom	17,549	8,723	16,754	8,460
British North America	2	3	2	3
British West Indies	2	3	..	..
Other British Possessions	..	..	2	1
France	68	9	68	9
United States of America	1,157	361	1,238	379
Venezuela	860	24	203	95
Total	19,638	9,123	18,267	8,947
Snuff				
British West Indies	3	1	3	1
Total	3	1	3	1
Other kinds				
United Kingdom	7,734	2,638	7,765	2,642
Other British Possessions	50	25	50	25
China	1,037	243	..	..
France	179	37	179	37
United States of America	1,347	286	1,477	292
Other Countries	1	1	938	104
Total	10,348	3,230	10,409	3,100
Tonca Beans (Class II)				
France	451	56	451	56
Venezuela	316,424	47,619	316,424	47,619
Total	316,875	47,675	316,875	47,675
Toys and Games (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	4,477	..	4,477
British North America	..	243	..	243
British East Indies	..	140	..	140
British West Indies	..	7	..	7
Other British Possessions	..	10	..	10
Austria	..	24	..	24
China	..	101	..	101
France	..	29	..	29
Germany	..	1,709	..	1,709
Holland	..	111	..	111
Japan	..	41	..	41
United States of America	..	375	..	375
Venezuela	..	15	..	15
Total	..	7,282	..	7,282

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(9)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Umbrellas and Parasols (Class III)		£		£
United Kingdom	..	1,653	..	1,653
British Guiana	..	2	..	2
China	..	2	..	2
France	..	8	..	8
Germany	..	69	..	69
Italy	..	20	..	20
Japan	..	3	..	3
United States of America	..	14	..	14
Total	..	1,771	..	1,771
Vaccine, Serums, &c. (Class III)				
United Kingdom	..	21	..	21
France	..	10	..	10
United States of America	..	101	..	101
Total	..	132	..	132
Vegetables (Class I)				
Dried, Canned or preserved	lbs.		lbs.	
United Kingdom	10,542	505	10,542	505
British North America	18,846	584	18,846	584
Belgium	825	14	825	14
China	7,050	263	7,050	263
France	12,629	507	12,629	507
Holland	952	58	952	58
Italy	91	3	91	3
Japan	772	204	772	204
Portugal	9,050	76	9,050	76
Spain	200	6	200	6
United States of America	19,828	690	19,828	690
Other Countries	30	1	30	1
Total	80,815	2,911	80,815	2,911
Fresh—English Potatoes, Onions and Garlic				
United Kingdom	91,505	675	91,505	675
British North America	2,412,839	11,938	2,412,839	11,938
British East Indies	821	9	821	9
British Guiana	4,800	100	4,800	100
British West Indies	165,517	1,705	165,517	1,705
Other British Possessions	620	6	620	6
France	440	5	440	5
Germany	6,855	129	6,855	129
Holland	3,525,799	20,808	3,525,799	20,808
Italy	8,225	155	8,225	155
Madeira	519,811	4,415	519,811	4,415
Portugal	246,078	2,399	246,078	2,399
Spain	12,930	421	12,930	421
United States of America	326,444	3,629	326,444	3,629
Other Countries	30,600	258	30,600	258
Total	7,353,284	46,652	7,353,284	46,652
Other Kinds				
United Kingdom	..	1	..	1
British North America	..	348	..	348
British West Indies	..	1,798	..	1,798
Holland	..	282	..	282
United States of America	..	149	..	149
Venezuela	..	7,953	..	7,953
Total	..	10,531	..	10,531
Vinegar (Class I)	Galls.		Galls.	
United Kingdom	2,556	424	2,556	424
British North America	40	3	40	3
China	2	1	2	1
Holland	20	10	20	10
United States of America	265	58	265	58
Total	2,883	496	2,883	496
Watches and parts thereof (Class III)				
Complete	No.		No.	
United Kingdom	829	141	829	141
Germany	812	121	812	121
Switzerland	10	10	10	10
United States of America	75	16	75	16
Venezuela	1	3	1	3
Total	1,727	291	1,727	291
Parts				
United Kingdom	..	1	..	1
Total	..	1	..	1

Digitized by Google

(9)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantities and Value of each description of Merchandise Imported during the year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the Countries whence Consigned.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Wax (Class II)	lbs.	£	lbs.	£
United Kingdom	1,734	52	1,734	52
Germany	55	2	55	2
United States of America	12,349	190	12,349	190
Venezuela	316	9	316	9
Total	14,454	253	14,454	253
Wine (Class I)				
Sparkling	Galls.		Galls.	
United Kingdom	59	151	83	210
British Guiana	1	2	2	4
France	2,478	3,127	2,156	2,761
French West Indies	20	19	23	21
Germany	4	5	..	..
Holland	91	105	13	15
Italy	10	10	45	41
Total	2,663	3,419	2,322	3,052
Still. In Bottle containing less than 42 per cent. of proof spirit				
United Kingdom	4,342	5,217	3,634	3,110
British North America	30	47	31	48
British Guiana	17	25	1	1
British West Indies	3	3	1	1
Other British Possessions	3	3	4	4
Dutch Guiana	2	2	..	..
Dutch West Indies	96	109	..	..
France	2,323	2,115	1,731	1,363
French West Indies	13	7	11	6
Germany	131	72	131	72
Holland	145	169	62	81
Italy	1,146	987	130	84
Madeira	..	..	179	162
Portugal	174	315	12	26
Spain	277	263	856	629
United States of America	155	204	155	204
Venezuela	2	5	2	5
Total	8,859	9,543	6,940	5,796
In wood under 23 degrees				
British North America	44	9	..	..
France	13,640	2,817	8,060	1,506
French West Indies	..	..	45	5
Germany	..	..	704	130
Holland	1,096	243	..	..
Italy	5,093	651	693	86
Portugal	1,146	197	..	..
Spain	2,557	314	774	97
Total	23,576	4,231	10,276	1,824
In wood under 32 degrees				
United Kingdom	246	127	53	23
France	524	88	997	165
Germany	270	45	..	..
Holland	293	179	25	15
Italy	788	98	194	24
Madeira	..	..	2,285	746
Portugal	1,729	588	..	..
Spain	1,905	238	1,479	172
Total	5,755	1,363	5,033	1,145
In wood under 42 degrees				
United Kingdom	111	161	55	79
British North America	34	9	..	..
France	300	50	300	50
Holland	287	189	107	70
Madeira	..	..	436	112
Portugal	163	64	52	20
Spain	100	36	100	36
Total	995	509	1,050	367

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(9)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Wine—*Contd.*	Gals.	£	Gals.	£
Vermouth				
United Kingdom	..	..	5	2
France	29,994	14,997	20,840	10,418
French West Indies	12	7	92	53
Italy	4,999	3,002	951	415
Spain	25	14	..	..
United States of America	10	12	10	12
Total	35,040	18,032	21,898	10,900
Wood and Timber				
Unmanufactured (Class II)	feet.		feet.	
Lumber Sawn or hewn undressed				
United Kingdom	1,500	220	1,500	220
British North America	1,582,569	14,625	1,582,569	14,625
British Guiana	7,246	199	7,246	199
British West Indies	13,924	303	13,924	303
French West Indies	44,835	515	44,835	515
Germany	25,752	312	25,752	312
United States of America	4,363,703	41,381	4,363,703	41,381
Venezuela	10,300	73	10,300	73
Other Countries	2,000	15	2,000	15
Total	6,051,829	57,643	6,051,829	57,643
Lumber sawn or hewn, dressed				
British North America	474,430	10,560	747,430	10,560
United States of America	1,557,665	22,789	1,557,665	22,789
Total	2,305,095	33,349	2,305,095	33,349
Shooks, staves and headings of oak				
British North America	..	2	..	2
United States of America	..	6,727	..	6,727
Total	..	6,729	..	6,729
Shooks, staves and headings—other kinds				
British North America	..	3,932	..	3,932
Dutch Guiana	..	1,146	..	1,146
Dutch West Indies	..	2,253	..	2,253
French West Indies	..	178	..	178
Sweden	..	114	..	114
United States of America	..	25,649	..	25,649
Other Countries	..	1,096	..	1,096
Total	..	34,368	..	34,368
Manufactured (Class III)				
House, office cabinet or store furniture				
United Kingdom	..	1,300	..	1,300
British North America	..	2,180	..	2,180
British East Indies	..	21	..	21
British West Indies	..	173	..	173
Other British Possessions	..	271	..	271
Austria	..	125	..	125
France	..	227	..	227
Germany	..	691	..	691
Holland	..	239	..	239
Italy	..	27	..	27
Madeira	..	337	..	337
Sweden	..	6	..	6
United States of America	..	402	..	402
Total	..	5,999	..	5,999

Digitized by Google

(9)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Wood and Timber.—*Contd.*		£		£
Other Kinds				
United Kingdom		1,857		1,857
British North America		1,164		1,164
British East Indies		27		27
British Guiana		136		136
British West Indies		131		131
China		1		1
France		1		1
French West Indies		60		60
Germany		139		139
Holland		50		50
Japan		43		43
Sweden		5		5
United States of America		1,124		1,124
Other Countries		585		585
Total		5,323		5,323
Woollen Manufactures (Class III)				
United Kingdom		35,845		35,845
British East Indies		56		56
British Guiana		6		6
France		352		352
French West Indies		1		1
Germany		88		88
Holland		169		169
United States of America		29		29
Total		36,546		36,546
Goods Unenumerated				
Unmanufactured (Class II)				
British Guiana		4		4
Germany		7		7
Venezuela		66		66
Total		77		77
Manufactured (Class III)				
United Kingdom		29,422		29,422
British North America		3,028		3,028
British East Indies		385		385
British Guiana		21		21
British West Indies		78		78
Other British Possessions		42		42
American West Indies		1		1
Austria		21		21
Belgium		21		21
Brazil		220		220
China		166		166
Denmark		18		18
Dutch West Indies		1		1
France		1,291		1,291
French West Indies		27		27
Germany		4,152		4,152
Holland		674		674
Italy		118		118
Japan		86		86
Madeira		7		7
Norway		40		40
Spain		75		75
Switzerland		2,064		2,064
United States of America		20,543		20,543
Venezuela		71		71
Other Countries		1		1
Total		62,573		62,573
Parcel Post (Class III)				
Various		116,055		116,055
Total		116,055		116,055

Digitized by Google

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
	gals.	£	£ s. d.	gals.	£	£ s. d.	gals.	£	£ s. d.	gals.	£	£ s. d.
Aerated and Mineral Waters.												
United Kingdom	60	15	..	2,502	767	..	...	...	..	2,562	782	
British North America	3	1	...	30	12	...	...	...	...	33	13	
British Guiana	4	1	..	...	...	...	..	..	...	4	1	
France	1,602	210	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,602	210	
Germany	222	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	222	49	
Holland	182	42	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	182	42	
Hungary	10	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	5	
United States of America	733	201	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	733	201	
Total ...	2,816	524	140 16 0	2,532	779	63 6 0	...	...	...	5,348	1,303 sur tax	204 2 0 15 6 2
Animals and Birds Living												219 8 2
	No.			No.			No.			No.		
For BREEDING—Cattle.												
British West Indies	...	..	...	31	766	...	..	...	...	31	766	
United States of America	2	35	..	...	..	..	...	...	...	2	35	
Venezuela	1	8	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	1	8	
Total ...	3	43	1 10 0	31	766	Free	...	...	...	34	809 sur tax	1 10 0 2 3
												1 12 3
Goats												
British West Indies	2	10	...	9	48	...	...	...	...	11	58	
United States of America	2	25	..	...	...	...	..	..	..	2	25	
Total ...	4	35	12 0	9	48	Free	...	...	...	13	83 sur tax	12 0 11
												12 11
Swine												
British North America	2	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	20	
Dutch West Indies	1	3	...	..	..	...	...	..	...	1	3	
Total .	3	23	9 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	23 sur tax	9 0 9
												9 9
For FOOD—Cattle												
British West Indies	...	...	...	11	68	...	...	...	...	11	68	
Venezuela .	8,217	84,393	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,217	84,393	
Total ...	8,217	84,393	4,108 10 0	11	68	Free	...	...	..	8,228	84,461 sur tax	4,103 10 0 308 2 9
												4,416 12 9
Goats												
British West Indies	...	...	...	2,117	937	...	...	...	..	2,117	937	
Venezuela	42	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	25	
Total ...	42	25	6 6 0	2,117	937	Free	...	...	..	2,159	962 sur tax	6 6 0 9 5
												6 15 5

Digitized by Google

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
	No.	£	£ s. d.	No.	£	£ s. d.	No.	£	£ s. d.	No.	£	£ s. d.
Animals and Birds Living—*Contd.*												
Sheep												
British West Indies	...	..	...	627	378	..	...	..	...	627	378	
Venezuela	36	45	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	36	45	
Total	36	45	5 8 0	627	378	Free.	...	...	...	663	423	5 8 0
											sur tax	8 2
												5 16 2
Swine												
British West Indies	...	..	...	1,193	1,204	...	..	..	..	1,193	1,204	
Venezuela	1,391	2,253	...			...	..	..	..	1,391	2,253	
Total	1,391	2,253	208 13 0	1,193	1,204	Free	...	...	...	2,584	3,457	208 13 0
											sur tax	15 13 0
												224 6 0
Other Animals—Asses												
British West Indies	...	...	...	13	55	...	...	...	...	13	55	
Venezuela	8	40	...			...	...	...	...	8	40	
Total	8	40	3 0 0	13	55	6 10 0	...	...	...	21	95	14 10 0
											sur tax	1 1 9
												15 11 9
Dogs												
United Kingdom	4	40	...	3	77	...	...	...	...	7	117	
British Guiana	1	5	...			...	...	...	...	1	5	
Brazil	1	50	...			...	...	...	...	1	50	
Madeira	1	2	...			...	...	...	...	1	2	
United States of America	1	10	...			...	...	...	...	1	10	
Venezuela	3	20	...			...	...	...	...	3	20	
Total	11	127	11 0 0	3	77	1 10 0	...	...	...	14	204	12 10 0
											sur tax	18 9
												13 8 9
Horses												
United Kingdom	..	..	...	3	400	..	...	...	...	3	400	
British West Indies	...	...	...	3	430	...	...	...	...	3	430	
Venezuela	44	505	...			...	...	...	...	44	505	
Total	44	505	66 0 0	6	830	4 10 0	...	...	...	50	1,335	70 10 0
											sur tax	5 5 9
												75 15 9
Mules												
British West Indies	1	12	...	1	21	...	...	...	...	2	33	
United States of America	122	4,727	...			...	...	...	...	122	4,727	
Venezuela	63	1,002	...			...	...	...	...	63	1,002	
Total	186	5,741	279 0 0	1	21	15 0	...	...	...	187	5,762	279 15 0
											sur tax	20 19 8
												300 14 8

Digitized by Google

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Birds and Animals Living—*Contd.*		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.
Poultry and Game												
British North America ...	...	11	..			..			...	...	11	
British West Indies ...	...	1,617	..			...			...	...	1,617	
United States of America	...	10	...			...			...	..	10	
Venezuela ...	...	42	..			...			...	..	42	
Total ...	...	1,680	Free	...		..			...		1,680	Free
Other kinds												
United Kingdom ...	...	59	...			...			...	...	59	
British North America...	...	11	...			...			...	...	11	
British Guiana ...	...	8	...			..			...	...	8	
British West Indies ..	...	1,652	...			...			...	...	1,652	
United States of America	..	11	...			...			...	...	11	
Venezuela ...	...	71	...			...			...	...	71	
Total ...	...	1,812	Free	...		...			...		1,812	Free
Apparel all kinds.												
United Kingdom ...	...	1,404	...		27,112	...			...	...	28,516	
British North America ...	...	46	...		1,888	...			...	...	1,934	
British Guiana ...	...	208	...			..			...	...	208	
British West Indies ..	...	25	...			...			...	...	25	
Belgium ...	...	29	..			...			..	...	29	
China ...	...	12	..			...			...	...	12	
France ..	..	224	...			...			...	...	224	
Germany ...	...	959	..			...			.	...	959	
Holland ...	...	583	..			...			...	..	583	
Italy ...	...	301	...			..			...	...	301	
Japan ...	...	445	...			..			..	...	445	
Portugal ...	..	42	...			...			...	...	42	
Spain ...	...	228	...			..			...	..	228	
United States of America	...	18,301	...			...			...	...	18,301	
Venezuela ..	...	3	...			...			...	...	3	
Other Countries ...	...	173	...			...			...	..	173	
Total ...	...	22,983	4,217 12 0	...	29,000	2,673 0 0	...		...	...	51,983	6,890 12 0 sur tax 516 15 11
												7,407 7 11
(*a*) United Kingdom ...	..	2,334	...	...		...			...	...	2,334	
(*gg*) United Kingdom ..	...	38	...	...		...			...	...	38	
Total ...	...	2,372	Free	...	...	...			...	...	2,372	Free

Digitized by Google

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.			
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	
	No.	£	£ s. d.	No.	£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.	No.	£	£ s. d.	
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives.													
Firearms—Fowling pieces													
United Kingdom ...	..	...	...	9	100	...			...	9	100		
France ...	11	48	..			..			...	11	48		
United States of America	201	324	...			...			...	201	324		
Venezuela ..	1	8	...			...			...	1	8		
Total ...	213	380	213 0 0	9	100	4 10 0			...	222	480	217 10 0	
											sur	16 6 3	tax
Other Kinds												233 16 3	
United Kingdom ..	5	4	...	10	16	...			..	15	20		
United States of America	1	3	...			..			...	1	3		
Total ..	6	7	12 0 0	10	16	10 0 0			...	16	23	22 0 0	
											sur	1 13 0	tax
												23 13 0	
(a) United Kingdom ...	2	13	..	...	...	...			...	2	13		
Total ..	2	13	Free	..		..			...	2	13	Free	
Ammunition—All Kinds													
United Kingdom ..	...	4	..	..	223	...			..	...	227		
United States of America	...	1,435	...	...	...	..			...	..	1,435		
Total ...	...	1,439	258 0 0	...	223	20 12 0			...	..	1,662	278 12 0	
											sur	20 17 11	tax
												299 9 11	
(a) United Kingdom ..	..	159	..	...	...	...			...	...	159		
Total ..	.	159	Free	..	..	...			..	...	159	Free	
Explosives—Gunpowder for blasting purposes													
United Kingdom ...	lbs.	..	..	lbs.		...			...	lbs.			
United States of America	...	..	...	9,000	975	..			...	9,000	975		
	500	48	...	...	...	..			...	500	48		
Total .	500	48	4 10 0	9,000	975	Free			...	9,500	1,023	4 10 0	
											sur	6 9	tax
												4 16 9	
Explosives—Other Kinds													
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	10,000	1,127	...			...	10,000	1,127		
United States of America	1,170	104	..	...	—	...			...	1,170	104		
Total ...	1,170	104	9 10 0	10,000	1,127	Free			...	11,170	1,231	9 10 0	
											sur	14 3	tax
												10 4 3	
(a) United Kingdom ...	2,325	145	...	...	..	..			...	2,325	145		
(a) United States of America	110	10	...	...	...	...			...	110	10		
(y) United Kingdom ...	2,000	119	...	...	..	..			...	2,000	119		
Total ...	4,435	274	Free	...	...	...			..	4,435	274	Free	

Digitized by Google

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.
Artificial Limbs	doz.	187	..	doz.	..	..	..	..	..	doz.	187	..
United Kingdom	...	..	..	...	..	..	...	...	...	-	..	..
Total	...	187	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	187	Free
Asphalt												
Pitch:	lbs.			lbs.						lbs.		
United Kingdom	..	...	...	5,824	44	...	..	...	...	5,824	44	
Dutch Guiana	20,000	90	..	..	...	..	...	...	...	20,000	90	
United States of America	32,007	302	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32,007	302	
Total	52,007	392	54 16 0	5,824	44	4 2 0	...	...	...	57,831	436	58 18 0
											sur tax	4 8 5
Tar	gals.			gals.						gals.		63 6 5
United Kingdom	168	13	...	2,688	149	...	...	...	...	2,856	162	
British West Indies	...	..	..	680	32	..	..	...	...	680	32	
Dutch Guiana	2,894	149	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	2,894	149	
United States of America	8,771	731	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	8,771	731	
Total	11,833	893	130 4 0	3,368	181	12 2 0	.	...	...	15,201	1,074	142 6 0
											sur tax	10 13 5
Other kinds:	lbs.			lbs.						lbs.		152 19 5
United Kingdom	...	...	...	3,108	13	...	..	..	...	3,108	13	
Dutch Guiana	5,000	20	..	...	...	...	...	.	...	5,000	20	
United States of America	2,960	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	2,960	28	
Venezuela	109	1	...	...	..	...	...	...		109	1	
Total	8,069	49	6 16 0	3,108	13	12 0	...	..	..	11,177	62	7 8 0
											sur tax	11 2
Bags and Sacks (Empty)												7 19 2
(Not including paper Bags)	doz.			doz.						doz.		
United Kingdom	576	296	...	7,182	6,053	..	...	...	...	7,758	6,349	
British North America	42	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	20	
British East Indies	...	...	...	73,486	68,606	...	...	...	...	73,486	68,606	
British West Indies	...	..	..	100	51	..	..	..	..	100	51	
United States of America	8,061	5,135	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	8,061	5,135	
Total	8,679	5,451	969 8 0	80,768	74,710	6,637 16 0	...	..	...	89,447	80,161	7,607 4 0
											sur tax	570 10 10
Bags (Travelling and Tool)												8,177 14 10
Trunks and Valises												
United Kingdom	..	46	...		1,547	...	...	...	...	...	1,593	
British North America	...	..	...		942	...	..	...	...	...	942	
Germany	...	42	...		...	...	...	..	...	...	42	
Holland	...	8	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	8	
United States of America	..	66	...		..	...	..	...	..	...	66	
Total	...	162	27 8 0		2,489	212 10 0	...	...	..	...	2,651	239 18 0
											sur tax	17 19 11
												257 17 11

Digitized by Google

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.
Baskets												
United Kingdom	...	4	..		198	...			...	..	202	
British West Indies	...	...	..		3	...			...	...	3	
Germany	...	3	...		...	...			...	..	3	
Madeira	...	4	...		...	...			...	...	4	
United States of America	...	53	...		..	...			...	...	53	
Total	..	64	9 16 0		201	17 16 0	...		..	...	265	27 12 0
											sur tax	2 1 5
												29 13 5
Bees, Bee-hives and Bee-keeping Apparatus												
United States of America	...	68	...			...			...	..	68	
Total	...	68	Free	...		..			.	...	68	Free
Beer and Ale Stout and Porter	Gals. Liquid Stan'd.			Gals. Liquid Stan'd.						Gals. Liquid. Standard.		
United Kingdom	206 290	77	..	114,425 130,200	34,789	..			..	114,631 139,490	34,866	
British North America	6 7	1	...	526 531	155	...			..	532 538	156	
Denmark	439 464	101	...	...	...	...			...	439 464	101	
France	6 7	1	...	...	...	..			...	6 7	1	
Germany	5,276 5,618	1,088	..	..	...	...			...	5,276 5,618	1,088	
Holland	11,898 12,151	2,389	..	...	..	...			..	11,898 12,151	2,389	
Venezuela	3 3	1	...	...	...	...			...	3 3	1	
Total	17,834 18,540	3,658	1,158 15 0	114,951 139,731	34,944	6,986 11 0	..		..	132,785 158,271	38,602	8,145 6 0
											sur tax	610 17 11
												8,756 3 11
Biscuits Bread & Cakes.												
Unsweetened in barrels	lbs.			lbs.						lbs.		
United Kingdom	...	...	...	888	15	...			..	888	15	
British North America	..	...	...	13380	366	...			...	13,380	366	
British West Indies	60	1	..	2,000	36	...			...	2,060	37	
United States of America	77,265	1,490	..	...	...	...			...	77,265	1,490	
Venezuela	100	1	...	..	...	...			...	100	1	
Total	77,425	1,492	78 19 0	16,768	417	8 7 8	...		...	94,193	1,909	87 6 8
											sur tax	6 11 0
												93 17 8
Unsweetened in tins												
United Kingdom	...	...	...	11,684	974	...			...	11,684	974	
British North America	...	...	...	52,135	2,453	...			...	52,135	2,453	
United States of America	45,635	2,126	...	...	...	...			...	45,635	2,126	
Total	45,635	2,126	95 1 5	63,819	3,427	66 9 6	...		..	109, 454	5,553	161 10 11
											sur tax	12 2 4
												173 13 3

Digitized by Google

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.
Biscuit, Bread and Cakes—*Continued*												
Other kinds												
United Kingdom	10	1	..	42,535	3,640	...	...	..	...	42,545	3,641	
British North America	170	8	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	170	8	
Other British Possessions	8	1	...	..	...	..	...	..	..	8	1	
France	126	12	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	126	12	
Germany	4,558	180	..	...	..	..	...	..	...	4,558	180	
Holland	5,680	349	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	5,680	349	
Norway	13	1	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	13	1	
United States of America	3,456	279	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	3,456	279	
Venezuela	50	1	..	...	..	...	...	..	..	50	1	
Total	14,071	832	49 5 0	42,535	3,640	74 8 9	...	..	...	56,606	4,472	123 13 9
											sur tax	19 5 6
Blacking and Polishes												142 19 3
United Kingdom	77	13	...	34,136	2,913	...	..	..	..	34,213	2,926	
British North America	60	3	...	..	...	...	..	..	...	60	3	
United States of America	39,740	3,403	..	...	...	...	..	..	..	39,740	3,403	
Total	39,877	3,419	559 4 0	34,136	2,913	261 10 0	..	..	...	74,013	6,332	820 14 0
											sur tax	61 11
												882 5 1
(a) United Kingdom	264	40	...	..	..	...			...	264	40	
Total	264	40	Free		...	...			...	264	40	Free
Blue												
United Kingdom	...	..	...	28,404	1,293	...				28,404	1,293	
British West Indies	..	..	...	112	3	...			...	112	3	
Belgium	224	5	...	..	..	...			...	224	5	
Germany	4,392	119	...	...	...	...			...	4,392	119	
United States of America	28	2	...	...	..	..			..	28	2	
Total	4,644	126	21 8 0	28,516	1,296	119 2 0	...		...	33,160	1,422	140 10 0
											sur tax	10 10 9
												151 0 9
Books Printed												
United Kingdom	..	12,135	...	...	...	...			...	...	12,135	
British North America	...	182	...	...	...	...			...	...	182	
British Guiana	...	5	...	...	...	...			...	...	5	
British West Indies	...	39	...	...	...	...			...	...	39	
Belgium	..	23	..	...	...	..			..	...	23	
China	..	20	..	...	...	..			..	...	20	
France	..	1	..	...	...	..			..	...	1	
Germany	...	90	...	...	...	...			...	...	90	
Holland	...	33	...	...	...	...			...	...	33	
Japan	..	3	..	...	...	..			..	...	3	
United States of America	...	2,490	...	...	...	...			...	...	2,490	
Venezuela	..	293	..	...	...	...			...	...	293	
Other Countries	...	549	...	...	...	...			...	...	549	
Total	...	15,863	Free	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	15,863	Free

Digitized by Google

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.
Boots, Shoes & Slippers	Doz. pairs.			Doz. pairs.			Doz. pairs.			Doz. pairs.		
United Kingdom ...	193	507	..	10,309	41,426	...	...	...	..	10,502	41,933	
British North America ..	½	3	...	5,945	15,617	...	...	...	...	5,945½	15,620	
British West Indies ..	½	2	...			...	...	...	...	½	2	
Argentine ..	3	44	...			...	...	...	...	3	44	
Belgium ...	5/6	10	...			...	...	...	...	5/6	10	
China ...	3	5	...			...	...	...	...	3	5	
France ..	45	13	...			...	...	...	...	45	13	
French West Indies ...	113	54	...			...	...	...	...	113	54	
Germany ...	15	75	...			...	...	...	...	15	75	
Japan ...	16	100	...			...	...	...	...	16	100	
Switzerland ...	35	167	...			...	...	...	...	35	167	
United States of America	6,885	9,996	...			...	...	...	...	6,885	9,996	
Venezuela ...	6	20	...			...	...	...	...	6	20	
Other Countries ...	1	1	...			...	...	...	...	1	1	
Total ..	7,310½	10,997	1,965 0 0	16,254	57,043	5,245 16 0	...		...	23,570½	68,040	7,210 16 0
											sur tax	540 16 2
												7,751 12 2
(a) United Kingdom ..	143	732	...			...			...	143	732	
Total ...	143	732	Free	..		...			...	143	732	Free
Bricks and Tiles	No.			No.			No.			No.		
United Kingdom ...		...		273,653	3,368	...			...	273,653	3,368	
France ...	1,630	26				...			...	1,630	26	
Holland ..	12,000	172				...			...	12,000	172	
United States of America	30,972	528				...			...	30,972	528	
Total ...	44,602	726	26 15 3	273,653	3,368	82 1 11	...		...	318,255	4,094	108 17 2
											sur tax	8 3 3
												117 0 5
(a) United Kingdom .	187	10	.			...			...	187	10	
Total ...	187	10	Free			...			...	187	10	Free
Brooms and Brushes	Doz.			Doz.			Doz.			Doz.		
United Kingdom ...	483	133	...	2,559	1,972	...			...	3,042	2,105	
British North America ...	3	2	...	2,186	1,451	...			...	2,189	1,453	
British West Indies ...	32	2	..	530	20	...			...	562	22	
France ...	14	2	...			...			...	14	2	
French West Indies ...	50	5	...			...			...	50	5	
Germany ...	482	141	...			...			...	482	141	
Holland ...	74	38	...			...			...	74	38	
United States of America	434	331	...			...			...	434	331	
Total ...	1,572	654	115 16 0	5,275	3,443	305 4 0	...		...	6,847	4,097	421 0 0
											sur tax	31 11 6
												452 11 6
(a) United Kingdom ..	104	179	...			...			...	104	179	
(a) United Kingdom ..	83	143	..			...			...	83	143	
Total ...	187	322	Free						...	187	322	Free

Digitized by Google

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.
Buckets, Pails and Tubs—Metal	No.			No.						No.		
United Kingdom ...	...	...	-	38,889	2,436	..			...	38,889	2,436	
Holland ...	10	1	...	...	.	...			...	10	1	
United States of America	348	28	...	...		...			...	348	28	
Total	358	29	5 12 0	38,889	2,436	205 10 0	...		...	39,247	2,465	211 2 0
											surtax	15 16 9
												226 18 9
(a) United Kingdom ...	192	43	...			...			...	192	43	
Total ..	192	43	Free	..		...				192	43	Free
Bullion and Coin												
Bullion—Gold	Ozs.			Ozs.						Ozs.		
Venezuela ...	6,303	23,795	...			...			...	6,303	23,795	
Total ...	6,303	23,795	Free	...					...	6,303	23,795	Free
Coin—Gold												
United States of America	...	18,782	...			...			..	...	18,782	
Total ...	...	18,782	Free			...			...	...	18,782	Free
Silver												
United Kingdom ..	..	2,000	..			...			..	..	2,000	
United States of America	..	4,403	...			...			..	...	4,403	
Total ..	..	6,403	Free	..		...			...	...	6,403	Free
Butter and Butter Substitutes	lbs.			lbs.						lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	59,387	3,690	...	57,693	4,445	..			...	117,080	8,135	
British North America ..	50	2	...	177,921	15,701	...			...	177,971	15,703	
Argentine ..	2,240	182	...			...			...	2,240	182	
Austria ...	372	39	...			...			...	372	39	
Denmark ...	3,388	504	..			...			...	3,388	504	
France ...	483,501	31,926	...			..			...	483,501	31,926	
French West Indies ...	1,500	97	..			...			...	1,500	97	
Germany ..	1,120	40	...			..			...	1,120	40	
Holland ...	20,515	2,243	...			...			..	20,515	2,243	
Switzerland ..	48	7	..			...			...	48	7	
United States of America	110,066	6,886	...			...			...	110,066	6,886	
Total ...	682,187	45,616	2,842 8 11	235,614	20,146	490 17 3			..	917,801	65,762	3,333 6 2
											surtax	249 19 11
												3,583 6 1
Oleomargarine												
United Kingdom .	2,788	133		3,620	133	...			...	6,408	266	
France ...	50	4		...	.	...			...	50	4	
Germany	560	16		...	...	...			..	560	16	
Holland ...	41,936	1,752		...	.	.			...	41,936	1,752	
United States of America	4,000	150		...	...	...			...	4,000	150	
Total ..	49,334	2,055	205 11 2	3,620	133	7 10 10			...	52,954	2,188	213 2 0
											surtax	15 19 8
												229 1 8

Digitized by Google

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Butter, and Butter Substitutes—*Contd.*	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.
Ghee												
British East Indies ...	35	1	...	50,080	3,912	..	..		..	50,115	3,913	
Total ...	35	1	2 11	50,080	3,912	104 6 8	..		..	50,115	3,913	104 9 7
											sur tax	7 16 8
												112 6 3
Candles, Tallow												
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	43,597	1,650	...	...		...	43,597	1,650	
Total ...	...	...	...	43,597	1,650	65 7 11	...		...	43,597	1,650	65 7 11
											sur tax	4 18 1
												70 6 0
Other Kinds												
United Kingdom ...	50	3	...	255,726	6,764	...	...		...	255,776	6,767	
British North America ...	...	...	...	3,047	91	...	...		...	3,047	91	
France ..	18	2	...			...	...		...	18	2	
Holland ..	2,344	65	...			...	...		...	2,344	65	
United States of America	1,047	88	...			...	...		...	1,047	88	
Total .	3,459	158	20 15 1	258,773	6,855	776 6 5	...		...	262,232	7,013	797 1 6
											sur tax	59 15 8
												856 17 2
Carriages, Carts and Wagons												
Railway Rolling Stock												
United Kingdom ..	...	...	.		492	...	...		...		492	
British North America ..	...	...	..		175	...	...		...		175	
United States of America	..	463	...		...	...	...		...		463	
Total ..	...	463	19 11 0	...	667	Free	...		...	...	1,130	19 11 0
											sur tax	1 9 4
												21 0 4
Bicycles or Tricycles (other than motor)	No.			No.						No.		
United Kingdom ...	7	35	.	1,688	8,522	...	...		...	1,695	8,557	
British North America ..	...	...	...	38	55	..	...		...	38	55	
Germany ...	15	64	...			...	..		...	15	64	
United States of America	2	7	..			...	...		...	2	7	
Total ...	24	106	18 12 0	1,726	8,577	763 14 0	...		...	1,750	8,683	782 6 0
											sur tax	58 1 5
												840 19 5
(a) United Kingdom ...	24	288	...			...	...		...	24	288	
Total ...	24	288	Free	...		...	...		...	24	288	Free

Digitized by Google

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Carriages, Carts and Wagons.—*Contd.*	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.
Bicycle or Tricycle Parts												
United Kingdom ..	...	126	...		2,992	...			...	...	3,118	
Belgium ...	...	1	...			...			...	...	1	
Germany ..	...	70	...			..			..	..	70	
Sweden ...	...	5	...			...			...	...	5	
United States of America	...	24	..			...			..	..	24	
Total ..	...	226	40 4 0	..	2,992	260 14 0	...		...	...	3,218	300 18 0
											sur tax	22 11 5
(*a*) United Kingdom ...	...	72	...			...			...	...	72	323 9 5
Total ...	...	72	Free	...		...			..	..	72	Free
Bicycles or Tricycles, Motor	No.			No.						No.		
United Kingdom ...	..		...	77	3,422	...			...	77	3,422	
British Guiana ...	1	6	...	..	...	...			...	1	6	
British West Indies ..	..	..	...	2	41	..			...	2	41	
United States of America	6	228	...	..	...	...			...	6	228	
Total ..	7	234	33 8 0	79	3,463	305 18 0	..		...	86	3,697	339 6 0
											sur tax	25 8 11
(*aa*) United Kingdom ...	1	67	...			...			...	1	67	364 14 11
(*p*) United Kingdom ..	1	98	...			...			...	1	98	
Total ...	2	165	Free	...		...			...	2	165	Free
Bicycle or Tricycle Parts, Motor												
United Kingdom ..	...	3	..		153	...			...	...	156	
United States of America	...	27	...		...	...			...	...	27	
Total ...	..	30	4 16 0	..	153	12 14 0	..		...	...	183	17 10 0
											sur tax	1 6 3
Motor Cars												
United Kingdom ...	1	260	...	26	5,816	...			...	27	6,076	18 16 3
British North America ..	...	...	...	225	24,209	...			...	225	24,209	
United States of America	184	32,354	...			...			...	184	32,354	
Total ...	185	32,614	5,376 4 0	251	30,025	2,460 10 0			...	436	62,639	7,836 14 0
											sur tax	587 15 1
(*a*) United Kingdom ...	1	96	...			...			...	1	96	8,424 9 1
(*aa*) United Kingdom ...	5	989	...			...			...	5	989	
(*aa*) British North America ..	5	377	..			...			...	5	377	
(*p*) United Kingdom ..	1	209	...			...			...	1	209	
Total ..	12	1,671	Free			...			...	12	1,671	Free

Digitized by Google

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
	No.	£	£ s. d.	No.	£	£ s. d.	No.	£	£ s. d.	No.	£	£ s. d.
Carriages, Carts and Wagons—*Contd.*												
Motor Car Parts												
United Kingdom ...	...	70	...		1,985	...			...	..	2,055	
British North America ...	..	...	...		494	...			...	..	494	
British West Indies ..	...	...	...		1	...			...	...	1	
France ..	...	51	...			...			...	...	51	
French West Indies ..	...	46	...			...			...	...	46	
Germany ...	...	65	...			...			...	...	65	
Holland ..	..	12	..			...			...	...	12	
Italy ...	...	17	...			...			...	..	17	
United States of America	...	19,477	...			...			...	..	19,477	
Total ...	...	19,738	3,441 4 0	..	2,480	225 10 0	...		...	...	22,218	3,666 14 0
											surtax	275 0 1
												3,941 14 1
(a) United Kingdom ..	...	43									43	
Total ...	...	43	Free			..			...	...	43	Free
Motor Lorries and Vans												
United Kingdom ..	...	...	...	8	1,441	...			...	8	1,441	
British North America ..	...	...	...	64	5,739	...			...	64	5,739	
United States of America	36	8,349	...	...	...	...			...	36	8,349	
Total ..	36	8,349	1,394 4 0	72	7,180	582 10 0	...		...	108	15,529	1,976 14
											surtax	148 5 1
												2,124 19
(a) British North America...	3	350	...						..	3	350	
(p) British North America..	1	95	...						...	1	95	
(y) United Kingdom ..	1	90	..						...	1	90	
Total ...	5	535	Free	..	...				...	5	535	Free
Motor Lorry and Van Parts												
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...		30	..			...	...	30	
United States of America	..	637	...	...	...	...			..	...	637	
Total ...	..	637	118 16 0	...	30	2 18 0	...		...	...	667	121 14
											surtax	9 2 7
												130 16 7
Tyres												
United Kingdom ...	...	13	...		6,099	...			...	..	6,112	
British North America ...	...	30	...		12,605	...			...	..	12,635	
France ...	...	220	...			...			...	..	220	
French West Indies ...	...	333	...			...			...	...	333	
Germany ...	...	2	..			...			...	...	2	
Sweden ...	...	9	...			..			...	...	9	
United States of America	.	6,433	...			...			..	..	6,433	
Total ..	..	7,040	1,165 0 0	...	18,704	1,744 16 0	...		...	...	25,744	2,909 16 0
											surtax	218 4 8
												3,128 0 8

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
	No.	£	£ s. d.	No.	£	£ s. d.	No.	£	£ s. d.	No.	£	£ s. d.
Carriages, Carts and Wagons—*Contd.*												
Other kinds and Parts												
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...		219	...			...	...	219	
British North America ...	...	...	...		300	...			...	...	300	
British West Indies ..	..	6	...			...			...	...	6	
Germany ...	...	16	...			...			...	...	16	
Sweden ...	...	337	...			...			...	...	337	
United States of America	...	1,485	...			...			...	...	1,485	
Total ...	...	1,844	284 4 0	...	519	43 12 0	...		..	...	2,363	327 16 0
											surtax	24 11 9
(a) United Kingdom ..	...	5	...			...			...	..	5	352 7
(a) British West Indies ..	...	4	...			...			...	...	4	
Total ...	...	9	Free			...			...	...	9	Free
Cattle and other Animal Foods												
Bran and Pollard	lbs.			lbs.						lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	...			400	3				...	400	3	
British North America ..	320	3	...			...			...	320	3	
Argentine ...	848,222	3,824	...			...			...	848,222	3,824	
Brazil ..	50,000	229	...			...			...	50,000	229	
United States of America	4,200	18	...			...			...	4,200	18	
Total ...	902,742	4,074	451 7 5	400	3	2 0	..		...	903,142	4,077	451 9 5
											surtax	33 17 2
Oilmeal												
British North America ...	125	1	...	4,328,000	28,062	..			...	4,328,125	28,063	
British West Indies ..	..	..	...	6,200	78	...			...	6,200	78	
United States of America	360,000	2,258	..			...			...	360,000	2,258	
Total ..	360,125	2,259	180 1 3	4,334,200	28,140	1,083 11 0	...		...	4,694,325	30,399	1,263 12 3
											surtax	94 15 5
Other kinds												
United Kingdom ...	56	2	...	564	18	...			...	620	20	1,358 7 8
British North America ..	..	..	...	7,175	60	..			...	7,175	60	
British West Indies ..	...	..	...	81,000	393	..			...	81,000	393	
United States of America	31,200	224	...	...	...	...			...	31,200	224	
Total ...	31,256	226	15 12 7	88,739	471	22 3 8	...		..	119,995	697	37 16 3
											surtax	2 16 8
(a) United States of America	22,500	131	...			..			...	22,500	131	40 12 11
Total ..	22,500	131	Free	...		..			...	22,500	131	Free

Digitized by Google

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty
	brls of 400 lbs.	£	£ s. d.	brls. of 400 lbs.	£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.	brls. of 400 lbs.	£	£ s. d.
Cement												
United Kingdom ..	...	...	...	32,854	19,643	...			...	32,854	19,643	
British North America ..	...	...	...	4,151	2,437	...			...	4,151	2,437	
Belgium ..	1,675	742	...		...	...			...	1,675	742	
Denmark ...	6,075	3,282	...		...	...			...	6,075	3,282	
French West Indies ..	25	13	...		...	...			...	25	13	
Germany ...	715	398	...		...	...			...	715	398	
Holland ...	901	466	...		...	...			...	901	466	
Norway ...	1,663	884	...		...	...			...	1,663	884	
Sweden ...	200	109	...		...	...			...	200	109	
United States of America	9	26	...		...	...			...	9	26	
Total ..	11,263	5,920	563 3 0	37,005	22,080	925 2 6	...		...	48,268	28,000	1,488 5 6
											sur tax	111 12 5
												1,599 17 11
(a) United Kingdom ...	3,000	1,811	...			...			...	3,000	1,811	
(a) Germany ...	35	14	...			...			...	35	14	
(n) United Kingdom ..	3,750	2,460	...			...			...	3,750	2,460	
(n) British North America	500	292	...			...			...	500	292	
(n) Denmark ...	250	152	...			...			...	250	152	
(n) Norway ...	250	144	...			...			...	250	144	
(o) United Kingdom ..	200	125	...			...			...	200	125	
(o) Holland ...	5	3	...			...			...	5	3	
Total ...	7,990	5,001	Free	...		...	...		...	7,990	5,001	Free
Cheese	lbs.			lbs.						lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	8,480	871	...	3,259	241	...			...	11,739	1,112	
British North America ..	462	28	...	153,807	8,233	...			...	154,269	8,261	
Argentina ...	36	6	...		...	...			...	36	6	
Denmark ...	11,790	560	...		...	...			...	11,790	560	
France ...	156	12	...		...	...			...	156	12	
Holland ...	19,506	1,497	...		...	...			...	19,506	1,497	
Switzerland ...	268	24	...		...	...			...	268	24	
United States of America	14,874	882	...		...	...			...	14,874	882	
Venezuela ...	9,254	391	...		...	...			..	9,254	391	
Total ...	64,826	4,271	270 2 2	157,066	8,474	327 4 5	...		...	221,892	12,745	597 6 7
											sur tax	44 16 0
Chemicals												
Calcium Carbide												642 2 7
United Kingdom ...	12,819	118	...	36	1	...			...	12,865	119	
British North America ...	...	...	...	5,500	50	..			...	5,500	50	
Germany ..	4,400	36	...	...	...	...			...	4,400	36	
Holland ..	9,922	77	...	...	...	...			...	9,922	77	
Norway ..	25,190	231	...	..	...	...			...	25,190	231	
Sweden ...	2,200	20	...	...	...	...			...	2,200	20	
United States of America	3,600	35	...	..	...	...			...	3,600	35	
Total ...	58,131	517	116 5 3	5,536	51	5 10 9	...		...	63,667	568	121 16 0
											sur tax	9 2 8
												130 18 8

Digitized by Google

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.
Chemicals—*Contd.*												
INSECTICIDES:												
United Kingdom	...	514	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	514	
British West Indies	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	
Germany	...	187	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	187	
Holland	...	313	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	313	
United States of America	...	106	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	106	
Total	...	1,122	Free								1,122	Free
Other kinds												
United Kingdom	...	530	...	...	18,666	...	...	...	...	...	19,196	
British North America	...	21	...	...	194	...	...	...	...	...	215	
British Guiana	...	195	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	195	
Belgium	...	128	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	128	
China	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
France	...	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	
Germany	...	251	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	251	
Holland	...	610	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	610	
Italy	...	585	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	585	
United States of America	...	4,643	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,643	
Other Countries	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	
Total	...	7,022	1,142 4 0	-	18,860	1,604 8 0	...	...	...	...	25,882	2,746 12 0 surtax 205 19 11
(a) United Kingdom	...	1,161	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,161	2,952 11 11
(a) British North America	...	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55	
(a) United States of America	...	136	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	136	
(n) United Kingdom	...	693	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	693	
(n) United States of America	...	453	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	453	
(y) United Kingdom	...	145	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	145	
(y) United States of America	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	
Total	...	2,651	Free	...							2,651	Free
Chinaware or Porcelain, Earthenware and Pottery												
United Kingdom	...	130	...	...	4,553	...	...	...	...	...	4,683	
British North America	...	275	...	...	67	...	...	...	...	...	342	
British West Indies	...	4	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	9	
China	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	
France	...	111	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	111	
French West Indies	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	
Germany	...	2,393	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,393	
Holland	...	306	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	306	
Japan	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	
United States of America	...	92	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	92	
Total	...	3,353	480 4 0	...	4,625	387 18 0	..	...	...	...	7,978	868 2 0 surtax 65 2 2
(a) United Kingdom	...	63	...	...		...	...		...	...	63	933 4 2
Total	...	63	Free	..		...	...		...	...	63	Free

Digitized by Google

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
	Gals.	£	£ s. d.	Gals.	£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.	Gals.	£	£ s. d.
Cider and Ferry												
United Kingdom ..	...	..	..	404	169	...			...	404	169	
Total ...	...	...	...	404	169	10 2 0			...	404	169	10 2 0
											sur tax	15 2
												10 17 2
	No.			No.						No.		
Clocks, complete												
United Kingdom ...	497	130	...	42	82	...			...	539	212	
Germany ...	1,356	226	..			..			...	1,356	226	
Holland ...	639	105	...			...			...	639	105	
Italy ...	240	36	...			...			...	240	36	
United States of America	399	236	...			...			...	399	236	
Total ..	3,131	733	130 4 0	42	82	7 14 0	...		...	3,173	815	137 18 0
											sur tax	10 6 11
												148 4 11
(a) United Kingdom ..	13	111	..			...			...	13	111	
(b) Germany ...	1	6	...			..			...	1	6	
(ee) United Kingdom ...	1	4	...			...			...	1	4	
Total ...	15	121	Free	...		...			...	15	121	Free
Parts												
United States of America	....	2	..			...			...	....	2	
Total ..	...	2	4 0	...		..			...	...	2	4 0
											sur tax	4
Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel—Coal	Tons									Tons		
United Kingdom ..	12,248	19,429	...			...			...	12,248	19,429	
United States of America	22,349	29,677	..			...			...	22,349	29,677	
Total ...	34,597	49,106	Free	..		...			...	34,597	49,106	Free
(a) United Kingdom ...	3,115	5,024	.			...			..	3,115	5,024	
Total ...	3,115	5,024	Free	...		...			..	3,115	5,024	Free
Coke												
United Kingdom ...	102	403	...			...			...	102	403	
United States of America	9	74	...			...			..	9	74	
Total ...	111	477	Free	...		...			...	111	477	Free
Charcoal												
British Guiana ...	½	2	...			...			...	½	2	
Total ...	½	2	Free			..			...	½	2	Free
Patent Fuel												
United Kingdom ...	5,180	12,456	..			...			..	5,180	12,456	
Total ...	5,180	12,456	Free	...		..			...	5,180	12,456	Free

Digitized by Google

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Cocoa—Raw	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.
British West Indies ...	169,868	3,274	...			...			...	169,868	3,274	
Venezuela ...	7,657,090	161,516	...			...			...	7,657,090	161,516	
Total ...	7,826,958	164,790	Free	...		...			...	7,826,958	164,790	Free
Prepared												
United Kingdom ..	...	..	..	75,074	2,598	..			...	75,074	2,598	
British North America ...	...	..	...	1,600	24	..			...	1,600	24	
British West Indies ...	30	2	...	...	...	...			...	30	2	
France ..	2,678	141	..	..	..	...			...	2,678	141	
Holland ..	2,798	134	..	..	..	...			...	2,798	134	
United States of America	50	5	...	...	...	...			...	50	5	
Total ...	5,556	232	46 6 0	76,674	2,622	319 9 6	...		...	82,230	2,904	365 15 6
											sur tax	27 8 8
												393 4 2
Coffee.												
Raw												
Brazil ..	130	5	..	...	...	...			..	130	5	
Venezuela ...	1,843	243	...	..	...	..			...	1,843	243	
Total ..	1,973	248	16 8 10	...	...	...	...		..	1,973	248	16 8 10
											sur tax	1 4 9
												17 13 7
Prepared												
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	449	44	...			..	449	44	
France ...	5	1	..			...			...	5	1	
United States of America	2,022	238	...			...			...	2,022	238	
Venezuela ...	55	3	...	...	..	...			..	55	3	
Total ...	2,082	242	17 7 0	449	44	1 17 5	...		..	2,531	286	19 4 5
											sur tax	1 8 10
												20 13 3
Confectionery:—												
United Kingdom ...	1,458	78	...	117,589	7,224	...			...	119,047	7,302	
British North America ...	..	...	...	16,404	1,671	...			...	16,404	1,671	
British Guiana ..	20	1	...			...			...	20	1	
China ...	40	5	...			...			...	40	5	
France ..	5,808	437	...			...			...	5,808	437	
French West Indies ...	10	1	..			...			..	10	1	
Germany ..	72	4	...			...			...	72	4	
Holland ..	4,339	290	...			...			...	4,339	290	
United States of America	29,300	1,412	...			..			...	29,300	1,412	
Total ...	41,047	2,228	396 4 0	133,993	8,895	784 14 0	...		..	175,040	11,123	1,180 18 0
											sur tax	88 11 5
												1,269 9 5

Digitized by Google

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity. lbs.	Value. £	Duty. £ s. d.	Quantity. lbs.	Value. £	Duty. £ s. d.	Quantity.	Value. £	Duty. £ s. d.	Quantity. lbs.	Value. £	Duty. £ s. d.
Cordage and Twine												
Cordage												
United Kingdom ..	...	..	...	306,173	10,100	...			...	306,173	10,100	
British North America ..	2,944	82	...	77,625	2,245	...			...	80,569	2,327	
Belgium ...	6,581	173	..			...			...	6,581	173	
Holland ...	5,958	165	...			...			...	5,958	165	
United States of America	36,983	2,132	...			...			...	36,983	2,132	
Total ...	52,466	2,552	481 8 0	383,798	12,345	1,128 10 0	...		..	436,264	14,897	1,609 18 0
											sur tax	120 4 11
												1,730 2 11
Twine												
United Kingdom ...	149	11	...	51,261	3,832	...			...	51,410	3,843	
British North America ...	..	...	...	16,654	1,742	...			...	16,654	1,742	
British East Indies ...	...	...	...	320	18	...			...	320	18	
Holland ...	125	13	...			...			...	125	13	
Italy ..	272	22	...			...			...	272	22	
Portugal ..	90	7	...			...			...	90	7	
Sweden ...	609	31	...			...			...	609	31	
United States of America	27,258	3,031	...			...			...	27,258	3,031	
Total ..	28,503	3,115	582 8 0	68,235	5,592	519 2 0	...		..	96,738	8,707	1,101 10 0
											sur tax	82 12 3
												1,184 2 3
Cork Manufactures												
United Kingdom .	..	186	...		416	...			...	...	602	
France ...	...	12	...			...			...	...	12	
Germany ...	...	4	...			...			...	...	4	
Holland ...	...	12	...			...			...	...	12	
Spain ...	.	155	...			...			...	...	155	
Total ..	..	369	60 4 0	.	416	35 16 0	...		...	...	785	96 0 0
											sur tax	7 4 0
												103 4 0
Cotton—Raw												
British West Indies .	1,343	35	...			...			...	1,343	35	
Total ...	1,343	35	Free	...		...			..	1,343	35	Free.

Digitized by Google

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
	yds.	£	£ s. d.	yds.	£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.	yds.	£	£ s. d.
Cotton—*Contd.*												
Manufactures of—												
Piece Goods												
United Kingdom	68,555	3,895	..	7,656,137	228,075	...	...		...	7,724,692	231,970	
British North America	362	31	...	3,078	258	...	...		...	3,440	289	
British East Indies	...	...	...	420	13	...	...		...	420	13	
British Guiana	225	9	...	57,623	1,331	...	...		...	57,848	1,390	
British West Indies	...	...	...	6,120	164	...	...		...	6,120	164	
Belgium	18	6	...			...	..		..	18	6	
France	4,405	299	...			...	..		..	4,405	299	
Germany	18,111	473	...			...	...		...	18,111	473	
Italy	920	79	...			...	...		...	920	79	
Japan	18,400	518	...			...	...		...	18,400	518	
Switzerland	908	70	...			...	...		...	908	70	
United States of America	2,447,325	55,877	...			...	...		...	2,447,325	55,877	
Total	2,559,229	61,257	11,306 0 0	7,723,378	229,891	21,531 2 0	...		...	10,282,607	291,148	32,837 2 0
											surtax	2,462 15 8
												35,299 17 8
(a) United Kingdom	3,332	233	..			...			...	3,332	233	
Total	3,332	233	Free	...		...			..	3,332	233	Free
Gloves				doz.						doz.		
United Kingdom	...	4	..	..	..						4	
United States of America	...	5	...	...	...	..					5	
Total	...	9	1 16 0	..	..	...			...	...	9	1 16 0
											surtax	2 8
												1 18 8
Hosiery												
United Kingdom	...	449	...		1,795	...			...	..	2,244	
British North America	..	..	..		222	...			...	...	222	
Other British Possessions	..	...	...		366	...			...	...	366	
China	...	10	..			...			...	..	10	
Germany	...	389	...			...			...	...	389	
Holland	...	273	...			...			...	...	273	
Italy	..	26	..			...			...	...	26	
Spain	...	22	...			...			...	...	22	
United States of America	...	14,653	...			...			...	...	14,653	
Total	..	15,822	2,924 12 0	...	2,383	218 0 0	...		...	..	18,205	3,142 12 0
											surtax	235 13 11
												3,378 5 11
(a) United Kingdom	...	129	..			...			...	..	129	
Total	...	129	Free	...		...			...	...	129	Free

Digitized by Google

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.
Cotton—*Contd.*												
Ribbons												
United Kingdom ...		141			6						147	
Germany ...		229									229	
Total ...		370	67 12 0	...	6	10 0					376	68 2 0
											sur tax	5 2 2
Other kinds												73 4 2
United Kingdom ...		9,721			35,879						45,600	
British North America ...		10			1,608						1,618	
British East Indies ...					13						13	
British Guiana ...		317			124						471	
British West Indies ...		639			12,023						12,682	
Other British Possessions ...		25			94						119	
Belgium ...		28									28	
China ...		17									17	
Dutch Guiana ...		128									128	
France ...		157									157	
Germany ...		2,132									2,132	
Holland ...		815									815	
Italy ...		69									69	
Madeira ...		52									52	
Spain ...		56									56	
Sweden ...		26									26	
Switzerland ...		195									195	
United States of America ...		3,619									3,619	
Venezuela ...		2									2	
Total ...		18,058	3,268 8 0	...	49,741	4,627 0 0					67,799	7,895 8 0
											sur tax	592 3 2
(*a*) United Kingdom ...		1,593									1,593	
(*a*) United Kingdom ...		47									47	
(*y*) United Kingdom ...		31									31	
Total ...		1,671	Free	...							1,671	Free
Cutlery												
United Kingdom ...		262			2,170						2,432	
British North America ...					86						86	
Austria ...		14									14	
China ...		1									1	
France ...		119									119	
Germany ...		995									995	
Holland ...		77									77	
United States of America ...		85									85	
Total ...		1,553	283 16	...	2,256	209 10 0	...				3,809	493 6 0
											sur tax	36 19 11
(*a*) United Kingdom ...		5									5	
Total ...		5	Free.	...							5	530 5 11
												Free.

Digitized by Google

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.
Eggs												
British West Indies	...	50	...			...			...	...	50	
Venezuela	...	21	...			...			...	...	21	
Total	...	71	Free	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	71	Free
Electrical Apparatus—												
Other kinds												
United Kingdom	...	201	...		3,654	...			...	...	3,855	
British North America	...	19	...		63	...			...	...	82	
British West Indies	...	5	...			...			...	...	5	
France	...	57	...			...			...	...	57	
Germany	...	135	...			...			...	...	135	
Holland	...	486	...			...			...	...	486	
Hungary	...	29	...			...			...	...	29	
United States of America	...	10,373	...			...			...	...	10,373	
Venezuela	...	342	..			...			...	...	342	
Total	...	11,647	2,140 4 0	...	3,717	348 4 0	..	...	..	...	15,364	2,488 8 0
											sur tax	186 12 8
(e) United Kingdom	...	803	...			...			...	...	803	2,675 0 8
(g) British Guiana	...	30	...			...			...	...	30	
(o) United Kingdom	...	12	...			...			...	...	12	
(o) United States of America	...	137	...			...			...	...	137	
(y) United Kingdom	...	66	..			...			...	...	66	
(f) United Kingdom	...	39	...			...			...	...	39	
Total	...	1,087	Free	...		...	..		...	..	1,087	Free
Films, Cinematograph	Feet			Feet						Feet		
United Kingdom	...	...	...	630	3	...			...	600	3	
British North America	...	...	...	500	5	...			...	500	5	
British West Indies	36,000	188	...	800	5	...			...	36,800	193	
American West Indies	12,800	50	...			..			...	12,800	50	
Dutch Guiana	351,200	1,340	...			...			...	351,200	1,340	
France	4,800	75	...			...			...	4,800	75	
United States of America	644,500	3,779	...			...			...	644,500	3,779	
Venezuela	3,200	20	...			...			...	3,200	20	
Total	1,052,500	5,452	1,052 10 0	1,930	13	19 4			...	1,054,430	5,465	1,053 9 4
											sur tax	79 0 3
												1,132 9 7

Digitized by Google

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.
Fish												
Canned or Preserved—jars or bottles												
United Kingdom ...	3,047	286	...	8,820	578	...	...		...	11,867	864	
British North America ..	816	57	...	338,029	9,729	...			..	338,845	9,786	
British Guiana ...	25	1	..			..			..	25	1	
China ...	483	56	..			..			..	483	56	
Denmark ...	726	24	..			...			...	726	24	
France ...	1,468	162	...			...			...	1,468	162	
French West Indies ...	4,800	296	..			..			...	4,800	296	
Holland ..	1,214	52	...			...			...	1,214	52	
Italy .	50	37	..			...			...	50	37	
Japan ...	824	66	..			...			...	824	66	
Madeira ...	672	15	...			...			...	672	15	
Portugal ...	175	18	...			...			...	175	18	
Norway ...	17,674	634	...			...			...	17,674	634	
United States of America	18,512	1,074	..			..			...	18,512	1,074	
Total ...	50,486	2,778	210 7 2	346,849	10,307	722 12 1	...		...	397,335	13,085	932 19 3
											sur tax	69 19 5
												1,002 18 8
Fresh including fresh fish in Cold Storage												
United Kingdom ...	7,877	308	...			...			...	7,877	308	
British North America ...	1,000	19	...			..			...	1,000	19	
British Guiana ...	11,000	225	...			..			...	11,000	225	
Total ...	19,877	552	Free	..		...			...	19,877	552	Free
Salmon, Trout and Mackerel dried, salted, smoked or pickled												
British North America ..	...	...	...	132,700	2,743	..			...	132,700	2,743	
British West Indies ...	...	..	...	2,400	40	..			...	2,400	40	
United States of America	100	5	..			...			..	100	5	
Total ..	100	5	4 2	135,100	2,783	140 14 7	...		...	135,200	2,788	140 18 9
											sur tax	10 11 5
												151 10 2
OTHER KINDS—												
United Kingdom ..	..	...	..	93,836	1,581	...			...	93,836	1,581	
British North America ...	5,775	163	..	4,333,061	84,376	...			...	4,338,836	84,539	
British West Indies ...	...	...	...	175,036	2,923	...			...	175,036	2,923	
China ...	634	158	...			..			...	634	158	
Japan ..	592	95	...			...			...	592	95	
Madeira ...	800	17	..			...			...	800	17	
Norway ...	57,900	630	...			...			...	57,900	630	
United States of America	17,284	721	...			..			...	17,284	721	
Venezuela ...	76,978	575	...			...			...	76,978	575	
Total ..	159,963	2,359	159 19 3	4,601,933	88,880	2,300 19 4	...		...	4,761,896	91,239	2,460 18 7

Digitized by Google

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Fruit and Nuts		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.
Fruit—Fresh												
United Kingdom ...	...	602	...			...			..	...	602	
British North America ..	...	797	...			...			...	...	797	
British West Indies ...	...	294	...			...			...	...	294	
Holland ...	...	230	...			...			...	...	230	
Spain ..	.	157	...			..			..	...	157	
United States of America	...	1,285	...			...			...	...	1,285	
Venezuela ...	...	2	...			..			...	...	2	
Total ...	...	3,367	Free	..		...			..	...	3,367	Free
Dried (including currants, figs, prunes and raisins other than candied or crystallized fruit and fruit in liquid)	lbs.			lbs.						lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	67,862	2,067	...	15,493	447	...			...	83,355	2,514	
Other British Possessions	20	1	...			..			...	20	1	
China ...	2,722	145	...			...			..	2,722	145	
France ...	9,645	281	...			...			...	9,645	281	
French West Indies ...	1,250	26	...			..			..	1,250	26	
Holland ...	2,152	81	...			...			...	2,152	81	
Spain ...	7,323	280	...			...			...	7,323	280	
United States of America	84,552	2,352	..			...			...	84,552	2,352	
Other Countries ...	2,457	49	....			..			...	2,457	49	
Total ..	177,983	5,282	1,483 3 10	15,493	447	64 11 3	...		...	193,476	5,729	1,547 15 1 sur tax 116 1 8
												1,663 16 9
Nuts—Edible Coconuts	No.									No.		
British West Indies ...	300	1	...			...			...	300	1	
Venezuela ...	197,058	815	...			...			..	197,058	815	
Total ..	197,358	816	Free	...		...			...	197,358	816	Free
Peanuts	lbs.			lbs.			lbs.			lbs.		
British West Indies ...	...	...	...	273,710	3,682	...			..	273,710	3,682	
Dutch Guiana ...	9,000	117	...			...			...	9,000	117	
Dutch West Indies ...	26,988	339	...			...			..	26,988	339	
Holland ...	20,032	260	...			...			..	20,032	260	
Other Countries ...	19,200	94	..			...			...	19,200	94	
Total ...	75,220	810	313 8 4	273,710	3,682	Free	...		.	348,930	4,492	313 8 4 sur tax 23 10 1
												336 18 5

Digitized by Google

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	No.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.
Fruit and Nuts.—*Contd.*												
Nuts Edible—Other kinds												
United Kingdom	22,481	891		711	91					23,192	982	
China	283	12								283	12	
France	711	19								711	19	
Japan	100	1								100	1	
Madeira	100	1								100	1	
Spain	1,118	42								1,118	42	
United States of America	1,357	85								1,357	85	
Venezuela	559	25								559	25	
Total	26,709	1,076	222 11 6	711	91	21 9 3	..			27,420	1,167	225 10 9
											surtax	16 18 4
												242 9 1
Glass and Glassware.												
Glass bottles, lamp chimneys, and table glassware not of cut glass												
United Kingdom	..	440			2,026					..	2,466	
British North America	..	10			480					..	480	
British West Indies	..	103								..	103	
Belgium	..	4								..	4	
France	..	7,633								..	7,633	
Germany	..	460								..	460	
Holland	..	281								..	281	
United States of America	..	13								..	13	
Other Countries	..											
Total	..	8,944	639 2 0	..	2,506	102 10 0	...	.	..	..	11,450	741 12 0
											surtax	55 12 5
												797 4 5
(a) United Kingdom	...	5	...	..		..	..		..	..	5	
Total	..	5	Free	...		...	...		...	..	5	Free
Other kinds												
United Kingdom	...	321	...	..	1,917	...	...		...	..	2,238	
British North America	...	...	...	..	26	...	...		...	..	26	
Belgium	..	272	...	..		...	...		...	..	272	
France	...	17	...	..		...	...		...	..	17	
Germany	..	683	...	..		..	...		...	..	683	
Holland	...	133	...	..		...	...		...	..	133	
Portugal	..	15	...	..		..	...		...	..	15	
Sweden	..	18	...	..		...	...		...	..	18	
United States of America	..	358	...	..		...	...		...	..	358	
Total	..	1,817	292 4 0	..	1,943	167 12 0	...		..	..	3,730	459 16 0
											surtax	34 9 8
												494 5 8
(a) United Kingdom	...	158	...	..		...	...		...	..	158	
(n) United Kingdom	...	200	...	..		...	...		...	..	200	
(s) United Kingdom	...	3	...	..		...	...		...	..	3	
(y) United Kingdom	...	3	...	..		...	...		...	..	3	
Total	...	364	Free	...		...	...		...	...	364	Free

Digitized by Google

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Grain, Flour, Pulse and preparations thereof	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.
Grain—Corn (Maize)												
British West Indies ..	..	..	..	1,360	3	...			...	1,360	3	
Argentine ..	27,500	297	...			..			...	27,500	297	
Dutch Guiana ...	16,076	74	..			...			...	16,076	74	
United States of America	12,080	186	...			...			...	12,080	186	
Venezuela ...	307,932	1,315	...			...			..	307,932	1,315	
Total ...	363,588	1,872	272 13 10	1,360	3	10 2	...		...	364,948	1,875	273 4 0
											sur tax	20 9 10
												293 13 10
Grain—Oats												
United Kingdom ..	...	...	...	160	1	...			...	160	1	
British North America ...	40,000	201	...	5,097,280	27,456	.			...	5,137,280	27,657	
United States of America	734	7	...			...			...	734	7	
Venezuela ..	1,440	8	...			..			...	1,440	8	
Total ...	42,174	216	31 12 7	5,097,440	27,457	1,911 10 10	...		...	5,139,614	27,673	1,943 3 5
											sur tax	145 14 9
												2,088 18 2
Rice												
United Kingdom ..	421,776	3,790	...	50,820	422	...			...	472,596	4,212	
British North America ...	210	1	..	...	...	...			...	210	1	
British East Indies ..	2,880	15	...	22,007,226	180,712	.			...	22,010,106	180,727	
British Guiana ...	177	1	...	3,474,732	28,546	...			.	3,474,909	28,547	
British West Indies ..	...	..	...	1,700	14	.			...	1,700	14	
Dutch Guiana ...	22,000	173	...			...			...	22,000	173	
Holland ...	12,000	108	...			...			..	12,000	108	
United States of America	7,600	282	...			...			..	7,600	282	
Other Countries ...	532,000	4,728	...			...			...	532,000	4,728	
Total ...	998,643	9,098	998 12 10	25,534,478	209,694	12,767 4 9	..		...	26,533,121	218,792	13,765 17 7
Other Kinds												
United Kingdom ...	19,621	327	..	16,615	360	...			...	36,236	687	
British North America ..	.	..	..	188	2	...			..	188	2	
Argentina ...	115	2	..			...			...	115	2	
China ...	160	7	..			...			...	160	7	
France ...	215	4	...			...			...	215	4	
Holland ...	14,556	195	..			...			...	14,556	195	
Italy ...	2,150	30	...			...			...	2,150	30	
Spain ...	112	2	..	..		...			...	12	2	
United States of America	18,340	270	..			...			...	18,340	270	
Other Countries ...	1,199	20	...			...			..	1,199	20	
Total ...	56,468	857	56 9 4	16,803	362	8 0	...		...	73,271	1,219	64 17 4
											sur tax	4 17 4
												69 14 8

Digitized by Google

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.
Grain, Flour, Pulse and preparations thereof—*Contd.*	Bags of 196 lbs.			Bags of 196 lbs.			Bags of 196 lbs.			Bags of 196 lbs	£	
Flour and Meal												
Wheaten												
United Kingdom ...	..		...	496	987	...			...	496	987	
British North America ...	54	87	...	268,253	484,919	...			...	268,307	485,006	
British Guiana ...	2	1	...			...			..	2	1	
Argentina ..	25	29	...			..			...	25	29	
United States of America	6,656	13,171	..			..			..	6,656	13,171	
Total ...	6,737	13,288	842 2 6	268,749	485,906	20,156 3 6	...		...	275,486	499,194	20,998 6 0
Maize or Cornmeal												
British North America ..	13	18	...	729	1,067	...			..	742	1,085	
Argentina ..	111	156	...			...			...	111	156	
United States of America	4,583	6,740	...			...			...	4,583	6,740	
Total ...	4,707	6,914	470 14 0	729	1,067	36 9 0	...		...	5,436	7,981	507 3 0
											surtax	38 0 9
												545 3 9
Flour and Meal—Other kinds												
United Kingdom ..	70	1	...	1,044	21	..			...	1,114	22	
British North America ..	...	...	...	166	3	..			..	166	3	
United States of America	1,128	24	...			...			...	1,128	24	
Total ...	1,198	25	1 15 11	1,210	24	18 2	...		...	2,408	49	2 14 1
											surtax	4 1
												2 18 2
Pulse												
Beans & Peas, whole or split												
United Kingdom ...	4,892	94	...	1,104,326	9,249	...			..	1,109,218	9,343	
British North America ...	...	..	...	161,200	1,334	...			...	161,200	1,334	
British East Indies ..	...	4	...	51,460	441	...			...	51,460	441	
British West Indies ..	360	12	...	2,774	29	...			...	3,134	33	
China ...	1,025	1,003	...			...			...	1,025	12	
France ..	84,321	1	...			...			...	84,321	1,003	
French West Indies ...	200	903	...			...			...	200	1	
Holland ..	82,995	1	...			...			...	82,995	903	
Madeira ..	130	20	...			...			...	130	1	
Spain ...	2,150	650	...			...			...	2,150	20	
United States of America	27,394	159	...			...			...	27,394	650	
Venezuela ...	18,824		...			...			...	18,824	159	
Total ...	222,291	2,847	222 5 10	1,319,760	11,053	659 17 7	...		..	1,542,051	13,900	882 3 5
											surtax	66 3 3
												948 6 8
Dholl												
British East Indies ...	...	...	...	1,872,982	12,554	...			...	1,872,982	12,554	
Total ...	...	...	...	1,872,982	12,554	936 9 10	...		...	1,872,982	12,554	936 9 10
											surtax	70 4 9
												1,006 14 7

Digitized by Google

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Grain, Flour, Pulse and preparations thereof —*Contd.*	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.
Farinaceous Preparations												
Arrowroot												
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	340	17	...			...	340	17	
British West Indies ...	...	..	..	67,368	1,162	...			...	67,368	1,162	
Total ...	..		..	67,708	1,179	33 17 1	...		..	67,708	1,179	33 17 1
											sur tax	2 10 9
												36 7 10
Other Kinds												
United Kingdom .	4,019	76	..	142,108	3,326	...			..	146,127	3,402	
British North America ...	...	...	...	37,931	805	...			...	37,931	805	
British East Indies ...	..	...	...	5,299	71	...			...	5,299	71	
British West Indies ...	430	4	...	...	...	...			..	430	4	
Other British Possessions	..	...	...	651	8	...			.	651	8	
China ...	1,240	51	...			...			...	1,240	51	
France ...	50	1	...			...			...	50	1	
Holland ..	6,142	71	.			..			...	6,142	71	
Japan ...	504	12	...			..			...	504	12	
Madeira ..	90	1	..			..			...	90	1	
United States of America	162,515	3,756	...			. .			...	162,515	3,756	
Total ...	174,990	3,972	174 19 10	185,989	4,210	92 19 11	..		...	360,979	8,182	267 19 9
											sur tax	20 2 0
												288 1 9
Grease all kinds												
United Kingdom ..	1,312	23	...	30,859	523	...			..	32,171	546	
British North America ...	...	...	...	6,846	166	...			..	6,846	166	
United States of America	108,145	1,880	..			...			...	108,145	1,880	
Total ..	109,457	1,903	331 4 0	37,705	689	57 18 0	...		...	147,162	2,592	389 2 0
											sur tax	29 3 7
												418 5 7
(*n*) United Kingdom ...	1,689	34	...			...			..	1,689	34	
Total ..	1,689	34	Free	...		...			...	1,689	34	Free
Gums—Balata												
Venezuela ..	110	10	...			...			...	110	10	
Total ..	110	10	Free	...		...			...	110	10	Free
Other Kinds												
United Kingdom ...	1,391	45	...			...			...	1,391	45	
United States of America	1,323	24	...			..			...	1,323	24	
Total ...	2,714	69	12 4 0	...		..			...	2,714	69	12 4 0
											sur tax	18 4
												13 2 4
(*y*) United Kingdom ...	107	9	...			...			..	107	9	
Total ...	107	9	Free						...	107	9	Free

Digitized by Google

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.
Haberdas'ry & Millinery												
United Kingdom	...	3,495	...		3,789	...			...	...	7,284	
British North America	...	318	...		38	...			...	...	356	
British East Indies	..	...	...		90	...			...	...	90	
Belgium	..	2	...			...			...	...	2	
France	...	174	...			...			...	...	174	
Germany	...	535	...			...			...	...	535	
Holland	...	180	...			...			...	...	180	
Italy	...	76	...			...			...	...	76	
Japan	...	4	...			...			...	...	4	
United States of America	...	453	...			...			...	...	453	
Total	..	5,237	947 0 0	...	3,917	353 0 0	...		...	...	9,154	1,300 0 0
												sur tax 97 10 0
Hardware												
Cash registers, casket hardware, house, office, cabinet or store furniture of iron or other metal												1,397 10 0
United Kingdom	...	...	...		584	...			...	...	584	
British North America	..	...	...		15	...			...	...	15	
British West Indies	...	45	...			...			...	...	45	
United States of America	...	366	...			...			...	...	366	
Total	..	411	74 16 0	...	599	44 18 0			...	..	1,010	119 14 0
												sur tax 8 19 7
(k) United States of America	...	40	...			...			...	...	40	128 13 7
Total	...	40	Free	...		..			...	..	40	Free
Typewriters		No.		No.						No.		
United Kingdom	..	3	...	1	12	...			...	2	15	
British Guiana	...	3	.. ..			...			...	1	3	
British West Indies	...	6	.. ..			...			...	1	6	
United States of America	110	1,454	..			...			...	110	1,454	
Total	..	113	1,466	266 12 0	1	12	4 0	..		...	114	1,478
												sur tax 20 1 8
(y) United States of America	2	48	.. ..			...			...	2	48	
(bb) United Kingdom	1	6	...			...			...	1	6	
(ee) British North America	1	25	...			...			...	1	25	
(ff) United Kingdom	1	20	...			..			...	1	20	
Total	...	5	99	Free	...	..	...		...	...	5	99
												Free

Digitized by Google

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.
Hardware—*Contd.*												
Other kinds												
United Kingdom	...	703	...		30,633					...	31,336	
British North America	...	31	...		2,117					...	2,148	
British East Indies	...		...		139					...	139	
British Guiana	...	12	...							...	12	
British West Indies	...	5	...							...	5	
Austria	...	12	...							...	12	
Belgium	...	9	...							...	9	
China	...	17	...							...	17	
Dutch West Indies	...	8	...							...	8	
France	...	163	...							...	163	
Germany	...	6,501	...							...	6,501	
Holland	...	1,360	...							...	1,360	
Sweden	...	391	...							...	391	
United States of America	...	16,269	...							...	16,269	
Venezuela	...	78	...							...	78	
Total	...	25,559	4,392 12 0	...	32,889	2,519 16 0	..		..	...	58,448	6,912 8 0
											sur tax	518 8 8
												7,430 16 8
(a) United Kingdom	...	1,286	...							...	1,286	
(a) British Guiana	...	10	...							...	10	
(a) France	...	14	...							...	14	
(a) United States of America	...	35	...							...	35	
(c) United Kingdom	...	22	...							...	22	
(b) United Kingdom	...	14	...							...	14	
(a) United Kingdom	...	189	...							...	189	
(a) British North America	...	18	...							...	18	
(y) United Kingdom	...	51	...							...	51	
(y) British North America	...	5	...							...	5	
(y) United States of America	..	13	...							...	13	
Total	...	1,657	Free	...		...			...	..	1,657	Free
Hats and Bonnets												
United Kingdom	...	2,340	...		24,138					...	26,478	
British East Indies	...	...	...		66					...	66	
British West Indies	...	4	...		14					...	18	
France	...	95	...							...	95	
Germany	...	1,321	...							...	1,321	
Holland	...	29	...							...	29	
Italy	...	1,794	...							...	1,794	
United States of America	...	273	...							...	273	
Venezuela	...	1	...							...	1	
Total	..	5,857	1,046 8 0		24,218	2,192 12 0			...	...	30,075	3,239 0 0
											sur tax	242 18 6
(a) United Kingdom	...	118	...			...			...	...	118	3,481 18 6
Total	...	118	Free			..			...	...	118	Free

Digitized by Google

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.		£	s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.
Hay and Chaff												
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	700	3	...			..	700	3	
British North America ...	...	...	...	172,565	676	...			...	172,565	676	
United States of America	2,659	16	...			...			...	2,659	16	
Total ...	2,659	16	1 6 7	173,265	679	43 6 4			...	175,924	695	44 12 11
											sur tax	3 7 0
												47 19 11
Hemp and Hemp Manufactures												
Dressed and Undressed												
United States of America	..	29	...			...			..	...	29	
Total ...	..	29	4 16 0			...			...	..	29	4 16 0
											sur tax	7 3
												5 3 3
Manufactures—												
United Kingdom ..	..	22	...		1,334	..			...	...	1,356	
France ...	...	65	...			...			...	...	65	
Germany ...	...	58	...			...			...	...	58	
United States of America	...	414	...			...			...	..	414	
Total ..	...	559	102 8 0		1,334	125 10 0			...	...	1,893	227 18 0
											sur tax	17 1 11
												244 19 11
(a) United Kingdom ...	...	535	..			...			...	...	535	
Total ...	...	535	Free			...			...	..	535	Free
Hides and Skins	No.									No.		
British West Indies ...	460	144	...			...			...	460	144	
Dutch West Indies ...	256	280	...			...			...	256	280	
Venezuela ...	10,855	9,259	...			...			...	10,855	9,259	
Total ...	11,571	9,683	Free	...		...			..	11,571	9,683	Free
Implements and Tools												
Agricultural												
United Kingdom ..	...	8,833	..			...			...	...	8,833	
British North America ...	...	339	...			...			...	...	339	
British Guiana ...	...	84	..			...			..	...	84	
British West Indies ..	...	17	...			..			...	...	17	
France ..	...	4	...			..			...	...	4	
Germany ...	...	55	...			...			...	...	55	
Holland ...	...	48	...			...			...	...	48	
United States of America	...	1,087	...			...			...	...	1,087	
Venezuela ...	...	20	..			..			...	...	20	
Total ...	...	10,487	Free	...		...			...	..	10,487	Free

Digitized by Google

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.
Implements and Tools— *Contd.*												
Other kinds												
United Kingdom		130			4,958						5,088	
British North America					346						346	
Germany		63									63	
Holland		3									3	
United States of America		6,921									6,921	
Total		7,117	1,315 12 0		5,304	474 0 0					12,421	1,789 12 0
											sur tax	134 4 5
(a) United Kingdom		168									168	
												1,923 16 5
Total		168	Free								168	Free
India Rubber and Gutta Percha Manufactures												
United Kingdom		47			1,171						1,218	
British North America		9			2,072						2,081	
France		7									7	
Germany		107									107	
United States of America		2,188									2,188	
Total		2,358	427 8 0		3,243	293 4 0					5,601	720 12 0
											sur tax	54 0 11
(a) United Kingdom		44									44	
(n) United Kingdom		70									70	
												774 12 11
Total		114	Free								114	Free
Instruments (Scientific)												
United Kingdom		23									23	
Germany		62									62	
Total		85	16 0 0								85	16 0 0
											sur tax	1 4 0
(a) United Kingdom		31									31	
(b) United Kingdom		29									29	
(b) United States of America		8									8	
(j) Germany		45									45	
(y) United Kingdom		427									427	
(y) United States of America		65									65	
												17 4 0
Total		605	Free								605	Free

Digitized by Google

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.
Jams, Jellies and Preserved Fruits												
Jams, Jellies and Marmalade												
United Kingdom	145	7	..	63,458	2,736	..	...	...	...	63,604	2,743	
Holland	38	2	...			...				38	2	
Total	184	9	11 0	63,458	2,736	95 3 9	...		...	63,642	2,745	95 14 9
											sur tax	7 3 7
												102 18 4
Canned and Bottled Fruits												
United Kingdom	361	24	..	1,829	125	..			..	2,190	149	
British North America	...	...	...	3,624	135	..			...	3,624	135	
China	775	29	...			...			..	775	29	
Denmark	582	53	...			...			..	582	53	
France	14,390	571	...			...			...	14,390	571	
Holland	247	14	...			...			...	247	14	
Italy	16	1	...			..			...	16	1	
United States of America	31,103	1,026	...			...			...	31,103	1,026	
Other Countries	840	26	...			...			...	840	26	
Total	48,314	1,744	193 5 1	5,453	260	10 18 1	...		...	53,767	2,004	204 3 2
											sur tax	15 6 3
												219 9 5
Other kinds												
United Kingdom	301	31	...	7,210	466	.			...	7,511	497	
China	48	1	...			...			...	48	1	
France	3,153	226	...			...			...	3,153	226	
United States of America	63	7	...			...			...	63	7	
Total	3,565	265	21 17 10	7,210	466	21 12 7	...		...	10,775	731	43 10 5
											sur tax	3 5 3
												46 15 8
Jewellery												
United Kingdom	...	61	...		581	...			...	...	642	
British North America	...	...	...		1	...			...	...	1	
British East Indies	...	...	...		17	...			...	...	17	
China	..	31	...			...			..	..	31	
Germany	..	125	...			...			...	...	125	
United States of America	...	70	...			...			...	...	70	
Venezuela	...	22	..			..			...	..	22	
Total	..	309	82 4 0	...	599	85 10 0	...		...	...	908	167 14 0
											sur tax	12 11 7
												180 5 7
Jute Manufactures												
United Kingdom	...	132	..		1,580	...			...	...	1,712	
British East Indies	..	..	..		361	...			...	...	361	
Germany	..	6	...			...			...	...	6	
United States of America	..	76	...			...			...	...	76	
Other Countries	..	17	...			..			..	...	17	
Total	...	231	42 4 0	...	1,941	182 12 0	...		...	...	2,172	224 16 0
											sur tax	16 17 2
												241 13 2
(a) United Kingdom	..	10	...			...			...	...	10	
Total	...	10	Free	..	..	...			...	...	10	Free

Digitized by Google

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.
Lard and Lard Substitutes												
United Kingdom ..	66	2	...	1,419,448	38,131	...			...	1,419,514	38,133	
British North America ...	...	...	...	1,350,231	35,678	...			...	1,350,231	35,678	
Argentine ..	511	27	...			...			-	511	27	
China ..	72	3	...			..			...	72	3	
Holland ..	2,390	60	...			...			...	2,390	60	
United States of America	48,439	2,159	...			...			...	48,439	2,159	
Venezuela ...	796	30	...			...			...	796	30	
Total ..	52,274	2,281	217 16 2	2,769,679	73,809	5,770 3 3	...		-	2,821,953	76,090	5,987 19 5
											sur tax	449 2 0
												6,437 1 5
Leather												
Undressed												
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	1,238	175	...			...	1,238	175	
British West Indies .	...	...	...	1,325	104	...			...	1,325	104	
United States of America	80	26	..			...			...	80	26	
Venezuela ...	3,511	52	..			...			...	3,511	52	
Total ...	3,591	78	13 16 0	2,563	279	25 8 0	...		..	6,154	357	39 4 0
											sur tax	2 18 10
												42 2 10
Dressed												
United Kingdom ...	839	114	...	4,105	576	..			...	4,944	690	
Germany ...	75	41	...			...			...	75	41	
United States of America	9,259	3,219	...			...			...	9,259	3,219	
Total ...	10,173	3,374	640 16 0	4,105	576	54 16 0	...		..	14,278	3,950	695 12 0
											sur tax	52 3 5
												747 15 5
Manufactures of (except boots and shoes and saddlery)												
United Kingdom .	-	104	...		1,609	...			..	...	1,713	
British West Indies ...	..	4	..			...			...	...	4	
China ...	...	5	...			...			...	...	5	
Germany ...	...	78	...			..			...	...	78	
Holland ..	...	1	..			...			...	...	1	
United States of America	..	762	...			...			...	..	762	
Total ...	...	954	176 12 0	...	1,609	151 4 0	...		...		2,563	327 16 0
											sur tax	24 11 8
												352 7 8
(a) United Kingdom ...	...	391	..			..			...	..	391	
(n) United States of America	..	8	...			...			...		8	
Total ...	...	399	Free	...		...			...	...	399	Free

Digitized by Google

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.
Linen Manufactures												
United Kingdom	...	21	...		3,739	-	...		...	...	3,760	
British North America	...	3	...			...	...		...	...	3	
France	...	337	...			...	...		...	...	337	
Holland	...	8	...			...	...		...	...	8	
United States of America	...	49	...			..	..		..	...	49	
Total	..	418	80 0 0	...	3,739	342 6 0	...		...	...	4,157	422 6 0
											sur tax	31 13 6
												453 19 6
Machinery												
Including parts and accessories thereof												
Agricultural												
United Kingdom	...		...		1,412	...	...		...	...	1,412	
British North America	...		...		13	...	...		...	...	13	
British Guiana	...	32	...			...	...		...	...	32	
United States of America	..	6,464	...			...	...		...	...	6,464	
Total	...	6,496	307 18 0	...	1,425	Free	...		...	...	7,921	307 18 0
											sur tax	23 1 11
												330 19 11
(a) United States of America	...	31	...			...	...		...	...	31	
(y) United Kingdom	..	85	..			..	..		..	..	85	
Total	...	116	Free	...		..	...		...	...	116	Free
Sugar Manufacturing												
United Kingdom	...	180	...		54,474	...	...		...	...	54,654	
British North America	..	...	...		10	...	...		...	...	10	
British West Indies	..	16	...			...	...		...	...	16	
Germany	..	137	...			...	...		...	...	137	
United States of America	..	6,124	...			...	...		...	...	6,124	
Total	..	6,457	299 17 0	...	54,484	Free	.		...	...	60,941	299 17 0
											sur tax	22 9 9
												322 6 9
(f) United Kingdom	..	2					...		...	...	2	
(y) United Kingdom	..	2,773	...			...	...		...	...	2,773	
Total	..	2,775	Free	..		...	...		...	...	2,775	Free
Mining												
United Kingdom	..	250	...		49,392	...	...		...	...	49,642	
British North America	...	...	...		1,224	..	...		...	...	1,224	
Germany	...	2,480	...			...	...		...	...	2,480	
Holland	...	924	...			...	...		...	...	924	
United States of America	..	203,137	...			...	..		..	...	203,137	
Total	...	206,791	9,336 5 0	...	50,616	Free	..		...	...	257,407	9,336 5 0
											sur tax	700 4 5
												10,036 9 5

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	£ Value.	£ s. d. Duty.	Quantity.	£ Value.	£ s. d. Duty.	Quantity.	£ Value.	£ s. d. Duty.	Quantity.	£ Value.	£ s. d. Duty.
Machinery—*Contd.*												
Electric lighting and Power for industrial purposes												
United Kingdom ...	...	43	...		374	...			...	...	417	
United States of America ...	..	4,333	...			...			...	...	4,333	
Total ...	...	4,376	203 2 0	...	374	Free	...		..	...	4,750	203 2 0
											surtax	15 4 8
												218 6 8
(a) United States of America ...	...	23	...			...			...	...	23	
(b) United Kingdom ...	...	127	...			...			...	...	127	
(c) United States of America ...	...	733	..			.			...	...	733	
Total ...	..	883	Free	..		...			...	...	883	Free
Railway and Tramway												
United Kingdom ...	..	1,228	..			...			...	...	9,604	
Belgium ...	...	1,556	...		8,376	...			...	...	1,556	
France ..	...	159	...			...			...	...	159	
Germany ...	..	1,242	...			...			...	...	1,242	
Holland ...	..	430	..			...			..	..	430	
United States of America ...	...	7,034	...			...			...	..	7,034	
Total ..	..	11,649	522 15 0	...	8,376	Free	...		...	...	20,025	522 15 0
											surtax	39 4 2
												561 19 2
(a) United Kingdom ...	...	270	...			...			...	..	270	
(a) United States of America ..	..	77	...			..			...	...	77	
Total ...	...	347	Free	...		...			...	...	347	Free
Other Industrial and Manufacturing												
United Kingdom ..	...	16	...		3,361	...			...	...	3,377	
British North America ...	..	..	...		11	..			...	...	11	
France ..	...	271	...			...			...	...	271	
Germany ..	...	358	...			...			...	...	368	
Holland ...	...	27	...			...			...	...	27	
Sweden ...	...	50	..			...			...	...	50	
United States of America ...	...	6,516	...			...			...	...	6,516	
Venezuela ...	..	193	...			...			...	...	193	
Total ..	...	7,431	341 4 0	..	3,372	Free	..		...	...	10,083	341 4 0
											surtax	25 11 10
												366 15 10
(a) United Kingdom ...	...	1,216	...			...			...	...	1,216	
Total ..	...	1,216	Free	..		...			...	...	1,216	Free

Digitized by Google

(19)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.
Machinery—*Contd.*												
Marine												
United Kingdom	..	4	...		2,589	...	...		...	..	2,593	
British Guiana	...	21	...			...	...		...	...	21	
Holland	...	17	...			...	...		...	...	17	
United States of America	...	726	..			...	...		...	..	726	
Total	...	768	36 10 0	...	2,589	Free	...		...	...	3,357	36 10 0
											sur tax	2 14 9
Sewing Machines												39 4 9
United Kingdom	...	6	.		3,832	...	...		...	...	3,838	
Germany	..	15	...			..	...		...	...	15	
United States of America	..	159	...			...	..		..	...	159	
Total	..	180	8 2 0	..	3,832	Free	...		...	...	4,012	8 2 0
											sur tax	12 2
												8 14 2
(*f*) United Kingdom	..	6	...			...	...		...	...	6	
Total	...	6	Free	..		...	...		...	...	6	Free
Water and Sewerage												
United Kingdom	...		..		335	...	...		...	...	335	
United States of America	..	183	...			...	...		...	...	183	
Total	..	183	8 1 0	.	335	Free	...		...	..	518	8 1 0
											sur tax	12 1
												8 13 1
(*n*) United Kingdom	...	2,650	...			...	...		...	...	2,650	
(*o*) United Kingdom	..	735	...			...	..		..	...	735	
Total	..	3,385	Free	..		...	...		...	..	3,385	Free
Fire Engines												
United Kingdom	...		...		141	...	...		...	...	141	
United States of America	...	669	...			...	...		...	...	669	
Total	..	669	29 16 0	...	141	Free	...		...	...	810	29 16 0
											sur tax	2 4 9
												32 0 9
Printing												
United Kingdom	...	4	..		765	...	...		...	...	769	
Germany	...	30	...			...	...		...	...	30	
United States of America	...	437	...			...	...		...	..	437	
Total	...	471	21 14 0	..	765	Free	..		...	..	1,236	21 14 0
											sur tax	1 12 7
												23 6 7

Digitized by Google

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Machinery—*Contd.*		£	£ s. d		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.
Other Kinds												
United Kingdom ...	..	..	...		749	...			.	...	749	
Germany ..	...	6	.			..			...	..	6	
United States of America	..	1,551	...			..			..	..	1,551	
Total ...	...	1,557	65 5 0	...	749	Free	...		...	...	2,306	65 5 0
											sur tax	4 17 11
												70 2 11
(*a*) United Kingdom ..	...	1,241	...			...			...	..	1,241	
Total ...	..	1,241	Free	...		...			...	...	1,241	Free
Manures, all kinds	Tons									Tons		
United Kingdom ...	1,213	17,182	...			...			...	1,213	17,182	
British North America ...	1	20	...			...			...	1	20	
British West Indies ...	7	37	.			..			...	7	37	
Belgium ..	40	120	...			..			...	40	120	
Dutch West Indies ...	151	481	...			...			...	151	481	
Germany ..	164	1,007	...			...			...	164	1,007	
Holland ...	204	1,106	..			..			...	204	1,106	
United States of America	601	8,449	...			...			...	601	8,449	
Venezuela ...	890	1,557	...			...			...	890	1,557	
Other Countries ...	410	5,586	...			...			...	410	5,586	
Total ...	3,681	35,545	Free	...		...			...	3,681	35,545	Free
(*x*) United Kingdom ...	1	89	...			..			...	1	89	
(*y*) United States of America	1	41	...			...			..	1	41	
Total ...	2	130	Free	...		...			..	2	130	Free
Matches	Gross of Boxes			Gross of Boxes						Gross of Boxes		
United Kingdom ...	.	...	...	2,628½	470	.			...	2,628½	470	
British North America ..	...	...	...	101¼	20	..			..	101¼	20	
Holland ..	420	25	..			...			...	420	25	
Sweden ..	1,560	91	...			...			..	1,560	91	
Other Countries ..	43½	22	...			...			...	43½	22	
Total ...	2,023½	138	404 14 0	2,729¾	490	272 19 6	...		...	4,753¼	628	677 13 6
											sur tax	50 16 6
										...		728 10 0
Meats												
Beef & Pork, pickled or salted	lbs.			lbs.						lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	1,022	74	..	2,200	53	. .			..	3,222	127	
British North America ..	35,100	1,114	...	801,881	15,282	..			...	836,981	16,396	
British West Indies ...	100	3	...			..			...	100	3	
Argentine ...	2,000	30	..			...			...	2,000	30	
Holland ..	478	23	...			...			...	478	23	
United States of America	2,085,271	57,180	..			..			...	2,085,271	57,180	
Venezuela ...	200	4	...			...			...	200	4	
Total ...	2,124,171	58,428	4,425 7 1	804,081	15,335	837 11 8	...		...	2,928,252	73,763	5,262 18 9

Digitized by Google

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.
Meats—*Contd.*												
Canned												
United Kingdom ...	2,834	212	..	20,055	1,780	..	..		..	22,889	1,992	
British North America ...	...	...	...	51	2	...	...		...	51	2	
Argentine ..	32,356	3,056	...			...	...		...	32,356	3,056	
Brazil ...	900	30	...			...	...		...	900	30	
China ...	824	119	...			...	...		...	824	119	
Denmark ...	460	52	...			...	...		...	460	52	
France ..	1,829	311	...			...	...		...	1,829	311	
Holland ...	1,119	88	...			...	...		...	1,119	88	
Madeira ...	35	2	...			...	...		...	35	2	
Uruguay ...	24,368	955	...			...	...		...	24,368	955	
United States of America	36,727	1,831	...			...	...		...	36,727	1,831	
Total ...	101,452	6,656	422 14 4	20,106	1,782	41 17 9	...		...	121,558	8,438	464 12 1
											surtax	34 16 11
												499 9 0
Fresh												
United Kingdom ..	4,732	765	...			...	...		...	4,732	765	
British North America ..	25,383	1,156	...			...	...		...	25,383	1,156	
Argentine ..	5,806	320	...			...	...		...	5,806	320	
United States of America	579	34	...			...	...		...	579	34	
Total ...	36,500	2,275	Free	...		...	...		...	36,500	2,275	Free
Smoked or Cured, including Bacon and Ham												
United Kingdom ...	20,486	1,603	...	78,642	6,494	...	...		...	99,128	8,097	
British North America ...	...	...	...	87,345	4,716	...	...		...	87,345	4,716	
Argentine ...	213,986	4,902	...			...	...		...	213,986	4,902	
Denmark ...	867	78	...			...	...		...	867	78	
France ...	110	10	...			...	...		...	110	10	
Holland ...	1,232	85	...			...	...		...	1,232	85	
Uruguay ...	125,533	2,917	...			...	...		...	125,533	2,917	
United States of America	167,841	9,476	...			...	...		...	167,841	9,476	
Venezuela ...	290	7	...			...	...		...	290	7	
Total ..	530,345	19,078	1,104 17 8	165,987	11,210	172 18 1	...		..	696,332	30,288	1,277 15 9
											surtax	95 16 8
												1,373 12 5
Other kinds												
United Kingdom ...	14	8	...	3,336	949	...			...	3,350	957	
France ...	85	27	...			...			...	85	27	
United States of America	24	25	...			...			...	24	25	
Venezuela ...	2,630	19	...			...			...	2,630	19	
Total ...	2,753	79	14 8 0	3,336	949	86 14 0	...		-	6,089	1,028	101 2 0
											surtax	7 11 8
												108 13 8

Digitized by Google

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Medicines and Drugs— *Contd.*	ozs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs. ozs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs. ozs.	£	£ s. d.
Opium												
United Kingdom ...	7	1	...	6 7	17	...			...	6 14	18	
Total ..	7	1	1 1 11	6 7	17	8 0 11	...		...	6 14	18	9 2 10
											sur tax	13 8
												9 16 6
Ganja				lbs.						lbs.		
United Kingdom ..	...	..	...	2	5	...			..	2	5	
British East Indies ...	...	...	...	2,041	2,516	...			...	2,041	2,516	
British Guiana ..	...	...	..	20	23	..			...	20	23	
Total ...	...	...	...	2,063	2,544	2,578 15 0	...		...	2,063	2,544	2,578 15 0
											sur tax	193 8 2
												2,772 3 2
Other Kinds												
United Kingdom ..	...	728	..		10,158	...			...	...	10,886	
British North America ...	...	39	...		2,686	...			...	...	2,725	
British East Indies ..	.	3	...		801	...			...	...	804	
British Guiana ...	..	8	...		...	...			...	...	8	
British West Indies ...	...	1	..		1	..			..	..	2	
Other British Possessions	...	14	...		18	...			...	..	32	
Belgium ..	...	15	...			..			...	..	15	
China .	...	156	.			...			..	..	156	
France ...	..	865	...			...			...	.	865	
Germany ..	...	859	...			...			...	...	859	
Holland ...	...	32	.			...			...	...	32	
Italy ...	.	13	...			...			...	...	13	
Japan ...	...	15	...			...			..	...	15	
Spain ..	...	10	...			...			...	...	10	
United States of America	...	6,891	..			...			...	...	6,891	
Venezuela ...	...	4	...			..			..	...	4	
Total ...	...	9,653	1,704 8 0	...	13,664	1,248 8 0	...		...	...	23,317	2,952 16 0
											sur tax	221 9 2
												3,174 5 2
(a) United Kingdom ...	..	3,619	...			...			...	...	3,619	
(a) Holland ..	..	56	...			..			...	...	56	
(a) United States of America	...	24	...			..			...	.	24	
(n) United Kingdom ..	...	130	...			...			...	...	130	
(p) United Kingdom ...	..	12	...			...			...	...	12	
(y) Holland ...	..	10	...			...			...	...	10	
Total ...	...	3,851	Free	...		...			...	...	3,851	Free
Metal												
Brass and manufactures of												
British East Indies ...	..	...	...	...	1,327	..			...	...	1,327	
Total ..	...	..	...	...	1,327	113 18 0	...		...	...	1,327	113 18 0
											sur tax	8 10 11
												122 8 11

Digitized by Google

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IPMORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.
Metal—*Contd.*												
Iron—Nails, spikes, rivets, wire fencing, &c.												
United Kingdom	cwt.	656	...	cwt.	626	...	cwt.		...	cwt.	1,282	
British North America	...	...	...	...	580	...	...		...	...	580	
British West Indies	...	...	...	...	23	...	...		...	...	23	
Belgium	...	1,177	...	...		...	...		...	...	1,177	
Dutch West Indies	...	15	...	...		...	...		...	...	15	
Germany	...	105	...	...		...	...		...	...	105	
Holland	...	52	...	...		...	...		...	...	52	
Sweden	...	34	...	...		...	...		...	...	34	
United States of America	...	55	...	...		...	...		...	...	55	
Total	...	2,094	338 8 0	...	1,229	103 8 0	...		...	...	3,323	441 16 0
											sur tax	33 2 8
												474 18 8
All Other kinds												
United Kingdom	...	1,754	...	...	59,036	...	...		...	...	60,790	
British North America	...	4	...	...	4,225	...	...		...	...	4,229	
British West Indies	...	11	...	...		...	...		...	...	11	
Other British Possessions	...	133	...	...		...	...		...	...	133	
Austria	...	40	...	...		...	...		...	...	40	
Belgium	...	349	...	...		...	...		...	...	349	
China	...	8	...	...		...	...		...	...	8	
Dutch Guiana	...	1,992	...	...		...	...		...	...	1,992	
Dutch West Indies	...	4,451	...	...		...	...		...	...	4,451	
France	...	21	...	...		...	...		...	...	21	
French West Indies	...	296	...	...		...	...		...	...	296	
Germany	...	717	...	...		...	...		...	...	717	
Holland	...	983	...	...		...	...		...	...	983	
Italy	...	4	...	...		...	...		...	...	4	
Norway	...	17	...	...		...	...		...	...	17	
Sweden	...	15	...	...		...	...		...	...	15	
United States of America	...	31,235	...	...		...	...		...	...	31,235	
Venezuela	...	91	...	...		...	...		...	...	91	
Other Countries	...	282	...	...		...	...		...	...	282	
Total	...	42,403	7,467 8 0	...	63,261	5,619 14 0	...		...	...	105,664	13,087 2 0
											sur tax	924 1 11
												14,011 3 11
(a) United Kingdom	...	12,181	...	...		...	...		...	...	12,181	
(a) United States of America	...	92	...	...		...	...		...	...	92	
(b) United States of America	...	12	...	...		...	...		...	...	12	
(m) United Kingdom	...	100	...	...		...	...		...	...	100	
(n) United Kingdom	...	2,074	...	...		...	...		...	...	2,074	
(n) United States of America	...	150	...	...		...	...		...	...	150	
(o) United Kingdom	...	1,842	...	...		...	...		...	...	1,842	
(o) United States of America	...	226	...	...		...	...		...	...	226	
(y) United Kingdom	...	148	...	...		...	...		...	...	148	
(y) British North America	...	6	...	...		...	...		...	...	6	
(y) United States of America	...	45	...	...		...	...		...	...	45	
Total	...	16,876	Free.	...		...	...		...	...	16,876	Free

Digitized by Google

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE OR TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Milk												
Condensed or otherwise preserved, containing not less than 9% of butter fat	Cases of 48 lbs.	£	£ s. d.	Cases of 48 lbs.	£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.	Cases of 48 lbs.	£	£ s. d
United Kingdom ..	30	44	...	4,380	6,645	..			..	4,410	6,689	
British North America ..	16	56	...	29,785	51,025	...			..	29,801	51,081	
Denmark ..	5,609	8,284				..			...	5,609	8,284	
Germany ...	100	119	..			...			..	100	119	
Holland ...	6,367	10,022	...			...			...	6,367	10,022	
Italy .	2,088	2,628	...			...			...	2,088	2,628	
Switzerland ...	53	96	...			...			...	53	96	
United States of America	1,209	1,616	...			...			..	1,209	1,616	
Total ...	15,472	22,865	773 12 0	34,165	57,670	854 2 6	...		...	49,637	80,535	1,627 14 6
											surtax	122 1 7
												1,749 16 1
Other Kinds	lbs.			lbs.						lbs		
British North America ..	...		...	200	8	...			...	200	8	
United States of America	486	13	...			..			...	486	13	
Total ..	486	13	2 8 0	200	8	12 0	.		...	686	21	3 0 0
											surtax	4 6
												3 4 6
Musical Instruments	No.			No.						No.		
Pianos and Organs												
United Kingdom ...	..	..	...	4	241	...			...	4	241	
British North America ..	...	...	..	1	42	...			...	1	42	
British East Indies ...	3	20	..			...			...	3	20	
Germany .	18	880	..			...			...	18	880	
United States of America	11	576	...			...			...	11	576	
Total ..	32	1,476	250 12 0	5	283	24 6 0	..		...	37	1,759	274 18 0
											surtax	20 12 5
												295 10 5
(*b*) United Kingdom ...	1	130	...			..			...	1	130	
(*b*) United States of America	1	314	...			..			...	1	314	
Total ..	2	444	Free	...		...			...	2	444	Free
OTHER KINDS												
United Kingdom ...	...	68	...		232	...			...	...	300	
British East Indies ...	...	9	...		123	...			...	...	132	
Austria ...	...	3	..			..			...	..	3	
France ..	..	79	...			...			...	...	79	
Germany ..	...	480	...			...			...	...	480	
Holland ...	..	70	...			...			...	...	70	
Spain ...	...	9	...			..			...	...	9	
United States of America	...	683	...			...			..	...	683	
Total ...	..	1,401	239 8 0	...	355	30 18 0	...		...	...	1,756	270 6 0
											surtax	20 5 5
												290 11 5

Digitized by Google

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
	lbs.	£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.
Nuts and Kernels other than for Food												
Copra												
British West Indies ...	724,108	7,082	..			...			...	724,108	7,082	
Venezuela ...	316,924	3,249	...			..			...	316,924	3,249	
Total ...	1,041,032	10,331	Free	..		...			..	1,041,032	10,331	Free
Oil												
Edible	Gals.			Gals.						Gals.		
United Kingdom ...	431	115	...	20,388	5,602	...			...	20,819	5,717	
British North America ...	3	1	...	10,487	2,842	..			..	10,490	2,843	
British East Indies ...	...	...	..	3,375	924	..			...	3,375	924	
British West Indies ...	16	3	..	88	13	...			...	104	16	
China ...	208	80	..			...			...	208	80	
France ...	14,144	9,455	...			...			...	14,144	9,455	
French West Indies ..	23	7	...			...			...	23	7	
Italy ..	2,890	1,643	..			..			...	2,890	1,643	
Spain ...	110	40	...			..			...	110	40	
United States of America	6,605	1,422	...			..			...	6,605	1,422	
Venezuela ...	8	2	.			...			...	8	2	
Total ...	24,438	12,768	1,221 18 0	34,338	9,381	858 9 0			...	58,776	22,149	2,080 7 0
												surtax 156 0 6
												2,236 7 6
Illuminating												
British North America .	410	20	...	47,801	2,809	...			..	48,211	2,829	
Dutch Guiana ...	8	1	.			...			..	8	1	
United States of America	149,404	13,827	...			...			..	149,404	13,827	
Total .	149,822	13,848	6,282 1 0	47,801	2,809	1,037 14 4			...	197,623	16,657	7,319 15 4
												surtax 548 19 7
												7,868 14 11
(a) United States of America	495	71	..			...			...	495	71	
Total ..	495	71	Free	...		...			...	495	71	Free
Lubricating												
United Kingdom ...	33	9	...	49,270	6,155	...			...	49,303	6,164	
British North America ...	...	...	...	9,853	1,224	...			...	9,853	1,224	
British West Indies ...	52	9	...			...			...	52	9	
United States of America	123,381	15,933	...			...			...	123,381	15,933	
Total ..	123,466	15,951	6,173 6 0	59,123	7,379	1,478 1 6			...	182,589	23,330	7,651 7 6
												surtax 573 17 1
												8,225 4 7
(a) United Kingdom ...	6,062	650	...			...			...	6,062	650	
(a) United States of America	495	71	...			...			...	495	71	
(n) United Kingdom ...	560	94	...			..			...	560	94	
(y) United Kingdom ...	50	11	...			...			...	50	11	
Total ..	7,167	826	Free	...		...			...	7,167	826	Free

Digitized by Google

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Oils.—*Contd.*												
Paint	Gals.	£	£ s. d.	Gals.	£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.	Gals.	£	£ s. d.
United Kingdom ...	...		...	26,311	5,662	...			..	26,311	5,662	
British North America ...	..	...	..	5	2	...			...	5	2	
United States of America	280	81	...			...			..	280	81	
Total ...	280	81	14 0 0	26,316	5,664	657 18 0			...	26,596	5,745	671 18 0
											sur tax	50 7 11
												722 5 11
(*a*) United Kingdom ..	2,239	409	...			...			...	2,239	409	
Total ...	2,239	409	Free	...		...			...	2,239	409	Free
Motor Spirit												
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	10	12	...			...	10	12	
British North America ...	...	...	...	65,879	3,847	...			...	65,879	3,847	
British Guiana ..	...	...	...	4,200	350	...			...	4,200	350	
British West Indies ...	.	..	...	3,485	235	...			...	3,485	235	
Total ...	...	...	..	73,574	4,444	1,549 1 9			...	73,574	4,444	1,549 1 9
											sur tax	116 3 7
Naphtha												1,665 5 4
(*a*) United Kingdom ...	40	15	...			...			...	40	15	
Total ..	40	15	Free	...		...			...	40	15	Free
Medicinal												
United Kingdom ...	171	227	...	1,031	673	...			...	1,202	900	
British North America ...	...	..	...	377	807	...			...	377	807	
British East Indies ...	...	...	...	8	2	...			...	8	2	
British West Indies ..	...	...	...	10	23	...			...	10	23	
China ...	11	22	...			...			...	11	22	
France ...	15	17	...			...			..	15	17	
Germany ...	8	17	..			...			...	8	17	
Holland ..	2	3	...			...			..	2	3	
Norway ...	50	17	...			...			...	50	17	
United States of America	347	634	...			...			...	347	634	
Total ...	604	937	60 8 0	1,426	1,505	71 6 0			...	2,030	2,442	131 14 0
											sur tax	9 17 7
												141 11 7
Other kinds												
United Kingdom ...	10	88	...	166	163	...			...	176	251	
British North America ...	...	...	...	3	8	...			...	3	8	
British Guiana ...	2	2	...			...			...	2	2	
China ...	5	6	...			...			...	5	6	
France ...	10	30	...			...			...	10	30	
Germany ...	1	12	..			...			...	1	12	
Holland ..	4	15	..			...			...	4	15	
Japan ...	1	13	...			...			...	1	13	
Spain ...	7	29	...			...			...	7	29	
United States of America	2,000	633	...			..			...	2,000	633	
Total ..	2,040	828	147 12 0	169	171	14 16 0			...	2,209	999	162 8 0
											sur tax	12 3 8
												174 11 8

Digitized by Google

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.
Oil Cloth and Linoleum												
United Kingdom	...	...	...		183	...			...	...	183	
British North America	...	2	...		321	...			...	...	323	
United States of America	...	1,327	...			..			...	...	1,327	
Total	...	1,329	246 0 0		504	45 6 0	...		...		1,833	291 6 0
											surtax	21 16 11
												313 2 11
Painters Colours and Materials												
Paints												
United Kingdom	4,349	69	..	555,242	12,535	...			...	559,591	12,604	
British North America	402	23	..	52,718	930	...			...	53,120	953	
British East Indies	...	...	...	5,769	110	..			...	5,769	110	
British Guiana	..	...	...	14	1	...			...	14	1	
Belgium	6,944	61	...			..			...	6,944	61	
France	132	5	...			..			...	132	5	
Germany	5,641	73	..			...			..	5,641	73	
Holland	1,120	8	...			...			...	1,120	8	
United States of America	310,883	5,372	..			..			...	310,883	5,372	
Venezuela	100	17	...			..			...	100	17	
Total	329,571	5,628	823 18 7	613,743	13,576	767 3 7	...		...	943,314	19,204	1,591 2 2
											surtax	119 6 8
												1,710 8 10
(a) United Kingdom	13,901	333	...			...			...	13,901	333	
Total	13,901	333	Free			..			...	13,901	333	Free
Polishes and Varnishes	Gals.			Gals.						Gals.		
United Kingdom	27	33	...	695	536	...			...	722	569	
British North America	..	...	...	2,578	491	...			...	2,578	491	
Germany	60	68	..			...			...	60	68	
Holland	12	15	..			...			...	12	15	
United States of America	1,105	996	...			..			...	1,105	996	
Total	1,204	1,112	120 8 0	3,273	1,027	163 13 0	...		...	4,477	2,139	284 1 0
											surtax	21 6 1
												305 7 1
Turpentine												
United Kingdom	72	28	...	968	176	..			...	1,040	204	
United States of America	3,501	591	...			...			...	3,501	591	
Total	3,573	619	357 6 0	968	176	48 8 0	...		...	4,541	795	405 14 0
											surtax	30 8 7
												436 2 7
(a) United Kingdom	20	7	..			...			..	20	7	
(y) United Kingdom	20	7	...			...			...	20	7	
Total	40	14	Free			...			...	40	14	Free

Digitized by Google

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
	Packs not exceeding 53 Cards	£	£ s. d.	Packs not exceeding 53 Cards	£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.	Packs not exceeding 53 Cards	£	£ s. d.
Paper												
Playing Cards												
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	14,609	632	...			...	14,609	632	
British North America ...	...	...	...	3,186	82	...			...	3,186	82	
United States of America	1,848	58	...	1,848	58	...			...	1,848	58	
Total ...	1,848	58	92 8 0	17,795	714	444 17 6	...		...	19,643	772	537 5 6
											surtax	40 5 11
												577 11 5
Printing (for newspapers) and wrapping												
United Kingdom ...	...	202	...		1,658	...			...	...	1,860	
British North America ...	...	9	...		1,066	...			...	...	1,075	
British Guiana ...	...	27	...			...			...	...	27	
British West Indies ...	...	37	...			...			...	...	37	
Germany ...	...	2,435	...			...			...	...	2,435	
Holland ...	...	9,789	...			...			...	...	9,789	
Norway ...	...	501	...			...			...	...	501	
Sweden ...	...	280	...			...			...	...	280	
United States of America ...	...	5,081	...			...			...	...	5,081	
Venezuela ...	...	15	...			...			...	...	15	
Other Countries ...	...	196	...			...			...	...	196	
Total ...	...	18,572	1,503 16 0	...	2,724	120 1 0	...		...	...	21,296	1,623 17 0
											surtax	121 15 9
												1,745 12 9
Other Kinds												
United Kingdom ...	...	259	...		13,473	...			...	...	13,732	
British North America ...	...	18	...		1,191	...			...	...	1,209	
British Guiana ...	...	1	...		1	...			...	...	2	
British West Indies ...	...	3	...			...			...	...	3	
Other British Possessions ...	...	3	...			...			...	...	3	
American West Indies ...	...	1	...			...			...	...	1	
Austria ...	...	9	...			...			...	...	9	
Belgium ...	...	2	...			...			...	...	2	
China ...	...	23	...			...			...	...	23	
Denmark ...	...	1	...			...			...	...	1	
France ...	...	1,605	...			...			...	...	1,605	
Germany ...	...	744	...			...			...	...	744	
Holland ...	...	739	...			...			...	...	739	
Japan ...	...	12	...			...			...	...	12	
Norway ...	...	63	...			...			...	...	63	
Spain ...	...	1	...			...			...	...	1	
Sweden ...	...	493	...			...			...	...	493	
Switzerland ...	...	1	...			...			...	...	1	
United States of America ...	...	5,114	...			...			...	...	5,114	
Venezuela ...	...	35	...			...			...	...	35	
Total ...	...	9,127	1,614 12 0	...	14,665	1,339 10 0	...		...	...	23,792	2,954 2 0
											surtax	221 11 2
												3,175 13 2
(a) United Kingdom ...	...	5,554	...			...			...	...	5,554	
(y) United Kingdom ...	...	63	...			...			...	...	63	
(hh) United Kingdom ...	...	6	...			...			...	...	6	
(hh) United States of America ...	...	24	...			...			...	...	24	
Total ...	...	5,647	Free	...		...			...	...	5,647	Free

Digitized by Google

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.
Perfumery												
United Kingdom	...	...	...		3	...			...	...	3	7 4 1
Germany	...	37	...			...			...	...	37	6 14 0
Holland	...	2	...			...			...	...	2	10 1
Total	...	39	6 8 0	...	3	6 0	...		...	...	42	sur tax
Personal Effects												
United Kingdom	...	942	...			...			...	...	942	
British North America	...	725	...			...			...	...	725	
British East Indies	...	100	...			...			...	...	100	
British Guiana	...	95	...			...			...	...	95	
British West Indies	...	921	...			...			...	...	921	
Belgium	...	60	...			...			...	...	60	
French West Indies	...	68	...			...			...	...	68	
Italy	...	20	...			...			...	...	20	
United States of America	...	1,104	...			...			...	...	1,104	
Venezuela	...	105	...			...			...	...	105	
Total	...	4,140	Free	...		...			...	...	4,140	Free
Pickles, Sauces and Condiments												
United Kingdom	...	44	...		2,557	...			...	...	2,601	
British North America	...	...	...		1	...			...	...	1	
British Guiana	...	3	...		1	...			...	...	4	
British West Indies	...	16	...			...			...	...	16	
Other British Possessions	...	36	...			...			...	...	36	
China	...	246	...			...			...	...	246	
France	...	18	...			...			...	...	18	
Holland	...	13	...			...			...	...	13	
Italy	...	5	...			...			...	...	5	
United States of America	...	779	...			...			...	...	779	
Total	...	1,160	197 12 0		2,559	227 4 0			...	...	3,719	424 16 0
											sur tax	31 17 2
Pictures												456 13 2
United Kingdom	...	7	...		98	...			...	...	105	
British North America	...	6	...		44	...			...	...	50	
Germany	...	80	...			...			...	...	80	
United States of America	...	11	...			...			...	...	11	
Total	...	104	17 16 0		142	12 18 0			...	...	246	30 14 0
											sur tax	2 6 1
												33 0 1

Digitized by Google

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.
Plants, Seeds and Bulbs												
United Kingdom	..	12	...			...			...		12	
British East Indies	..	3	...			...			...		3	
British West Indies	..	50	..			...			...		50	
China	...	1	...			...			...		1	
France	...	12	...			...			...		12	
Spain	..	10	...			...			...		10	
United States of America	...	69	...			...			...		69	
Venezuela	...	29	...			...			...		29	
Total	...	186	Free	..		..	...		...	..	186	Free
Plate and Plated Ware												
United Kingdom	..	40	...		2,698	...			..		2,738	
British North America	..	3	..		47	...			...		47	
British Guiana	...	3	...			...			...		3	
British West Indies	...	42	...			...			...		42	
Germany	...	13	...			...			...		13	
Holland	..	3	...			...			...		3	
United States of America	..	68	...			...			...		68	
Venezuela	...	3	...			...			...		3	
Total	..	172	48 0 0	...	2,745	392 5 0	...		...	..	2,917	440 5 0
											surtax	33 0 6
(*a*) United Kingdom	...	43	...			..			...		43	473 5 6
Total	..	43	Free	...		...			...	...	43	Free
Provisions Unenumerated												
United Kingdom	...	209	...		2,113	...			...		2,322	
British North America	..	...	...		833	...			...		833	
British Guiana	..	2	...		...	...			...		2	
British West Indies	..	2	...		6	...			...		8	
China	...	113	..			..			...		113	
France	...	130	...			...			...		130	
Germany	...	81	...			...			...		81	
Holland	...	873	...			...			...		873	
Italy	..	19	...			...			...		19	
Japan	..	10	...			...			...		10	
Portugal	...	4	...			...			...		4	
Spain	...	14	...			...			...		14	
United States of America	...	1,738	..			...			...		1,738	
Total	...	3,195	542 12 0	...	2,952	259 18 0	...		..	...	6,147	802 10 0
											surtax	60 3 9
(*b*) United Kingdom	...	132	..			..			...		132	862 13 9
(*b*) British North America ...	...	565	..			..			...		565	
(*b*) United States of America	...	614	...			..			...		614	
Total	..	1,311	Free	...		...			...	..	1,311	Free

Digitized by Google

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
	lbs.	£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.
Tonca Beans												
France	451	56	.. ..			.. ..			.. ..	451	56	
Venezuela	316,424	47,619	.. ..			.. ..			.. ..	316,424	47,619	
Total ..	316,875	47,675	Free			..			..	316,875	47,675	Free
Toys and Games												
United Kingdom		495	.. ..		3,937	.. ..			.. ..		4,432	
British North America		2	.. ..		241	.. ..			.. ..		243	
British East Indies			.. ..		140	.. ..			.. ..		140	
British West Indies		6	.. ..		1	.. ..			.. ..		7	
Other British Possessions...		10	.. ..			.. ..			.. ..		10	
Austria		24	.. ..			.. ..			.. ..		24	
China		101	.. ..			.. ..			.. ..		101	
France.		29	.. ..			.. ..			.. ..		29	
Germany		1,709	.. ..			.. ..			.. ..		1,709	
Holland		107	.. ..			.. ..			.. ..		107	
Japan		41	.. ..			.. ..			.. ..		41	
United States of America ..		375	.. ..			.. ..			.. ..		375	
Venezuela		15	.. ..			.. ..			.. ..		15	
Total ..	..	2,914	488 12 0	..	4,319	393 16 0	..		..	..	7,233	882 8 0
											sur tax	66 3 8
												948 11 8
(a) United Kingdom		45	.. ..			.. ..			.. ..		45	
(a) Holland ..		4	.. ..			.. ..			.. ..		4	
Total ..	..	49	Free	..		..	..		..	..	49	Free
Umbrellas and Parasols												
United Kingdom		5	.. ..		1,648	.. ..			.. ..		1,653	
British Guiana		..	.. ..		2	.. ..			.. ..		2	
China		2	.. ..			.. ..			.. ..		2	
France		8	.. ..			.. ..			.. ..		8	
Germany		69	.. ..			.. ..			.. ..		69	
Italy		20	.. ..			.. ..			.. ..		20	
Japan		3	.. ..			.. ..			.. ..		3	
United States of America ..		14	.. ..			.. ..			.. ..		14	
Total ..	..	121	21 0 0	..	1,650	150 16 0	..		..	..	1,771	171 16 0
											sur tax	12 17 8
												184 13 8
Vaccine, Serums, etc.												
United Kingdom		21	.. ..			.. ..			.. ..		21	
France		10	.. ..			.. ..			.. ..		10	
United States of America ..		94	.. ..			.. ..			.. ..		94	
Total ..	..	125	Free	..		..	..		..	..	125	Free
(a) United States of America	..	4	.. ..			.. ..			.. ..	..	4	
(f) United States of America	..	3	.. ..			.. ..			.. ..	..	3	
Total ..	..	7	Free.	..		..	..		..	..	7	Free

Digitized by Google

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.
Vegetables												
Dried, canned or preserved:												
United Kingdom ..	4,896	229	..	5,646	276	..			..	10,542	505	
British North America ..	70	7	..	18,776	577	..			..	18,846	584	
Belgium ..	825	14	..			..			..	825	14	
China ..	7,050	263	..			..			..	7,050	263	
France ..	12,629	507	..			..			..	12,629	507	
Holland ..	952	58	..			..			..	952	58	
Italy ..	91	3	..			..			..	91	3	
Japan ..	772	204	..			..			..	772	204	
Portugal ..	9,050	76	..			..			..	9,050	76	
Spain ..	200	6	..			..			..	200	6	
United States of America ..	19,828	690	..			..			..	19,828	690	
Other Countries ..	30	1	..			..			..	30	1	
Total	56,393	2,058	234 19 5	24,422	853	50 17 7			..	80,815	2,911	285 17 0
											sur tax	21 8 9
												307 5 9
Fresh—English Potatoes, Onions and Garlic:												
United Kingdom ..	49,065	374	..	42,440	301	..			..	91,505	675	
British North America ..	..	..	..	2,412,839	11,938	..			..	2,412,839	11,938	
British East Indies ..	..	..	..	821	9	..			..	821	9	
British Guiana	4,800	100	..			..			..	4,800	100	
British West Indies ..	55,662	558	..	109,855	1,147	..			..	165,517	1,705	
Other British Possessions ..	440	5	..	620	6	..			..	620	6	
France	6,855	129	..			..			..	440	5	
Germany	3,525,799	20,808	..			..			..	6,855	129	
Holland	8,225	155	..			..			..	3,525,799	20,808	
Italy	519,811	4,415	..			..			..	8,225	155	
Madeira	246,078	2,399	..			..			..	519,811	4,415	
Portugal	12,930	421	..			..			..	246,078	2,399	
Spain	326,444	3,629	..			..			..	12,930	421	
United States of America ..	30,600	258	..			..			..	326,444	3,629	
Other Countries ..										30,600	258	
Total	4,786,709	33,251	4,786 14 2	2,566,575	13,401	1,283 5 9			..	7,353,284	46,652	6,069 19 11
											sur tax	455 5 0
												6,525 4 11
Other kinds:												
United Kingdom ..	..	1	..			..			..	..	1	
British North America ..	..	348	..			..			..	..	348	
British West Indies ..	..	1,798	..			..			..	..	1,798	
Holland	..	282	..			..			..	..	282	
United States of America ..	..	149	..			..			..	..	149	
Venezuela	..	7,953	..			..			..	..	7,853	
Total	..	10,531	Free	..		..			..	..	10,531	Free

Digitized by Google

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Vinegar	Gals.	£	£ s. d.	Gals.	£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.	Gals.	£	£ s. d.
United Kingdom ..			..	2,556	424	..			..	2,556	424	
British North America ..			..	40	3	..			..	40	3	
China ..	2	1	..			..			..	2	1	
Holland ..	20	10	..			..			..	20	10	
United States of America ..	265	58	..			..			..	265	58	
Total ..	287	69	14 7 0	2,596	427	64 18 0			..	2,883	496	79 5 0
											surtax	5 18 11
												85 3 11
Watches, and parts thereof	No.			No.						No.		
Complete :												
United Kingdom ..	819	138	..	10	3	..			..	829	141	
Germany ..	812	121	..			..			..	812	121	
United States of America ..	75	16	..			..			..	75	16	
Switzerland ..	10	10	..			..			..	10	10	
Venezuela ..	1	3	..			..			..	1	3	
Total ..	1,717	288	53 0 0	10	3	6 0			..	1,727	291	53 6 0
											surtax	3 19 11
												57 5 11
Parts :												
United Kingdom ..	..	1	..	..	..	..			..	..	1	
Total ..	..	1	4 0	..	..	..			..	..	1	4 0
											surtax	4
												4 4
Wax	lbs.			lbs.						lbs.		
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..			..			..	1,734	52	
Germany ..	55	2	..	1,734	52	..			..	55	2	
United States of America ..	12,349	190	..			..			..	12,349	190	
Venezuela ..	316	9	..			..			..	316	9	
Total ..	12,720	201	35 8 0	1,734	52	4 2 0	..		..	14,454	253	39 10 0
											surtax	2 19 3
												42 9 3
Wine	Gals.									Gals.		
Sparkling :												
United Kingdom ..	83	210	..			..			..	83	210	
British Guiana ..	2	4	..			..			..	2	4	
France ..	2,156	2,761	..			..			..	2,156	2,761	
French West Indies	23	21	..			..			..	23	21	
Holland ..	13	15	..			..			..	13	15	
Italy	45	41	..			..			..	45	41	
Total ..	2,322	3,052	1,451 5 0	..		..			..	2,322	3,052	1,451 5 0

Digitized by Google

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Wine.—*Contd.*												
Still:	Gals.	£	£ s. d.	Gals.	£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.	Gals.	£	£ s. d.
In bottles containing less than 42 per cent. of proof spirits												
United Kingdom ..	3,156	2,524	..	478	586	..			..	3,634	3,110	
British North America ..	..	..	..	31	48	..			..	31	48	
British Guiana ..	1	1	..	..	..	..			..	1	1	
British West Indies ..	1	1	..	..	..	..				1	1	
Other British Possessions	..	..	..	4	4	..			..	4	4	
France..	1,731	1,363	..			..			..	1,731	1,363	
French West Indies ..	11	6	..			..			..	11	6	
Germany	131	72	..			..			..	131	72	
Holland	62	81	..			..			..	62	81	
Italy	130	84	..			..			..	130	84	
Madeira	179	162	..			..			..	179	162	
Portugal	12	26	..			..			..	12	26	
Spain	856	629	..			..			..	856	629	
United States of America ..	155	204	..			..			..	155	204	
Venezuela	2	5	..			..				2	5	
Total	6,427	5,158	1,928 2 0	513	638	121 16 9			..	6,940	5,796	2,049 18 9
In wood under 23 degrees.												
France..	8,060	1,506	..			..			..	8,060	1,506	
French West Indies ..	45	5	..			..			..	45	5	
Germany ..	704	130	..			..			..	704	130	
Italy	693	86	..			..			..	693	86	
Spain	774	97	..			..			..	774	97	
Total	10,276	1,824	1,027 12 0	..		..			..	10,276	1,824	1,027 12 0
In wood under 32 degrees.												
United Kingdom ..	27	8	..	26	15	..			..	53	23	
France..	997	165	..			..			..	997	165	
Italy	194	24	..			..			..	194	24	
Madeira	2,285	746	..			..			..	2,285	746	
Spain	1,479	172	..			..			..	1,479	172	
Total	4,982	1,115	622 15 0	26	15	2 12 0			..	5,008	1,130	625 7 0
(*b*) Holland	25	15	..			..				25	15	
Total	25	15	Free	..		..			..	25	15	Free.

Digitized by Google

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Wine.—*Continued.*	Gals.	£	£ s. d.	Gals.	£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.	Gals.	£	£ s. d.
In wood under 42 degrees.												
United Kingdom ..	28	30	..	27	49	..			..	55	79	
Holland ..	107	70	..			..			..	107	70	
Madeira ..	436	112	..			..			..	436	112	
Portugal ..	52	20	..			..			..	52	20	
Total	623	232	124 12 0	27	49	4 5 6			..	650	281	128 17 6
(*l*) France	300	50	..			..			..	300	50	
(*l*) Spain	100	36	..			..			..	100	36	
Total ..	400	86	Free			..			..	400	86	Free
Vermouth												
United Kingdom ..	5	2	..			..			..	5	2	
France	20,840	10,418	..			..			..	20,840	10,418	
French West Indies ..	92	53	..			..			..	92	53	
Italy	951	415	..			..			..	951	415	
United States of America	10	12	..			..			..	10	12	
Total	21,858	10 900	6,569 8 0	..		..			..	21,898	10 900	6,569 8 0
Wood and Timber												
Unmanufactured:												
Lumber, sawn or hewn, undressed.	Feet.			Feet.						Feet.		
United Kingdom ..	..	..	..	1,500	220	..			..	1,500	220	
British North America ..	..	..	..	1,582,569	14,625	..			..	1,582,569	14,625	
British Guiana ..	..	..	..	7,246	199	..			..	7,246	199	
British West Indies ..	1,527	34	..	12,397	269	..			..	13,924	303	
French West Indies ..	44,835	515	..			..			..	44,835	515	
Germany	25,752	312	..			..			..	25,752	312	
United States of America ..	4,363,703	41,381	..			..			..	4,363,703	41,381	
Venezuela	10,300	73	..			..			..	10,300	73	
Other Countries ..	2,000	15	..			..			..	2,000	15	
Total	4,448,117	42,330	2,224 1 2	1,603,712	15,313	400 18 7			..	6,051,829	57,643	2,624 19 9
											surtax	181 12 3
Lumber, sawn or hewn, dressed.												2,806 12 0
British North America ..	..	..	..	747,430	10,560	..			..	747,430	10,560	
United States of America ..	1,557,665	22,789	..			..			..	1,557,665	22,789	
Total	1,557,665	22,789	973 10 10	747,430	10,560	233 11 5			..	2,305,095	33,349	1,207 2 3
											surtax	90 10 8
												1,297 12 11

Digitized by Google

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Wood and Timber—*Continued.*												
Shooks, Staves and headings of Oak.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.
British North America ..	..	..	..		2						2	
United States of America ..	..	6,727	..			..			..		6,727	
Total	..	6,727	304 16 0	..	2	6			..		6,729	304 16 6
											sur	tax 19 10 3
												324 6 9
Other kinds.												
British North America ..	..	6	..		3,926	..			..		3,932	
Dutch Guiana	..	1,146	..			..			..		1,146	
Dutch West Indies ..	..	2,253	..			..			..		2,253	
French West Indies ..	..	178	..			..			..		178	
Sweden	..	114	..			..			..		114	
United States of America ..	..	25,649	..			..			..		25,649	
Other Countries.. ..	..	1,096	..			..			..		1,096	
Total		30,442	2.618 4 0	..	3,926	136 2 0			..		34,368	2,754 6 0
											sur	tax 125 13 2
												2,879 19 2
Manufactured: House, office, cabinet or store furniture.												
United Kingdom ..	..	98	..		913	..			..		1,011	
British North America ..	..	..	..		2,180	..			..		2,180	
British East Indies ..	..	..	..		21	..			..		21	
British West Indies ..	..	5	..		168	..			..		173	
Other British Possessions	..	..	..		271	..			..		271	
Austria	..	125	..			..			..		125	
France	..	227	..			..			..		227	
Germany	..	691	..			..			..		691	
Holland	..	239	..			..			..		239	
Madeira	..	337	..			..			..		337	
Sweden	..	6	..			..			..		6	
United States of America ..	..	321	..			..			..		321	
Total	..	2,049	326 4 0	..	3,553	296 4 0			..		5,602	622 8 0
											sur	tax 46 13
												669 1 8
(*a*) United Kingdom ..	..	10	..			..			..		10	
(*b*) Italy	..	27	..			..			..		27	
(*c*) United Kingdom ..	..	48	..			..			..		48	
(*k*) United States of America	..	75	..			..			..		75	
(*y*) United Kingdom ..	..	196	..			..			..		196	
(*y*) United States of America	..	6	..			..			..		6	
(s) United Kingdom ..	..	35	..			..			..		35	
Total	.	397	Free	..		..			..		397	Free

Digitized by Google

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.
Wood and Timber—*Continued.*												
Manufactured:												
Other kinds												
United Kingdom ..		134	..		1,414	..			..		1,548	
British North America ..		15	..		1,149	..			..		1,164	
British East Indies ..		..	..		27	..			..		27	
British Guiana ..		..	..		109	..			..		109	
British West Indies ..		101	..		30	..			..		131	
China ..		1	..			..			..		1	
France ..		1	..			..			..		1	
French West Indies ..		60	..			..			..		60	
Germany ..		139	..			..			..		139	
Holland ..		50	..			..			..		50	
Japan ..		43	..			..			..		43	
Sweden ..		5	..			..			..		5	
United States of America ..		1,124	..			..			..		1,124	
Other Countries ..		585	..			..			..		585	
Total		2,258	364 4 0	..	2,729	237 18 0			..		4,987	602 2 0
											sur tax	43 8 8
												645 10 8
(a) United Kingdom ..		54	..			..			..		54	
(g) British Guiana ..		27	..			..			..		27	
(n) United Kingdom ..		255	..			..			..		255	
Total		336	Free	..		..			..		336	Free
Woollen Manufactures												
United Kingdom ..		553	..		34,561	..			..		35,114	
British East Indies ..		..	..		56	..			..		56	
British Guiana		6	..			..			..		6	
France		352	..			..			..		352	
French West Indies ..		1	..			..			..		1	
Germany		88	..			..			..		88	
Holland		169	..			..			..		169	
United States of America ..		29	..			..			..		29	
Total	..	1,198	222 8 0		34,617	3,210 14 0			..		35,815	3,433 2 0
											sur tax	257 9 8
												3,690 11 8
(a) United Kingdom ..		731	..			..			..		731	
Total		731	Free	..		..			..		731	Free
Goods Unmanufactured—												
Unenumerated												
British Guiana ..		..	..		4	..			..		4	
Germany		7	..			..			..		7	
Venezuela		66	..			..			..		66	
Total		73	13 8 0	..	4	6 0			..		77	13 14 0
											sur tax	1 0 7
												14 14 7

Digitized by Google

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Goods Manufactured—												
Unenumerated		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.
United Kingdom	...	3,339	..		22,860	...			...	...	26,199	
British North America	..	196	...		2,832	...			.	...	3,028	
British East Indies	...	10	...		375	...			...	...	385	
British Guiana	...	6	...		15	...			..	...	21	
British West Indies	...	29	...		49	..			...	...	78	
Other British Possessions	...	24	...		18	...			.	...	42	
American West Indies	...	1	...			..			...	...	1	
Austria	...	21	..			....			...	...	21	
Belgium	...	21	...			...			.	...	21	
Brazil	..	220	...			...			...	...	220	
China	..	166	...			.			...	...	166	
Denmark	..	18	.			..			.	...	18	
Dutch West Indies	..	1	..			...			...	..	1	
France	..	1,280	...			.			...	...	1,280	
French West Indies	...	27	...			...			...	...	27	
Germany	...	4,152	...			...			.	..	4,152	
Holland	...	674	...			...			...	...	674	
Italy	...	52	...			...			.	...	52	
Japan	..	86	...			...			...	..	86	
Madeira	..	7	...			...			...	...	7	
Norway	...	40	...			...			.	..	40	
Spain	...	75	...			...			...	...	75	
Switzerland	...	2,064	..			...			..	...	2,064	
United States of America	..	20,483	...			...			..	..	20,483	
Venezuela	...	71	..			.			..	...	71	
Other Countries	...	1	..			...			...	...	1	
Total	...	33,064	5,895 16 0	...	26,149	2,390 4 0	...		...	...	59,213	8,286 0 0 surtax 621 9 0
												8,907 9 0
(*a*) United Kingdom	..	2,538	...			...			...	...	2,538	
(*a*) United States of America	...	16	...			...			...	...	16	
(*b*) France	..	11	...			...			...	...	11	
(*b*) Italy	...	66	..			...			..	...	66	
(*b*) United States of America	..	20	...			...			...	.	20	
(*c*) United Kingdom	...	10	...			...			...	...	10	
(*k*) United States of America	...	3	...			..			..	...	3	
(*n*) United Kingdom	...	235	..			..			.	..	235	
(*p*) United Kingdom	..	9	..			...			..	...	9	
(*y*) United Kingdom	..	428	..			...			...	.	428	
(*y*) United States of America	...	24	...			...			..	...	24	
Total	...	..	3,360 Free	..		...			..	..	3,360	Free
Parcel Post												
Various	...	116,055	15,435 17 1			...			...	...	116,055	
Total	...	116,055	15,435 17 1	...		...			...	...	116,055	15,435 17 1

Digitized by Google

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.
Saddlery and Harness												
United Kingdom ..	...	...	..		2,231	..			...	...	2,231	
British West Indies ...	...	...	...		48	...			..	..	48	
France ...	...	60	...			...			...	..	60	
United States of America ...	...	332	...			...			..	..	332	
Total ...	...	392	68 16 0	...	2,279	215 0 0	...		...	...	2,671	283 16 0
											sur tax	21 5 8
												305 1 8
(a) United Kingdom ..	...	153	.			...			...	..	153	
(a) United Kingdom ...	...	18	..			...			...	...	18	
Total ..	...	171	Free	...		..			...	..	171	Free
Sand, Earth and Stones in the rough												
(a) United Kingdom ..	...	177	...			..			...	...	177	
(y) United States of America ...	...	30	...			...			...	...	30	
Total ..	...	207	Free	...		...			...	...	207	Free
Salt												
Course and rock salt	tons			tons						tons		
United Kingdom ...	..	...	...	86½	334	...			...	86½	334	
British West Indies ...	..	...	...	101½	107	...			...	101½	107	
Dutch West Indies ...	461½	1,067	...			..			..	461½	1,067	
Total ...	461½	1,067	230 15 0	188	441	47 0 0	..		...	649½	1,508	277 15 0
											sur tax	20 16 8
												298 11 8
	lbs.			lbs.						lbs.		
Fine, including table salt												
United Kingdom ...	112,020	156	...	2,349,332	3,917	...			...	2,461,352	4,073	
Dutch West Indies ...	3,747,480	4,055	...			...			...	3,747,480	4,055	
Germany ...	156,840	223	...			.			...	156,840	223	
Holland ..	112,020	156	...			...			...	112,020	156	
Total ...	4,128,360	4,590	2,064 3 7	2,349,332	3,917	587 6 8	...		..	6,477,692	8,507	2,661 10 3
											sur tax	193 17 3
												2,850 7 6
Seeds for expressing oil therefrom												
United Kingdom ..	...	...	..	123	3	..			...	123	3	
China ...	50	2	...			...			...	50	2	
United States of America ...	25	2	..			..			..	25	2	
Total ...	75	4	9	123	3	Free			...	198	7	
Ships, Boats and Launches	No.			No.						No.		
United Kingdom ...		...	...	1	6,651	...			..	1	6,651	
Holland ..	1	5,000	.			...			..	1	5,000	
United States of America ...	1	428	...			...			..	1	428	
Total ..	2	5,428	952 0 0	1	6,651	609 2 0			...	3	12,079	1,561 2 0
											sur tax	117 1 8
												1,678 3 8

Digitized by Google

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.
Silk Manufactures												
United Kingdom ...		10,787	,,		4,857	...			,, ...		15,644	
British North America ...		1,101	,, ...		266	,, ...			,, ...		1,367	
British Guiana ...		56	,, ...		...	,, ...			,, ...		56	
British West Indies ...		148	,, ...		211	,, ...			,, ...		359	
Other British Possessions ...		5	,, ...			,, ...			,, ...		5	
Austria ...		125	,, ...			,, ...			,, ...		125	
Belgium ...		5	,, ...			,, ...			,, ...		5	
China ...		485	,, ...			,, ...			,, ...		485	
France ...		467	,, ...			,, ...			,, ...		467	
Germany ...		262	,, ...			,, ...			,, ...		262	
Holland ...		156	,, ...			,, ...			,, ...		156	
Italy ...		21	,, ...			,, ...			,, ...		21	
Japan ...		2,135	,, ...			,, ...			,, ...		2,135	
Switzerland ...		137	,, ...			,, ...			,, ...		137	
United States of America ...		1,356	,, ...			,, ...			,, ...		1,356	
Total ...		17,246	3,204 16 0	...	5,334	491 18 0		...	...		22,580	3,696 14 0
											surtax	277 5 1
												3,973 19 1
Soap												
Common including laundry, polishing and soft soap	lbs.			lbs.						lbs.		
United Kingdom ..	52	1	,,	2,952,387	48,338	...			,, ,,	2,952,439	48,339	
British North America ..	40	2	... ,,	184,500	3,263	...			,, ,,	184,540	3,265	
British Guiana ...		...	... ,,	600	9	...			,, ...	600	9	
British West Indies ..	30	1	... ,,			...			,, ...	30	1	
Holland ..	233,350	3,533	... ,,			...			,, ...	233,350	3,533	
United States of America	302,405	4,067	,,			,,			,, ...	302,405	4,067	
Total ...	535,877	7,604	1,071 15 1	3,137,487	51,610	3,137 19 9		...	...	3,673,364	59,214	4,209 14 10
											surtax	315 14 8
												4,525 9 6
(a) United Kingdom ...	4,414	80	...			...			,,	4,414	80	
Total ..	4,414	80	Free			...			...	4,414	80	Free
Fancy—Including medicated and perfumed soaps for toilet purposes												
United Kingdom ...	452	51	...	56,937	4,230	...			,, ...	57,389	4,281	
British North America ..	15	1	...	3,043	218	...			,, ...	3,058	219	
France ...	1,283	112	...			...			,, ...	1,283	112	
Germany ..	831	49	...			...			,, ...	831	49	
Holland ...	1,377	58	,,			...			,, ...	1,377	58	
United States of America	20,977	1,810	,,			,,			,, ...	20,977	1,810	
Venezuela ...	86	5	...			...			,,	86	5	
Total ...	25,021	2,086	371 8 0	59,980	4,448	391 12 0		...	...	85,001	6,534	763 0 0
												surtax 57 4 6
												820 4 6

Digitized by Google

(19)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.
Spices												
United Kingdom	46,267	848	...	115,922	3,959	...			...	162,189	4,807	
British East Indies	...	...	...	43,434	831	..			...	43,434	831	
British Guiana	70	1	...			...			...	70	1	
British West Indies	1,280	23	..	10,440	800	...			...	11,720	823	
France	7,262	97	..			...			..	7,262	97	
French West Indies	2,287	32	..			...			...	2,287	32	
Holland	36,516	498	...			...			...	36,516	498	
United States of America	507	41	..			...			...	507	41	
Other Countries	1,401	21	..			..			...	1,401	21	
Total	95,590	1,561	258 8 0	169,796	5,590	513 8 0			...	265,386	7,151	771 16 0
											surtax	57 17 8
Spirits												
Brandy	Gals.			Gals.						Gals.		
United Kingdom	365	393	...	2	4	...			...	307	397	
British West Indies	32	37	..			...			..	32	37	
France	1,788	2,087	...			..			...	1,788	2,087	
Holland	62	125	..			...			...	62	125	
Total	2,187	2,642	2,460 7 6	2	4	2 0 0			...	2,189	2,646	2,462 7 6
											surtax	184 13 7
Gin												
United Kingdom	12	15	..	1,830	1,575	...			...	1,842	1,590	
Holland	1,882	1,318	...			...			...	1,882	1,318	
Total	1,894	1,333	2,130 15 0	1,830	1,575	1,830 0 0			...	3,724	2,908	3,960 15 0
											surtax	297 1 2
Whiskey												
United Kingdom	19	31	..	7,929	9,824	...			...	7,948	9,855	
British North America	...	...	..	258	256	...			...	258	256	
Holland	24	21	...			...			...	24	21	
Total	43	52	48 7 6	8,187	10,080	8,187 0 0			..	8,230	10,132	8,235 7 6
											surtax	617 13 1
Rum												
British North America	1	1	...			..			...	1	1	
British Guiana	..	..	...	1,264	121	...			..	1,264	121	
British West Indies	1	1	..	432	159	..			..	433	160	
French West Indies	100	69	...			...			...	100	69	
Portugal	6	4	...			...			...	6	4	
Venezuela	33	23	...			..			..	33	23	
Total	141	98	112 16 0	1,696	280	...			..	1,837	378	1,237 12 0
											surtax	94 6 5
												1,351 18 5

Digitized by Google

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
	Gals.	£	£ s. d.	Gals.	£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.	Gals.	£	£ s. d.
Spirits—*Contd.*												
Cordials and Liqueurs												
United Kingdom	80	118	...	444	1,429	...			...	524	1,547	
British North America	.	...	..	32	51	..			...	32	51	
British West Indies	..	...	...	24	17	...			...	24	17	
France	675	650	...			...			...	675	650	
French West Indies	2	3	...			...			...	2	3	
Germany	2	7	.			...			...	2	7	
Holland	93	210	...			...			...	93	210	
Italy	1	1	...			...			...	1	1	
Spain	17	29	..			...			...	17	29	
United States of America	102	531	...			...			...	102	531	
Venezuela	2	5	...			..			...	2	5	
Total ...	974	1,554	1,095 15 0	500	1,497	500 0 0	..		...	1,474	3,051	1,595 15 0
											sur tax	119 13 8
												1,715 8 8
Medicinal Spirits												
United Kingdom	13	27	..	1,283	1,808	...			...	1,296	1,835	
British North America	4	11	...	102	253	...			...	106	264	
British Guiana	...	..	...	3	50	...			...	3	50	
British West Indies	1	2	..			...			...	1	2	
France	105	144	...			...			...	105	144	
Germany	10	19	..			...			...	10	19	
Holland	1	2	...			...			...	1	2	
Italy	5	7	...			...			...	5	7	
Spain	5	20	...			...			...	5	20	
United States of America	1,589	3,384	...			...			...	1,589	3,384	
Total ...	1,733	3,616	866 10 0	1,388	2,111	347 0 0	..		...	3,121	5,727	1,213 10 0
											sur tax	91 0 3
												1,304 10 3
Methylated Spirits												
United Kingdom	...	...	...	1,055	254	...			..	1,055	254	
British North America	4	1	...	...	...	...			...	4	1	
British Guiana	...	...	...	98	14	..			...	98	14	
United States of America	122	21	...	...		...			...	122	21	
Total ...	126	22	18 18 0	1,153	268	86 9 6	...		...	1,279	290	105 7 6
											sur tax	7 18 1
												113 5 7
(a) United Kingdom ..	20	7	...	...		...			...	20	7	
Total ..	20	7	Free	...		..			...	20	7	Free

Digitized by Google

(10) —SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Spirits—*Contd.*	gals.	£	£ s. d.	gals.	£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.	gals.	£	£ s. d.
Perfumed Spirits—Bay Rum												
United Kingdom ..	.	...	..	37	9	...			...	37	9	
British North America ..	...	..	...	52	12	...			..	52	12	
British Guiana ...	...	...	...	751	95	..			...	751	95	
British West Indies ...	...	..	...	1,758	566	...			. .	1,758	566	
American West Indies ..	130	45	...			...			...	130	45	
French West Indies ...	2	1	..			...			...	2	1	
United States of America	15	8	...			..			...	15	8	
Total ..	147	54	73 10 0	2,598	682	649 10 0	..		...	2,745	736	723 0 0
											sur tax	54 4 6
												777 4 6
Other Kinds												
United Kingdom .	59	213	...	98	608	...			...	157	821	
Other British Possessions	...	.	...	3	2	..			..	3	2	
France .	575	1,450	..			...			...	575	1,450	
Germany ..	92	366	..			...			...	92	366	
Holland ..	29	93	..			...			...	29	93	
United States of America	280	1,291	...			..			...	280	1,291	
Venezuela ..	1	3	...			...			..	1	3	
Total ..	1,036	3,416	1,554 0 0	101	610	75 15 0	...		...	1,137	4,026	1,629 15 0
											sur tax	122 4 8
												1,751 19 8
Unenumerated Spirits—Potable												
United Kingdom ...	8	7	..	184	116	.			...	192	123	
Other British Possessions	109	122	...			...			..	109	122	
China ...	35	20	..			...			...	35	20	
France ...	9	8	...			...			...	9	8	
United States of America	13	22	...			...			...	13	22	
Total ...	174	179	195 15 0	184	116	184 0 0	...		...	358	295	379 15 0
											sur tax	28 9 8
												408 4 8
(y) British West Indies ...	69	9	.			..			...	69	9	
Total	69	9	Free	...		...			...	69	9	Free
Starch												
	lbs.			lbs.						lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	2,233	25	..	...		..			...	2,233	25	
British West Indies ..	190	2	...	290,721	2,667	...			...	290,911	2,669	
Germany ...	550	12	...			...			..	550	12	
Holland ...	2,210	23	...			...			...	2,210	23	
United States of America	5,275	65	...			...			...	5,275	65	
Venezuela ...	1,400	9	..			...			...	1,400	9	
Total ..	11,858	136	11 17 2	290,721	2,667	145 7 3	...		...	302,579	2,803	157 4 5
											sur tax	11 15 10
												169 0 3

Digitized by Google

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the Year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates			Total		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.
Stationery												
United Kingdom ...	...	285	...		7,882	...			...	...	8,167	...
British North America ..	...	110	...		273	...			...	...	383	...
British Guiana ...	...	37	...			...			...	...	37	...
British West Indies ...	...	5	...		22	...			...	...	27	...
Austria ...	...	9	...			...			...	...	9	...
China ...	...	25	...			...			...	...	25	...
Dutch West Indies ...	...	1	...			...			...	...	1	...
France ...	...	3	...			...			...	...	3	...
Germany ...	...	381	...			...			...	...	381	...
Holland ...	...	44	...			...			...	...	44	...
United States of America ...	...	3,416	...			...			...	...	3,416	...
Total ..	..	4,316	791 4 0	...	8,177	733 10 0	..		...	...	12,493	1,524 14 0 sur tax 114 7 1
(a) United Kingdom ...	...	1,481	...			...			...	...	1,481	1,639 1 1
(b) United States of America ...	...	36	...			...			...	...	36	
(n) United Kingdom ...	...	160	...			...			...	...	160	
(y) United Kingdom ..	...	23	...			...			...	...	23	
(y) United States of America ...	...	2	...			...			...	...	2	
(bb) United Kingdom ..	...	18	...			...			...	...	18	
(ff) United Kingdom ..	...	20	..			...			...	8	20	
Total ...	...	1,740	Free	...		..			...	...	1,740	Free
Stones and Slates												
Stones												
United Kingdom ..	..	24	...		533	...			...	...	557	...
British North America ...	...	...	...		12	...			...	...	12	...
Italy ...	...	12	...			...			...	...	12	...
United States of America ...	...	99	...			...			...	...	99	...
Total ...	...	135	23 0 0		545	46 16 0			...	...	680	69 16 0 sur tax 5 4 8
(a) United Kingdom ...	...	52	...			...			...	...	52	75 0 8
(b) Italy ...	...	84	...			...			...	...	84	
(c) United Kingdom ..	..	109	...			...			...	...	109	
(m) France ..	..	20	...			...			...	...	20	
Total ...	...	265	Free	...		...			...	...	265	Free
Slates	No.									No.		
United States of America	24,600	780	.			...			...	24,600	780	7 7 7 sur tax 11 1
Total ..	24,600	780	7 7 7	...		...			...	24,600	780	7 18 8

Digitized by Google

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Sugar	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.
Refined												
United Kingdom ...	55,000	581	...	20,266	374	...			..	75,266	955	
British North America ...	3,360	32	..	1,898,108	18,312	..			...	1,901,468	18,344	
Germany ...	5,000	55	...			..			..	5,000	55	
United States of America	21,767	206	..			...			...	21,767	206	
Total ...	85,127	874	170 5 0	1,918,374	18,686	1,918 7 0			...	2,003,501	19,560	2,088 12 0
											sur tax	156 12 11
												2,245 4 11
Unrefined												
British Guiana ...	...	...	...	252,812	1,983	...			...	252,812	1,983	
British West Indies ...	150	1	..			...			...	150	1	
Venezuela ..	1,463	16	...			...			...	1,463	16	
Total ..	1.613	17	2 8 5	252,812	1,983	189 12 2			..	254,425	2,000	192 0 7
											sur tax	14 8 0
												206 8 7
Molasses and Syrup	Gals			Gals						Gals.		
United Kingdom ...	...	...	..	576	116	..			..	576	116	
France ...	20	12	...			..			...	20	12	
United States of America	2,106	351	...			...			...	2,106	351	
Total ...	2,126	363	17 14 4	576	116	2 8 0			..	2,702	479	20 2 4
											sur tax	1 10 2
												21 12 6
Tanning and Dyeing Materials	lbs.									lbs.		
Divi-divi												
Venezuela ...	75,000	280				...			...	75,000	280	
Total ...	75,000	280	Free			...			...	75,000	280	Free
Mangrove Bark	tons									tons.		
Venezuela ...	130	529				...			...	130	529	
Total ..	130	529	Free			...			..	130	529	Free
Tea	lbs.			lbs.						lbs.		
United Kingdom ...	3,115	422	..	98,951	11,236	...			...	102,066	11,658	
British North America ...	...	...	...	9,945	1,144	...			..	9,945	1,144	
British East Indies ...	...	...	...	35,792	2,446	..			..	35,792	2,446	
China ...	6,132	487	...			...			..	6,132	487	
United States of America	3,522	265	...			...			...	3,522	265	
Other Countries ...	852	182	..			...			...	852	182	
Total ...	13,621	1,356	681 1 0	144,688	14,826	3,617 4 0	...		...	158,309	16,182	4,298 5 0
											sur tax	322 7 5
												4,620 12 5

Digitized by Google

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
Tobacco and Snuff	lbs.	£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.
Unmanufactured—Leaf containing less than 25 per cent. moisture.												
United Kingdom ..	10,944	505				...			...	10,944	555	
Germany ..	166	18	...			..			...	166	18	
Holland ..	335	31	.			...			...	335	31	
United States of America	543,273	40,333	...			...			...	543,273	40,333	
Total ...	554,718	40,937	117,877 11 6	...		..			...	554,718	40,937	117,877 11 6
											sur	tax 8,840 16 5
												126,718 7 11
Manufactured Cigars												
United Kingdom ..	2	2	...			...			...	2	2	
British North America .	212	193	...			...			...	212	193	
British East Indies ...	1	1	...			..			...	1	1	
British West Indies ...	1,292	1,288	...			..			...	1,292	1,288	
Belgium ...	27	14	...			...			...	27	14	
Holland ...	86	22	...			...			...	86	22	
Venezuela ..	2	3	...			...			...	2	3	
Other Countries ...	142	173	...			..			...	142	173	
Total ...	1,764	1,696	882 0 0	...		...			...	1,764	1,696	882 0 0
											sur	tax 66 3 0
												948 3 0
Cigarettes												
United Kingdom ...	16,754	8,460	..			..			...	16,754	8,460	
British North America ..	2	3	...			...			..	2	3	
Other British Possessions	2	1	...			...			...	2	1	
France ...	68	9	...			...			...	68	9	
United States of America	1,238	379	...			...			...	1,238	379	
Venezuela ...	203	95	...			...			...	203	95	
Total ...	18,267	8,947	6,621 15 9	...		...			..	18,267	8,947	6,621 15 9
											sur	tax 496 12 8
												7,118 8 5
Snuff												
British West Indies ...	3	1	...			...			...	3	1	
Total ..	3	1	9 0	...		...			...	3	1	9 0
											sur	tax 9
Other Kinds												9 9
United Kingdom ...	7,765	2,642	...			...			..	7,765	2,642	
Other British Possessions	50	25	...			..			..	50	25	
France ...	179	37	...			.			.	179	37	
United States of America	1,477	292	..			...			...	1,477	292	
Other Countries ...	938	104	...			...			..	938	104	
Total ...	10,409	3,100	3,252 16 3	...		..			...	10,409	3,100	3,252 16 3
											sur	tax 243 19 3
												3,496 15 6

Digitized by Google

THE FOLLOWING NOTES RELATE TO TABLE 10

(*a*) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

(*b*) Imported for the use of the Roman Catholic Church and admitted free of duty.

(*c*) Imported for the use of the Church of England and admitted free of duty.

(*d*) Imported for the use of the Wesleyan Church and admitted free of duty.

(*e*) Imported for the use of the Local Forces and admitted free of duty.

(*f*) Imported as the Personal Effects of passengers and admitted free of duty.

(*g*) Imported for the use of the West India and Panama Telegraph Co. and admitted free of duty.

(*h*) Imported for the use of the Trinidad Brewery and admitted free of duty.

(*i*) Imported for the use of the Queen's Royal College and admitted free of duty.

(*j*) Imported for the use of the St. Joseph's Convent and admitted free of duty.

(*k*) Imported for the use of the United States Consulate and admitted free of duty.

(*l*) Imported for the use of the Government Wireless Station and admitted free of duty.

(*m*) Imported for the use of the St. Mary's College and admitted free of duty.

(*n*) Imported for the use of the City Council and admitted free of duty.

(*o*) Imported for the use of the San Fernando Borough Council and admitted free of duty.

(*p*) Other goods free under the Tariff.

(*q*) Imported for the use of the Belmont Orphanage and admitted free of duty.

(*r*) Imported for the use of the All Blue Boat Club and admitted free of duty.

(*s*) Imported for scientific investigations by the Royal Victoria Institute and admitted free of duty.

(*t*) Imported for the use of the Italian Consulate and admitted free of duty.

(*v*) Imported for the use of the Trinidad Electric Company and admitted free of duty.

(*w*) Imported for the use of the Soldiers' and Sailors' Club and admitted free of duty.

(*x*) Imported for the use of the Boys Scouts and admitted free of duty.

(*y*) Imported for the use of the Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture and admitted free of duty.

(*z*) Imported for the use of the Tacarigua Orphanage and admitted free of duty.

(*aa*) Imported for the use of Civil Servants on official duty and admitted free of duty.

(*bb*) Imported for the use of the Imperial Trade Commissioner and admitted free of duty.

(*cc*) Imported for the use of the San Fernando Boat Club and admitted free of duty.

(*dd*) Imported for the use of the Diego Martin Industrial School and admitted free of duty.

(*ee*) Imported for the use of the Canadian Trade Commissioner and admitted free of duty.

(*ff*) Imported for the use of the Pacific Cable Board and admitted free of duty.

(*gg*) Imported for the use of the Girl Guides and admitted free of duty.

(*hh*) Imported for the use of the Institute for the Blind and admitted free of duty.

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(11)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing QUANTITIES and VALUE of all ARTICLES EXPORTED to VARIOUS COUNTRIES during the year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the EXPORTS of DOMESTIC PRODUCE.

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
Animals and Birds Living (Class IV)	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£
Asses						
Venezuela ..	1	5		5	228	
Total ...	1	5	6	5	228	233
Cattle						
British West Indies ...	10	...		156		
French West Indies ...	18	..		235		
Venezuela ..	88	15		1,633	122	
Total ...	116	15	131	2,024	122	2,146
Goats						
Venezuela ...	4	3		24	3	
Total ..	4	3	7	24	3	27
Horses						
British West Indies ..	2	3		150	300	
French West Indies ...	2	...		60		
Porto Rico ..	10	...		1,525		
Venezuela ...	...	2		..	270	
Total ..	14	5	19	1,735	570	2,305
Sheep						
French West Indies ..	2	...		8		
Venezuela ...	13	...		15		
Total ...	15	...	15	23		23
Swine						
British West Indies ..	8	2		9	2	
Venezuela .	7	...		10		
Total ..	15	2	17	19	2	21
Apparel, all kinds (Class III)						
United Kingdom ..		...			45	
British North America ...		...			71	
British West Indies ..		..			253	
United States of America ...		...			45	
Venezuela ...		...			100	
Total ...		...			514	514
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives (Class III)						
Firearms Other kinds						
Venezuela ..		2			9	
Total ...		2	2		9	9
Ammunition						
United States of America ...		...			22	
Venezuela ...		..			4	
Total ...		...			26	26
Explosives						
Gunpowder for blasting purposes		lbs.	lbs.			
British West Indies ...		1,000			100	
Total ..		1,000	1,000		100	100
Other Explosives						
British West Indies ...		...			16	
British Guiana ...		...			74	
Venezuela ...		...			324	414
Total ..		...			414	414

Digitized by Google

(11)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing Quantities and Value of all Articles Exported to Various Countries during the year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the Exports of Domestic Produce.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce Other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
Asphalt						
All kinds, including Pitch and Tar (Class II)		lbs.		£	£	£
Pitch						
British West Indies ...		2,140			53	
Venezuela ...		800			15	
Total ...		2,940	2,940		68	68
Tar		gals.				
British West Indies ...		104			8	
United States of America ...		650			65	
Venezuela ...		164			15	
Total ..		918	918		88	88
Crude	Tons					
United States of America ..	39,512	..		39,323		
Total ...	39,512	...	39,512	39,323		39,323
Dried						
United Kingdom ...	53,300	...		159,900		
Australia ..	3,284	...		8,033		
British West Indies ...	1,069	...		2,154		
British Guiana ...	15	..		51		
British East Indies ...	4,737	...		12,878		
Union of South Africa ...	211	..		633		
Argentine ..	1,357	...		4,071		
Belgium ..	50	..		150		
Brazil ...	1,123	...		3,369		
Chile ..	2,470	...		7,360		
Cuba ...	893	...		2,679		
Denmark ..	400	...		1,200		
Dutch Guiana ...	4¾	...		25		
Egypt ...	5,684	..		13,223		
France ...	4,550	...		11,950		
Germany ...	2,911	..		8,733		
Holland ...	6,885	...		20,187		
Italy ...	1,400	...		4,200		
Spain ...	1,000	...		3,000		
United States of America ...	26,735	...		55,933		
Uruguay ...	21	..		63		
Other Countries ...	371	...		902		
Total ..	118,470¾		118,470¾	320,694		320,694
Manjack						
United States of America ...	3¼	..		45		
Total ...	3¼	...	3¼	45		45
Bags and Sacks (Class III)		Doz.				
(Empty) not including paper bags						
British West Indies ...		2,127			996	
Total ...		2,127	2,127		996	996
Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter (Class I)	gals.	gals.				
British West Indies ...	1,344	1,237		342	328	
British Guiana ..	875	...		199		
Dutch Guiana ..	70	...		15		
Venezuela ...	...	669		...	168	
Other Countries ..	259	...		59		
Ships' Stores ..	...	1,704		...	579	
Total ...	2,548	3,610	6,158	615	1,075	1,690
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes (Class I)	lbs.	lbs.				
British West Indies ...	18,481	1,085		311	29	
Dutch West Indies ...	1,000	...		5		
Venezuela ...	17,620	8,093		298	204	
Total ...	37,101	9,178	46,279	614	233	847

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(11)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing QUANTITIES and VALUE of all ARTICLES EXPORTED to VARIOUS COUNTRIES during the year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the EXPORTS of DOMESTIC PRODUCE.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
Books, Printed (Class III)				£	£	£
United Kingdom ...		...			111	
British North America ..		..			6	
British West Indies ..		...			504	
British Guiana ..		...			154	
Dutch Guiana ..		...			7	
United States of America ..		...			48	
Venezuela ...		..			40	
Total ..		...			870	870
Boots, Shoes and Slippers (Class III)	Doz.	Doz.	Doz.			
United Kingdom ..	3½	54		21	73	
British West Indies ..	2,405	53		2,183	62	
British Guiana ...	1,448	329		1,349	233	
Dutch Guiana ...	394	...		335		
United States of America ..	10	...		10		
Total ...	4,260½	436	4,696½	3,898	368	4,266
Brooms and Brushes (Class III)						
Venezuela ...		6			26	
Total		6	6		26	26
Bullion and Coin (Class V)						
		ozs.	ozs.			
Bullion, Gold						
United Kingdom .		97			365	
United States of America ..		6,503			24,164	
Total .		6,600	6,600		24,529	24,529
Coin, Silver						
United Kingdom ...		..			20,286	
British West Indies ...		...			10,700	
British Guiana ...		...			130	
United States of America ...		...			290	
Total ...		...			31,406	31,406
Coin, Copper						
British West Indies ..		...			146	
British Guiana ...		..			104	
Total ...		..			250	250
Butter and Butter Substitutes (Class I)		lbs.	lbs.			
British North America ...		3,580			328	
British West Indies ...		18,821			1,184	
British Guiana ...		675			59	
United States of America ..		300			21	
Venezuela ...		2,281			163	
Total ..		25,657	25,657		1,755	1,755
Candles (Class III)						
British West Indies ..		1,550			55	
Venezuela ...		127			6	
Total ...		1,677	1,677		61	61
Carriages, Carts and Waggons (Class III)		No.	No.			
Motor Cars						
British North America ..		1			52	
British West Indies ...		9			411	
British Guiana ..		1			100	
Venezuela ...		3			370	
Total ..		14	14		933	933

Digitized by Google

(11)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing Quantities and Value of all Articles Exported to Various Countries during the year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the Exports of Domestic Produce.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce Other than Domestic	Total.
				£	£	£
Carriages, Carts and Waggons (Class III)—*Contd.*						
Motor Car Parts						
United Kingdom ...		...			50	
British West Indies ...		..			698	
French West Indies ...		...			8	
United States of America ...		..			477	
Venezuela ...		..			222	
Total ...		...			1,455	1,455
Motor Cycles		No.				
United Kingdom ...		1			136	
Total ..		1	1		136	136
Bicycles or Tricycles, other than Motor						
United Kingdom ..		1			10	
British West Indies ...		2			9	
Total ...		3	3		19	19
Bicycles, Parts						
British West Indies ...		...			10	
Dutch Guiana ...		...			30	
Total ...		..			40	40
Other Carriages, Parts						
British West Indies ..		..			709	
Total ...		..			709	709
Other Kinds						
British West Indies .		..			35	
British Guiana ...		. .			31	
Venezuela ...		..			30	
					96	96
Cattle and Other Animal Foods (Class III)	lbs.					
United Kingdom ...	70,000	..		375		
British West Indies ...	44,750	52,845		243	357	
French West Indies ...	9,375	..		60		
Total ...	124,125	52,845	176,970	678	357	1,035
Cement (Class III)		No. of brls. of 400 lbs.	No. of brls. of 400 lbs.			
British West Indies ..		1,418			899	
Venezuela ...		4,025			2,739	
Total ..		5,443	5,443		3,638	3,638
Cheese (Class I)		lbs.	lbs.			
British North America ...		1,801			90	
British West Indies ...		972			55	
Holland ...		1,243			93	
Venezuela ...		264			13	
Total ...		4,280	4,280		251	251
Chemicals (Class III)						
British West Indies ...		...			257	
British Guiana ..		...			7	
Venezuela ...		..			260	
Ships Stores ..		...			50	
Total . .		...			574	574

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(11)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing QUANTITIES and VALUE of all ARTICLES EXPORTED to VARIOUS COUNTRIES during the year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the EXPORTS of DOMESTIC PRODUCE.— *Continued.*

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
Chinaware or Porcelain, Earthenware and Pottery— (Class III)	lbs.		lbs.	£	£	£
United Kingdom ..		...			57	
British West Indies ..		...			210	
Venezuela ...		..			31	
Total ...		..			298	298
Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel (Class II)						
Charcoal						
British West Indies ...	9,020	..		12		
Total ...	9,020	..	9,020	12		12
Coal		Tons	Tons			
Bunkers ..		29,811			54,667	
Total ...		29,811	29,811		54,667	54,667
Cocoa—Raw (Class I)	lbs.	lbs.				
United Kingdom ...	6,102,827	1,179,481		160,004	31,524	
Australia ..	1,934,076	22,568		58,792	630	
British North America ...	1,252,250	313,460		35,244	7,820	
British West Indies ...	1,100	6,172		26	141	
New Zealand ...	48,804	20,776		1,581	712	
Union of South Africa ..	7,056	...		180		
Argentine ...	428,000	448,600		11,011	13,820	
Austria ...	151,250	...		4,016		
Belgium ...	515,300	...		13,806		
Denmark ..	49,000	...		1,633		
France ...	7,145,515	160,020		181,135	4,461	
Germany ...	3,115,340	70,852		77,324	2,232	
Holland ...	2,075,820	159,610		54,564	3,858	
Italy .	487,467	55,000		12,451	1,386	
Norway ...	29,800	...		735		
Spain ...	217,750	22,000		6,061	510	
Sweden ...	64,000	...		1,485		
United States of America ...	25,759,674	4,782,652		634,790	137,567	
Uruguay ...	41,600	31,800		1,011	807	
Other Countries ..	49,980	..		1,406		
Total ...	49,476,609	7,272,991	56,749,600	1,257,255	205,468	1,462,723
Cocoa—Prepared (Class I)						
British Guiana ...		1,400			19	
Dutch West Indies ...		796			25	
Venezuela ..		112			6	
Total ...		2,308	2,308		50	50
Coffee—Raw (Class I)						
United Kingdom ...	40,113	...		1,985		
Australia ...	18,611	...		901		
British North America ..	93,000	...		4,745		
British West Indies ...	137,743	..		6,493		
Dutch West Indies ...	2,000	500		83	21	
France ...	24,700	...		1,185		
Holland ...	4,420	...		203		
Spain ..	10,000	..		417		
United States of America ...	267,135	...		12,190		
Total ...	597,722	500	598,222	28,202	21	28,223
Confectionery (Class I)						
United Kingdom .	7,005	100		118	6	
British West Indies ...	...	140		..	6	
Dutch West Indies ..	..	245		...	16	
United States of America ..	108	...		7		
Venezuela ..	...	1,228		...	90	
Total ..	7,113	1,713	8,826	125	118	243

Digitized by Google

(11)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing Quantities and Value of all Articles Exported to Various Countries during the year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the Exports of Domestic Produce.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	£	£	£
Cordage and Twine (Class III)						
British West Indies ...		1,184			54	
Venezuela ..		9,010			361	
Total ..		10,194	10,194		415	415
Cork Manufacture (Class III)						
British West Indies		...			21	
Total ..		..			21	21
Cotton—Raw (Class II)						
United Kingdom ...	1,300	...		50		
Total ...	1,300	...	1,300	50		50
Cotton—Manufactures of (Class III)						
United Kingdom ...		...			521	
British West Indies ...		...			344	
British Guiana ...		...			344	
United States of America ...		...			304	
Venezuela ..		...			670	
Other Countries ...		...			1,429	
Total ..		..			3,612	3,612
Hosiery (Class III)						
British West Indies ..		...			27	
United States of America ...		..			157	
Total ...		...			184	184
Cutlery (Class III)						
United Kingdom ..		...			300	
Venezuela ...		...			2	
Total ...		...			302	302
Electrical Apparatus (Class III)						
United Kingdom ...		...			270	
British West Indies ...		...			398	
British Guiana ...		..			82	
United States of America ...		...			228	
Venezuela ..		...			590	
Total ..		...			1,568	1,568
Fibre (Class II)						
United Kingdom ..	2,552	...		15		
British North America ...	700	..		8		
British West Indies ..	61,442	...		479		
British Guiana ...	3,643	...		40		
Germany ...	10,000	...		150		
United States of America .	2,387	...		12		
Venezuela ...	22,649	...		150		
Other Countries ..	22,308	..		200		
Total ...	125,681	...	125,681	1,054		1,054
Films—Cinematograph (Class III)		Feet	Feet			
British West Indies ...		4,330,400			10,727	
British Guiana ..		1,387,800			3,038	
Dutch Guiana ..		73,600			164	
Dutch West Indies ...		192,400			508	
Porto Rico ...		12,800			32	
United States of America .		135,200			338	
Venezuela ...		29,600			74	
Total ..		6,161,800	6,161,800		14,881	14,881
Fish—Canned (Class I)		lbs.	lbs.			
United Kingdom ...		550			22	
British West Indies ...		13,749			471	
Dutch Guiana ...		2,100			77	
Venezuela ...		5,578			257	
Ships' Stores ...		48			5	
Total ...		22,025	22,025		832	832

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(11)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing QUANTITIES and VALUE of all ARTICLES EXPORTED to VARIOUS COUNTRIES during the year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the EXPORTS OF DOMESTIC PRODUCE.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
		lbs.	lbs.	£	£	£
Fish—Other Kinds (Class I)						
United Kingdom ...		519			104	
British West Indies ...		89,542			1,321	
British Guiana ...		18,000			306	
Dutch West Indies ...		900			18	
French West Indies ...		1,350			25	
Venezuela ..		66,518			1,520	
Total ...		176,829	176,829		3,294	3,294
Fruits and Nuts—Fruit Fresh (Class I)	No.		No.			
Oranges						
United Kingdom ..	11,400	.		66		
British North America ...	2,200	..		4		
British West Indies ...	1,355,204	...		1,344		
British Guiana ...	18,370	..		22		
United States of America ..	1,500	...		3		
Total ...	1,388,674	...	1,388,674	1,439		1,439
Grape Fruit						
United Kingdom ...	1,150	...		5		
Total ..	1,150		1,150	5		5
Other Kinds						
United Kingdom ...		..		4		
British West Indies ...		...		186		
Venezuela ...		..		7		
Total ...		...		197		197
Bananas	bunches.		bunches.			
United Kingdom	108	...		25		
Total ...	108	...	108	25		25
Fruit—Dried (Class I)		lbs.	lbs.			
British West Indies ...		312			12	
Venezuela ...		470			31	
Total		782	782		43	43
Coconuts (Class I)	No.	...	No.			
United Kingdom ..	429,760	...		2,480		
British North America ..	1,681,020	9,600		9,303	48	
British West Indies .	2,350	..		10		
Germany ..	10,895	...		80		
United States of America ...	6,509,956	23,690		33,961	111	
Total ..	8,633,981	33,290	8,667,271	45,834	159	45,993
Fruit Juices (Class 1)						
Concentrated Lime Juice	Gals.		Gals.			
United Kingdom ...	1,680			113		
United States of America ...	4,491			1,201		
Total ...	6,171		6,171	1,314		1,314
Glass and Glassware (Class III)						
United Kingdom ...		...			5	
British West Indies ...		..			140	
Venezuela ...		...			47	
Total ...		...			192	192
Grain, Flour, Pulse and Preparations thereof (Class I)	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.			
Grain—Corn						
British North America ...	4,560	...		20		
British West Indies ...	242,177	12,871		1,261	58	
British Guiana .	...	3,960		..	20	
United States of America ...	4,000	...		16		
Venezuela ...	...	20,895		..	87	
Total ..	250,737	37,726	288,463	1,297	165	1,462

Digitized by Google

(11)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing Quantities and Value of all Articles Exported to Various Countries during the year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the Exports of Domestic Produce.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
Grain, Flour, Pulse and Preparations thereof (Class I) —*Contd.*	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	£	£	£
Oats						
British West Indies ..		313,070			1,840	
Total ..		313,070	313,070		1,840	1,840
Rice						
British West Indies ...		317,730			2,687	
French West Indies ...		64,000			530	
Venezuela ..		316,212			2,328	
Total ..		697,942	697,942		5,545	5,545
Flour, Wheaten		bags of 196 lb.	bags of 196 lb.			
British West Indies ...		608			984	
Venezuela ...		859			1,684	
Ships' Stores ...		143			262	
Total ...		1,610	1,610		2,930	2,930
Maize or Cornmeal						
British West Indies ...		30			55	
Venezuela ..		59			100	
Total ..		89	89		155	155
Pulse—Beans and Peas						
British North America ..	8,000			100		
British West Indies ..	432,068	89,022		4,063	826	
British Guiana ...	156,502	.		1,311		
Dutch Guiana ...	..	4,200		...	43	
Dutch West Indies ..	..	2,100		..	21	
Holland ..	...	4,531		...	51	
United States of America ...	1,268,050	...		13,177		
Venezuela ...	18,800	400		177	11	
Total ...	1,883,420	90,253	1,973,673	18,828	952	19,780
Dholl						
British West Indies ..		3,040			26	
British Guiana ...		92,832			678	
Dutch Guiana ..		90,400			803	
Total ..		186,272	186,272		1,507	1,507
Farinaceous preparations—Arrowroot						
Dutch West Indies ...		1,131			20	
United States of America ..		11,157			220	
Total ...		12,288	12,288		240	240
Other Kinds						
British West Indies ...		140			3	
Holland ..		4,858			68	
Total ...		4,998	4,998		71	71
Grease—All Kinds (Class II)						
British West Indies .		306			9	
British Guiana ..		794			15	
Venezuela ..		3,358			79	
Total ...		4,458	4,458		103	103
Gums—Balata (Class II)						
United Kingdom ...		200			9	
Total ...		200	200		9	9
Rubber						
United Kingdom ...	110,652			9,529		
Total ...	110,652	...	110,652	9,529	...	9,529
Haberdashery (Class III)						
British West Indies ..		..			17	
Total ...		...			17	17

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(11)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing QUANTITIES and VALUE of all ARTICLES EXPORTED to VARIOUS COUNTRIES during the year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the EXPORTS OF DOMESTIC PRODUCE.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce. other than Domestic.	Total.
Hardware (Class III)				£	£	£
United Kingdom ...		...			97	
British West Indies ...		...			1,533	
British Guiana ...		...			241	
American West Indies ...		...			17	
French West Indies ...		...			25	
Holland ..		..			4	
United States of America ...		..			485	
Venezuela ...		.			641	
Total ...		..			3,043	3,043
Hats and Bonnets (Class III)						
United Kingdom ..		..			36	
British West Indies ..		..			62	
British Guiana ...		...			100	
Germany ..		...			25	
Total ...		..			223	223
Hay and Chaff (Class II)		lbs.	lbs.			
British Wast Indies ...		3,958			24	
Venezuela ...		735			4	
Total ...		4,693	4,693		28	28
Hemp Manufacture (Class III)						
British West Indies ...		...			37	
Venezuela ..		...			50	
Total .		..			87	87
Hides and Skins (Class II)	No.	No.	No.			
United Kingdom ...	1,680	...		2,255		
British North America ...	2,440	...		131		
British West Indies ...	2,155	..		244		
Belgium ...	500	..		1,100		
France ...	1,600	2,250		2,924	3,649	
Germany ...	600	...		1,200		
Holland ...	863	2,296		514	1,858	
United States of America ...	550	3,982		509	4,017	
Total ...	10,388	8,528	18,916	8,877	9,524	18,401
Honey (Class I)	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.			
United Kingdom ...	6,550	...		84		
Germany ...	32,271	...		455		
Total ...	38,821	..	38,821	539		539
Horns and Bones (Class II)						
United Kingdom ...		...			287	
Total ...		..			287	287
Implements and Tools (Class III)						
Agricultural						
United Kingdom ...		..			156	
British West Indies ...		..			59	
Venezuela ...		...			150	
Total ...		...			365	365
Other Kinds						
United Kingdom ...		...			511	
British West Indies ...		..			65	
British Guiana ...		...			40	
Venezuela ..		...			28	
Total ...		..			644	644
India Rubber and Gutta Percha Manufactures (Class III)						
United Kingdom ...		...			15	
British West Indies ...		...			6	
French West Indies ...		...			62	
United States of America ...		...			11	
Venezuela ...		...			14	
Total ...		...			108	108

Digitized by Google

(11)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing Quantities and Value of all Articles Exported to Various Countries during the year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the Exports of Domestic Produce.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce Other than Domestic.	Total.
Jams, Jellies and Preserved Fruits (Class I)	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	£	£	£
United States of America ...	565	..		38		
Venezuela ...	504	2,571		22	116	
Total ..	1,069	2,571	3,640	60	116	176
Jewellery (Class III)						
Germany .		...			20	
Total .		...			20	20
Jute Manufactures (Class III)						
British West Indies ...		...			31	
Total ...		...			31	31
Lard and Lard Substitutes (Class I)						
British North America ...		387			3	
British West Indies ...		4,525			140	
Venezuela ...		1,650			49	
Total .		6,562	6,562		192	192
Leather (Class III)						
British West Indies ...	9,139	416		776	33	
British Guiana ...	2,147	...		128		
Dutch Guiana ..	1,709	...		116		
Total ...	12,995	416	13,411	1,020	33	1,053
Leather—Manufactures of (Class III)						
United Kingdom ..		...			80	
British West Indies ...		...			18	
Dutch West Indies ...		...			40	
Venezuela ...		...			777	
Total ...		..			915	915
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.			
Lime—Temper (Class II)						
British West Indies ...	362	..		1,393		
British Guiana ...	279	...		911		
Dutch Guiana ..	41	..		250		
French West Indies ..	44			167		
Total ...	726	...	726	2,721		2,721
Linen Manufactures (Class III)						
British West Indies ...		...			453	
British Guiana ..		..			150	
Venezuela ...		...			20	
Total ..		...			623	623
Machinery (Class III)						
United Kingdom ...		.			855	
British West Indies ..		...			1,787	
British Guiana ...		...			5,697	
United States of America .					1,977	
Venezuela ..		...			6,818	
Ships' Stores ...		...			29	
Total ...		...			17,163	17,163
Manures (Class II)						
British West Indies .		136			1,829	
British Guiana ...	115	..		115		
Total ...	115	136	251	115	1,829	1,944
	Gross of boxes	Gross of boxes	Gross of boxes.			
Matches (Class III)						
British West Indies ...	5,200	124		962	14	
British Guiana ...	100	..		17		
Total ..	5,300	124	5,424	979	14	993

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(11)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing QUANTITIES and VALUE of all ARTICLES EXPORTED to VARIOUS COUNTRIES during the year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the EXPORTS OF DOMESTIC PRODUCE.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
Meats (Class I)		lbs.	lbs.	£	£	£
Salted and Pickled						
British West Indies ...		12,252			347	
Dutch Guiana ...		3,000			140	
United States of America ...		200			6	
Venezuela ...		8,690			218	
Total ...		24,142	24,142		711	711
Canned						
British West Indies ...		5,443			230	
Venezuela ...		180			9	
Total ..		5,623	5,623		239	239
Smoked						
British North America ...		156			12	
British West Indies ..		256			22	
Venezuela ...		438			37	
Total ...		850	850		71	71
Medicines and Drugs (Class I)						
British North America ...		...			50	
British West Indies ...		...			85	
British Guiana ...		..			81	
French West Indies ..		...			10	
United States of America ...		..			26	
Venezuela ...		...			91	
Total ...		...			343	343
Metals, Manufactures of (Class III)						
United Kingdom ...		...			1,872	
British North America ...		...			760	
British West Indies ...		..			1,874	
British Guiana ...		...			256	
Germany ..		...			101	
Holland ..		...			692	
United States of America ..		...			50	
Venezuela ...		...			1,974	
Total ...		...			7,579	7,579
Milk (Class I)		Cases of 48 lbs	Cases of 48 lbs.			
United Kingdom ...		5.			4	
British North America ..		468			550	
British West Indies ..		760			1,216	
British Guiana ...		1,110			1,531	
Dutch Guiana ..		183			312	
French West Indies ...		13			22	
Holland ..		21			30	
Venezuela ...		258			380	
Ships' Stores ...		26			37	
Total . .		2,844	2,844		4,082	4,082
Musical Instruments (Class III)						
United Kingdom ...		...			300	
British West Indies ...		..			133	
British Guiana ..		...			15	
Venezuela ..		...			78	
Total ...		..			526	526
Nuts and Kernels for expressing Oil therefrom (Class II)	lbs.		lbs.			
Copra						
United Kingdom ...	6,173,186	...		83,276		
Denmark ..	112,500	...		1,360		
Germany ..	1,041,432	...		14,058		
Holland ..	561,500	..		6,833		
Norway ...	16,380	..		205		
Spain ...	22,500	...		300		
Sweden ...	72,000	...		795		
United States of America ...	1,966,001	...		24,416		
Total ...	9,965,499	...	9,965,499	131,243		131,243
Other kinds						
United States of America ...		1,400			40	
Total ..		1,400	1,400		40	40

Digitized by Google

(11)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing Quantities and Value of all Articles Exported to Various Countries during the year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the Exports of Domestic Produce.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
	gals.	gals.	gals.	£	£	£
Oil						
Coconut (Class I)						
United Kingdom ...	6,091	...		1,080		
British North America ...	54,675	...		11,462		
British West Indies ..	5,434	..		1,082		
British Guiana ...	422	..		90		
Dutch Guiana ...	8,075	...		1,699		
French West Indies ...	669	.		135		
Venezuela ...	430	...		80		
Other Countries ...	522	...		125		
Total ..	76,318	..	76,318	15,753		15,753
Oil, Cotton Seed (Class I)						
British West Indies ...		6			5	
Total ...		6	6		5	5
Oil, Edible (Class I)						
British West Indies ...		310			190	
Venezuela ...		320			100	
Total ..		630	630		290	290
Oil, Other Kinds (Class I)						
British Guiana ...		48			35	
Venezuela ...		8			4	
Total ...		56	56		39	39
Oil, Lime (Class I)						
United Kingdom ...	108	...		900		
Total .	108	..	108	900		900
Oil, Mineral—Petroleum—Crude (Class II)						
United Kingdom ...	1,559,473	..		19,494		
British West Indies ...	33,571	...		633		
British Guiana ...	23,160	...		509		
United States of America ...	8,896,844	..		43,691		
Total ...	10,513,048	...	10,513,048	64,327		64,327
Oil, Road (Class II)						
British West Indies ...	2,676	...		48		
British Guiana ...	420	...		10		
Dutch Guiana ...	420	..		15		
Total ...	3,516	...	3,516	73		73
Oil, Fuel (Class II)						
United Kingdom ...	72,796,350	...		820,295		
British West Indies ...	3,273,994	...		41,244		
British Guiana ..	202,636	...		5,400		
Cuba ...	67,146	...		749		
Dutch Guiana ...	22,362	...		683		
France ...	6,543,322	..		62,979		
French West Indies ...	160,059	..		2,616		
Portugal ..	1,507,117	..		12,876		
Venezuela ...	7,432	...		204		
Other Countries ...	673,480	...		5,742		
Bunkers ...	14,271,280	...		138,381		
Total ...	99,525,178	...	99,525,178	1,091,169		1,091,169
Oil, Petroleum—Refined (Class II)						
United Kingdom ..	1,914,579	...		41,064		
British West Indies ...	232,127	746		5,373	28	
British Guiana ...	518,462	8,200		11,589	280	
Dutch Guiana ..	20,772	2,148		962	90	
French West Indies ...	40,371	..		872		
Porto Rico ..	6,583	..		248		
Venezuela ...	2,520	21,720		36	1,623	
Other Countries ...	59	..		1		
Bunkers ..	367	176		15	21	
Total ..	2,735,831	32,990	2,768,821	60,160	2,042	62,202

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(11)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing QUANTITIES and VALUE of all ARTICLES EXPORTED to VARIOUS COUNTRIES during the year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the EXPORTS of DOMESTIC PRODUCE.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
Oil—*Contd.*	gals.	gals.	gals.	£	£	£
Oil, Petroleum—Motor Spirit (Class II)						
United Kingdom ...	7,441,764	...		173,068		
British West Indies ..	1,495,472	7,864		70,527	447	
British Guiana ...	632,649	5,925		21,238	370	
Dutch Guiana ...	19,349	...		1,100		
Dutch West Indies ...	1,670	...		5		
French Guiana ...		80		...	6	
French West Indies ...	142,026	.		4,725		
Porto Rico ...	629,570	...		20,066		
United States of America ...	1,703,313	...		28,388		
Venezuela ...	17,129	15,289		935	942	
Bunkers ..	1,342,708	2,830		23,087	221	
Total ...	13,425,650	31,988	13,457,638	843,184	1,986	345,170
Oil, Lubricating—(Class II)						
United Kingdom .	880	...		30		
British West Indies ...	6,007	457		169	115	
British Guiana ...	21,177	207		1,467	42	
Venezuela ..		1,921		...	418	
Bunkers ...		2,058		...	454	
Total ...	28,064	4,643	32,707	1,666	1,02	2,695
Painters' Colours and Materials (Class III)	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.			
United Kingdom ...	56	..		1		
British North America .	80	2,695		1	107	
British West Indies ..	560	4,856		15	112	
British Guiana ..	5,480	128		103	22	
Union of South Africa ...	360	...		7		
French West Indies ...	800	..		17		
United States of America ...	375	..		10		
Venezuela ...	33	21,913		5	769	
Other Countries ...	1,260	...		26		
Total ..	9,004	29,592	38,596	185	1,010	1,195
Paper, and Manufactures of (Class III)						
British West Indies ..		..			253	
British Guiana ...		..			102	
Venezuela ..		...			204	
Total ...		...			559	559
Personal Effects (Class III)						
United Kingdom ..		...			1,370	
British North America ...		..			120	
British West Indies ...		...			1,034	
British Guiana ..		...			92	
French West Indies ...		..			100	
United States of America ...		...			113	
Venezuela ...		...			50	
Total ...		...			2,879	2,879
Pickles, Sauces and Condiments (Class I)						
Venezuela ...		..			118	
Total ..		...			118	118
Plants, Seeds and Bulbs (Class II)						
United Kingdom ...		...		8		
British North America ..		...		3		
British West Indies ..		...		306		
United States of America ...		...		541		
Venezuela ...		..		11		
Other Countries ...		...		13		
Total ...		.		882		882
Plate and Plated Ware (Class III)						
United Kingdom ...		...			60	
Total ...		...			60	60

Digitized by Google

(11)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing QUANTITIES and VALUE of all ARTICLES EXPORTED to VARIOUS COUNTRIES during the year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the EXPORTS of DOMESTIC PRODUCE.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
Provisions Unenumerated (Class I)		lbs.	lbs.	£	£	£
British North America ..		...			6	
British West Indies ...		...			435	
British Guiana ..		..			61	
Holland ...		...			84	
Venezuela ...		...			333	
Total ...		...			919	919
Salt (Class I)						
British West Indies ...		208,310			300	
Venezuela ...		1,140			2	
Ships' Stores .		2,880			5	
Total ..		212,330	212,330		307	307
Shells (Class II)						
United Kingdom ...		...		1,361		
Total ...		...		1,361		1,361
Ships, Boats and Launches (Class III)	No.	No.	No.			
British West Indies ..	1	..		10		
Venezuela ...		3			2,361	
Total ..	1	3	4	10	2,361	2,371
Soap (Class III)	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.			
United Kingdom ...		4,100			74	
British West Indies ..		23,168			433	
Venezuela ...		4,433			86	
Ships' Stores ...		100			2	
Total .		31,801	31,801		595	595
Spices—Nutmegs (Class I)						
United Kingdom ...	24,853	..		1,573		
British North America ...	907	...		39		
British West Indies ...	110	...		4		
British Guiana ..	300	..		12		
Dutch Guiana ...	500	..		16		
United States of America ...	1,300	...		139		
Total ..	27,970	..	27,970	1,783		1,783
Other Kinds						
British West Indies ...		310			11	
Dutch Guiana ...		170			7	
United States of America ...		146			8	
Total ...		626	626		26	26
Spirits—Brandy (Class I)		gals.	gals.			
British West Indies ..		81			78	
France ...		45			40	
Venezuela ...		2,399			2,963	
Ships' Stores ..		24			44	
Total ..		2,549	2,549		3,125	3,125
Gin						
British West Indies ..		2			3	
Dutch West Indies ...		12			7	
Venezuela ...		65			42	
Ships' Stores . .		217			237	
Total ..		296	296		289	289

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—Continued.

(11)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing Quantities and Value of all Articles Exported to Various Countries during the year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the Exports of Domestic Produce.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
Spirits—*Continued.*	gals.	gals.	gals.	£	£	£
Whisky						
British West Indies ...		176			196	
Dutch West Indies ...		360			402	
Venezuela ...		1,986			2,879	
Ships' Stores ...		656			1,091	
Total ..		3,178	3,178		4,568	4,568
Rum						
United Kingdom ..	27,930	...		5,187		
British West Indies ...	519	...		115		
Ships' Stores ...	25	36		17	18	
Total ...	28,474	36	28,510	5,319	18	5,337
Cordials and Liqueurs						
British West Indies ...		14			21	
Dutch West Indies ...		2			4	
Venezuela ...		506			532	
Ships' Stores ...		19			25	
Total ...		541	541		582	582
Methylated Spirits						
British Guiana ...		247			35	
Total ...		247	247		35	35
Perfumed Spirit						
United States of America ..		7			16	
Total ...		7	7		16	16
Bay Rum						
British West Indies ..		19			6	
Venezuela		6			3	
Ships' Stores ...		3			2	
Total ...		28	28		11	11
Bitters (Class I)						
United Kingdom ..	9,439			12,253		
British North America ...	195			262		
British West Indies ...	1,058			1,824		
British Guiana ...	239			422		
British East Indies ...	122			208		
American West Indies ..	20			29		
Argentine ...	456			874		
Belgium ...	58			110		
Brazil ...	136			236		
Chile ...	351			601		
Denmark ...	1,501			2,464		
Dutch Guiana ...	19			35		
Dutch West Indies ..	61			116		
France ..	133			240		
French West Indies ...	13			21		
Germany ...	503			734		
Greece ...	22			39		
Holland ...	396			662		
Spain ...	311			468		
United States of America ..	42,296			52,310		
Uruguay ...	46			67		
Venezuela ...	122			225		
Other Countries ...	758			1,386		
Ships' Stores ...	81			148		
Total ...	58,336		58,336	75,734		75,734

Digitized by Google

(11)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing Quantities and Value of all Articles Exported to Various Countries during the year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the Exports of Domestic Produce.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
Starch (Class III)	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	£	£	£
British West Indies ...		1,220			9	
Dutch West Indies ...		240			3	
Total ..		1,460	1,460		12	12
Stationery (Class III)						
United Kingdom ..					171	
British West Indies ..					49	
Venezuela ...					22	
Total ..					242	242
Sugar and Molasses (Class I)						
Refined						
British North America ..	782,400			7,300		
British West Indies ...	750	9,669		7	93	
Total ..	783,150	9,669	792,819	7,307	93	7,400
White Crystals						
United Kingdom ...	2,240			20		
British West Indies ...	2,750			60		
Total ...	4,990		4,990	80		80
Yellow Crystals						
United Kingdom ...	54,194,064			541,646		
British North America ...	3,351,727			24,349		
British West Indies ...	111,319			938		
Venezuela ..	25,691			234		
Other Countries ...	1,120			12		
Ships' Stores ..	264			3		
Total ...	57,684,185		57,684,185	567,182		567,182
Grey Crystals						
United Kingdom ..	45,145,273			285,070		
British North America ...	23,818,525			167,155		
British West Indies ..	278,821			2,134		
Dutch West Indies ...	760			8		
Venezuela ...	3,760			29		
Total ...	69,247,139		69,247,139	454,396		454,396
Dark Molasses Sugar						
United Kingdom ..	6,466,401			51,750		
Total ..	6,466,401		6,466,401	51,750		51,750
Muscovado						
United Kingdom ...	1,305,151			9,517		
British North America ..	133,500			950		
British West Indies ..	226,806			1,263		
Venezuela ..	8,410			56		
Total ..	1,673,867		1,673,867	11,786		11,786
Molasses	gals.		gals.			
United Kingdom ...	1,183,978			23,818		
British North America ..	25,350			742		
British West Indies ...	250			6		
Holland ...	1,700			21		
United States of America ..	59,772			5,052		
Total ...	1,271,050		1,271,050	29,639		29,639

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(11)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing QUANTITIES and VALUE of all ARTICLES EXPORTED to VARIOUS COUNTRIES during the year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the EXPORTS of DOMESTIC PRODUCE.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
Tea (Class I)	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	£	£	£
British West Indies ...		250			22	
British Guiana ...		480			43	
Venezuela ...		175			19	
Total ..		905	905		84	84
Tobacco and Snuff (Class I)						
Unmanufactured						
British West Indies ...	100	...		6		
Germany ..		2,820			35	
Total ...	100	2,820	2,920	6	35	41
Manufactured—Cigarettes						
United Kingdom ...		270			102	
Venezuela ...		166			79	
Other Countries ..		47			22	
Ships' Stores ...		274			150	
Total ...		757	757		353	353
Other kinds						
Germany ...		4,062			59	
Ships' Stores ..		170			46	
Total ..		4,232	4,232		105	105
Tonca Beans (Class II)						
United Kingdom ..		10,000			1,982	
Belgium ...		29,590			6,161	
France ..		8,041			1,368	
United States of America ...	3,180	57,007		663	11,458	
Total ...	3,180	104,638	107,818	663	20,969	21,632
Toys and Games (Class III)						
British West Indies ...		...			15	
Venezuela ..		..			9	
Total ..		...			24	24
Vegetables—Fresh (Class I)						
British North America ..		...			17	
British West Indies ..		...			1,100	
British Guiana ...		..			233	
Dutch Guiana ..		...			62	
Venezuela ..		..			417	
Total ...		...			1,829	1,829
Dried—Canned or Preserved						
Venezuela ..		1,007			45	
Total ...		1,007	1,007		45	45
Wax (Class III)						
United States of America ...	321	...		20		
Total ...	321	...	321	20		20
Wine—Sparkling (Class I)		gals.	gals.			
British West Indies ..		20			33	
Venezuela ..		584			719	
Ships' Stores ...		59			106	
Total ..		663	663		858	858

Digitized by Google

(11)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing Quantities and Value of all Articles Exported to Various Countries during the year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing the Exports of Domestic Produce.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
Wine (Class I)—*Continued.*	galls.	galls.	galls.	£	£	£
Still						
British West Indies ...	67	2,234		141	533	
Venezuela ...		10,514			4,045	
Ships' Stores ..		32			31	
Total ...	676	12,780	13,456	141	4,609	4,750
Vermouth						
British West Indies ..		13,027			8,705	
British Guiana ...		247			109	
France ..		53			20	
Venezuela ...		83			65	
Total ...		13,410	13,410		8,899	8,899
Wood and Timber—(Class II)		Sup. ft.	Sup. ft.			
Unmanufactured Lumber						
British West Indies ..		131,519			2,152	
British Guiana ...		14,564			182	
Venezuela ..		268,286			4,211	
Ships' Stores ...		1,524			25	
Total ...		415,893	415,893		6,570	6,570
Cedar	Cub. ft.		Cub. ft.			
United Kingdom ..	307	...		57		
British West Indies ...	11,252	...		301		
Dutch Guiana ..	200	...		30		
French West Indies ..	164	—		30		
Germany ...	33,021	...		4,747		
Holland ..	1,426	...		178		
United States of America ...	880	..		125		
Total ...	47,250	...	47,250	5,468		5,468
Unmanufactured—Other Kinds	Sup. ft.					
United Kingdom ...	58	...		6		
British North America ...	423	..		48		
British West Indies ...	3,064	..		78		
Dutch West Indies ...	100	..		8		
French West Indies ...	358	..		48		
Total ...	4,003	..	4,003	188		188
Wood, Manufactures of (Class III)						
United Kingdom ...		...		...	556	
British North America ...		...		116		
British West Indies ..		...		3,524	1,980	
British Guiana .		...		63	130	
French West Indies ...		...		..	152	
United States of America ..		...		..	508	
Venezuela ...		...		1,479	250	
Total ..		..		5,182	3,576	8,758
Wool (Class II)						
United Kingdom ...		..			11	
British West Indies ...		..			7	
British Guiana ...		..			720	
Total ...		...			738	738
Goods Manufactured Unenumerated (Class III)						
United Kingdom ..		..		252	152	
British North America ...		...		...	21	
British West Indies ...		...		88	299	
British Guiana ...		...		..	56	
Dutch West Indies ...		...		...	15	
French West Indies ..		..		...	22	
Germany ...		.		...	39	
United States of America ..		...		37	91	
Venezuela ...		.		...	226	
Total ...		...		377	921	1,298

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—Continued.

(12)—RATES and Amounts of Duties levied on all Dutiable Articles Imported and Exported during the Year ended 31st December, 1925.

[Particulars of the Commodities Imported and Exported given below are included in the Main Tables relating to Imports and Exports, Nos. 9 (Imports) and 11 (Exports).]

Articles.	Quantity.	Value.	Gross amount of duty levied.	Rate of Duty.
	IMPORTS.			
		£	£ s. d.	
Aerated and Mineral Waters, doz. pts.	5,348	1,303	219 8 2	6d. and 1/- the dozen.
Animals and Birds, Living				
Asses No.	21	95	15 11 9	10/- and 20/- per head.
Cattle No.	8,262	85,270	4,418 5 0	Free and 10/- per head.
Dogs No.	14	204	13 8 9	10/- and 20/- per head.
Goats No.	2,172	1,045	7 8 4	Free and 3/- per head.
Horses No.	50	1,335	75 15 9	15/- and 30/- per head.
Mules No.	187	5,762	300 14 8	15/- and 30/- per head.
Sheep No.	663	428	5 16 2	Free and 3/- per head.
Swine No.	2,587	3,480	224 15 9	Free and 3/- per head.
Apparel value	...	54,355	7,407 7 11	10 and 20 per cent.
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives				
Firearms				
Fowling Pieces No.	222	480	233 16 3	10/- and 20/- each.
All other kinds No.	18	36	23 13 0	20/- and 40/- each.
Ammunition, all kinds value	...	1,821	299 9 11	10 and 20 per cent.
Explosives				
Gunpowder for blasting purposes lbs.	9,500	1,023	4 16 9	10 and 20 per cent.
Other Explosives lbs.	15,605	1,505	10 4 3	Free and 10 per cent.
Asphalt				
All kinds value	...	1,572	224 5 0	10 and 20 per cent.
Bags and Sacks (empty)				
not including Paper bags dozs.	89,447	80,161	8,177 14 10	10 and 20 per cent.
Bags (Travelling and Tool) Trunks and Valises value	...	2,651	257 17 11	10 and 20 per cent.
Baskets value	...	265	29 13 5	10 and 20 per cent.
Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter				
Gallons { Liquid	132,785			
Gallons { Standard	158,271	38,602	8,756 3 11	1/- and 1/3 per gallon.
Biscuits, Bread and Cake				
Unsweetened in barrels lbs.	94,193	1,909	93 17 8	1/- and 2/- per 100 lbs.
Unsweetened in tins lbs.	109,454	5,553	173 13 3	2/1 and 4/2 per 100 lbs.
Other kinds lbs.	56,606	4,472	142 19 3	3/6 and 7/- per 100 lbs.
Blacking and Polishes lbs.	74,277	6,372	882 5 1	10 and 20 per cent.
Blue lbs.	33,160	1,422	151 0 9	10 and 20 per cent.
Boots, Shoes & Slippers doz. prs.	23,713½	68,772	7,751 12 2	10 and 20 per cent.
Bricks and Tiles No.	318,442	4,104	117 0 5	6/- and 12/- per 1,000.
Brooms and Brushes dozs.	7,034	4,419	452 11 6	10 and 20 per cent.
Buckets, Pails and Tubs No.	39,439	2,508	226 18 9	10 and 20 per cent.
Butter & Butter Substitutes lbs.	1,020,870	71,863	3,924 14 0	4/2 and 8/4 per 100 lbs.
Candles				
Tallow lbs.	43,597	1,650	70 6 0	3/- and 6/- per 100 lbs.
Other kinds lbs.	262,232	7,013	856 17 2	6/- and 12/- per 100 lbs.
Carried forward ...	...	...	45,550 3 6	

Digitized by Google

(12)—RATES and AMOUNTS OF DUTIES levied on all DUTIABLE ARTICLES IMPORTED and EXPORTED during the YEAR ended 31st December, 1925.—*Continued.*

[Particulars of the Commodities Imported and Exported given below are included in the Main Tables relating to Imports and Exports, Nos. 9 (Imports) and 11 (Exports).]

Articles.		Quantity.	Value.	Gross amount of duty levied.	Rates of Duty.
		IMPORTS.			
			£	£ s. d.	
Brought forward	...	...	...	45,550 8 6	
Carriages, Carts and Waggons					
Railway Rolling Stock	value	...	1,130	21 0 4	Free and 5 per cent.
All other kinds	value	...	147,724	19,650 7 3	10 and 20 per cent.
Cattle and Other Animal Foods	lbs.	5,739,962	35,304	1,884 7 2	6d. and 1/- per 100 lbs.
Cement	brls. of 400 lbs.	56,258	33,001	1,599 17 11	6d. and 1/- per 400 lbs.
Cheese	lbs.	221,892	12,745	642 2 7	4/2 and 8/4 per 100 lbs.
Chemicals					
Calcium Carbide	lbs.	63,667	568	130 18 8	2/- and 4/- per 100 lbs.
Other kinds	value	...	29,655	2,952 11 11	10 and 20 per cent.
Chinaware or Porcelain, Earthenware and Pottery	value	...	8,041	933 4 2	10 and 20 per cent.
Cider and Perry	gal's.	404	169	10 17 2	6d. and 1/- per gall.
Clocks and Parts thereof	value	...	938	148 9 3	10 and 20 per cent.
Cocoa					
Prepared	lbs.	82,230	2,904	393 4 2	1d. and 2d. per lb.
Coffee	lbs.	4,499	534	38 6 10	1d. and 2d. per lb.
Confectionery	lbs.	175,040	11,123	1,269 9 5	10 and 20 per cent.
Cordage and Twine	lbs.	533,002	23,604	2,914 5 2	10 and 20 per cent.
Cork Manufactures	value	...	785	103 4 0	10 and 20 per cent.
Cotton Manufactures	value	...	379,570	47,240 17 7	10 and 20 per cent.
Cutlery	value	..	3,814	530 5 11	10 and 20 per cent.
Electrical apparatus	value	...	16,451	2,675 0 8	10 and 20 per cent.
Films, cinematograph	feet	1,054,430	5,465	1,132 9 7	1/- and 2/- per 100 ft.
Fish					
Canned	lbs.	397,335	13,085	1,002 18 8	4/2 and 8/4 per 100 lbs.
Salmon, Trout and Mackerel, dried salted, smoked or pickled	lbs.	135,200	2,788	151 10 2	2/1 and 4/2 per 100 lbs.
Other kinds, dried, salted, smoked or pickled	lbs.	4,761,896	91,239	2,460 18 7	1/- and 2/- per 100 lbs. (*n*)
Fruit and Nuts					
Fruit—dried	lbs.	193,476	5,729	1,663 16 9	1d. and 2d. per lb.
Peanuts	lbs.	348,930	4,492	336 18 5	Free and 1d. per lb.
Nuts—edible—					
Other kinds	lbs.	27,420	1,167	242 9 1	1d. and 2d. per lb.
Carried forward	...	...	...	£ 135,679 14 11	

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(12)—RATES and AMOUNTS OF DUTIES levied on all DUTIABLE ARTICLES IMPORTED and EXPORTED during the YEAR ended 31st December, 1925.—*Continued.*

[Particulars of the Commodities Imported and Exported given below are included in the Main Tables relating to Imports and Exports, Nos. 9 (Imports) and 11 (Exports).]

Articles.	Quantity.	Value.	Gross amount of duty levied.	Rate of Duty.
		IMPORTS.		
		£	£ s. d.	
Brought forward ...	...	...	135,679 14 11	
Glass and Glassware				
Glass bottles, lamp chimneys and table glassware not of cut glass value	...	11,455	797 4 5	5 and 10 per cent.
Other kinds value	...	4,124	494 5 8	10 and 20 per cent.
Grain, Flour, Pulse and Preparations thereof				
Grain—				
Corn (Maize) and Oats lbs.	5,504,562	29,548	2,382 12 0	9d. and 1/6 per 100 lbs.
Other kinds of Grain, including Rice (*n*) lbs.	26,606,392	220,011	13,835 12 3	1/- and 2/- per 100 lbs.
Flour and Meal—				
Wheaten bags of 196 lbs.	275,486	499,194	20,998 6 0	1/6 and 2/6 per 196 lbs. (*n*)
Maize or Cornmeal bags of 196 lbs.	5,436	7,981	545 3 9	1/- and 2/- per 196 lbs.
Other kinds lbs.	2,408	49	2 18 2	1/6 and 3/- per 100 lbs.
Pulse lbs.	3,415,033	26,454	1,955 1 3	1/- and 2/- per 100 lbs.
Farinaceous preparations lbs.	428,687	9,361	324 9 7	1/- and 2/- per 100 lbs.
Grease				
All kinds lbs.	148,851	2,626	418 5 7	10 and 20 per cent.
Gums				
Other kinds lbs.	2,821	78	13 2 4	10 and 20 per cent.
Haberdashery & Millinery val.	...	9,154	1,397 10 0	10 and 20 per cent.
Hardware value	...	62,732	7,847 7 11	10 and 20 per cent.
Hats and Bonnets value	...	30,193	3,481 18 6	10 and 20 per cent.
Hay and Chaff lbs.	175,924	695	47 19 11	6d. and 1/- per 100 lbs.
Hemp & Hemp Manufactures val.	...	2,457	250 3 2	10 and 20 per cent.
Implements and Tools, Other kinds value	...	12,589	1,928 16 5	5 and 10 per cent.
India Rubber and Gutta Percha Manufactures value	..	5,715	774 12 11	10 and 20 per cent.
Instruments, Scientific value	...	690	17 4 0	10 and 20 per cent.
Jams, Jellies and Preserved Fruits				
Jams, Jellies and Marmalade lbs.	63,642	2,745	102 18 4	3/- and 6/- per 100 lbs.
Canned and bottled fruits lbs.	53,767	2,004	219 9 5	4/- and 8/- per 100 lbs.
Other kinds lbs.	10,775	731	46 15 3	6/- and 12/- per 100 lbs.
Jewellery val.	...	908	180 5 7	15 and 30 per cent.
Jute Manufactures val.	...	2,182	241 13 2	10 and 20 per cent.
Lard and Lard substitutes lbs.	2,821,953	76,090	6,437 1 5	4/2 and 8/4 per 100 lbs.
Carried forward ...	...	...	£200,415 12 4	

Digitized by Google

(12)—RATES and AMOUNTS OF DUTIES levied on all DUTIABLE ARTICLES IMPORTED and EXPORTED during the YEAR ended 31st December, 1925.—*Continued.*

[Particulars of the Commodities Imported and Exported given below are included in the Main Tables relating to Imports and Exports, Nos. 9 (Imports) and 11 (Exports).]

Articles.		Quantity.	Value.	Gross amount of duty levied.	Rate of Duty.
		IMPORTS.			
			£	£ s. d.	
Brought forward	...	...	...	200,415 12 4	
Leather and Leather Manufactures	val.	...	7,269	1,142 5 11	10 and 20 per cent.
Linen Manufactures	value	...	4,157	453 19 6	10 and 20 per cent.
Machinery	value	...	384,055	12,019 0 0	Free and 5 per cent.
Matches	gross of boxes	4,753¼	628	728 10 0	2/- and 4/- per gross of boxes
Meats					
Beef or pork, pickled or salted	lbs.	2,928,252	73,763	5,262 18 9	2/1 and 4/2 per 100 lbs. (*n*)
Canned	lbs.	121,558	8,438	499 9 0	4/2 and 8/4 per 100 lbs.
Smoked or Cured, including bacon and ham	lbs.	696,332	30,288	1,373 12 5	2/1 and 4/2 per 100 lbs.
Other kinds including extracts	lbs.	6,089	1,028	108 13 8	10 and 20 per cent.
Medicines and Drugs					
Opium and Ganja	lbs.	2,106$\frac{14}{16}$	2,638	2,781 19 8	25/- and 50/- per lb.
Other kinds	value	...	27,168	8,174 5 2	10 and 20 per cent.
Metals	value	...	127,190	14,608 11 6	10 and 20 per cent.
Milk, condensed or otherwise preserved, containing not less than 9 per cent. of butter fat	Cases of 48 lbs.	49,637	80,535	1,749 16 1	6d. and 1/- per 48 lbs.
Other kinds	lbs.	686	21	3 4 6	10 and 20 per cent.
Musical Instruments	value	...	3,959	586 1 10	10 and 20 per cent.
Oil					
Edible	gals.	58,776	22,149	2,236 7 6	6d. and 1/- per gallon.
Illuminating	gals.	219,068	18,570	7,868 14 11	5d. and 10d. per gallon. (*a*) 6d. and 1/- do. (*b*)
Lubricating and Paint	gals.	218,591	30,310	8,947 10 6	6d. and 1/- per gallon.
Motor Spirit	gals.	95,216	5,722	1,665 5 4	5d. and 10d. per gallon. (*a*) 6d. and 1/- do. (*b*)
Medicinal	gals.	2,030	2,442	141 11 7	1/- and 2/- per gallon.
Other kinds	gals.	2,209	999	174 11 8	10 and 20 per cent.
Oilcloth	value	...	1,833	313 2 11	10 and 20 per cent.
Carried forward	...	...	...	266,255 4 9	

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(12)—RATES and AMOUNTS OF DUTIES levied on all DUTIABLE ARTICLES IMPORTED and EXPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1925.—*Continued.*

[Particulars of the Commodities Imported and Exported given below are included in the Main Tables relating to Imports and Exports, Nos. 9 (Imports) and 11 (Exports).]

Articles.	Quantity.	Value.	Gross amount of duty levied.	Rate of Duty.
	IMPORTS.			
		£	£ s. d.	
Brought forward ...	...	...	266,255 4 9	
Painters' Colours and Materials				
Paints lbs.	957,215	19,537	1,710 8 10	2/6 and 5/- per 100 lbs.
Polishes and Varnishes gals.	4,477	2,139	305 7 1	1/- and 2/- per gallon.
Turpentine gals.	4,581	809	436 2 7	1/- and 2/- per gallon.
Paper				
Playing Cards Packs not exceeding 53 cards	19,643	772	577 11 5	6d. and 1/- per pack.
Printing (for newspapers) and wrapping value	...	21,296	1,745 12 9	5 and 10 per cent.
All other kinds value	...	29,439	3,175 13 2	10 and 20 per cent.
Perfumery value	...	42	7 4 1	15 and 30 per cent.
Pickles, Sauces and Condiments value	...	3,719	456 13 2	10 and 20 per cent.
Pictures value	...	246	33 0 1	10 and 20 per cent.
Plate and Plated Ware value	...	2,960	473 5 6	15 and 30 per cent.
Provisions unenumerated value	...	7,458	862 13 9	10 and 20 per cent.
Saddlery and Harness value	...	2,842	305 1 8	10 and 20 per cent.
Salt				
Coarse tons	649½	1,508	298 11 8	5/- and 10/- per ton.
Fine lbs.	6,477,692	8,507	2,850 7 6	6d. and 1/- per 100 lbs.
Seeds for expressing oil therefrom lbs.	198	7	9	Free and 1/- per 100 lbs.
Ships, Boats and Launches No.	3	12,079	1,678 3 8	10 and 20 per cent.
Silk Manufactures value	...	22,580	3,973 19 1	10 and 20 per cent.
Soap				
Common lbs.	3,677,778	59,294	4,525 9 6	2/- and 4/- per 100 lbs.
Fancy lbs.	85,001	6,534	820 4 6	10 and 20 per cent.
Spices lbs.	265,386	7,151	829 13 8	10 and 20 per cent.
Spirits				
Brandy, Gin and Whisky gals.	19,231	21,757	15,757 17 10	20/- and 22/6 per gallon.
Rum gals.	1,460	385	1,351 18 5	13/6 and 16/- per gallon.
Cordials and Liqueurs gals.	1,856	3,364	1,715 8 8	20/- and 22/6 per gallon.
Medicinal gals.	3,121	5,727	1,304 10 3	5/- and 10/- per gallon.
Methylated gals.	1,299	297	113 5 7	1/6 and 3/- per gallon.
Perfumed—				
Bay Rum gals.	4,014	1,079	777 4 6	5/- and 10/- per gallon.
Other kinds gals.	1,137	4,026	1,751 19 8	15/- and 30/- per gallon.
Unenumerated—				
Potable gals.	427	304	408 4 8	20/- and 22/6 per gallon.
Starch lbs.	302,579	2,803	169 0 8	1/- and 2/- per 100 lbs.
Carried forward ...	...	...	314,669 19 0	

Digitized by Google

(12)—RATES and Amounts of Duties levied on all Dutiable Articles Imported and Exported during the Year ended 31st December, 1925.—*Continued.*

[Particulars of the Commodities Imported and Exported given below are included in the Main Tables relating to Imports and Exports, Nos. 9 (Imports) and 11 (Exports).]

Articles.		Quantity.	Value.	Gross amount of duty levied.	Rate of Duty.	
		IMPORTS.				
			£	£ s. d.		
Brought forward	..	...	...	314,669 19 0		
Stationery	value.	...	14,233	1,639 1 1	10 and 20 per cent.	
Stones and Slates						
Stones	value	...	945	75 0 8	10 and 20 per cent.	
Slates	No.	24,600	780	7 18 8	3/- and 6/- per 1,000.	
Sugar						
Refined	lbs.	2,003,501	19,560	2,245 4 11	2/- and 4/- per 100 lbs.	
Unrefined	lbs.	254,425	2,000	206 8 7	1/6 and 3/- per 100 lbs.	
Molasses and Syrup	gals.	2,702	479	21 12 6	1d. and 2d. per gallon.	
Tea	lbs.	156,880	16,409	4,620 12 5	6d. and 1/- per lb.	
Tobacco—						
Unmanufactured						
Leaf, containing less than 25% moisture	lbs.	521,180	38,699	126,718 7 11	4/3 per lb.	
Manufactured—						
Cigars	lbs.	1,700	1,678	948 3 0	10/- per lb.	
Cigarettes	lbs.	19,638	9,123	7,118 8 5	7/3 per lb.	
Snuff	lbs.	3	1	9 9	3/- per lb.	
Other kinds	lbs.	10,348	3,230	3,496 15 6	6/3 per lb.	
Toys and Games	value	...	7,282	948 11 8	10 and 20 per cent.	
Umbrellas and Parasols	value	..	1,771	184 13 8	10 and 20 per cent.	
Vegetables—dried, canned or preserved	lbs.	80,815	2,911	307 5 9	4/2 and 8/4 per 100 lbs.	
English Potatoes, Onions and Garlic	lbs.	7,353,284	46,652	6,525 4 11	1/- and 2/- per 100 lbs.	
Vinegar	gals.	2,883	496	85 3 11	6d. and 1/- per gallon.	
Watches and Parts thereof	value	..	292	57 10 3	10 and 20 per cent.	
Wax	lbs.	14,454	253	42 9 3	10 and 20 per cent.	
Wine						
Sparkling	gals.	2,663	3,419	1,451 5 0	10/- and 12/6 per gallon.	(n)
Still—In bottles under 42 per cent.	gals.	8,859	9,543	2,049 18 9	4/9 and 6/- per gallon.	(n)
In wood, under 23 degrees	gals.	23,576	4,231	1,027 12 0	1/7 and 2/- per gallon.	(n)
In wood, under 32 degrees	gals.	5,755	1,363	625 7 0	2/- and 2/6 per gallon.	(n)
In wood, under 42 degrees	gals.	995	509	128 17 6	3/2 and 4/- per gallon.	(n)
Vermouth	gals.	35,040	18,032	6,569 8 0	4/9 and 6/- per gallon.	(n)
Wood and Timber						
Unmanufactured						
Undressed	feet	6,051,829	57,643	2,806 12 0	5/- and 10/- per 1,000 feet.	
Dressed	feet	2,305,095	33,349	1,297 12 11	6/3 and 12/6 per 1,000 feet.	
Shooks, Staves, &c., of oak	value	...	6,729	324 6 9	2½ and 5 per cent.	
Shooks, Staves, &c. Other kinds	value	...	34,368	2,879 19 2	5 and 10 per cent.	
Manufactured—All kinds	value	..	11,322	1,314 12 4	10 and 20 per cent.	
Carried forward	...	...	...	£490,394 13 3		

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(12)—RATES and AMOUNTS OF DUTIES levied on all DUTIABLE ARTICLES IMPORTED and EXPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1925.—*Continued.*

[Particulars of the Commodities Imported and Exported given below are included in the Main Tables relating to Imports and Exports, Nos. 9 (Imports) and 11 (Exports).]

Articles.		Quantity.	Value.	Gross amount of duty levied.	Rate of Duty.
		IMPORTS.			
			£	£ s. d.	
Brought forward	...	...	...	490,394 13 3	
Wool and Woollen Manufactures	value	...	36,546	3,690 11 8	10 and 20 per cent.
Goods Unenumerated	value	...	62,650	8,922 3 7	10 and 20 per cent.
Parcel Post	value	...	116,055	15,435 17 1	Various.
Total amount collected on all articles imported		...	...	518,443 5 7	
		EXPORTS.			
			£	£ s. d.	
Asphalt	Tons	157,986	360,062	50,849 18 11	6/11 per ton.
Coconuts	No.	8,667,271	45,993	283 18 3	9d. per 1,000.
Copra	lbs.	9,965,499	131,243	990 10 11	2/8 per 1,000 lbs.
Molasses	gallons	1,271,050	29,639	105 18 5	3d. per 100 gals.
Rum	gallons	28,510	5,337	47 10 4	6/- per 100 gals.
Bitters	gallons	58,336	75,734	583 7 2	£1 10s. 0d. per 100 gals.
Cocoa	lbs.	56,749,600	1,462,723	9,443 5 4	2/8 per 1,000 lbs.
Sugar	lbs.	135,869,401	1,092,594	8,479 16 9	1/3 per 1,000 lbs.
				£ 70,784 6 1	

(*a*) From 1. 1. 25 to 19. 11. 25. (*b*) From 20. 11. 25 to 31. 12. 25. (*n*) No surtax—on all others a surtax of 7½ o/o.

(13)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of BULLION and SPECIE IMPORTED into TRINIDAD and TOBAGO during the year ended 31st December, 1925, distinguishing COUNTRIES from which consigned.

Country from which consigned.	IMPORTS.					
	Bullion.		Specie.		Total.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	GOLD.					
	Ozs.	£	Ozs.	£	Ozs.	£
United States of America	...	...	...	18,782	...	18,782
Venezuela	6,303	23,795	...	...	6,303	23,795
Total	6,303	23,795	...	18,782	6,303	42,577
	SILVER.					
United Kingdom	...	...	...	2,000	...	2,000
United States of America	...	...	...	4,403	...	4,403
Total	...	...	...	6,403	...	6,403

Digitized by Google

(14)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of BULLION and SPECIE, DOMESTIC and OTHER, EXPORTED from TRINIDAD and TOBAGO during the year ended 31ST DECEMBER, 1925, distinguishing COUNTRIES of final Destination.

EXPORTS.

Countries of Final Destination.	Domestic Produce.				Other than Domestic Produce.				Total.			
	Bullion.		Specie.		Bullion.		Specie.		Bullion.		Specie.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
					GOLD.							
		£	Ozs.	£	Ozs.	£	Ozs.	£	Ozs.	£	Ozs.	£
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	97	365	...	...	97	365	..	..
	...	...	...	...	6,503	24,164	...	...	6,503	24,164	...	...
United States of America	..	..	..	..								
	...	...	...	...	6,600	24,529	...	...	6,600	24,529	...	...
Total Gold												
					SILVER.							
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	20,286	...	...	...	20,286
British West Indies	...	..	..	...	...	..	..	10,700	..	...	...	10,700
British Guiana	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	130	...	...	...	130
United States of America	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	290	...	...	...	290
Total Silver	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	31,406	...	...	...	31,406
					BRONZE, NICKEL, &c.							
British West Indies	...	...	..	..	...	..	..	146	..	...	...	146
British Guiana	..	...	..	...	..	...	...	104	...	..	..	104
Total Bronze	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	250	...	..	...	250

Digitized by Google

(15)—STATEMENT showing the Principal Articles Imported from and Exported to each Country during the years ended 31st December, 1921 to 1925.

UNITED KINGDOM.

Principal Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.
Imports therefrom :—						£	£	£	£	£
Apparel value	...	...	...	...	...	42,149	40,125	33,998	27,785	30,888
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives:—										
Firearms No.	46	19	21	1	26	293	90	142	5	133
Bags and Sacks (empty) not including paper bags dozs.	3,148	7,292	11,776	14,155	7,758	3,067	4,806	5,178	5,268	6,349
Bags (Travelling and Tool), Trunks and Valises value	...	..	...	...	1,109	1,784	1,930	1,550	1,593	
Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter galls. liquid	61,584	68,619	90,031	103,169	114,631	23,736	22,351	25,575	31,340	34,866
galls. standard	83,462	86,351	106,996	124,225	139,490					
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes lbs.	48,002	61,922	49,727	43,006	55,117	4,809	6,328	4,858	4,055	4,630
Blacking and Polishes lbs.	30,105	31,650	33,837	46,560	34,477	2,188	2,815	3,047	3,849	2,966
Blue lbs.	...	31,150	37,649	35,235	28,404	3,099	1,710	1,577	1,404	1,293
Books, printed value	...	...	...	...	...	9,067	13,132	9,434	9,998	12,135
Boots, Shoes and Slippers doz. prs.	2,964	11,112	11,675	11,107	10,645	21,951	47,765	42,137	40,922	42,665
Bricks and Tiles No.	488,590	288,930	294,200	295,680	273,840	8,342	2,610	3,249	3,400	3,378
Brooms and Brushes dozs.	1,941	3,453	3,794	3,156	3,229	2,695	2,569	2,745	2,970	2,427
Bullion and Coin value	...	...	...	...	...	50,730	4,400	12,333	1,506	2,000
Butter and Butter Substitutes lbs.	61,646	107,902	163,124	103,229	123,488	4,929	8,029	11,276	7,425	8,401
Candles lbs.	141,100	152,549	189,032	221,497	299,373	5,082	5,563	5,469	6,093	8,417
Carriages, Carts and Waggons :—										
Bicycles or Tricycles other than motor No.	418	539	705	754	1,719	4,392	4,435	5,124	4,638	8,845
Motor Cars, Lorries and Vans No.	13	3	9	20	43	9,348	1,276	2,677	5,172	8,901
Motor Car, Lorry and Van Parts value	...	...	...	...	...	3,156	3,522	1,249	1,748	2,128
Other kinds and Parts value	...	...	...	...	...	56,378	9,087	7,141	18,857	13,761
Cement brls. of 400 lbs.	43,652	36,265	40,881	40,256	39,804	48,407	25,090	31,045	24,383	24,039
Chemicals value	..	...	...	...	...	14,759	12,726	11,977	12,602	21,828
Chinaware or Porcelain, Earthenware and Pottery value	...	...	...	...	11,240	8,352	5,563	3,886	4,746	
Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel—Coal tons	16,787	19,387	15,298	19,526	15,363	62,909	59,814	33,824	41,707	24,453
Coke and Patent Fuel tons	1,561	546	20	40	5,282	5,946	1,649	119	179	12,859
Cocoa—prepared lbs.	175,221	55,384	42,255	47,897	75,074	1,487	2,639	2,089	2,196	2,598
Confectionery lbs.	100,157	152,864	136,697	131,571	119,047	7,789	8,236	6,365	7,854	7,302
Cordage and Twine lbs.	170,586	203,939	400,889	365,740	357,583	8,740	8,299	11,412	10,977	13,943
Cotton Manufactures—Piece Goods yds.	3,906,441	5,566,000	4,845,752	7,561,930	7,728,024	124,076	156,268	187,543	223,301	232,203
Hosiery valu	...	...	...	...	...	1,608	3,240	3,141	2,383	2,373
Other kinds value	...	...	...	...	...	46,662	56,669	58,144	49,682	47,422
Cutlery value	...	...	...	...	...	5,983	4,030	2,066	2,469	2,437
Fish—all kinds lbs.	223,483	424,861	245,837	336,690	113,580	6,619	7,312	4,190	7,204	2,753
Glass and Glassware value	...	...	...	...	...	10,741	9,261	9,249	4,824	5,073
Grain, Flour, Pulse and preparations thereof—Grain—Rice lbs.	14,148,613	7,267,990	1,511,744	4,419,709	472,596	135,106	65,133	10,980	35,680	4,212
Pulse—beans and Peas lbs.	35,226	61,931	528,490	1,079,877	1,109,218	457	674	4,264	8,419	9,343
Farinaceous Preparations lbs.	74,090	108,076	104,075	146,869	146,467	2,992	2,718	2,642	3,337	3,419
Haberdashery and Millinery value	...	...	...	...	...	25,820	29,650	12,114	7,878	7,284
Hardware value	...	...	...	...	...	73,875	51,985	34,366	40,954	33,523
Carried forward ...	...			...	...	850,706	695,942	605,280	667,900	657,586

Digitized by Google

(15)—STATEMENT showing the Principal Articles Imported from and Exported to each Country during the years ended 31st December, 1921 to 1925.—*Continued.*

UNITED KINGDOM.

Principal Articles.		Quantities.					Value.				
		1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.
							£	£	£	£	£
Brought forward	...	...	...	...	...	...	850,706	695,942	605,280	667,900	657,586
Imports therefrom—											
Hats and Bonnets	value	...	...	...	...	...	23,124	27,310	24,108	24,211	26,596
Hemp and Hemp Manufactures	value	...	...	...	...	...	7,285	1,467	2,580	1,429	1,891
Implements and Tools—Agricultural	value	...	...	...	...	...	16,808	3,812	5,267	7,037	8,833
Other kinds	value	...	...	...	...	...	22,501	17,560	4,737	8,584	5,256
India Rubber and Gutta Percha Manufactures	value	...	...	...	..	...	5,220	2,920	2,440	2,776	1,332
Jams, Jellies and Preserved Fruits	lbs.	30,276	35,202	49,776	64,587	73,305	1,913	1,957	2,531	3,118	3,389
Jewellery	value	...	...	...	...	...	1,065	1,070	650	354	642
Leather—Dressed	lbs.	3,288	5,493	9,881	1,786	4,944	692	1,025	1,520	446	690
Manufactures of	value	...	...	...	...	...	4,816	3,055	1,519	1,886	2,104
Linen and Linen Manufactures	value	...	...	...	...	...	3,335	3,306	2,435	2,983	3,760
Machinery—Sugar	value	...	...	...	...	...	105,463	24,034	46,719	74,195	57,429
Mining	value	...	...	...	...	...	117,727	29,342	42,486	70,730	49,642
Railway and Tramway	val.	...	...	...	...	...	3,016	3,790	6,853	5,003	9,874
Other kinds	value	...	...	...	...	...	53,820	30,380	33,147	15,642	19,691
Manures	tons	490	595	1,246	3,106	1,214	7,412	9,735	22,793	16,201	17,271
Matches	gross of boxes	1,516	20,649	7,768	2,053	2,628½	307	4,155	1,302	355	470
Meat—Smoked or Cured, including bacon and hams	lbs.	62,456	65,494	67,638	65,637	99,128	6,863	5,616	5,000	4,719	8,097
Other kinds	lbs.	69,043	33,348	26,658	41,764	34,193	4,142	3,644	2,397	3,454	3,841
Medicines and Drugs—Opium	lbs.	24	6⅜	⅞	5⅛	6⅞	81	27	1	14	18
Other kinds	value	...	...	...	..	...	22,569	18,866	16,462	17,518	14,647
Metals—Manufactures of	value	...	...	...	...	...	72,305	95,786	92,908	106,701	78,417
Milk—Condensed or otherwise preserved	cases of 48 lbs.	74	23,801	14,567	524	4,410	181	50,550	25,296	1,505	6,689
Oil—Edible	gals.	723	1,615	2,494	13,191	20,819	690	924	861	3,924	5,717
Lubricating and Paint	gals.	20,867	26,835	63,361	56,415	84,525	4,280	5,615	10,985	8,809	12,990
Other kinds	gals.	3,209	1,563	1,181	1,600	1,428	1,452	1,467	1,032	1,235	1,178
Painters' Colours and Materials— Paints and Colours	lbs.	192,199	495,301	610,921	559,025	573,492	11,366	12,130	15,074	13,602	12,937
Polishes and Varnishes, Turpentine and Turpentine Substitutes	gals.	2,234	2,066	2,369	2,903	1,802	1,396	1,320	1,050	737	787
Paper and Paper Manufactures	value	...	...	...	...	...	38,569	28,452	15,588	20,733	21,847
Pickles, Sauces, and Condiments	value	...	...	...	...	...	2,301	2,301	2,035	1,930	2,601
Plate and Plated Ware	value	...	...	...	...	...	3,264	2,960	2,350	1,596	2,781
Saddlery and Harness	value	...	...	...	...	...	3,939	2,755	2,353	3,620	2,402
Salt	lbs.	785,976	295,583	19,203	265,872	2,655,112	2,122	732	223	509	4,407
Silk and silk Manufactures	value	...	...	...	...	...	11,240	17,560	16,394	15,618	15,644
Soap—Common	lbs.	2,417,426	3,184,461	3,475,200	3,609,908	2,956,853	51,234	62,469	57,627	61,600	48,419
Fancy	lbs.	48,023	61,510	60,129	47,495	57,389	4,179	3,980	4,191	3,355	4,281
Spices	lbs.	...	165,595	156,254	225,376	162,189	3,929	4,528	4,682	5,554	4,807
Spirits:—Brandy	gals.	1,800	1,617	1,536	458	350	2,590	2,350	2,001	579	463
Gin	gals.	2,010	1,951	2,418	1,996	2,469	1,998	2,843	2,657	1,838	2,187
Whisky	gals.	18,398	11,561	14,350	9,156	8,503	26,258	13,605	21,351	13,583	10,942
Cordials and Liqueurs	gals.	598	505	591	518	473	2,125	1,560	1,652	1,623	1,321
Medicinal	gals.	1,168	2,395	1,760	1,399	1,296	2,523	3,480	2,910	1,833	1,835
Other kinds	gals.	1,746	1,639	1,360	1,725	1,461	2,484	1,305	925	1,117	1,214
Carried forward		...	...	...	...	...	1,509,290	1,207,683	1,114,432	1,200,167	1,136,925

Digitized by Google

(15)—STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the years ended 31st December, 1921 to 1925.—*Continued.*

UNITED KINGDOM.

Principal Articles.		Quantities.					Value.				
		1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.
Brought forward	...	...	...	...	...	...	£ 1,509,290	£ 1,207,683	£ 1,114,432	£ 1,200,167	£ 1,136,925
Imports therefrom:—											
Stationery—other than paper	value	...	...	...	...	...	12,923	12,460	11,265	10,278	9,869
Tea	lbs.	78,520	96,750	117,860	119,080	101,824	6,790	8,270	12,425	12,325	11,599
Tobacco and Snuff, manufactured:—											
Cigarettes	lbs.	27,650	26,300	20,935	17,319	17,549	13,425	13,160	11,125	8,365	8,723
Other kinds	lbs	29,992	13,432	9,788	11,045	7,736	6,150	4,910	3,721	3,725	2,640
Wines—Sparkling	gals.	210	2,383	113	340	59	568	4,353	3 5	553	151
Still	gals.	4,430	7,040	4,146	5,801	4,699	5,162	9,738	4,372	7,855	5,505
Wood and Timber, manufactured	value	...	...	...	...	...	3,451	3,546	3,639	2,783	3,157
Woollen manufactures	value	...	...	...	...	..	33,462	38,090	33,282	34,575	35,845
All other Articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	135,364	159,339	76,446	123,195	112,009
Total Imports	value	...	...	...	...	...	1,726,585	1,367,022	1,271,012	1,403,819	1,326,423
Exports thereto—Produce and Manufactures of the Colony:—											
Asphalt—Crude	tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
Dried	tons	20,592	37,934	46,071	55,824	53,300	61,794	117,803	137,414	165,472	159,900
Epurée	tons	788	...	...	...	...	2,134	...	...		..
Manjak	tons	...	...	...	...		..	...	...	...	
Cocoa—Raw	lbs.	4,945,958	4,822,753	7,046,039	4,762,599	6,102,827	113,692	115,856	141,078	108,252	160,004
Coffee Do.	lbs.	...	...	...	8,144	40,113	...	...	...	245	1,985
Cotton Do.	lbs.	...	10	1,400	...	1,300	...	2	70	...	50
Fruit and Nuts, Coconuts	No.	888,340	1,178,595	1,524,850	657,550	429,760	6,455	5,202	7,441	3,908	2,480
Fruit Juices	gals.	5,088	...	1,522	5,562	1,680	174	...	381	545	113
Gums, Balata	lbs.	2,047	3,593	494	...	...	251	435	72	...	...
Rubber	lbs.	10,043	...	6[illegible],699	86,103	110,652	631	...	3,828	5,920	9,[illegible]29
Hides and Skins	No.	6,156	3,219	617	2,300	1,68[illegible]	10,512	5,628	1,037	3,870	2,256
Honey	lbs.	12,150	...	39,222	23,541	6,550	520	...	705	431	84
Leather	lbs.	...	...	2,160	...	..	...	...	147	...	...
Nuts and Kernels other than Food—											
Copra	lbs.	1,932,310	5,600,193	10,111,400	8,396,431	6,178,186	25,029	58,751	113,237	103,852	83,276
Oil, Coconut	...	4,000	44,387	830	16,728	6,091	626	6,507	124	3,069	1,080
Oils, Petroleum, Crude	gals.	1,545,822	690,850	3,380,778	3,073,679	1,559,473	55,595	24,863	82,852	38,420	19,494
Do. Fuel	gals.	22,757,387	24,795,450	41,268,093	65,642,467	72,796,350	186,061	247,151	496,257	681,229	820,295
Do. Refined	gals.	1,789,837	1,517,435	322,822	...	1,914,579	81,785	35,151	1,398	...	41,064
Do. Motor Spirit	gals.	2,082,977	4,915,246	8,990,104	11,576,868	7,441,764	114,679	173,515	260,218	288,690	173,068
Do. Lubricating	gals.	...	...	12,000	44	880	..	...	150	2	30
Spirits, Bitters	gals.	4,403	9,042	10,703	7,470	9,439	4,403	9,042	10,703	7,470	12,253
Rum	gals.	158,743	20,559	20,494	80,416	27,930	55,998	4,427	3,559	17,652	5,187
Sugar and Molasses, Sugar	lbs.	71,695,709	62,818,776	61,457,809	54,895,029	107,118,129	1,141,937	734,363	879,057	794,598	888,003
Molasses	gals.	...	129,377	94,996	425,324	1,183,978	...	3,849	1,667	6,610	23,818
All other Articles... ...	value	...	...	...	...	...	2,986	967	2,246	3,374	4,787
Total Domestic Exports		...	...	...	...	...	1,865,212	1,548,512	2,143,641	2,228,609	2,408,755

Digitized by Google

(15)—STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the years ended 31st December, 1921 to 1925.—*Continued.*

Principal Articles.		Quantities.					Value.				
		1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.
UNITED KINGDOM.											
Foreign Merchandise.							£	£	£	£	£
Bullion and Coin—Bullion Gold	oz.	...	...	..	...	97	...	...	...	...	365
—Coin Silver	value	...	...		...	...	20,000	76,775	18,000	...	20,286
Cocoa—Raw	lbs.	58,500	297,410	1,114,136	727,135	1,179,481	1,194	8,526	25,230	16,422	31,524
Fruit and Nuts—Nuts, Coconuts	No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grain—Corn	lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gums—Balata	lbs.	7,922	..	...	...	200	943	...	...	...	9
Hides and Skins	No.	1,422	1,951	2,989	469	...	1,767	2,919	4,293	641	...
Honey	lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Seed	lbs.	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Starch	lbs.	..	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...
Tonca Beans	lbs.	...	2,620	6,672	13,566	10,000	...	630	2,085	2,256	1,982
All other Articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	9,888	11,636	7,276	7,599	8,419
Total Re-Exports	...	...	...	...	...	...	33,792	100,486	56,884	26,918	62,585
Total Exports	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,899,004	1,643,998	2,200,525	2,255,527	2,074,316
AUSTRALIA.											
Exports thereto—Produce and Manufactures of the Colony											
Asphalt	tons	...	...	...	...	3,284	...	...	...	...	8,033
Cocoa—Raw	lbs.	...	...	...	2,027,634	1,934,076	...	...	...	45,873	58,792
Coffee	lbs.	...	...	...	...	18,611	...	...	...	...	901
Total Domestic Exports	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	45,873	67,726
Foreign Merchandise.											
Cocoa—Raw	lbs.	...	...		36,456	22,568	...	..	...	886	630
Total Re-Exports	value	...	...	...		...	...	...		886	630
Total Exports	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46,759	68,356
BRITISH NORTH AMERICA											
Imports therefrom :—											
Apparel	value	...	...	...	...	...	2,218	2,509	2,767	1,298	1,934
Bags and Sacks (empty) not including paper bags	dozs.	394	46	208	50	42	310	17	83	24	20
Bags (Travelling and Tool) Trunks and Valises	value	...	...	...	...	...	2,318	1,082	1,564	1,368	942
Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter	Gals. Liquid	4,959	2,132	11	223	532	1,615	288	4	63	156
	Gals. St'ndrd	4,802	2,263	12	235	538					
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes	lbs.	56,068	33,180	27,723	37,919	66,185	2,762	1,466	1,083	1,729	2,827
Carried forward	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,223	5,362	5,501	3,482	5,879

Digitized by Google

(15)—STATEMENT showing the Principal Articles Imported from and Exported to each Country during the years ended 31st December, 1921 to 1925.—*Continued.*

BRITISH NORTH AMERICA.

Principal Articles.		Quantities.					Value.				
		1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.
							£	£	£	£	£
Brought forward	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,223	5,362	5,501	3,482	5,879
Boots, Shoes and Slippers	doz. prs.	2,355	4,065	3,715	4,402	5,945½	8,870	12,943	10,596	17,652	15,620
Brooms and Brushes	dozs.	1,975	2,615	1,762	3,245	2,189	2,021	2,347	1,378	2,174	1,453
Buckets, Pails and Tubs of Metal	No.	9,612	126		...	...	1,496	22	...	...	...
Butter and Butter Substitutes	lbs.	120,530	166,619	153,591	178,682	177,971	12,679	16,424	14,140	15,769	15,703
Cattle and Other Animal Food : Bran ...		993,000	1,335,700	347,450	20,400	320	5,632	6,701	1,664	98	3
Oilmeal...		4,321,670	5,383,630	4,816,900	4,861,250	4,328,125	34,000	39,842	32,355	28,562	28,063
Cement	Brls. of 400 lbs.	10,479	16,819	10,109	2,050	4,651	10,736	11,221	6,570	1,281	2,729
Cheese	lbs.	138,240	213,305	138,377	156,144	154,269	8,739	11,069	7,458	7,689	8,261
Chemicals	value	...	...	...	..	...	1,463	1,557	1,263	677	320
Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel :—Coal	tons	3,258	...	...	...	...	19,146	...	...	...	...
Cordage and Twine	lbs.	82,102	163,640	59,735	54,982	97,223	2,975	3,260	2,005	3,574	4,069
Fish :—Canned or Preserved	lbs.	158,053	184,858	484,048	305,911	338,845	6,365	6,400	10,765	9,619	9,786
Dried, Salted, Smoked or Pickled	lbs.	6,169,611	6,271,457	4,885,405	4,363,842	4,471,536	105,445	108,539	77,259	86,624	87,282
Glass and Glassware	value	...	...	...	...	...	9,519	6,154	3,685	713	506
Grain, Flour, Pulse and Preparations thereof: Grain, Oats	lbs.	6,172,580	7,307,080	7,285,432	9,536,306	5,137,280	36,698	38,328	36,304	26,238	27,657
Flour :—Wheaten	Bags of 196 lbs.	245,705	281,889	304,616	266,103	268,307	543,508	437,653	422,419	386,046	485,006
Pulse : Beans and Peas	lbs.	512,402	1,167,302	344,602	26,350	161,200	6,947	14,923	4,020	235	1,334
Hardware	value	...	...	...	...	...	5,978	5,066	2,775	1,570	2,211
India Rubber and Gutta Percha Manufactures	value	...	...	...	...	...	3,757	2,548	2,179	3,329	2,081
Lard and Lard Substitutes	lbs.	782,713	2,113,169	2,800,708	1,298,613	1,350,231	23,878	60,992	71,575	34,402	35,678
Machinery :—Railway & Tramway	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other kinds	value	...	...	...	...	...	1,283	1,569	510	1,262	1,258
Manures	tons	240	18	30	15	1	3,583	210	616	221	20
Matches	Gross of Boxes	37,250	15,500	2,315	151	101½	9,293	3,627	385	45	20
Meat ; Beef or Pork, pickled or salted	lbs.	116,663	193,843	168,834	392,920	836,981	2,522	4,185	3,359	8,255	16,396
Smoked or Cured, including bacon and hams	lbs.	45,257	33,048	47,808	51,130	87,345	4,386	2,286	3,075	2,806	4,716
Other Kinds	lbs.	53,377	46,215	32,827	31,024	25,434	3,021	2,290	1,691	1,624	1,158
Medicines and Drugs	value	...	...	...	...	...	3,544	1,570	2,123	1,895	2,725
Metal Manufactures	value	...	...	...	...	...	13,655	7,963	7,026	4,770	4,815
Milk, condensed or otherwise preserved	Cases of 48 lbs.	35,416	12,360	23,439	28,250	29,801	81,232	23,270	39,873	50,534	51,081
Oil—All kinds	galls.	2,240	46,662	37,908	104,618	152,160	1,152	6,730	6,650	13,449	12,574
Painters' Colours and Materials :—											
Paints and Colours	lbs.	117,077	109,165	120,560	74,011	53,120	3,009	2,025	2,142	1,514	953
Paper Manufactures	value	...	...	...	...	...	8,328	5,135	4,851	6,262	2,366
Soap :—Common	lbs.	222,844	216,408	79,000	185,450	184,540	5,954	4,693	1,118	2,784	3,265
Spirits :—Whiskey	galls.	384	2,527	3,759	2,696	1,290	850	3,568	5,627	3,903	1,323
All other kinds	galls.	1,440	290	257	247	142	2,141	322	354	242	315
Vegetables :—Fresh (*b*)	value	...	...	...	...	...	17,035	13,624	7,755	15,977	12,286
Carried forward	..	...	...	...	..	...	1,017,535	874,418	801,066	746,277	848,912

(*b*) Including English Potatoes, Onions and Garlic.

Digitized by Google

(15)—STATEMENT showing the Principal Articles Imported from and Exported to each Country during the years ended 31st December, 1921 to 1925.—*Continued.*

BRITISH NORTH AMERICA.

Principal Articles.		Quantities.					Value.				
		1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.
							£	£	£	£	£
Brought forward	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,017,565	874,418	801,066	746,277	848,912
Wood and Timber: Unmanufactured:											
Undressed	sup. ft.	979,702	725,413	802,868	334,622	1,582,569	16,623	7,638	9,336	4,004	14,625
Dressed	sup. ft.	450,776	885,051	377,355	453,273	747,430	8,133	12,667	5,732	6,783	10,560
Shooks, Staves, &c.	value	...	...	...	...	...	6,065	4,406	3,087	5,655	3,934
Manufactured: Furniture	value	...	...	...		...	3,150	1,685	1,710	1,412	2,180
Other Kinds	value	...	...	...	...	...	3,650	2,325	1,039	860	1,164
All other Articles	value		...	...	...	...	99,841	53,439	44,963	49,395	82,660
Total Imports	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,155,027	956,578	866,933	814,386	964,035
Exports thereto—Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.											
Cocoa—Raw	lbs.	2,456,217	1,506,268	3,016,132	1,545,636	1,252,250	46,940	25,750	57,799	29,190	35,244
Coffee	...	...	...	...	...	93,000	...	...	...	...	4,745
Copra	...	...	...	...	90,250	...	...	...	...	1,265	...
Fruit and Nuts—Coconuts	No.	1,338,929	1,944,170	816,890	774,280	1,681,020	8,477	8,763	2,890	4,357	9,303
Hides and Skins	No.	...	...	1,696	900	2,440	...	...	478	36	131
Oil, Coconut	...	...	520	248	134,182	54,675	...	87	41	2,565	11,462
Sugar and Molasses—Sugar	lbs.	30,215,147	52,835,955	17,767,522	39,862,425	28,086,152	304,672	406,772	230,076	415,518	199,754
Molasses	galls.	2,960	1,000	17,613	85,243	25,350	771	25	527	2,722	742
Other Articles	value	..	...	...	...	...	575	1,064	1,248	327	601
Total Domestic Exports	...	...	...	...	...	...	361,435	452,461	293,059	455,980	261,982
Foreign Merchandise:											
Cocoa—Raw	lbs.	1,003,563	440,920	652,900	277,088	313,460	20,856	10,259	11,424	5,353	7,820
All other Articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	3,293	2,470	10,694	4,441	2,241
Total Re-Exports	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,149	12,729	22,118	9,794	10,061
Total Exports	...	...	...	...	...	...	385,584	465,190	315,177	465,774	272,043

BRITISH EAST INDIES.

Imports therefrom:—											
Bags and Sacks (empty) not including paper bags	dozs.	72,721	65,811	76,974	62,259	73,486	63,115	49,229	56,818	43,461	68,606
Butter and Butter Substitutes	lbs.	64,960	57,980	65,600	66,720	50,115	5,300	3,503	4,838	4,871	3,913
Grain, Flour, Pulse and preparations thereof:—Grain:—Rice	lbs.	4,070,959	11,056,272	26,403,898	20,365,205	22,010,106	36,098	93,515	183,843	150,198	180,727
Pulse—Beans and Peas	lbs.	16,400	153,883	...	15,519	51,460	169	1,970	...	118	441
Dholl	lbs.	1,394,876	1,517,738	2,490,780	8,140,051	1,872,982	8,870	17,412	17,869	19,726	12,554
Farinaceous Preparations	lbs.	5,108	468	2,175	48,495	5,299	104	17	84	870	71
Medicines and Drugs:—Ganja	lbs.	1,400	2,500	1,500	3,300	2,100	3,200	2,340	2,300	2,970	2,620
Oil:—Edible	gals.	289	6,103	4,257	5,987	3,375	139	1,913	979	1,471	924
All other kinds	gals.	...	...	...	17	8	...	...	...	4	2
Tea	lbs.	16,650	15,780	5,642	8,570	36,042	1,556	740	515	677	2,873
All other Articles	value	...	...	...	. .	...	3,839	3,323	4,041	4,952	4,686
Total Imports	...	...	...	...	...	...	122,390	173,962	271,287	229,318	277,417

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(15)—STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the years ended 31st December, 1921 to 1925.—*Continued.*

BRITISH GUIANA.

Principal Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.
						£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom :—										
Apparel value	..	..	..	..	..	810	221	29	5	208
Bags and Sacks (empty) not including paper bags dozs	25	..	..	..	..	22	..	..	..	..
Bullion and Coin value	..	..	..	..	..	667	..	..	..	..
Cotton Manufactures value	..	..	..	..	..	357	2,836	1,081	2,177	1,861
Films—Cinematograph feet	1,600	..	200	..	..	4	..	2	..	..
Grain, Flour, &c., Grain —Rice lbs.	2,268,485	9,861,791	2,128,406	1,983,993	3,474,909	22,473	58,924	15,138	15,072	28,547
Machinery value	..	..	..	..	..	444	5	1,509	273	53
Oil—Coconut gals.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Spirit—Rum gals.	34,447	8,878	4,792	1,072	810	5,113	1,145	504	268	87
Sugar :—Refined lbs.	90,275	292,305	..	..	..	746	2,867	..	..	..
Unrefined lbs.	216,580	..	422,284	404,783	252,812	3,752	..	5,614	4,975	1,983
Wood and Timber—Unmanufactured value	..	..	..	..	..	1,284	10	2,071	2,867	199
All other Articles value	..	..	..	..	..	15,673	15,568	4,736	3,809	1,735
Total Imports ..	..	..	..	..	..	51,645	81,576	30,685	29,446	34,673
Exports thereto—Produce and Manufacture of the Colony :—										
Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter gals.	6,679	2,000	386	126	875	2,025	610	108	27	199
Boots, Shoes and Slippers doz. pairs	237	902	1,991	1,242	1,448	297	985	1,860	1,134	1,349
Pulse—Peas and Beans lbs.	32,888	110,527	112,240	109,853	156,502	305	889	1,141	1,170	1,311
Fruit and Nuts—Fruit Fresh (Oranges) No.	..	2,000	10,300	4,800	18,370	..	4	15	3	22
Leather lbs.	2,229	6,962	5,612	1,628	2,147	.. 242	546	474	122	128
Lime, Temper tons	664	552	247	142	279	841	1,870	854	407	911
Petroleum—Crude gals.	5,290	14,096	22,664	18,372	23,160	222	326	413	331	509
Fuel gals.	1,530	8,628	65,424	100,453	202,636	73	256	2,457	2,985	5,400
Refined gals.	11,000	249,799	477,103	431,759	518,462	500	12,150	22,388	11,297	11,589
Motor Spirit gals.	300,468	198,941	469,304	529,119	632,649	23,461	13,906	26,715	18,920	21,238
Spirits—Bitters gals	109	237	230	169	239	109	237	230	169	422
All other Articles value	..	..	..	..	..	1,314	1,433	1,343	1,523	2,168
Total Domestic Exports ..	..	..	..	..	..	30,389	33,212	57,998	38,088	45,046
Foreign Merchandise :										
Bags and Sacks (Empty) value	..	6,725	..	..	..	..	260	45	23	..
Boots, Shoes and Slippers doz. prs.	149	638	50	163	329	226	563	72	135	233
Bullion and Coin : Coin—Silver value	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	145	..	130
Butter and Butter substitutes lbs.	11,493	9,245	..	..	675	1,504	560	..	..	59
Cattle and Other Animal Food lbs.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cocoa—Prepared lbs.	809	1,729	950	190	796	.. 67	101	39	14	25
Carried forward ..	..	..	..	..	..	1,797	1,484	301	172	447

Digitized by Google

(15)—STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the years ended 31st December, 1921 to 1925.—*Continued.*

BRITISH GUIANA.

Principal Articles.		Quantities.					Value.				
		1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.
Brought forward		..	..	..	..	..	£ 1,797	£ 1,484	£ 301	£ 172	£ 447
Cotton—Manufactures of	value	..	..	..	..	..	1,943	1,482	673	459	344
Fish—Canned	lbs.	3,400	5,040	480	..	..	267	137	20	..	..
Other kinds	lbs.	9,400	130,950	4,942	44,890	18,000	141	1,919	69	755	306
Grain, Flour, Pulse & Preparations thereof :											
Flour and Meal—Wheaten bags of 196	lbs.	691	..	..	..	..	1,563	..	..	..	..
Pulse—Dholl	lbs.	102,160	47,824	43,788	123,040	92,832	1,402	641	292	1,240	678
Peas and Beans	lbs.	16,253	11,144	29,104	24,100	..	146	135	345	263	..
Hardware	value	..	..	..	..	..	1,070	1,248	78	449	241
Leather—Manufactures of	value	..	..	..	..	..	263	92	190	..	..
Oils—Other kinds	gals.	..	..	..	123	48	..	..	..	54	35
Vegetables	value	..	..	..	..	..	499	293	878	312	233
All Other Articles	value	..	..	..	..	..	21,998	10,718	10,519	8,148	13,733
Total Re-Exports		..	..	..	..	..	31,089	18,149	13,365	11,852	16,017
Total Exports		..	..	..	..	..	61,478	51,361	71,363	49,940	61,063

BRITISH WEST INDIES.

Imports therefrom :—											
Animals and Birds Living : for food	value	..	..	..	..	..	8,105	6,862	6,217	2,965	2,587
All others—other than for food	value	..	..	..	..	..	3,194	3,074	907	2,013	4,611
Bags and sacks (empty) not including paper bags	doz.	634	433	517	..	100	525	108	303	431	51
Bullion and Coin	value	..	..	..	..	..	3,613	15,860	..	..	..
Carriages, Carts and Waggons :—											
Motor Cars and Lorries	No.	3	..	..	1	..	364	..	..	22	..
Cocoa :—Raw	lbs.	857,963	356,365	..	102,765	169,868	12,012	7,427	..	2,141	3,274
Cotton Manufactures	value	..	..	..	..	..	1,362	549	14,144	14,047	12,846
Films, Cinematograph	feet	180,800	..	3,200	..	36,800	448	..	27	..	193
Fruit and Nuts :—Fruit, Fresh	value	..	..	..	..	..	1,342	837	667	375	294
Nuts :—Edible, Coconuts	No.	1,100	..	400	150	300	7	..	2	1	1
All other kinds	value	..	..	..	..	..	2,834	4,946	5,849	3,530	3,682
Grain, Flour, Pulse and preparations thereof :—Grain :—Rice	lbs.	79,997	30,400	173	338,539	1,700	1,127	248	1	3,138	14
Haberdashery and Millinery	value	..	..	..	..	..	16,286	7,271	1,626	182	..
Hides and Skins	No.	2,666	1,550	617	156	460	1,320	341	196	87	144
Manure	tons	..	17	2	4	7	..	23	27	14	37
Metal—Manufactures	value	..	..	..	..	..	166	106	932	134	34
Oils—all kinds	gals.	2,086	405	3,987	675	3,651	677	112	571	74	283
Spices	lbs.	..	2,875	12,599	16,521	11,720	337	74	294	793	823
Carried forward		..	..	..	..	..	53,719	47,838	31,763	29,947	28,874

Digitized by Google

(15)—STATEMENT showing the Principal Articles Imported from and Exported to each Country during the years ended 31st December, 1921 to 1925.—*Continued.*

BRITISH WEST INDIES.

Principal Articles.		Quantities.					Value.				
		1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.
							£	£	£	£	£
Brought forward		..	..	..	..	..	53,719	47,838	31,763	29,947	28,874
Spirits—Rum	gals.	2,810	450	498	385	551	675	227	265	134	219
Starch	lbs.	113,435	113,309	364,926	490,242	290,911	1,380	1,128	3,883	5,163	2,669
Sugar :—Refined	lbs.	161,207	..	..	..	..	3,122	..	..	..	..
Unrefined	lbs.	33,671	..	636,811	71,515	150	585	..	7,266	927	1
Tobacco and Snuff :—Manufactured :											
Cigars	lbs.	1,264	1,813	1,069	1,030	1,292	1,315	2,036	1,011	1,092	1,288
Vegetables :—Fresh (*a*)	value	..	..	..	..	..	4,289	10,784	4,983	3,469	3,503
Wood and Timber :—											
Unmanufactured—all kinds	value	..	..	..	..	..	369	525	2,121	254	303
Manufactured—all kinds	value	..	..	..	..	..	1,369	1,209	408	315	304
All other articles	value	..	..	..	..	..	29,222	19,124	11,465	16,859	14,885
Total Imports ..		..	..	..	..	..	96,045	82,871	63,165	58,160	52,046
Exports thereto—Produce and Manufactures of the Colony :											
Asphalt—Dried	tons	..	..	2	1,054	1,069	..	..	6	3,160	2,154
Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter	gals.	4,595	1,344	888	721	1,344	1,513	385	220	161	342
Biscuits, Bread and Cake	lbs.	18,500	600	900	511	18,481	339	11	15	15	311
Boots, Shoes and Slippers	doz. prs.	799	1,267	1,367	1,414	2,405	1,152	1,232	1,386	1,399	2,183
Coffee—Raw	lbs.	300	329	1,075	430,332	137,743	10	17	37	12,969	6,493
Fruits and Nuts, Fruit Fresh (oranges)	No.	1,112,139	193,827	670,195	1,142,856	1,355,204	1,254	302	774	1,094	1,344
Fibre	lbs.	5,771	10,431	2,350	40,609	61,442	108	138	31	288	479
Pulse—Peas and Beans	lbs.	283,229	491,543	523,394	477,188	432,068	3,263	4,008	4,182	3,743	4,063
Hides and Skins	No.	..	55	..	278	2,155	..	55	..	10	244
Leather	lbs.	..	6,327	2,160	5,890	9,139	220	398	147	359	776
Matches	gross boxes	660	30	2,710	10,030	5,200	154	6	578	2,332	962
Lime—Temper	tons	13	47	1,204	103	362	51	162	951	340	1,393
Oils, Petroleum—Crude	gals.	44,876	22,283	36,817	20,128	33,571	852	515	855	456	633
Oils, Petroleum—Fuel	gals.	1,033,120	2,258,095	694,959	3,028,227	3,273,994	18,924	30,874	11,962	39,408	41,244
Oils, Petroleum—Refined	gals.	181,635	352,685	378,090	286,674	232,127	6,854	18,061	18,023	9,270	5,373
Oils, Petroleum—Motor Spirit	gals.	292,607	242,931	758,463	848,109	1,495,472	24,955	24,707	47,412	39,930	70,527
Oils, Petroleum—Lubricating	gals.	..	2,530	790	1,100	6,007	..	245	121	62	169
Edible Oil—Coconut	gals.	880	1,924	1,696	4,644	5,434	197	323	298	915	1,082
Spirits—Bitters	gals.	755	1,042	851	1,274	1,058	755	1,042	851	1,274	1,824
Rum	gals.	8,242	2,447	2,069	1,024	519	2,378	625	382	217	115
Sugar and Molasses—Sugar	lbs.	254,516	482,642	342,134	239,350	620,446	2,792	4,052	4,109	3,192	4,402
Molasses	..	40,214	4,400	5,524	217	250	979	55	69	4	6
All other Articles		..	..	..	..	..	2,829	1,805	3,123	2,218	6,574
Total Domestic Exports ..		..	..	..	..	..	69,579	89,018	95,526	122,816	152,693

(*a*) Including English Potatoes, Onions and Garlic.

Digitized by Google

(15)—STATEMENT showing the Principal Articles Imported from and Exported to each Country during the years ended 31st December, 1921 to 1925.—*Continued.*

BRITISH WEST INDIES.

Principal Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.
						£	£	£	£	£
Foreign Merchandise:										
Bags and Sacks, Empty value	..	20,600	..	..	..	1,481	869	766	138	996
Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter gals.	1,733	693	1,299	2,259	1,237	572	205	381	620	328
Boots, Shoes and Slippers doz. prs.	383	280	63	13	53	416	338	99	68	62
Bullion and Coin										
Coin—Silver value	..	..	..	..	..	621	400	800	2,600	10,700
Bronze value	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	650	..	146
Butter and Butter Substitutes lbs.	12,956	6,237	7,127	19,374	18,821	1,153	421	543	1,858	1,184
Cattle and other Animal Foods lbs.	19,415	66,375	34,620	57,007	52,845	176	316	233	374	57
Cement barrels of 400 lbs.	491	850	1,498	1,837	1,418	562	678	1,138	1,241	899
Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel										
Charcoal tons	1	2½	..	..	4	4	9	..	..	12
Cocoa, Prepared lbs.	1,376	1,340	455	1,012	796	57	77	35	51	25
Coffee, Raw lbs.	435	2,825	3,120	3,577	..	15	79	92	114	..
Cotton, Manufactures of value	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,685	658	922	344
Films feet	2,030,440	2,703,300	2,592,000	1,970,200	4,330,400	7,546	6,615	6,773	4,972	10,727
Fish, Canned lbs.	25,708	4,451	18,333	7,211	13,749	3,600	116	282	256	471
Fish, Other kinds lbs.	155,107	299,658	77,525	71,165	89,542	739	3,524	1,001	1,341	1,321
Grain, Flour, Pulse and preparations thereof										
Corn lbs.	150,739	75,903	46,604	9,610	12,871	948	1,487	264	33	58
Oats lbs.	139,048	249,768	322,260	299,800	313,070	318	1,513	1,796	1,655	1,840
Rice lbs.	407,714	596,309	632,930	690,648	317,730	4,818	4,837	5,916	5,331	2,687
Flour and Meal—Wheaten bags of 196 lbs.	8,186	5,951	4,073	3,033	608	18,487	8,790	7,055	2,619	984
Maize or Cornmeal bags of 196 lbs.	310	92	92	38	30	474	117	122	42	55
Pulse, Dholl lbs.	480	1,615	5,436	5,065	3,040	5	14	376	41	26
Peas and Beans lbs.	32,212	73,312	37,642	84,918	89,022	291	539	43	760	826
Hardware value	..	..	..	..	..	2,952	3,007	1,608	1,006	1,533
Lard and Lard Substitutes lbs.	16,597	13,797	8,883	9,277	4,525	630	489	292	268	140
Leather and Manufactures of value	..	..	..	..	..	360	375	290	39	18
Matches gross of boxes	759	440	1,210	..	124	195	110	293	..	14
Meats—Salted lbs.	22,310	18,246	33,598	13,999	12,252	753	438	733	522	347
Canned lbs.	2,337	1,000	680	1,933	5,443	143	44	70	85	230
Oils :—Edible gals.	270	86	138	185	316	72	44	98	99	195
Mineral :—Petroleum										
Refined gals	17,610	9,744	18,934	13,097	746	1,945	1,140	2,054	1,252	28
Lubricating gals.	..	250	3,464	591	457	..	66	608	100	115
Other kinds gals.	320	..	140	707	..	97	51	40	29	..
Soap lbs.	68,521	26,299	20,370	32,731	23,168	1,663	476	385	574	433
Spirits										
Brandy, Gin and Whisky gals.	3,896	6,247	5,497	3,530	259	8,589	8,742	5,857	914	277
Vegetables value	..	..	..	..	..	1,736	877	1,534	750	1,100
Wines gals.	931	1,258	955	8,950	15,281	874	991	741	4,346	9,271
Wood and Timber sup. feet	28,953	130,168	104,506	36,536	131,519	520	2,124	1,620	559	2,152
Wood—Manufactures of value	..	..	..	..	..	614	722	1,107	1,431	1,980
All other Articles value	..	..	..	..	..	13,650	17,257	12,051	23,892	15,334
Total Re-Exports	..	..	..	..	..	77,801	69,592	58,404	55,930	67,215
Total Exports	..	..	..	..	..	147,380	158,610	153,930	178,746	219,908

Digitized by Google

(15)—STATEMENT showing the Principal Articles Imported from and Exported to each Country during the years ended 31st December, 1921 to 1925.—*Continued.*

NEW ZEALAND.

Principal Articles.		Quantities.					Value.				
		1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.
							£	£	£	£	£
Exports thereto—Produce and Manufactures of the Colony :—											
Cocoa—Raw	lbs.	..	...	.	78,400	48,804	..	...	...	1,802	1,581
Total Domestic Exports	value	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	1,802	1,581
Foreign Merchandise—											
Cocoa—Raw	lbs.	...	...	...	10,780	20,776	...	..	...	296	712
Total Re-Exports	value	...	..	...	.	...	..	...	.	296	712
Total Exports	value	...	...	...	..	...	.	...	...	2,098	2,293

UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA.

Exports thereto—Produce and Manufactures of the Colony :—											
Asphalt—Dried	tons	...	...	...	..	211	...	...	...	...	633
Cocoa—Raw	lbs.	...	...	...	54,450	7,056	...	..	...	1,028	180
All other Articles	value	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	7
Total Domestic Exports	value	...	...	..	..	..	..	..	...	1,028	820
Foreign Merchandise—											
Cocoa—Raw	lbs.	..	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	.	..
Total Re-Exports	value	...	...	...	...	.	...	..	..	.	..
Total Exports	value	...	...	..	...	...	.	..	...	1,028	820

Digitized by Google

(15)—STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the years ended 31st December, 1921 to 1925.—*Continued.*

OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS.

Principal Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.
Imports therefrom :—						£	£	£	£	£
Bags and Sacks (Empty) not including paper bags doz.	10	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes lbs.	..	..	..	..	8		..	..	..	1
Films, Cinematograph ft.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Grain, Flour, &c. :—Grain, Rice lbs.	..	268	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
Flour—Wheaten bags of 196 lbs.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Haberdashery and Millinery value	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,878	..	..	..
Hemp Manufactures value	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Milk, Condensed or otherwise preserved cases of 48 lbs.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tea lbs.	..	..	..	1,155	..	..	..	..	90	..
Vegetables—Canned lbs.	..	5,556	822	1,060	..	..	196	47	81	..
Fresh value	..	..	..	..		3,473	845	..	..	6
All other Articles value	..	..	..	..	..	237	3,282	243	1,408	1,178
Total Imports ..	..	..	..	..	..	3,714	7,204	290	1,579	1,185
Exports thereto—Produce and Manufactures of the Colony :—										
Asphalt—Dried tons	..	..	3,160	13,289	4,737	..	..	7,574	26,666	12,878
Cocoa—Raw lbs.	467,253	1,172,149	2,104,158	..	..	8,455	29,815	42,014	..	..
Oils Petroleum—Crude gals.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fuel gals.	..	..	1,749,581	1,741,772	..	..	..	16,419	20,399	..
Spirits—Bitters gals.	..	..	..	..	122	..	..	..	..	208
Rum gals.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sugar and Molasses—Sugar lbs.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Molasses gals.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
All other Articles value	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Domestic Exports ..	..	..	..	..	..	8,455	29,815	66,007	47,065	13,086
Foreign Merchandise :—										
Cocoa—Raw lbs.	51,145	13,124	40,337	..	..	1,034	296	764	..	..
Coffee—Raw lbs.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Grain, Flour, &c. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Corn lbs.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rice lbs.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Flour and Meal—Wheaten bags of 196 lbs.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pulse lbs.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tobacco—Unmanufactured lbs.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
All other Articles value	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Re-Exports ..	..	..	..	..	..	1,034	296	764	..	..
Total Exports ..	..	..	..	..	..	9,489	30,111	66,771	..	13,086

Digitized by Google

(15)—STATEMENT showing the Principal Articles Imported from and Exported to each Country during the years ended 31st December, 1921 to 1925.—*Continued.*

AMERICAN WEST INDIES.

Principal Articles.		Quantities.					Value.				
		1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.
Imports therefrom —							£	£	£	£	£
Films, cinematograph	feet	Included in "Other Countries."				12,800	Included in "Other Countries."				50
Spirits—all kinds	galls.					...					67
All other Articles	value					194					2
Total Imports	..					...					119

AUSTRIA.

Imports therefrom —											
Glass and Glassware	value	...	...	..	...	..	.	...	...	82	...
Hardware	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	12
Wood and Timber—Manufactured	value	...	...	..	..	...	..	...	...	257	125
All other Articles	value	...	..	...	...	...	..	..	.	95	284
Total Imports	..	...	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	465	421
Exports thereto—Produce and Manufactures of the Colony —											
Cocoa—Raw	lbs.	...	...	..	102,400	151,250	...	...	...	2,314	4,016
Total Domestic Exports	value	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	2,314	4,016
Foreign Merchandise—											
Cocoa—Raw	lbs.	..	...	...	30,000	...	...	...	..	700	...
Total Re-Exports	value	...	...	...	...	..	...	.	...	700	...
Total Exports	value	..	...	..	...	...	.	...	...	3,014	4,016

ARGENTINE.

Imports therefrom —											
Animals and Birds Living :—Mules	No.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cattle an l other Animal Foods :—Bran	lbs.	..	..	950,185	1,200,976	848,222	..	..	3,795	5,404	3,824
Grain, Flour, &c.- Grain :—Corn	lbs.	..	1,101,050	582,500	423,088	27,500	..	6,544	2,700	1,980	297
Flour—Wheaten Bags of 196	lbs.	..	5,394	1,712	2,900	25	..	7,826	2,343	4,172	29
Meat—All kinds	lbs.	..	..	307,910	362,858	254,148	..	..	4,356	7,740	8,308
All other Articles	value	..	..	..	..	..	..	22	3,332	990	417
Total Imports	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14,392	16,526	20,286	12,875
Exports thereto—Produce and Manufactures of the Colony :—											
Asphalt- Dried	tons	..	..	..	..	1,357	..	..		..	4,071
Cocoa—Raw	lbs.	..	..	..	..	428,000	..	..		..	11,011
Bitters	galls.	..	..	..	..	456	..	..		..	874
Total Domestic Exports	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	15,956
Foreign Merchandise :—											
Cocoa—Raw	lbs.	..	..		..	448,600	..	..		..	13,820
Total Re-Exports	..	..	..		..	..	..	..		..	13,820
Total Exports	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	29,776

Digitized by Google

(15)—STATEMENT showing the Principal Articles Imported from and Exported to each Country during the years ended 31st December, 1921 to 1925.—*Continued.*

BELGIUM.

Principal Articles.		Quantities.					Value.				
		1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.
Imports therefrom :—							£		£	£	£
Cement	Brls. of 400 lbs.	50	..	..		1,675	60	..			
Glass and Glassware—All kinds	value	..	..	..	..	..	485	869	583	507	742
All other Articles	value	..	..	..	..	..	1,551	2,552	4,504	4,762	375
Total Imports	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,096	3,421	5,087	5,269	3,808
											4,925
Exports thereto—Produce and Manufactures of the Colony :—											
Asphalt—Crude	tons	..	..	..	1,000	..	..	..	..	1,000	...
Do. Dried	tons	..	..	..	300	50	..	..	..	900	150
Cocoa—Raw	lbs.	818,100	727,100	766,552	433,800	515,300	14,349	17,208	14,641	8,879	13,806
All other Articles	value	..	..	..	..	..	1,250	3,162	627	10	1,210
Total Domestic Exports	..	..	..	..	..	..	15,599	20,370	15,268	10,789	15,166
Foreign Merchandise											
Cocoa—Raw	lbs.	..	60,000	17,248		..	..	1,500	287	..	..
Hides and Skins	No.	..	..	1,122	..	..	..	..	1,776	..	..
Tonca Beans	lbs.	..	..	..	..	29,590	..	..	..	..	6,161
Total Re-Exports	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,500	2,063	..	6.161
Total Exports	..	..	..	..	..	..	15,599	21,870	17,331	10,789	21,327

BRAZIL.

Imports therefrom :—											
Cattle and other Animal Food :						50,000					229
Bran and Pollard	lbs.	Included	in "Other	Countries."		130	Included	in "Other	Countries."		5
Coffee—Raw	lbs.					..					300
All other Articles	..					..					534
Total Imports	..										

CHINA.

Imports therefrom :						..					12
Apparel	value					1,117					214
Fish, all kinds	lbs.					2,722					145
Fruit and Nuts : Fruit dried	lbs.					823					30
Jams, Jellies and Preserved Fruits	lbs.					..					485
Silk and Silk Manufactures	value	Included	in "Other	Countries."		4,972	Included	in "Other	Countries."		339
Tea	lbs.					1,037					243
Tobacco, manufactured	lbs					7,050					263
Vegetables, dried, canned or preserved	lbs,					..					1,301
All other Articles	value										3,032
Total Imports	..					..					

Digitized by Google

(15)—STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the years ended 31st December, 1921 to 1925.—*Continued.*

DENMARK.

Principal Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.
Imports therefrom :—						£	£	£	£	£
Butter and Butter Substitutes lbs.	6,147	2,264	5,950	7,065	3,388	1,206	200	782	782	504
Cement Brls. of 400 lbs	4,600	400	6,300	12,159	6,325	3,962	1,483	6,167	6,187	3,434
Cheese lbs.	1,144	.	288	878	11,790	102	..	18	90	560
Meat—All kinds lbs.	..	..	272	947	1,327	..	..	31	92	130
Milk—Condensed or otherwise prepared : Cases of 48 lbs.	..	..	250	2,450	5,609	..	..	324	3,754	8,284
All other Articles value	..	..	..	..	..	208	117	80	121	197
Total Imports ..	..	..	.	..	..	5,478	1,800	7,402	11,026	13,109
Exports thereto—Products and Manufactures of the Colony :—										
Asphalt—Dried tons	...	75	...	400	1,200	...	225	...	...	1,633
Cocoa—Raw lbs.	...	25,000	137,500	159,400	49,000	...	500	2,214	3,758	2,464
Spirits—Bitters gals.	...	...	1,197	584	1,501	...	...	1,197	584	1,360
Other Articles value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	6,657
Total Domestic Exports ...	...	...	...	..	...	...	725	3,411	4,442	
Foreign Merchandise —										
Cocoa –Raw ...	...	...	20,000	...	...	...	...	700	...	...
Total Re-Exports ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	700	...	...
Total Exports ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	725	4,111	4,442	6,657

DUTCH GUIANA.

Imports therefrom :—										
Asphalt lbs.	Included	in "Other	Countries."		25,000	Included	in "Other	Countries."		110
Tar gals.					2,894					149
Films, Cinematograph feet					351,200					1,340
Nuts—edible lbs.					9,000					117
Wood—Unmanufactured value					..					1,146
All other Articles value					..					2,369
Total Imports ..					..					5,231

DUTCH WEST INDIES.

Imports therefrom —										
Nuts—edible lbs.	Included	in "Other	Countries."		26,988	Included	in "Other	Countries."		339
Hides and Skins No.					256					280
Manures tons					151					481
Salt lbs.					4,781,240					5,122
Wood—Unmanufactured value					..					2,253
All other Articles value					..					4,588
Total Imports ..					..					13,063

Digitized by Google

(15)—STATEMENT showing the Principal Articles Imported from and Exported to each Country during the years ended 31st December, 1921 to 1925.—*Continued.*

FRANCE.

Principal Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.
Imports therefrom:—						£	£	£	£	£
Aerated and Mineral Waters gals.	869	2,063	1,154	2,090	1,602	281	417	166	280	210
Apparel value	...	...	...	...	...	152	65	70	160	224
Bags and Sacks (empty) not including paper bags dozs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Boots, Shoes and Slippers doz. pairs	54	921	398	297	45	246	384	241	101	13
Butter and Butter Substitutes lbs.	12,549	49,749	386,626	343,615	483,551	1,572	5,231	24,566	25,350	31,930
Carriages, Carts and Waggons—Motor Cars No.	...	1	...	...	...	...	250	...	...	...
Chinaware or Porcelain, Earthenware and Pottery value	...	...	...	...	...	1,752	260	26	49	111
Confectionery lbs.	4,568	1,882	5,126	11,156	5,808	625	217	466	328	437
Cotton Manufactures—All kinds value	...	...	...	...	...	539	730	760	91	456
Fish—All kinds lbs.	3,529	1,828	3,600	5,517	1,468	708	213	105	266	162
Fruit and Nuts—Fruit– Dried lbs.	5,785	3,773	4,690	4,267	9,645	626	286	219	138	281
Nuts—Edible, other than coconuts lbs.	102	123	...	...	711	3	6	...	...	19
Grain, Flour, &c.—Pulse—Beans and Peas—all kinds lbs.	11,850	36,880	75,850	99,391	84,321	172	438	913	1,032	1,003
Farinaceous Preparations lbs.	2,432	310	360	442	50	232	11	8	9	1
Haberdashery and Millinery value	...	...	...	...	...	340	280	104	171	174
Hardware value	...	...	...	...	...	144	311	139	107	177
India Rubber and Gutta Percha Manufactures value	...	...	...	...	..	...	10	14	15	7
Jams, Jellies and Preserved Fruits lbs.	3,463	4,575	9,013	8,004	17,543	344	528	436	476	797
Jewellery value	...	...	...	...	...	121	6	5	...	...
Machinery value	...	...	...	...	...	...	257	641	905	430
Manures tons	...	...		30	...	...	...	...	120	...
Meats—all kinds lbs.	781	640	1,078	837	2,024	281	157	250	186	348
Medicines and Drugs value	...	...	...	...	...	1,835	1,360	1,120	1,275	865
Oil—Edible gals.	2,185	3,967	7,458	7,808	14,144	2,430	3,085	4,487	5,678	9,455
All other kinds gals.	114	96	27	94	25	131	104	67	105	47
Paper Manufactures value	...	...	...	...	...	42	35	211	466	1,605
Perfumery value	...	...	...	...	..	64	...	52	...	...
Silk Manufactures value	...	...	...	...	...	301	154	410	421	467
Spirits—Brandy, Gin, Rum and Whiskey gals.	3,825	3,364	2,861	2,511	4,151	6,156	3,357	3,705	2,632	4,568
Cordials and Liqueurs gals.	1,562	1,567	880	759	1,007	2,185	1,995	1,010	878	984
Perfumed gals.	1,489	496	594	532	578	4,491	1,354	1,670	1,210	1,452
Vegetables—Dried, Canned or Preserved lbs.	9,809	4,993	5,439	6,758	12,629	480	378	382	301	507
Wine—Sparkling gals.	2,366	1,680	1,471	1,550	2,478	4,983	3,240	2,207	2,563	3,127
Still gals.	20,131	31,225	28,361	43,752	46,781	17,108	19,028	14,143	25,941	20,067
Wood and Timber—Manufactured value	...	...	...	...	...	74	2	206	...	228
All other Articles value	...	...	..	...	...	7,340	4,713	4,872	3,496	3,858
Total Imports ..	...	...	...	...	...	55,758	48,850	63,671	74,750	84,010

Digitized by Google

(15)—STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the years ended 31st December, 1921 to 1925.—*Continued.*

FRANCE.

Principal Articles.		Quantities.					Value.				
		1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.
							£	£	£	£	£
Exports thereto — Produce and Manufactures of the Colony:—											
Asphalt—Dried	tons.	2,105	5,536	5,000	4,760	4,550	6,315	16,482	14,247	13,580	11,950
Cocoa—Raw	lbs.	5,966,790	9,038,825	12,886,717	7,695,516	7,145,515	113,453	210,081	246,391	152,913	181,135
Hides and Skins	No.	...	2,450	3,702	1,850	1,600	...	5,061	6,604	3,450	2,924
Nuts and Kernels (other than Food) Copra	lbs.	...	742,483	416,825	...	...	...	3,374	4,171	...	...
Oils—Petroleum—Fuel	gals.	...	...	4,557,272	1,740,069	6,543,322	...	...	40,423	14,884	62,979
Wood and Timber	cub. feet	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other Articles	value.		...	...	...	...	...	12,848	6,648	27	1,425
Total Domestic Exports	...	...	...	...	...	...	119,768	242,785	311,880	184,854	260,413
Foreign Merchandise:—											
Bullion and Coin											
Do. Gold	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	687	...	...	...
Coin, Gold	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,166	...	...	...
Coin, Silver	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cocoa, Raw	lbs.	1,013,002	936,582	408,400	231,800	160,020	18,667	22,179	8,412	4,803	4,461
Coffee, Raw	lbs.	34,000	1,243	...	...	...	1,000	35	...	..	.
Hides and Skins	No.	...	808	2,655	3,350	2,250	...	1,311	4,075	5,155	3,649
All other Articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	1,462	1,556	...	556	1,428
Total Re-Exports	...	...	...	...	...	...	21,129	29,934	12,487	10,514	9,538
Total Exports	...	...	...	...	...	...	140,897	272,719	324,367	195,368	269,951

FRENCH WEST INDIES.

Imports therefrom:—											
Boots, Shoes and Slippers	doz.	Included in "Other Countries."				113	Included in "Other Countries."				54
Brooms and Brushes	doz.					50					5
Butter and Butter Substitutes	lbs.					1,500					97
Fish—All kinds	lbs.					4,800					296
Fruit—Dried	lbs.					1,250					26
Spices	lbs.					2,287					32
Spirits—Rum	gals.					67					53
Wood—Unmanufactured	value					...					693
All other Articles	value					...					933
Total Imports	...					...					2,189

Digitized by Google

(15)—STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the years ended 31st December, 1921 to 1925.—*Continued.*

GERMANY.

Principal Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.
Imports thereform :—						£	£	£	£	£
Aerated Waters gals.	216	954	84	161	222	36	206	2	46	49
Beer, Ale, Stout and Porter } Liquid gals.	2,719	10,526	2,770	9,862	5,276	684	2,424	622	1,935	1,088
Beer, Ale, Stout and Porter } Standard gals.	2,687	10,148	2,612	9,875	5,618					
Cement Brls. of 400 lbs.	50	58	64	1,000	750	36	49	38	562	412
Chinaware or Porcelain, Earthenware and Pottery value	...	...	...	...	...	1,141	4,215	3,279	2,851	,393
Clocks and parts thereof value	...	...	...	...	...	177	284	549	262	232
Cotton Manufactures value	...	...	...	...	...	91	1,986	2,822	3,179	3,223
Cutlery value	...	...	...	...	...	852	1,106	555	1,506	995
Glass and Glassware value	...	...	.	...	...	938	3,366	4,427	13,671	8,316
Hardware value	...	...	...	...	...	2,170	4,860	3,625	5,818	6,501
Jewellery value	...	...	...	...	...	269	389	83	97	125
Machinery value	...		...	...	...	788	3,009	3,591	2,660	4,268
Musical Instruments										
Pianos and Organs No.	15	10	12	19	18	1,091	382	522	866	880
Other Kinds value		...	...	...	...	71	613	744	191	480
Salt—Fine lbs.	2,868,240	4,943,281	1,240,800	1,064,040	156,840	3,927	6,746	1,079	1,453	223
Toys and Games value	...	...		...	...	866	2,450	2,421	2,763	1,709
All other Articles value	...	...	...	...	...	3,433	16,139	14,578	20,794	18,332
Total Imports ...	...	...	...	...	...	16,570	48,224	38,937	58,654	49,226
Exports thereto—Products and Manufactures of the Colony :—										
Asphalt—Dried tons	425	1,150	300	1,376	2,911	1,275	3,450	900	4,128	8,733
Cocoa—Raw lbs.	6,291,601	2,515,552	3,865,356	4,962,880	3,115,340	125,370	57,840	75,536	102,859	77,324
Hides and Skins No.	2,000	...	...	...	600	1,079	...	...	...	1,200
Nuts and Kernels—Copra lbs.	...	...	449,640	112,320	1,041,432	...	...	5,010	1,168	14,058
Oil—Petroleum—Fuel gals.	...	...	592,767	...	...	...	...	6,954	...	...
Wood and Timber—Cedar cubic ft.	...	...	3,481	8,025	33,021	..	..	430	1,334	4,747
All other Articles value	...	...	...	...		572	1,734	1,006	878	1,419
Total Domestic Exports ...	...	...	...	...	...	128,296	63,024	89,836	110,367	107,481
Foreign Merchandise :—										
Cocoa—Raw lbs.	207,700	378,000	...	...	70,852	4,568	8,400	...	...	2,232
Gum—Balata lbs.	76,669	...	..	...	...	773	1,213	...	...	...
Other Articles value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,282	555	279
Total Re-Exports ..	...	...	...	...	...	5,341	9,613	1,282	555	2,511
Total Exports ...	...	...	...	...	...	133,637	72,637	91,118	110,922	109,992

Digitized by Google

(15)—STATEMENT showing the Principal Articles Imported from and Exported to each Country during the years ended 31st December, 1921 to 1925.—*Continued.*

HOLLAND.

Principal Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.
Imports therefrom :—						£	£	£	£	£
Apparel value	...	...	...	...	...	5,860	4,156	2,809	776	583
Beer, Ale, Stout and Porter {Liquid gals.	11,185	15,135	11,478	13,973	11,898	3,811	3,589	2,799	2,926	2,389
Porter {Standard gals.	10,489	15,168	11,676	15,135	12,151					
Blue value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Butter and Butter Substitutes lbs.	33,371	31,236	36,497	42,205	62,451	4,702	3,166	2,263	2,751	3,995
Candles lbs.	15	56,298	69,278	33,146	2,344	1	1,993	1,751	698	65
Cement Brls. of 400 lbs.	1,021	206	3,800	250	906	1,464	149	2,312	141	469
Cheese lbs.	16,940	16,435	12,842	17,411	19,506	1,674	1,091	763	1,356	1,497
Chinaware or Porcelain, Earthenware and Pottery value	...	...	...	...	...	1,862	1,253	1,047	304	306
Cotton Manufactures—all kinds value	...	...	...	...	...	2,056	3,387	1,849	637	1,088
Cutlery value	...	...	..	...	...	610	390	176	99	77
Fish—all kinds lbs.	23,860	30,746	440	6,573	1,214	1,259	1,051	20	265	52
Fruit—Dried lbs.	1,730	1,805	...	2,045	2,152	72	68	...	89	81
Glass and Glassware value	...	...	..	...	...	758	2,010	1,608	1,095	593
Grain, Flour, &c.: Grain—Rice lbs.	277,112	...	...	57,760	12,000	2,883	...	...	606	108
Pulse: Beans and Peas—all kinds lbs.	35,880	77,298	60,445	53,424	82,995	420	919	757	702	903
Haberdashery and Millinery value	...	...	...	...	...	418	825	210	120	180
Hardware value	...	...	...	...	...	1,441	3,150	2,873	1,461	1,360
Machinery value	...	..	...	...	...	785	7,330	1,235	544	1,398
Manures tons	130	180	35	236	204	976	1,262	360	2,660	1,106
Matches Gross of Boxes	1,500	3,350	609	360	420	301	567	95	52	25
Medicines and Drugs value	...	...	...	...	...	580	560	159	123	98
Metal—Manufactures value	...	...	...	...	...	3,802	1,184	916	925	1,035
Milk, Condensed or otherwise preserved Cases of 48 lbs.	449	2,618	7,434	9,025	6,367	957	3,888	10,518	18,144	10,022
Oil— Edible gals.	257	...	101	...	...	193	...	22	...	...
All other kinds gals.	470	842	124	14	6	209	262	20	25	18
Painters' Colours and Materials—Paints and Colours lbs.	26,783	3,482	18,388	5,780	1,120	1,062	42	173	233	8
Paper Manufactures value	...	...	...	...	...	9,060	14,792	15,995	18,721	10,528
Spices lbs.	...	20,555	7,311	3,237	36,516	161	334	141	68	498
Spirits—Brandy, Gin, Rum and Whisky gals.	7,710	8,929	6,416	3,377	2,410	6,691	13,582	6,550	2,752	2,176
All other kinds gals.	255	756	308	178	152	678	1,827	436	391	393
Tobacco—Manufactured: Cigars lbs.	151	83	110	14	22	129	68	47	10	6
Toys and Games value	...	...	...	...	..	244	785	250	362	111
Vegetables—Fresh (Potatoes, Onions and Garlic) lbs.	...	... (a)	3,144,684	2,819,574	3,525,799	16,154	(a) 17,935	17,378	17,986	20,808
Wines gals.	456	616	609	783	1,912	473	759	866	828	885
Wood and Timber—Manufactured value	...	...	...	...	...	1,796	546	532	508	289
Wool Manufactures value	...	...	...	...	...	53	153	97	8	169
All other Articles value	...	...	...		...	7,203	8,798	8,736	6,995	14,978
Total Imports ...	...	...	...	...	.	80,738	101,871	85,763	75,361	78,297

(a) All kinds fresh vegetables.

Digitized by Google

(15)—STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the years ended 31st December, 1921 to 1925.—*Continued.*

HOLLAND.

Principal Articles.		Quantities.					Value.				
		1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.
							£	£	£	£	£
Brought forward	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
Exports thereto—Produce and Manufactures of the Colony:—											
Asphalt—Dried	tons	223	2,152	4,014	5,240	6,885	1,123	7,091	11,511	16,100	20,187
Epuré	tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cocoa—Raw	lbs.	7,211,672	3,690,775	2,811,805	4,380,388	2,075,820	138,516	86,357	53,309	88,726	54.564
Coffee—Raw	lbs.		...	...	32,500	4,420	...	...	...	1,101	203
Hides and Skins	No.	1,500	800	...	513	863	3,000	1,600	.	819	514
Nuts and Kernels—Other than Food—											
Copra	lbs.	1,902,760	2,394,000	2,154,610	789,858	561,500	25,340	26,316	24,860	8,319	6,833
Spirits—Bitters	gals.	66	63	318	647	396	66	63	318	647	662
Sugar and Molasses—Sugar	lbs.	48,732	...	...	...	...	406	...	...	...	...
Molasses	gals	11,797	21,508	...	...	1,700	451	268	...	...	21
Wood and Timber	cubic ft.	8,384	..	805	3,618	1,426	2,183	...	109	361	178
All other Articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	68	8,775	...	18	...
Total Domestic Exports	...	...	...	...		...	171,153	130,470	90,107	116,091	83,162
Foreign Merchandise:—											
Cocoa—Raw	lbs.	63,700	...	73,000	198,000	159,610	1,367	...	1,793	3,769	3,858
Gum—Balata	lbs.	20,569	...	...	...	...	2,153	...	...	...	...
Hides and Skins	No.	1,060	...	...	250	2,296	2,100	...	...	213	1,858
All other Articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	5,192	753	422	203	1,022
Total Re-Exports	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,812	753	2,215	4,185	6,738
Total Exports	...	...	...	...	...	...	181,965	131,223	92,322	120,276	89,900

HUNGARY.

Imports therefrom:—											
Aerated and Mineral Waters	gals.	Included	in "Other	Countries."		10	Included	in "Other	Countries."		5
All other Articles	value					...					29
Total Imports	...					...					34

Digitized by Google

(15)—STATEMENT showing the Principal Articles Imported from and Exported to each Country during the years ended 31st December, 1921 to 1925.—*Continued.*

ITALY.

Principal Articles.		Quantities.					Value.				
		1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.
Imports therefrom :—							£	£	£	£	£
Apparel	value	...	...	...	...	...	14	482	137	497	301
Carriages, Carts and waggons, Motor Cars	No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Cotton Manufactures—all kinds	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	267	423	492	174
Haberdashery and Millinery	value	...	...	...	...	...	445	210	146	296	76
Hats and Bonnets	value	...	...	...	...	...	2,244	4,480	5,568	1,963	1,794
Oil—Edible	gals.	257	934	1,908	2,198	2,890	193	1,065	1,072	1,522	1,643
Wines	gals.	1,046	1,680	5,540	2,036	12,036	1,201	1,047	3,329	1,189	4,748
All other Articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	3,671	961	1,335	1,557	3,938
Total Imports	...	..	...	...	...	...	7,768	8,512	12,010	7,516	12,674
Exports thereto — Produce and Manufactures of the Colony :—											
Asphalt—Dried	tons	...	...	...	650	1,400	...	...	...	1,950	4,200
Cocoa—Raw	lbs.	362,000	249,200	1,234,289	226,120	487,467	6,332	4,662	25,418	4,344	12,451
Nuts and Kernels other than food :—											
Copra	lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
Oils Petroleum—Fuel	gals.	...	...	1,533,478	...	...	...	...	13,492	...	...
Sugar	lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other Articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	150	...	...	...	...
Total Domestic Exports	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,482	4,662	38,910	6,294	16,651
Foreign Merchandise :—											
Cocoa—Raw	lbs.	66,900	74,000	101,253	29,800	55,000	1,520	1,616	2,359	735	1,386
All other Articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	92	...	...	...
Total Re-Exports	...	...	...	...	...	..	1,520	1,708	2,359	735	1,386
Total Exports	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,002	6,370	41,269	7,029	18,037

JAPAN.

Imports therefrom :—											
Apparel	value	Included in "Other Countries."				...	Included in "Other Countries."				445
Cotton Manufactures	value					...					518
Fish—all kinds	lbs.					1,416					161
Silk and Silk Manufactures	value					...					2,135
Vegetables—Dried, canned or preserved	lbs.					772					
All other Articles	value					...					204
Total Imports	...					...					363
											3,826

Digitized by Google

(15)—STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the years ended 31st December, 1921 to 1925.—*Continued.*

MADEIRA.

Principal Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.
Imports therefrom :—						£	£	£	£	£
Fish—all kinds lbs.	Included in "Other Countries."				1,472	Included in "Other Countries."				32
Vegetables :—Fresh (Potatoes, Garlic and Onions) lbs.					519,811					4,415
Wood Manufactured value					...					337
All other Articles value					...					70
Total Imports ...					...					4,854

NORWAY.

Imports therefrom :—										
Cement brls. of 400 lbs.	Included in "Other Countries."				1,913	Included in "Other Countries."				1,028
Chemicals—Calcium Carbide lbs.					25,190					231
Fish—All kinds lbs.					75,574					1,264
Paper Manufacture value					...					564
All other Articles value					...					75
Total Imports ...					...					3,162

PORTUGAL.

Imports therefrom :—											
Cork Manufactures value	...	...	...	...	...	142	...	325	18	...
Cotton Manufactures—all kinds value	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	33	26	...
Fruit and Nuts : Nuts : Edible lbs.	...	3,078	1,630	1,693	...	...	124	68	103	...
Vegetables :—Fresh (Potatoes, Onions and Garlic) lbs.	(a) 1,117,077	(b)	1,009,593	1,197,095	246,078	(a) 11,427	(b) 2,139	8,306	8,696	2,399
Wines—all kinds gals.	102	2,780	3,424	3,874	3,212	125	850	1,066	1,835	1,164
Wood and Timber : Manufactured : Furniture value	...	...	...	...	...	...	272	713	421	...
All other Articles value	...	...	...	...	...	980	602	502	1,574	166
Total Imports	...	...	...	...	...	12,674	3,999	11,013	12,673	3,729
Exports thereto—Produce and Manufactures of the Colony :—										
Oil, Petroleum—Fuel gals.	...	...	...	...	1,507,117	...	...	...	...	12,876
Foreign Merchandise ...										

(a) Onions and Garlic only.

(b) All kinds fresh vegetables.

Digitized by Google

(15)—STATEMENT showing the Principal Articles Imported from and Exported to each Country during the years ended 31st December, 1921 to 1925.—*Continued.*

SPAIN.

Principal Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.
Imports therefrom :—						£	£	£	£	£
Apparel value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	110	25	228
Boots, Shoes and Slippers doz. prs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Manufactures—all kinds value	...	...	...	...	...	...	337	68	272	78
Fruit and Nuts value	...	...	...	...	...	145	95	91	94	479
Hats and Bonnets value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paper Manufactures value	...	...	...	...	...	144	...	7	...	
Salt lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vegetables :—Fresh : Potatoes, Onions and Garlic lbs.	(*a*) 10,750	7,870	343,233	18,242	12,930	(*a*) 470	225	3,466	555	421
Wines gals.	3,323	1,749	4,124	1,088	4,864	1,460	1,172	2,450	1,030	865
All other Articles value	...	...	...	...	...	930	335	436	447	427
Total Imports ...	...	...	...	...	...	3,149	2,164	6,628	2,423	2,499
Exports thereto—Produce and Manufactures of the Colony :—										
Asphalt tons	...	...	...	900	1,000	...	...	...	2,700	3,000
Cocoa—Raw lbs.	120,000	98,600	105,000	49,800	217,750	2,700	2,244	1,735	1,000	6,061
Oil—Petroleum—Fuel gals.	...	...	3,767,644	...	...	...	...	36,723	...	...
All other Articles value	...	...	...	...	...	...	121	120	...	1,185
Total Domestic Exports ...	...	...	...	...	...	2,700	2,365	38,578	3,700	10,246
Foreign Merchandise :										
Cocoa—Raw lbs.	130,000	91,780	40,000	...	22,000	600	2,300	1,080	...	510
All other Articles value.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Re-exports ...	...	...	...	...	...	600	2,300	1,080	...	510
Total Exports ...	...	...	...	...	...	3,300	4,665	39,658	...	10,756

SWEDEN.

Imports therefrom :—										
Carriages, Carts and Waggons—all kinds and parts value	Included in "Other Countries."				...	Included in "Other Countries."				351
Cement brls. of 400 lbs.					200					109
Chemicals—Calcium Carbide lbs.					2,200					20
Cordage and Twine lbs.					609					31
Matches gross of boxes					1,560					91
Paper Manufacture value					...					773
All other Articles value					...					659
Total Imports ...					...					2,034

(*a*) Onions and Garlic only.

Digitized by Google

(15)—STATEMENT showing the Principal Articles Imported from and Exported to each Country during the years ended 31st December, 1921 to 1925.—*Continued.*

SWITZERLAND.

Principal Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.
						£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:—										
Boots, Shoes and Slippers doz.	Included in "Other Countries."				35	Included in 'Other Countries.'				167
Cheese lbs.					268					24
Cotton Manufactures value					...					265
All other Articles value					...					2,315
Total Imports ...					...					2,771

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Imports therefrom:—										
Animals and Birds living—other than for food—Horses No.	...	6	...	...	...	...	651	...	...	...
Mules No.	87	158	132	230	122	4,246	7,061	5,018	10,379	4,727
Apparel value	...	...	...	...	...	19,275	19,945	21,316	14,898	18,301
Bags and Sacks (empty) not including paper bags dozs.	16,331	14,723	9,376	4,863	8,061	6,729	5,389	3,826	1,482	5,135
Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter { Liquid gals.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Standard gals.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes lbs.	222,536	223,480	77,402	97,235	126,356	5,677	5,641	2,962	3,356	3,895
Blacking and Polishes lbs.	33,687	37,505	31,180	34,274	39,740	2,971	3,326	2,745	2,956	3,403
Books, Printed value.	...	...	..	...	...	3,853	3,281	2,205	1,549	2,490
Boots, Shoes and Slippers doz. pairs	4,724	6,538	4,198	4,515	6,885	24,891	23,315	13,524	7,869	9,996
Bricks, Tiles and Slates No.	40,400	179,140	18,050	33,901	55,572	1,283	2,867	402	789	1,308
Bullion and Coin—Coin value	...	...	...	...	...	2,823	1,575	11,002	3,193	23,185
Butter and Butter Substitutes lbs.	641,570	593,443	312,178	373,645	114,066	48,344	39,981	23,884	24,442	7,036
Candles lbs.	50,424	30,814	16,562	7,039	1,047	1,827	1,289	532	290	88
Carriages, Carts and Waggons—Motor Cars, Lorries and Vans No.	148	116	204	260	220	35,642	17,278	25,866	40,713	40,703
Motor Car, Lorry and Van Parts value	...	...	...	...	...	33,589	31,629	18,774	19,582	20,114
All other kinds and Parts value	...	...	...	...	...	93,961	25,198	13,472	14,998	8,667
Cattle and other Animal foods—Bran lbs.	12,000	28,670	7,615	25,092	4,200	75	157	44	216	18
Oilmeal lbs.	1,352,600	558,350	388,630	360,000	360,000	9,595	3,928	2,347	2,320	2,258
All other kinds lbs.	37,875	38,047	63,500	18,400	53,700	222	180	311	159	355
Carried forward ...	...	...	...	...	...	295,003	192,691	147,730	149,191	151,679

Digitized by Google

(15)—STATEMENT showing the Principal Articles Imported from and Exported to each Country during the years ended 31st December, 1921 to 1925.—*Continued.*

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Principal Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.
						£	£	£	£	£
Brought forward ...	...	...	...	...	...	295,003	192,691	147,730	149,191	151,679
Imports therefrom :—										
Cement brls. of 400 lbs.	2,396	3,578	2,772	162	9	3,178	2,829	2,177	394	26
Cheese lbs.	77,772	47,848	51,547	18,112	14,874	4,339	2,505	3,035	1,034	882
Chemicals value	...	...	...	...	...	5,502	4,899	4,747	5,574	5,381
Clocks No.	1,492	1,238	9,983	164	399	1,147	551	4,320	114	236
Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel—Coal tons	21,085	22,421	24,642	17,119	22,349	117,094	37,833	41,571	23,858	29,677
Cocoa—Prepared lbs.	19,533	7,532	805	334	50	1,667	402	70	21	5
Confectionery lbs.	23,547	37,650	20,106	24,960	29,300	2,459	2,141	1,031	1,359	1,412
Cordage and Twine lbs.	68,384	81,374	44,611	37,867	64,241	7,788	5,709	4,013	3,462	5,163
Cotton Manufactnres—Piece Goods yds.	6,950,973	3,744,625	1,243,380	1,193,795	2,447,325	182,995	100,382	40,124	32,739	55,877
Hosiery value	...	...	...	...		13,008	17,695	15,388	15,487	14,653
All other kinds value	...	...	...	...	...	13,664	7,967	5,008	4,362	3,624
Electrical Apparatus value	...	...	...	...	..	28,688	14,842	12,475	10,579	10,510
Films, Cinematograph feet	731,546	466,100	1,330,330	1,191,600	644,500	2,59.	1,687	6,253	4,008	3,779
Fish : Canned lbs.	104,569	53,346	112,805	23,393	18,512	5,243	5,956	4,339	1,91.	1,074
Dried Salted, Smoked or Pickled lbs.	65,237	58,935	85,271	9,037	17,384	1,460	1,230	1,240	348	726
Fruit and Nuts :—Fruit : Dried lbs.	73,331	67,415	53,104	61,162	84,552	3,002	2,845	1,911	1,912	2,352
Glass and Glassware value	...	...	...	...	...	7,547	5,480	2,206	1,156	639
Grain, Flour, &c. :—Grain : Oats lbs.	58,312	45,522	4,320	1,420	734	479	213	25	9	7
Rice lbs.	258,501	930	32,118	50	7,600	3,610	15	245	1	282
Flour : Wheaten bags of 196 lbs.	24,389	15,469	5,339	14,795	6,656	52,577	24,241	7,663	21,695	13,171
Not Wheaten bags of 196 lbs.	5,164	4,409	4,898	4,448	4,583	6,532	4,459	5,337	6,268	6,740
Pulse :—Beans and Peas lbs.	96,861	127,058	58,649	33,736	27,394	1,499	1,907	967	668	650
Farinaceous Preparations lbs.	106,983	134,021	133,029	120,422	162,515	4,230	2,852	3,001	3,800	3,756
Grease lbs.	97,950	88,247	92,263	123,606	108,146	2,771	1,695	1,874	2,999	1,880
Haberdashery and Millinery value	...	...	..	...	...	3,285	2,210	771	395	453
Hardware value	...	...	...	...	...	87,677	51,678	21,656	19,767	18,225
Hats and Bonnets value	...	...	...	...	...	1,161	1,610	735	242	273
Hemp Manufactures value	...	...	...	...	...	378	420	221	62	414
Implements & Tools :—Agricultural value	...	...	...	...		3,175	1,155	1,172	1,222	1,087
Other Kinds value	...	...	...	...	...	12,924	8,560	6,903	8,141	6,921
India Rubber and Gutta Percha Manufactures value	...	...	...	...	...	8,793	4,741	3,695	3,440	2,188
Jams, Jellies and Preserved Fruits lbs.	42,847	30,723	59,942	30,445	31,166	2,351	1,194	2,354	1,124	1,033
Jewellery value	...	...	...	...	...	241	240	72	79	70
Lard and Lard Substitutes lbs.	2,322,061	1,644,193	70,755	51,801	48,439	67,929	31,075	2,596	2,074	2,159
Leather :—Dressed lbs.	27,243	1,766	4,571	8,921	9,259	3,220	745	1,360	1,519	3,219
Manufactures value	...	...	...	...	...	2,917	3,161	1,607	973	770
Carried forward ...	...	...	...	...	...	962,128	549,615	359,892	331,966	350,993

Digitized by Google

(15)—STATEMENT showing the Principal Articles Imported from and Exported to each Country during the years ended 31st December, 1921 to 1925.—*Continued.*

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Principal Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.
						£	£	£	£	£
Brought forward ...	...	...	...	...	...	962,123	549,615	359,892	331,916	350,993
Imports therefrom:—										
Machinery: Agricultural value	...	...	...	...	...	4,980	1,762	10,509	2,271	6,495
Sugar value	...	...	...	...	...	54,845	4,551	10,732	6,145	6,124
Mining value	..	...	..	...	...	703,722	161,874	170,562	175,172	203,137
Electric Lighting and Power value	...	...	...	...		17,916	5,832	27,249	5,190	5,089
Railway and Tramway value	..	...	...		...	11,240	12,711	4,598	7,509	7,111
All other Kinds value	...	...	..			54,255	31,389	17,734	8,243	10,241
Manures tons	424	476	136	975	602	8,552	8,609	3,106	11,180	8,490
Matches gross of boxes	5,116	16	100	...	...	1,056	5	14	...	...
Meat: Salted or Pickled—Beef and Pork lbs.	2,713,614	3,927,626	2,808,754	2,648,867	2,085,271	69,519	65,976	61,689	60,825	57,180
Canned lbs.	28,891	19,956	43,283	19,644	36,727	2,406	1,647	2,329	1,665	1,831
Smoked or cured, including bacon and hams lbs.	166,926	218,337	248,083	204,453	167,841	11,725	12,371	11,174	9,950	9,476
All other Kinds lbs.	6,544	3,036	...	398	603	691	224	43	40	59
Medicines and Drugs value	...	...	...	...	...	13,546	8,570	9,330	7,322	6,915
Metal Manufactures value	...	...	...	...	...	57,475	26,850	32,010	26,311	31,815
Milk, Condensed or otherwise preserved cases of 48 lbs.	12,311	6,412	3,106	3,218	1,209	31,702	11,250	4,602	5,546	1,616
Musical Instruments value	...		...	...	...	5,694	1,911	2,509	2,016	1,573
Oil—Edible gals.	23,339	23,515	14,749	6,546	6,605	8,334	6,757	4,119	1,827	1,422
Illuminating gals.	88,112	80,124	140,496	155,848	167,923	9,186	9,919	13,564	15,477	15,569
Lubricating and Paint gals.	129,141	117,776	117,766	123,396	124,156	26,319	17,827	19,811	15,919	16,085
All other Kinds gals.	1,127	6,518	2,689	15,880	9,525	1,169	1,393	1,752	2,595	1,686
Painter's Colours and Materials—Paints and Colours lbs.	139,471	71,837	65,663	81,644	310,883	7,389	3,647	3,151	3,973	5,372
Polishes and Varnishes, Turpentine and Turpentine Substitutes gals.	7,036	5,921	4,412	3,519	4,606	2,200	2,433	2,055	1,753	1,587
Paper Manufactures value	...	...	...	...	...	30,480	24,019	10,895	9,064	10,277
Plate and Plated Ware value	...	...	...	...	...	1,482	617	416	180	68
Silk Manufactures value	...	...	...	...		6,830	4,302	3,962	1,341	1,356
Soap—Common lbs.	5,615	272,693	115,719	189,722	302,405	164	4,510	1,598	2,380	4,067
Fancy lbs.	15,325	23,610	29,156	21,963	20,977	12,355	2,282	2,475	2,027	1,810
Spices lbs.	...	30,532	50,242	2,944	507	446	601	1,310	73	41
Spirits—Medicinal gals.	2,156	1,798	2,070	1,713	1,589	4,938	3,777	4,285	3,685	3,384
Perfumed gals.	556	657	390	313	280	1,801	2,202	1,628	1,391	1,291
All other kinds gals.	295	251	357	221	236	603	533	538	480	580
Stationery other than paper value	...	...	...	...	...	5,930	2,690	3,518	3,252	3,454
Sugar—Refined lbs.	651,711	345,221	106,335	50,054	21,767	8,247	3,298	1,739	634	206
Tea lbs.	4,330	2,232	2,345	1,194	2,585	392	168	137	65	178
Tobacco and Snuff—Unmanufactured lbs.	555,299	621,370	588,909	579,074	509,227	47,865	48,790	45,179	40,208	38,108
Manufactured lbs.	19,405	2,324	1,953	3,222	2,504	3,330	1,342	530	1,033	647
Toys and Games value	...	...	...	...	...	875	1,302	619	650	375
Carried forward ...	...	...	...	...	...	2,191,782	1,048,056	851,363	769,358	815,708

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(15)—STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the years ended 31st December, 1921 to 1925.—*Continued.*

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Principal Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.
						£	£	£	£	£
Brought forward ...	...	...	...	...	...	2,191,782	1,048,056	851,363	769,358	815,708
Imports therefrom:—										
Vegetables—Canned lbs.	27,236	15,201	18,319	14,793	19,828	1,206	523	636	568	690
Fresh value	...	...	...	...	...	12,249	4,264	3,601	4,242	3,778
Wood and Timber—Unmanufactured										
Undressed sup. ft.	4,776,041	5,106,289	5,903,283	4,703,574	4,363,703	86,577	57,872	63,486	48,511	41,381
Dressed sup. ft.	2,979,180	3,341,710	3,935,038	2,287,054	1,557,665	51,870	44,747	58,094	29,985	22,789
Shooks, Staves and Heads value	...	...	...	...	...	41,259	34,636	45,741	45,120	32,876
Manufactured Furniture value	...	...	...	...	...	4,486	2,580	843	516	402
Other kinds value	...	...	...	...	...	8,004	2,985	1,666	1,260	1,124
Wool Manufactures value	...	...	...	...	...	820	715	852	28	29
All other Articles value	...	...	...	...	...	59,340	53,101	40,573	35,257	34,559
Total Imports ...	...	...	...	...	...	2,457,593	1,248,829	1,066,855	934,845	952,936
Exports thereto—Produce and Manufactures of the Colony:—										
Asphalt—Crude tons		37,940	41,888	32,410	39,512	27,504	45,059	45,107	32,613	39,328
Dried tons	22,600	40,764	58,641	48,403	26,735	127,852	114,994	131,741	105,879	55,933
Manjak tons	42,198	...	...	...	34	36	...	...	...	45
Cocoa—Raw lbs.	2	26,285,313	32,604,507	29,494,914	25,759,674	771,258	624,016	605,840	605,690	634,790
Coffee—Raw lbs.	45,600,514	...	...	45,920	267,185	...	...	...	1,581	12,190
Fruit and Nuts—Coconuts No.	18,160,108	15,452,966	9,882,245	8,469,950	6,509,956	93,358	62,955	36,815	42,843	33,961
Pulse—Peas and Beans lbs.	...	28,268	...	...	1,268,050	..	300	...	...	13,177
Gums—Balata lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rubber lbs.	1,690	4,994	...	...	...	50	116	...	...	...
Hides and Skins No.	2,642	1,397	1,515	1,591	550	1,858	716	1,777	1,375	509
Fruit—Juices gals.	...	...	...	1,743	4,491	...	...	...	454	1,201
Nuts and Kernels other than Food: Copra lbs.	359,700	570,101	27,000	1,791,499	1,966,001	11,600	5,194	250	49,696	24,416
Oils Petroleum—Crude gals.	2,404,991	8,533,462	8,164,582	8,442,960	8,896,844	10,736	42,821	36,449	37,718	43,691
Motor Spirit gals.	...	2,130,579	...	...	1,703,313	...	9,088	...	...	28,888
Spices lbs.	1,243	496	465	2,665	1,800	73	15	6	181	189
Spirits—Bitters gals.	27,964	26,629	30,682	32,958	42,296	28,004	26,629	30,682	32,958	52,310
Sugar and Molasses—Sugar lbs.	1,120,000	...	...	...	...	8,000	...	...	...	...
Molasses gals.	...	41,334	10,302	947,976	59,772	...	4,052	650	14,854	5,052
Wood and Timber c. ft.	...	...	...	4,172	830	...	527	..	573	125
All other Articles value	...	...	...	...	...	218	527	896	608	1,397
Total Domestic Exports ...	...	...	...	...	...	1,080,042	986,522	890,218	926,423	946,647
Foreign Merchandise:—										
Bullion and Coin—										
Bullion—Gold value	...	...	...	...	..	1,738	5,548	...	15,888	24,164
Coin—Gold value	...	...	...	...	...	97,025	8,999	...	...	...
Cocoa—Raw lbs.	5,781,861	8,487,515	3,838,590	2,277,515	4,782,652	110,235	82,073	79,457	47,357	137,567
Coffee—Raw lbs.	...	...	...	1,320	...	...	...	...	55	...
Fruit and Nuts—Coconuts No.	1,083,215	53,875	90,640	236,010	23,690	5,401	168	377	1,096	111
Carried forward ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

(15)—STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the years ended 31st December, 1921 to 1925.—*Continued.*

Principal Articles.		Quantities.					Value.				
		1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.
							£	£	£	£	£
Brought forward	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Foreign Merchandise :—											
Grain, Flour, Pulse, &c.—Corn	lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Farinaceous Preparations	lbs.	...	...	...	...	11,157	...	...	...	...	220
Hides and Skins	No.	2,700	6,283	6,175	6,169	3,982	2,900	7,176	3,795	4,188	4,017
Lard and Lard Substitutes	lbs.	...	9,953	...	...	...	...	300	...	...	...
Matches	gross of boxes	...	300	...	200	...	...	50	...	50	...
Starch	lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..
Tanning and Dyeing Material	lbs.	65,436	...	...	...	...	546	...	...	...	...
Tonca Beans	lbs.	127,545	70,991	415,465	560,325	57,007	23,406	12,559	90,344	76,385	11,458
All other Articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	14,851	10,323	21,848	5,749	5,286
Total Re-Exports	...	...	...	...	..	...	256,102	122,196	195,821	150,768	182,823
Total Exports	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,336,144	1,058,718	1,086,034	1,077,191	1,129,470
URUGUAY.											
Imports therefrom :—											
Meats—all kinds	lbs.	Included in "Other Countries."				149,901	Included in "Other Countries."				3,872
All other Articles	value					...					...
Total Imports	...					...					3,872
VENEZUELA.											
Imports therefrom :—											
Animals and Birds Living :											
For Food—Cattle	No.	10,981	9,794	10,223	10,520	8,217	132,548	110,060	109,851	90,104	84,393
Other kinds	value	...	...	...	...	...	6,815	4,665	3,507	2,164	2,323
Other than for food—Asses	No.	84	45	15	41	8	627	249	71	204	40
Horses	No.	251	149	56	42	44	4,102	2,416	997	747	505
Mules	No.	502	117	84	111	63	8,542	2,090	1,260	1,807	1,002
Boots, Shoes and Slippers	dozs.	818	17	5	48	6	820	29	16	46	20
Bullion and Coin—Bullion—Gold	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,456	7,202	10,152	23,795
Coin—Gold	value	...	...	...	...	...	3,000	...	...	...	...
Carriages, Carts and Waggons—											
Motor Cars and Lorries	No.	1	...	1	1	...	410	...	91	42	...
Cheese	lbs.	24,333	23,832	13,372	8,441	9,254	1,116	1,068	531	316	391
Chemicals—Tanning and Dyeing Materials	value	...	...	...	...	...	1,718	1,645	900	723	809
Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel—Coke	tons	74	17	...	1	...	31	37	...	2	...
Cocoa—Raw	lbs.	7,778,091	5,165,593	6,051,753	4,062,348	7,657,090	699,553	107,618	126,078	84,632	161,516
Coffee—Raw	lbs.	326,220	101,850	49,257	8,607	1,838	7,990	3,113	1,764	269	243
Carried forward	...	..	...	...	...	...	867,272	239,446	252,268	191,208	275,037

Digitized by Google

(15)—STATEMENT showing the Principal Articles Imported from and Exported to each Country during the years ended 31st December, 1921 to 1925.—*Continued.*

VENEZUELA.

Principal Articles.		Quantities.					Value.				
		1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.
Brought forward	...	...	...	...	...	...	£ 867,272	£ 239,446	£ 252,268	£ 191,208	£ 275,037
Imports therefrom :—											
Cotton—Raw	lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fish—Dried and Salted	lbs.	117,800	103,901	57,405	775	76,978	859	668	329	6	575
Fruit and Nuts—Coconuts	No.	2,024,070	675,483	627,513	498,699	197,058	10,135	2,696	1,966	2,530	815
Grain, Flour, &c.—Grain—Corn	lbs.	2,202,467	1,815,395	519,686	616,924	307,932	11,548	9,029	3,129	2,870	1,315
Pulse—Beans and Peas	lbs.	176,795	148,786	48,878	65,507	18,824	1,585	1,246	538	481	159
Gums—Balata and Raw Rubber	lbs.	33,517	...	150	485	110	2,505	...	38	60	10
Hats and Bonnets	value	...	...	...	...	...	456	810	206	187	1
Hides and Skins, raw—Hides	No.	6,024	8,405	8,703	9,723	10,855	4,243	6,598	6,241	7,721	9,259
Skins	No.	1,306					111				
India Rubber and Gutta Percha Manufactures	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lard and Lard Compounds	lbs.	1,652	1,065	813	858	796	71	49	30	33	30
Leather—Undressed	lbs.	23,764	16,930	10,740	5,626	3,511	1,803	810	349	147	52
Machinery	value	...	...	...	...	...	330	60	90	6,101	193
Manures	tons	...	...	79	706	890	...	...	155	2,250	1,557
Meat—Salted	lbs.	2,490	1,457	70	300	490	45	41	1	18	11
Nuts & Kernels, other than food—Copra	lbs.	138,573	168,453	822,926	612,333	316,924	1,679	1,294	7,670	5,846	3,249
Oil—Edible	gals.	213	304	15	300	8	124	16	4	53	2
Seeds for expressing oil therefrom	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Starch	lbs.	9,476	31,784	400	1,210	1,400	115	320	4	11	9
Tobacco—Unmanufactured	lbs.	30,820	15,200	34,221	17,532	7,160	1,400	224	463	256	297
Manufactured	lbs.	23	4,032	2,047	837	861	9	517	945	236	25
Tonca Beans	lbs.	104,784	72,968	369,787	502,756	316,424	14,693	9,727	71,440	64,970	47,619
Vegetables—fresh	value	...	...	...	...	...	13,467	9,923	9,365	1,382	7,953
Wood and Timber—Undressed	sup. ft.	256,680	273,505	217,987	72,613	10,300	4,695	2,571	2,389	780	73
All other Articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	52	3,522	2,725	5,919	1,531
Total Imports	...	...	...	...	...	...	937,198	289,567	360,345	293,065	349,772
Exports thereto :—*Produce and Manufactures of the Colony* :—											
Animals and Birds living—											
Cattle	No.	...	28	6	4	88	...	335	80	70	1,633
Horses	No.	7	3	...	2	...	862	550	...	40	...
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes	lbs.	18,590	6,932	17,826	9,920	17,620	388	117	326	116	298
Oils—Petroleum—Fuel	gals.	36,308	18,816	4,827	7,813	7,432	909	390	230	273	204
Refined—	gals.	7,701	9,144	3,162	324	2,520	522	382	150	13	36
Motor Spirit	gals.	13,328	16,470	19,155	15,035	17,129	1,184	1,573	1,073	870	935
Sugar	lbs.	9,107	1,332	3,905	16,101	37,861	152	12	68	232	819
All other Articles	value.	...	...	...	...	...	1,854	568	880	620	2,210
Total Domestic Exports		...	...	...	...	...	5,871	3,927	2,807	2,284	5,635

Digitized by Google

(15)—STATEMENT showing the Principal Articles Imported from and Exported to each Country during the years ended 31st December, 1921 to 1925.—*Continued.*

VENEZUELA.

Principal Articles.		Quantities.					Value.				
		1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.
							£	£	£	£	£
Foreign Merchandise :—											
Animals and Birds living—Cattle	No.	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	..	122
Bags and Sacks empty	value	...	...	...	...	...	161	85	54	307	...
Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter	gals.	844	64	188	205	669	270	25	49	79	168
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes	lbs.	6,193	18,579	7,219	21,295	8,093	221	352	120	414	204
Bullion and Coin—Coin—Gold	value	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Butter and Butter Substitutes	lbs.	...	1,338	1,915	943	2,281	...	122	135	70	163
Cement	barrels of 400 lbs.	4,787	4,853	6,250	5,421	4,025	5,780	4,247	3,670	3,479	2,739
Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel—Coal	tons	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	..
Cotton :—Manufactures of	value	...	...	...	...	...	1,266	677	381	325	670
Fish : Canned	lbs.	9,206	4,796	5,034	1,682	5,578	304	231	249	92	257
Other kinds	lbs.	37,434	58,822	74,953	68,394	66,518	887	1,280	1,679	1,517	1,520
Grain, Flour, &c.,											
Corn	lbs.	...	...	...	...	20,895	...	...	...	...	87
Rice	lbs.	408,796	858,041	452,854	460,567	316,212	4,647	7,285	3,492	3,474	2,328
Flour—Wheaten	bags of 196 lbs.	2,090	1,491	911	795	859	5,245	2,566	1,440	1,305	1,684
Hardware	value	...	...	...	...	..	5,201	2,481	1,973	1,617	641
Lard and Lard Substitutes	lbs.	1,675	710	3,250	950	1,650	82	27	135	39	49
Machinery	value	...	...	...	...	...	944	23,799	3,720	1,322	6,818
Matches	gross of boxes	...	20	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...
Metals	value	...	...	...	...	...	519	1,621	2,320	1,651	1,974
Oils : Mineral.											
Petroleum Refined	gals.	10,552	24,400	15,950	21,328	21,720	1,057	2,431	1,477	1,308	1,623
Motor Spirit	gals.	1,000	1,824	41,103	4,800	15,289	60	238	2,037	317	942
Soap	lbs.	33,352	4,948	4,015	724	4,433	261	107	106	14	86
Spirits :											
Brandy, Gin and Whiskey	gals.	970	2,758	4,915	4,227	4,450	1,948	5,579	6,928	5,524	5,884
Wines	gals.	1,640	1,247	1,599	2,804	11,181	3,160	1,078	1,584	2,322	4,829
All other Articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	20,510	13,201	11,428	7,402	15,501
Total Re-Exports	...	...	...	...	...	...	52,523	67,439	42,972	32,578	48,289
Total Exports	...	...	...	...	...	...	58,394	71,366	45,279	34,812	53,924

OTHER COUNTRIES.

Imports therefrom :—											
Animals and Birds living—Mules	No.	...	97	...	...	...	...	1,303	..	...	...
Apparel	value	...	...	...	...	...	4,220	1,580	1,364	706	173
Bags and Sacks (empty) not including paper bags	dozs.	...	9	..	...	...	...	23	...	...	...
Carried forward	...	..	...	...	...	...	4,220	2,906	1,364	706	173

Digitized by Google

(15)—STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the years ended 31st December, 1921 to 1925.—*Continued.*

OTHER COUNTRIES.

Principal Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.
Brought forward ...	...	...	...	...	...	£ 4,220	£ 2,069	£ 1,364	£ 706	£ 173
Imports therefrom:—										
Books, Printed value	...	...	...	...	...	38	98	163	265	549
Boots, Shoes and Slippers doz. pairs	298	84	39	81	1	1,429	40	24	39	1
Candles lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cement Brls. of 400 lbs.	15	...	..	...	...	15	...	...	...	...
Chemicals value	...	...	...	...	...	278	276	...	60	24
Cocoa—Raw lbs.	20,889	...	...	10,689	...	322	...	...	225	...
Coffee—Raw lbs.	27,163	137,096	79,768	...	...	660	3,391	1,934	...	...
Cotton Manufactures value	...	...	...	...	...	2,726	737	1,097	738	...
Fish—Canned lbs.	6,442	7,410	21,138	3,191	...	326	357	974	168	...
Dried, Salted, Smoked or Pickled lbs.	4,713	5,702	1,866	1,724	...	415	447	87	223	...
Fruit and Nuts : Fruit—Dried lbs.	13,231	4,698	4,362	6,373	2,457	524	193	137	273	49
Nuts—Edible lbs.	3,058	4,082	185	552	19,200	117	194	4	27	94
Glass and Glassware value	...	...	...	...	...	190	7	70	8	13
Grain, Flour, &c.: Grain—Corn lbs.	95,565		216,040	55,280	...	789	...	1,072	274	...
Rice lbs.	22,000	621,160	598,400	200	532,000	501	5,222	4,488	2	4,728
Pulse : Beans and Peas—all kinds lbs.	30,424	660	1,730	2,996	...	631	8	31	40	...
Gums—Balata lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Haberdashery and Millinery value	...	...	...	...	...	783	491	25	3	...
Hardware value	...	...	...	...	...	108	26	185	24	...
Hats and Bonnets value	..	...	...	..	...	4,342	2,415	461	138	...
Hides and Skins No.	3,738	...	83	117	...	2,063	...	70	154	...
Jams, Jellies and Preserved Fruits lbs.	148	1,384	144	556	840	7	40	6	20	26
Machinery value	...	...	...	...	...	166	104	617	...	...
Matches Gross of boxes	900	...	475	875	43½	203	...	44	83	22
Meats—All kinds lbs.	7,098	1,122,673	580,931	97,977	...	768	21,318	8,943	1,814	...
Medicines—Opium lbs.	11ozs.	...	...		...	13	...	...	...	...
Metal Manufactures value	...	...	...	...	...	49	1,463	2,751	4,048	282
Milk, Condensed or otherwise prepared Cases of 48 lbs.	...	50	...	...	...	...	83	...	...	...
Paper Manufactures value	...	...	...	...	...	71	23	269	39	196
Pickles value	...	...	...	...	...	179	151	353	270	...
Salt lbs.	1,296,620	1,690,800	1,905,220	2,659,060	...	3,787	2,079	1,187	3,479	...
Silk Manufactures value	...	..	...	...	...	7,279	3,059	353	157	...
Spices lbs.	6,529	3,150	6,070	1,621	1,401	446	107	130	24	21
Spirits—All kinds gals.	932	1,107	504	618	...	559	620	393	281	...
Tea lbs.	3,187	5,000	4,565	9,130	852	258	365	275	510	182
Tobacco and Snuff—Manufactured lbs.	444	577	223	1,334	148	99	139	42	203	175
Toys and Games value	...	...	...	...	...	83	5	...	103	...
Vegetables—Canned lbs.	10,025	10,044	3,232	10,989	80	669	472	133	439	1
Fresh (Potatoes, Onions and Garlic) lbs.	660	1,337,393	7,800	58,290	80,600	33	13,761	46	589	258
Carried forward ...	...	...	...	...	...	35,096	60,597	27,728	15,431	6,794

Digitized by Google

(15)—STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the years ended 31st December, 1921 to 1925.—*Continued.*

OTHER COUNTRIES.

Principal Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.
						£	£	£	£	£
Brought forward	..	..	..	..	..	35,096	60,597	27,728	15,431	6,794
Imports therefrom :—										
Wines—All kinds gals.	13,839	1,117	1	4	..	7,122	353	1	3	..
Wood—Unmanufactured value	..	..	..	..	..	11	87	493	1,392	1,111
Manufactured value	..	..	..	..	..	1,366	775	436	633	585
All other Articles value	..	..	..	..	..	27,917	7,235	3,549	1,992	5,535
Total Imports ..	..	..	..	..	..	71,512	69,047	32,207	19,451	14,025
Exports thereto—Produce and Manufactures of the Colony :—										
Asphalt tons	45	9,345	6,975	4,054	371	133	23,531	22,523	11,670	902
Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter gals.	2,209	840	140	..	259	740	259	33	..	59
Cocoa—Raw lbs.	999,981	509,100	1,043,230	395,650	49,980	20,550	11,697	20,278	8,398	1,406
Leather lbs.	3,300	..	..	..	..	288	..	..	..	..
Fruit—Juices gals.	.. 40	.. 47	.. 55	.. 48	..	.. 175	.. 200	.. 219	.. 181	.. ..
Lime—Temper tons					..					
Hides No.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pulse—Peas and Beans lbs.	5,210	..	..	..	..	.. 70	..	..	..	..
Nuts and Kernels other than Food Copra lbs.	..	.. 680	..	..	..	.. 25	.. 14	..	..	..
Oils—Petroleum—Crude gals.	1,156	1,825,562	130,281	3,253,592	673,480	82,128	16,246	3,414	24,273	5,742
Fuel gals.	3,693,610	18,390	72,609	84,347	50	133	985	4,275	3,268	1
Refined gals.	2,264	80,818	283,833	490,840	..	8,958	7,037	18,146	18,196	..
Motor Spirit gals.	121,405	..	64	19	..	..	..	64	19	..
Spirits—Rum gals.	..	732	2,113	1,225	758	..	732	2,113	1,225	1,386
Bitters gals.	.. 425	8,750	..	2,245,861	1,120	.. 5	70	..	20,308	12
Sugar lbs.	5,758	..	..	45,211	..	145	..	..	553	..
Molasses gals.	..	..	..	..	..	748	1,252	444	2,375	364
All other Articles value										
Total Domestic Exports ..	..	..	..	..	..	114,099	62,023	71,509	90,466	9,872
Foreign Merchandise :—										
Bags and Sacks Empty value	..	..	..	..	..	21	..	..	70	..
Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter gals.	800	..	210	.. 35	..	200	..	.. 111	8	..
Boots, Shoes and Slippers doz. prs.	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bullion and Coin :—Bullion—Gold value	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coin—Gold value	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coin—Silver value	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Carried forward ..	..	..	..	..	..	221		111	78	..

Digitized by Google

(15)—STATEMENT showing the Principal Articles Imported from and Exported to each Country during the years ended 31st December, 1921 to 1925.—*Continued.*

OTHER COUNTRIES.

Principal Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.
						£	£	£	£	£
Brought forward	..	..	..	..	..	221	..	111	78	..
Foreign Merchandise :—										
Butter and Butter Substitutes lbs.	..	..	178	45	..	..	..	28	4	..
Candles lbs.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cement barrels of 400 lbs.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cocoa—Raw lbs.	46,000	349,277	98,212	138,300	..	879	8,917	1,499	3,259	..
Coffee—Raw lbs.	8,000	6,160	..	..	..	200	150	..	..	..
Cotton—Manufactures of value	..	..	..	..	..	1,074	460	156	..	1,429
Grain, Flour, Pulse, &c.										
Corn lbs.	1,200	3,000	..	1,100	..	12	25	..	5	..
Rice lbs.	15,800	72,400	287,360	363,600	..	157	489	1,910	2,961	..
Flour—Wheaten bags of 196 lbs.	785	1,542	..	..	..	1,984	2,203	..	..	..
Cornmeal bags of 196 lbs.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pulse lbs.	8,250	95,955	63,000	6,020	..	120	960	500	54	..
Gums—Balata lbs.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hardware value	..	..	..	..	..	190	34	48	..	..
Leather and Manufactures of value	..	..	..	..	..	276	122	..	6	..
Machinery value	..	..	..	..	..	..	122	125	2,305	..
Matches gross of boxes	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Metals value	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	406	..
Milk cases of 48 lbs.	..	..	1,565	373	..	..	..	3,368	658	..
Oils : Mineral—Petroleum—Refined gals.	..	..	..	480	..	..	..	..	20	..
Other kinds gals.	..	82	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..
Soap (Common) lbs.	26,050	41,700	..	50	..	625	938	..	1	..
Spirits—Brandy, Gin and Whisky gals.	138	105	190	..	..	77	110	475	..	..
Starch lbs.	..	..	..	..	..	—	..	..	..	..
Sugar and Molasses—Sugar lbs.	..	..	..	..	..	—	..	..	..	..
Tonca Beans lbs.	..	..	..	..	..	—	..	..	..	..
Vegetables value	..	..	..	..	—	188	143	79	84	..
Wood, Timber and Manufactures of value	..	..	..	..	..	114	..	225	98	..
All other Articles value	..	..	..	..	..	8,711	7,850	2,896	2,671	22
Total Re-Exports ..	..	..	..	..	..	14,828	22,533	11,420	12,610	1,451
Total Exports ..	..	..	..	..	..	128,927	84,556	82,929	103,076	421,972

Digitized by Google

(16)—ACCOUNT of Goods Entered for Transhipment during the year ended 31st December, 1925.

Articles.		Countries from which Imported.	Quantities.	Value.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.	Value.
Aerated and Mineral Waters, Natural and Artificial	value	France ..	..	£ 82	Venezuela ..	..	£ 82
				82			82
Apparel	value	British West Indies	..	28	B. N. America ..	..	28
		Italy ..	..	144	British West Indies	..	10
		U. S. America ..	..	10	British Guiana ..	..	144
				182			182
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives:—							
Ammunition	value	France ..	..	25	Venezuela ..	..	198
		U. S. America ..	..	173			
				198			198
Firearms	value	United Kingdom ..	..	164	Venezuela ..	..	222
		Germany ..	..	46			
		U. S. America ..	..	12			
				222			222
Explosives	value	U. S. America ..	..	197	Venezuela ..	..	197
				197			197
Bags and Sacks (empty) Not including paper bags	val.	United Kingdom ..	..	421	British West Indies	..	26,502
		British East Indies	..	37,722	British Guiana ..	..	11,220
					Venezuela ..	..	421
				38,143			38,143
Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter	gals.	Germany ..	1,302	228	British West Indies	180	50
		Holland ..	678	159	Dutch Guiana ..	510	120
		Norway ..	660	160	Venezuela ..	1,950	377
			2,640	547		2,640	547
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes	lbs.	United Kingdom ..	11,699	418	British East Indies	3,584	60
		France ..	2,286	76	Venezuela ..	59,095	1,646
		Germany ..	2,451	41			
		Holland ..	2,565	86			
		Spain ..	418	27			
		U. S. America ..	43,260	1,058			
			62,679	1,706		62,679	1,706
Blacking and Polishes	value	U. S. America ..	..	60	Venezuela ..	..	60
				60			60
Blue	value	United Kingdom ..	..	56	United Kingdom ..	..	56
		Germany ..	..	62	Venezuela ..	..	78
		Holland ..	..	6			
		U. S. America ..	..	10			
				134			134
Books, Printed	value	British East Indies	..	11	British Guiana ..	..	11
		France ..	..	50	Venezuela ..	..	194
		Germany ..	..	16			
		Holland ..	..	6			
		U. S. America ..	..	122			
				205			205
Boots, Shoes and Slippers		United Kingdom ..	..	600	British Guiana ..	..	600
	value	Argentine ..	..	45	Other Countries ..		45
				645			645

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(16)—ACCOUNT of GOODS ENTERED for TRANSHIPMENT during the Year ended 31st December, 1925.—*Continued.*

Articles.		Countries from which Imported.	Quantities.	Value.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.	Value.
				£			£
Buckets and Pails	value	United Kingdom ..	..	41	Venezuela ..	..	41
				41			41
Bullion and Coin							
Bullion—Gold	ozs.	Venezuela ..	74,604	121,938	United Kingdom ..	3,696	6,475
					U. S. America ..	70,908	115,463
			74,604	121,938		74,604	121,938
Butter and Butter Substitutes	lbs.	United Kingdom ..	5,961	214	United Kingdom ..	2,136	64
		France ..	50,379	2,597	British West Indies	44,894	2,449
		Germany ..	5,449	175	Holland ..	1,120	50
		Holland ..	4,832	267	U. S. America ..	5,800	346
		U. S. America ..	8,500	469	Venezuela ..	21,171	813
			75,121	3,722		75,121	3,722
Ghee	lbs.	British East Indies	33,920	804	British Guiana ..	30,320	759
					Ships' Stores ..	3,600	45
			33,920	804		33,920	804
Candles	lbs.	U. S. America ..	3,272	145	Venezuela ..	3,272	145
			3,272	145		3,272	145
Carriages, Carts and Waggons							
Motor Cars	No.	B. N. America ..	2	125	British West Indies	2	125
		U. S. America ..	65	7,047	Venezuela ..	65	7,047
			67	7,172		67	7,172
Motor Car Parts	value	United Kingdom ..	..	380	British West Indies	..	50
		U. S. America ..	..	2,459	Venezuela ..	..	2,789
				2,839			2,839
Motor Lorries and Vans	No.	U. S. America ..	15	2,384	Venezuela ..	15	2,384
			15	2,384		15	2,384
Motor Cycles	No.	U. S. America ..	1	84	Venezuela ..	1	84
			1	84		1	84
Bicycles and Tricycles	val.	Italy ..	..	58	Venezuela ..	..	58
				58			58
Other Carriages	value	Germany ..	..	90	British West Indies	..	21
		Holland ..	..	48	Venezuela ..	..	710
		U. S. America ..	..	593			
				731			731
Cattle and other Animal Foods	lbs.	United Kingdom ..	2,240	15	British West Indies	1,250	10
		B. N. America ..	1,250	10	Venezuela ..	2,240	15
			3,490	25		3,490	25
Cement	brls.	United Kingdom ..	1,450	885	British West Indies	1,080	682
		British West Indies	30	19	British Guiana ..	499	312
		Denmark ..	150	85	Venezuela ..	3,835	1,834
		Germany ..	2,309	1,044			
		Holland ..	450	251			
		U. S. America ..	1,025	544			
			5,414	2,828		5,414	2,828

Digitized by Google

(16)—ACCOUNT of GOODS ENTERED for TRANSHIPMENT during the year ended 31st December, 1925.—*Continued.*

Articles.		Countries from which Imported.	Quantities.	Value.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.	Value.
				£			£
Cheese	lbs.	Denmark ..	4,000	200	British Guiana ..	320	15
		France ..	634	20	Holland ..	5,200	258
		Holland ..	9,368	438	Venezuela ..	8,889	403
		Italy ..	152	9			
		U. S. America ..	255	9			
			14,409	676		14,409	676
Chemicals	value	United Kingdom ..	..	1,110	Venezuela ..	..	4,153
		France ..	..	50			
		Germany ..	..	513			
		Holland ..	..	555			
		U. S. America ..	..	1,925			
				4,153			4,153
Chinaware or Porcelain, Earthenware and Pottery	value	United Kingdom ..	..	254	British Guiana ..	..	45
		Germany ..	..	201	Venezuela ..	..	630
		Holland ..	..	220			
				675			675
Cocoa—Prepared	lbs.	United Kingdom ..	2,320	57	British West Indies	360	27
					British Guiana ..	1,400	20
					Dutch West Indies	560	10
			2,320	57		2,320	57
Cocoa—Raw	lbs.	British West Indies	368,944	10,421	United Kingdom ..	47,168	2,231
		Venezuela ..	47,662	2,219	B. N. America ..	17,208	564
					Australia ..	62,896	1,671
					France ..	286,600	8,120
					U. S. America ..	2,734	54
			416,606	12,640		416,606	12,640
Coffee	lbs.	Venezuela ..	85,127	1,535	U. S. America ..	85,127	1,535
			85,127	1,535		85,127	1,535
Confectionery	value	United Kingdom ..	..	355	British West Indies	..	10
		France ..	..	1,375	Venezuela ..	..	2,381
		Germany ..	..	47			
		Holland ..	..	117			
		Italy ..	..	97			
		Spain ..	..	161			
		U. S. America ..	..	239			
				2,391		..	2,391
Cordage and Twine	value	United Kingdom ..	..	511	British East Indies	..	116
		British East Indies	..	120	British Guiana ..	..	120
		Holland ..	..	159	Venezuela ..	..	1,700
		Italy ..	..	86	Ships' Stores ..	..	56
		U. S. America ..	..	1,116			
			..	1,992		..	1,992
Cork—Manufacture	value	Holland ..	..	22	Venezuela ..	..	117
		Italy ..	..	45			
		Spain ..	..	50			
				117			117
Cotton—Raw	lbs.	Venezuela ..	10,056	355	Germany ..	10,056	355
			10,056	355		10,056	355

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(16)—ACCOUNT of GOODS ENTERED for TRANSHIPMENT during the year ended 31st December, 1925.—*Continued.*

Articles.		Countries from which Imported.	Quantities.	Value.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.	Value.
				£			£
Cotton—Manufactures of	value	United Kingdom ..	..	82,904	British East Indies	..	128
		British West Indies	..	91	British Guiana ..	..	134
		Belgium ..	..	171	Venezuela ..	..	97,410
		Brazil ..	..	225			
		France ..	..	15			
		Germany ..	..	886			
		Holland ..	..	385			
		Italy ..	..	3,684			
		Spain ..	..	1,156			
		U. S. America ..	..	8,155			
				97,672			97,672
Cutlery	value	United Kingdom ..	..	374	Venezuela ..	..	565
		Germany ..	..	171			
		Holland ..	..	20			
				565			565
Electrical Apparatus	value	United Kingdom ..	..	134	British West Indies	..	67
		France ..	..	19	British Guiana ..	..	25
		Germany ..	..	115	U. S. America ..	..	100
		Holland ..	..	171	Venezuela ..	..	1,038
		U. S. America ..	..	825	Ships' Stores ..	..	134
		Venezuela ..	..	100			
				1,364			1,364
Films—Cinematograph	value	United Kingdom ..	..	50	British Guiana ..	..	147
		British Guiana ..	..	22			
		France ..	..	75			
				147			147
Fish—							
Canned or Preserved in jars or bottles	lbs.	B. N. America ..	81,793	617	British West Indies	81,903	620
		France ..	12,786	235	British Guiana ..	30,480	794
		Germany ..	2,024	45	Dutch Guiana ..	11,224	304
		Holland ..	17,380	460	Venezuela ..	86,265	1,875
		Italy ..	220	13			
		Norway ..	1,000	37			
		Spain ..	350	15			
		U. S. America ..	94,319	2,171			
			209,872	3,593		209,872	3,593
Other Kinds	lbs.	United Kingdom ..	11,200	157	British West Indies	43,758	707
		B. N. America ..	23,150	482	British Guiana ..	11,200	157
		British East Indies	1,680	15	Venezuela ..	25,325	541
		Norway ..	4,808	72	Ships' Stores ..	1,680	15
		U. S. America ..	25,325	541			
		Venezuela ..	15,800	153			
			81,963	1,420		81,963	1,420
Fruit and Nuts							
Fruit, Fresh	value	France ..	..	25	Venezuela ..	..	166
		U. S. America ..	..	141			
				166			166
Fruit—Dried	lbs.	France ..	2,941	99	Venezuela ..	10,817	383
		Italy ..	1,596	40			
		Spain ..	915	80			
		U. S. America ..	5,365	164			
			10,817	383		10,817	383
Coconuts	No.	Venezuela ..	401,035	1,760	British West Indies	1,000	6
					U. S. America ..	400,035	1,754
			401,035	1,760		401,035	1,760
Glass and Glassware	value	United Kingdom ..	..	91	British Guiana ..	..	85
		France ..	..	50	Venezuela ..	..	1,168
		Germany ..	..	604			
		Holland ..	..	239			
		U. S. America ..	..	269			
				1,253			1,253

Digitized by Google

(16.—ACCOUNT of GOODS ENTERED for TRANSHIPMENT during the year ended 31st December, 1925.—*Continued.*

Articles.		Countries from which Imported.	Quantities.	Value.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.	Value.
				£			£
Grain, Flour, Pulse and Preparations thereof							
Grain—Corn	lbs.	Dutch Guiana ..	5,060	26	British West Indies	290,077	1,336
		Venezuela ..	291,951	1,345	French West Indies	6,934	35
			297,011	1,371		297,011	1,371
Rice	lbs.	British East Indies	999,140	8,664	British West Indies	462,460	4,384
		Germany ..	471,223	2,711	Cuba ..	425,600	3,800
		Holland ..	776,968	6,331	French West Indies	114,240	500
		U. S. America ..	12,570	113	Venezuela ..	1,257,601	9,135
			2,259,901	17,819		2,259,901	17,819
Oats	lbs.	B. N. America ..	33,375	176	British West Indies	33,375	176
			33,375	176		33,375	176
Other Kinds	value	United Kingdom ..	..	20	Venezuela ..	..	27
		U. S. America ..	..	7			
				27			27
Flour and Meal							
Flour—Wheaten	bags	B. N. America ..	51	98	British West Indies	51	98
		U. S. America ..	16,683	16,533	Venezuela ..	16,683	16,533
			16,734	16,631		16,734	16,631
Pulse							
Peas, Beans, Lentils	lbs.	British East Indies	194,640	1,968	British West Indies	55,048	516
		France ..	9,900	170	British Guiana ..	204,540	2,138
		Germany ..	55,048	516	Venezuela ..	1,582	36
		U. S. America ..	1,582	36			
			261,170	2,690		261,170	2,690
Dholl	lbs.	British East Indies	1,952,104	23,278	British West Indies	34,112	420
					British Guiana ..	1,496,108	17,776
					Dutch Guiana ..	349,396	4,198
					Ships' Stores ..	72,488	884
			1,952,104	23,278		1,952,104	23,278
Farinaceous Preparations	lbs.	United Kingdom ..	272	9	British Guiana ..	51,969	429
		British East Indies	53,569	449	Venezuela ..	30,481	734
		U. S. America ..	30,209	725	Ships' Stores ..	1,600	20
			84,050	1,183		84,050	1,183
Grease	lbs.	United Kingdom ..	..	312	Venezuela ..	..	1,043
		Holland ..	..	567			
		U. S. America ..	..	164			
			..	1,043		..	1,043
Gum							
Balata	lbs.	Venezuela ..	2,614,909	124,825	United Kingdom ..	1,765,094	90,823
					France ..	20,527	775
					Germany ..	33,988	3,016
					Holland ..	345,623	19,231
					U. S. America ..	449,677	10,980
			2,614,909	124,825		2,614,909	124,825
Rubber	lbs.	Brazil ..	157,400	13,100	Italy ..	157,400	13,100
			157,400	13,100		157,400	13,100
Other kinds	lbs.	Venezuela ..	77,315	1,544	U. S. America ..	77,315	1,544
			77,315	1,544		77,315	1,544
Haberdashery and Millinery	value	Germany ..	..	181	British West Indies	..	25
		Holland ..	..	137	Venezuela ..	..	488
		Italy ..	..	126			
		Spain ..	..	69			
			..	513		..	513

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(16)—ACCOUNT of GOODS ENTERED for TRANSHIPMENT during the year ended 31st December, 1925.—*Continued.*

Articles.		Countries from which Imported.	Quantities.	Value.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.	Value.
				£			£
Hardware	value	United Kingdom ..	..	2,089	British Guiana ..	..	42
		British East Indies	..	42	Venezuela ..	..	11,530
		Belgium ..	..	93			
		France ..	..	92			
		Germany ..	..	1,510			
		Holland ..	..	971			
		U. S. America ..	..	6,775			
				11,572			11,572
Hats and Bonnets	value	British East Indies	..	30	British West Indies	..	184
		France ..	..	55	British Guiana ..	..	130
		Germany ..	..	241	Venezuela ..	..	642
		Holland ..	..	277			
		Italy ..	..	253			
		Other Countries ..	..	100			
				956			956
Hemp Manufacture	value	United Kingdom ..	..	60	Venezuela ..	..	495
		U. S. America ..	..	435			
				495			495
Hides and Skins	No.	Venezuela ..	103,843	82,185	United Kingdom ..	40,593	40,363
					France ..	600	300
					Germany ..	6,720	4,077
					Holland ..	14,334	8,485
					U. S. America ..	41,596	28,960
			103,843	82,185		103,843	82,185
Horns and Bones	value	Venezuela ..	..	448	United Kingdom ..	..	346
					Holland ..	..	67
					Germany ..	..	35
				448			448
Hosiery	value	British West Indies	..	28	British West Indies	..	28
		U. S. America ..	..	81	Venezuela ..	..	81
				109			109
Implements and Tools							
Agricultural	value	United Kingdom ..	..	4,142	Venezuela ..	..	5,627
		Germany ..	..	447			
		Holland ..	..	48			
		U. S. America ..	..	990			
				5,627			5,627
Other kinds	value	Germany ..	..	35	Venezuela ..	..	345
		U. S. America ..	..	310			
				345			345
India Rubber and Gutta Percha Manufactures	value	United Kingdom ..	..	61	Venezuela ..	..	244
		Germany ..	..	43			
		U. S. America ..	..	140			
				244			244
Jams, Jellies and Preserved Fruits	lbs.	France ..	1,611	85	Venezuela ..	21,007	579
		Italy ..	79	16			
		Spain ..	364	19			
		U. S. America ..	18,953	459			
			21,007	579		21,007	579
Jute and Jute Manufactures	value	United Kingdom ..	..	4,645	Venezuela ..	..	4,651
		France ..	..	6			
			..	4,651		..	4,651

Digitized by Google

(16) -ACCOUNT of Goods Entered for Transhipment during the year ended 31st December, 1925.—*Continued.*

Articles.		Countries from which Imported.	Quantities.	Value.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.	Value.
				£			£
Lard and Lard Substitutes	lbs.	United Kingdom ..	100	3	British West Indies	100	3
		U. S. America ..	3,241	157	Venezuela ..	3,241	157
			3,341	160		3,341	160
Leather and Manufactures of	value	Argentine ..	..	596	Venezuela ..	..	1,024
		Holland ..	..	16	Other Countries ..	..	596
		Germany ..	..	46			
		U. S. America ..	..	962			
				1,620			1,620
Linen Manufacture	value	United Kingdom ..	..	294	British West Indies	..	63
		British Guiana ..	..	63	Venezuela ..	..	294
				357			357
Machinery	value	United Kingdom ..	..	3,125	British West Indies	..	462
		Belgium ..	..	16	France ..	..	60
		France ..	..	160	U. S. America ..	..	100
		Germany ..	..	369	Venezuela ..	..	32,256
		Holland ..	..	253	Ships' Stores ..	..	766
		Italy ..	..	180			
		Norway ..	..	240			
		U. S. America ..	..	29,241			
		Venezuela ..	..	60			
				33,644			33,644
Manures	lbs.	Holland ..	13,000	105	British West Indies	13,000	105
			13,000	105		13,000	105
Matches	gross	Sweden .	4,800	269	British West Indies	4,800	269
			4,800	269		4,800	269
Meats Salted, Pickled, Smoked or Cured	lbs.	United Kingdom ..	140	13	British West Indies	3,500	48
		B. N. America ..	3,500	48	British Guiana ..	1,961	39
		Brazil ..	1,561	35	Venezuela ..	30,092	2,108
		France ..	156	13			
		Italy ..	282	9			
		U. S. America ..	29,914	2,077			
			35,553	2,195		35,553	2,195
Canned	lbs.	United Kingdom ..	6,120	197	British East Indies	6,120	197
		Argentine ..	19,863	898	British Guiana ..	19,863	898
		U. S. America ..	16,512	579	Venezuela ..	16,512	579
			42,495	1,674		42,495	1,674
Medicines and Drugs Other kinds	value	United Kingdom ..	..	731	B. N. America ..	..	166
		France ..	..	958	British East Indies	..	100
		Germany ..	..	387	Venezuela ..	..	4,592
		Holland ..	..	193			
		Italy ..	..	105			
		Spain ..	..	19			
		U. S. America ..	..	2,465			
				4,858			4,858
Metals, Manufactures of	value	United Kingdom ..	..	3,906	United Kingdom ..	..	125
		B. N. America ..	..	104	B. N. America ..	..	499
		British West Indies	..	395	British East Indies	..	27
		France ..	..	13	British West Indies	..	592
		Germany ..	..	1,623	British Guiana ..	..	227
		Holland ..	..	849	Germany ..	..	60
		Italy ..	..	35	Venezuela ..	..	13,018
		Norway ..	..	571	Other Countries ..	..	221
		U. S. America ..	..	7,206	Ships' Stores ..	..	118
		Venezuela ..	..	185			
			..	14,887		..	14,887

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(16)—ACCOUNT of GOODS ENTERED for TRANSHIPMENT during the year ended 31st December, 1925.—*Continued.*

Articles.		Countries from which Imported.	Quantities.	Value.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.	Value.
				£			£
Milk	No. of Cases	United Kingdom ..	10	16	B. N. America ..	50	75
		B. N. America ..	150	225	British East Indies	27	30
		Germany ..	49	49	British West Indies	55	55
		Holland ..	55	55	British Guiana ..	449	529
		U. S. America ..	764	1,050	Venezuela ..	347	556
					Other Countries ..	100	150
			1,028	1,395		1,028	1,395
Musical Instruments	value	Brazil ..	..	95	Venezuela ..	..	238
		France ..	..	34			
		Germany ..	..	35			
		Holland ..	..	52			
		U. S. America ..	..	22			
				238			238
Nuts and Kernels (other than food) Copra	lbs.	British West Indies	13,328	146	United Kingdom ..	13,328	146
			13,328	146		13,328	146
Oil—Edible	gals.	British East Indies	34,920	867	British West Indies	2,619	1,425
		France ..	2,522	1,391	British Guiana ..	32,520	807
		Italy ..	263	230	Dutch Guiana ..	800	20
					Venezuela ..	166	196
					Ships' Stores ..	1,600	40
			37,705	2,488		37,705	2,488
Motor Spirit	gals.	British West Indies	760	40	B. W. Indies ..	760	40
		U. S. America ..	73,592	6,839	Venezuela ..	73,592	6,839
			74,352	6,879		74,352	6,879
Illuminating	gals.	U. S. America ..	37,680	2,268	Venezuela ..	37,680	2,268
			37,680	2,268		37,680	2,268
Lubricating	gals.	United Kingdom ..	696	140	British Guiana ..	120	6
		Germany ..	445	96	Venezuela ..	14,831	2,202
		Holland ..	32	20			
		U. S. America ..	13,778	1,952			
			14,951	2,208		14,951	2,208
Other kinds	gals.	France ..	16	5	Venezuela ..	223	265
		Germany ..	56	21			
		Holland ..	29	32			
		Spain ..	92	175			
		U. S. America ..	30	32			
			223	265		223	265
Oil Cloth	value	U. S. America ..	..	164	Venezuela ..	..	164
				164			164
Painters' Colours and Materials	lbs.	United Kingdom ..	1,699	28	Venezuela ..	31,012	822
		France ..	704	25			
		Germany ..	11,781	223			
		Holland ..	2,595	81			
		U. S. America ..	14,233	465			
			31,012	822		31,012	822
Turpentine	gals.	United Kingdom ..	16	7	Dutch Guiana ..	50	8
		Germany ..	88	33	Venezuela ..	818	279
		Holland ..	80	25			
		U. S. America ..	684	222			
			868	287		868	287

Digitized by Google

(16)—ACCOUNT of GOODS ENTERED for TRANSHIPMENT during the year ended 31st December, 1925.—*Continued.*

Articles.		Countries from which Imported.	Quantities.	Value.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.	Value.
				£			£
Paper and Manufactures of	value	United Kingdom ..	..	25	British East Indies	..	31
		Belgium ..	..	480	British West Indies	..	1,114
		Brazil ..	..	30	British Guiana ..	..	130
		France ..	..	52	Venezuela ..	..	1,835
		Germany ..	..	757			
		Holland ..	..	334			
		Italy ..	..	240			
		Norway ..	..	605			
		Spain ..	..	129			
		U. S. America ..	..	458			
				3,110			3,110
Peanuts	lbs.	United Kingdom ..	5,250	30	British Guiana ..	4,460	30
		British East Indies	4,460	30	British West Indies	5,250	30
			9,710	60		9,710	60
Perfumery	value	United Kingdom ..	..	101	Venezuela ..	..	1,613
		France ..	..	1,303			
		Germany ..	..	15			
		Holland ..	..	35			
		Italy ..	..	159			
				1,613			1,613
Pickles	value	United Kingdom ..	..	180	Venezuela ..	..	995
		Brazil ..	..	82			
		France ..	..	372			
		Germany ..	..	38			
		Holland ..	..	24			
		Italy ..	..	34			
		Spain ..	..	82			
		U. S. America ..	..	183			
				995			995
Provisions Unenumerated	value	British East Indies	..	75	British West Indies	..	75
		Germany ..	..	655	Dutch Guiana ..	..	10
		Holland ..	..	159	Venezuela ..	..	1,090
		Norway ..	..	75	Ships' Stores ..	..	75
		U. S. America ..	..	286			
				1,250			1,250
Ships, Boats and Launches	No.	U. S. America ..	3	2,460	Venezuela ..	3	2,460
			3	2,460		3	2,460
Silk Manufacture	value	B. N. America ..	..	90	Dutch West Indies	..	90
		France ..	..	45	Venezuela ..	..	113
		Germany ..	..	68			
				203			203
Soap	lbs.	United Kingdom ..	413	28	Venezuela ..	6,614	365
		British East Indies	3,050	61	Ships' Stores ..	3,050	61
		Germany ..	972	49			
		Spain ..	474	60			
		U. S. America ..	4,755	228			
			9,664	426		9,664	426
Spices	value	United Kingdom ..	..	7	British Guiana ..	..	1,052
		British East Indies	..	1,119	Dutch Guiana ..	..	19
		Italy ..	..	5	Venezuela ..	..	741
		Spain ..	..	23	Ships' Stores ..	..	48
		U. S. America ..	..	706			
			..	1,860		..	1,860

Digitized by Google

Section 20.—Continued.

(16)—ACCOUNT of Goods Entered for Transhipment during the year ended 31st December, 1925.—*Continued.*

Articles.		Countries from which Imported.	Quantities.	Value.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.	Value.
				£			£
Spirits—	gals.	Venezuela ..	8	15	British West Indies	8	15
			8	15		8	15
Cordials and Liqueurs	value	United Kingdom ..	..	71	Venezuela ..	..	91
		U. S. America ..	..	20			
				91			91
Starch	lbs.	British West Indies	97,730	925	British West Indies	35,136	358
					Dutch West Indies	62,594	567
			97,730	925		97,730	925
Stationery (Other than paper)	value	United Kingdom ..	..	31	Venezuela ..	..	393
		Germany ..	..	39			
		Holland ..	..	49			
		U. S. America ..	..	274			
				393			393
Stones and Slates	value	British East Indies	..	68	British West Indies	..	106
		Italy ..	..	106	Dutch Guiana ..	..	68
		U. S. America ..	..	9	Venezuela ..	..	9
				183			183
Sugar	lbs.	B.N. America ..	300	2	United Kingdom ..	3,517,600	20,187
		British Guiana ..	3,517,600	20,187	British West Indies	300	2
			3,517,900	20,189		3,517,900	20,189
Molasses	gals.	British Guiana ..	35,356	73	United Kingdom ..	35,356	73
			35,356	73		35,356	73
Tea	lbs.	United Kingdom ..	589	43	British West Indies	1,000	69
		British East Indies	13,110	364	British Guiana ..	12,110	295
		U. S. America ..	296	13	Venezuela ..	885	56
			13,995	420		13,995	420
Tobacco and Snuff Unmanufactured	lbs.	British East Indies	3,600	54	United Kingdom ..	6,681	83
		Venezuela ..	10,863	583	Holland ..	4,182	500
					Ships' Stores ..	3,600	54
			14,463	637		14,463	637
Tonca Beans	lbs.	Venezuela ..	2,438	32	Holland ..	1,760	20
					U. S. America ..	678	12
			2,438	32		2,438	32
Toys and Games	value	France ..	..	35	Venezuela ..	..	749
		Germany ..	..	477			
		Holland ..	..	186			
		U. S. America ..	..	51			
				749			749
Umbrellas	value	Holland ..	..	35	Venezuela ..	..	105
		Italy ..	..	70			
			..	105		..	105

Digitized by Google

(16)—ACCOUNT of GOODS ENTERED for TRANSHIPMENT during the year ended 31st December, 1925.—*Continued.*

Articles.		Countries from which Imported.	Quantities.	Value.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.	Value.
				£			£
Vegetables							
Fresh	value	B. N. America ..	..	55	British West Indies	..	795
		Germany ..	..	41	British Guiana ..	..	476
		Holland ..	..	1,202	Venezuela ..	..	1,072
		Madeira ..	..	502	Ships' Stores ..	..	184
		Portugal ..	..	25			
		U. S. America ..	..	702			
				2,527			2,527
Dried, canned or preserved	value	United Kingdom ..	..	14	Venezuela ..	..	350
		Holland ..	..	20			
		Spain ..	..	15			
		U. S. America ..	..	301			
				350			350
Vinegar	value	France ..	..	132	Venezuela ..	..	132
				132			132
Wax	lbs.	United Kingdom ..	3,602	50	Venezuela ..	210,356	2,020
		Germany ..	41,753	380			
		Holland ..	154,901	1,490			
		U. S. America ..	10,100	100			
			210,356	2,020		210,356	2,020
Wine—Sparkling or Still	gals.	France ..	4,523	1,516	British West Indies	4,273	1,417
					British Guiana ..	250	99
			4,523	1,516		4,523	1,516
Wood and Timber—							
Manufactured	value	British East Indies	..	60	United Kingdom ..	..	29
		British West Indies	..	29	British West Indies	..	269
		Argentine ..	..	200	British Guiana ..	..	60
		Germany ..	..	80	Venezuela ..	..	420
		Italy ..	..	44			
		Madeira ..	..	239			
		U. S. America ..	..	126			
				778			778
Unmanufactured	value	U. S. America ..	..	125	Venezuela ..	..	125
				125			125
Wool	value	United Kingdom ..	..	1,518	Venezuela ..	..	1,681
		France ..	..	11			
		Germany ..	..	109			
		Italy ..	..	26			
		U. S. America ..	..	17			
				1,681			1,681
Goods Manufactured—							
Unenumerated	value	United Kingdom ..	..	619	British West Indies	..	135
		France ..	..	389	British Guiana ..	..	15
		Germany ..	..	579	Germany ..	..	20
		Holland ..	..	214	Venezuela ..	..	4,904
		Italy ..	..	130			
		U. S. America ..	..	3,123			
		Venezuela ..	..	20			
			..	5,074		..	5,074

Digitized by Google

Section 21.

No. 1.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND CREWS OF SAILING VESSELS FROM EACH COUNTRY,

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
British North America ...	2	451	...	...	...	...	2	451	...	...	...	...
British Guiana ...	40	2,773	...	...	...		40	2,773	...	...	...	.
British West Indies ...	394	12,746	...	17	1,206	...	411	13,952	...	29	4,454	...
American West Indies ...	4	251	...	...	...	...	4	251	...	4	1,568	...
Canary Islands ...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	1	615	...
Cuba	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	414	...
Dutch Guiana... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	582	...
Dutch West Indies ...	5	461	...	...	...	..	5	461	...	8	840	...
French West Indies ...	9	240	...	1	40	...	10	280	...	2	368	...
Porto Rico	1	74	...	...	...	...	1	74	...	12	1,169	...
Spain	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States of America..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1,720	...
Venezuela	1	56	...	10	488	...	11	544	...	555	11,152	...
Other Countries ...	...	..	...	1	465	...	1	465	...	...	...	...
Total .	456	17,052	...	29	2,199	...	485	19,251	...	615	22,877	...

Digitized by Google

ENTERED AT PORTS IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO IN THE YEAR 1925.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	451	..	...	...	..	2	451	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	40	2,773	...	...	...	...	40	2,778	...
...	...	...	29	4,454	...	423	17,200	...	17	1,206	...	440	18,406	...
	...	...	4	1,568	...	8	1,819	...	...	...	...	8	1,819	...
...	...	...	1	615	...	1	615	...	..	...	...	1	615	...
1	414	...	2	828	...	1	414	...	1	414	...	2	828	..
1	215	...	2	797	...	1	582	...	1	215	...	2	797	...
2	19	...	10	859	...	13	1,301	..	2	19	...	15	1,320	..
1	99	...	3	462	...	11	603	...	2	139	...	13	742	...
2	146	...	14	1,315	...	13	1,243	...	2	146	...	15	1,389	...
1	310	...	1	310	...	...	...	...	1	310	..	1	310	...
...	...	...	2	1,720	...	2	1,720	...	...	...	...	2	1,720	...
21	1,684	...	576	12,836	...	556	11,208	...	31	2,172	...	587	13,380	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	465	...	1	465	...
29	2,887	...	644	25,764	...	1,071	39,929	...	58	5,086	...	1,129	45,015	...

Digitized by Google

Section 21.—CONTINUED.

No. 2—NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND CREWS OF SAILING VESSELS TO EACH COUNTRY,

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
British Guiana ...	45	3,107	...	...	...	...	45	3,107	...	1	56	...
British West Indies ...	373	11,407	...	1	10	...	374	11,417	...	22	1,524	...
Cuba	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	728	...
Dutch West Indies ...	1	74	...	1	70	...	2	144	...	6	715	...
French West Indies ...	38	1,022	...	...	...	...	38	1,022	...	1	14	...
Germany	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	842	...
United States of America ...	4	2,078	...	...	...	...	4	2,078	...	12	7,201	...
Venezuela	10	562	..	1	8	...	11	570	...	254	8,589	...
Other Countries ...	9	576	...	1	218	...	10	794	...	16	1,221	...
TOTAL ...	480	18,826	...	4	306	..	484	19,132	...	317	20,890	...

Digitized by Google

CLEARED AT PORTS IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO IN THE YEAR 1925.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
1	58	...	2	114	...	46	3,163	...	1	58	...	47	3,221	...
1	59	...	23	1,583	...	395	12,931	...	2	69	...	397	13,000	...
...	...	...	2	728	...	2	728	...	...	...	...	2	728	...
...	...	...	6	715	...	7	789	...	1	70	...	8	859	...
...	...	...	1	14	...	39	1,036	...	...	...	...	39	1,036	...
...	...	...	3	842	...	3	842	..	...	...	...	3	842	...
...	...	...	12	7,201	...	16	9,279	...	...	...	...	16	9,279	...
340	4,569	...	594	13,158	...	264	9,151	...	341	4,577	...	605	13,728	...
1	619	...	17	1,840	...	25	1,797	...	2	837	..	27	2,634	...
343	5,305	...	660	26,195	...	797	39,716	...	347	5,611	...	1,144	45,327	...

Digitized by Google

Section 21.—CONTINUED.

No. 3.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND CREWS OF STEAM VESSELS FROM EACH COUNTRY,

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
United Kingdom ...	7	19,256	...	17	53,436	...	24	72,692	...	2	5,885	...
British North America ...	2	6,441	...	..	...	...	2	6,441	...	2	7,755	...
British East Indies ...	15	43,466	...	...	...	...	15	43,466	...	1	1,984	...
British Guiana ...	127	328,856	...	2	6,244	...	129	335,100	...	38	48,079	...
British West Indies ...	165	463,893	...	6	14,668	...	171	478,561	...	41	86,660	...
Other British Possessions..	1	3,546	...	6	18,482	...	7	22,028	...	1	3,037	
Argentine	1	4,635	...	5	13,467	...	6	18,102	...	2	2,953	...
Belgium	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	16,900	...
Brazil	32	189,373	...	9	27,256	...	41	216,629	...	10	32,221	.
Colon	1	779	...	...	...	...	1	779	...	1	2,908	...
Colombia	...	...	...	3	10,656	...	3	10,656	...	1	3,401	...
Dutch Guiana... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	27,818	...
Dutch West Indies ...	...	...	...	1	481	...	1	481	...	8	16,385	...
France	1	2,790	...	1	3,213	...	2	6,003	...	1	2,887	...
French Guiana ...	5	4,714	...	1	481		6	5,195	...	4	8,920	...
French West Indies ...	1	481	...	3	1,444	...	4	1,925	...	16	56,090	...
Germany	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	18	42,934	...
Holland	...	...	...	1	2,836	...	1	2,836	...	1	2,152	...
Italy	...	...	...	1	3,005	...	1	3,005	...	3	10,442	...
Mexico	1	2,239	...	...	...	...	1	2,239	...	1	3,199	...
Spain	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	32,713	...
United States of America ...	5	13,712	...	4	7,478	...	9	21,190		60	112,986	...
Uruguay	...	...	..	1	2,289	...	1	2,289	...	...	...	...
Venezuela ...	1	2,139	...	46	88,506	...	47	90,645	...	128	199,132	...
Other Countries ...	2	3,738	...	7	17,030	...	9	20,763	...	18	30,614	...
TOTAL	368	1,090,534	...	116	271,935	...	484	1,362,469	...	391	758,005	...

Digitized by Google

ENTERED AT PORTS IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO IN THE YEAR 1925.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
2	7,525	...	4	13,410	...	9	25,141	...	19	60,961	...	28	86,102	...
1	1,205	..	3	8,960	...	4	14,196		1	1,205	...	5	15,401	...
..	..	...	1	1,984	...	16	45,450	..	...	...	...	16	45,450	...
3	1,638	...	41	49,717	...	165	376,935	...	5	7,882	...	170	384,817	...
2	102	...	43	86,762	...	206	550,553	...	8	14,770	...	214	565,323	...
1	3,105	...	2	6,142	...	2	6,583	...	7	21,587	...	9	28,170	...
2	5,207	...	4	8,160	...	3	7,588	...	7	18,674	...	10	26,262	...
...	...	...	5	16,900	...	5	16,900	...	...	...	...	5	16,900	...
5	20,127	...	15	52,348	...	42	221,594		14	47,383	...	56	268,977	...
...	...		1	2,908	...	2	3,687	...	...	...	...	2	3,687	...
...	...	...	1	3,401	...	1	3,401	...	3	10,656	...	4	14,057	...
...	...		18	27,818	...	18	27,818	...	...	...	...	18	27,818	...
9	11,491	...	17	27,876	...	8	16,385	...	10	11,972	...	18	28,357	...
1	2,068	...	2	4,955	...	2	5,677	...	2	5,281	...	4	10,958	...
...	..		4	8,920	...	9	13,634	...	1	481	...	10	14,115	...
.	...	...	16	56,090	...	17	56,571	..	3	1,444	...	20	58,015	...
...	...	..	18	42,934	...	18	42,934	...	...	...	...	18	42,934	...
...	...	...	1	2,152	...	1	2,152	...	1	2,836	...	2	4,988	...
..	...	...	3	10,442	...	3	10,442	...	1	3,005	...	4	13,447	...
...	..	...	1	3,199	...	2	5,438	...	...	...	...	2	5,438	...
...	...	...	11	32,713	...	11	32,713	...	...	...	...	11	32,713	...
6	24,929		66	137,865	...	65	126,648	..	10	32,407	...	75	159,055	...
3	9,965	...	3	9,965	...	...	...	...	4	12,254	...	4	12,254	...
41	21,793	...	169	220,925	...	129	201,271	...	87	110,299	...	216	311,576	...
3	7,113	...	21	37,727	...	20	34,347	...	10	24,143	...	30	58,490	...
80	116,749	...	471	874,754	...	759	1,848,539	...	196	388,684	...	955	2,237,223	...

Digitized by Google

Section 21.—Continued.

No. 4.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND CREWS OF STEAM VESSELS TO EACH COUNTRY,

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
United Kingdom	30	82,917	...	...	...	...	30	82,917	...	9	22,782	...
British North America	12	22,062	...	3	5,430	...	15	27,492	..	2	4,893	...
British East Indies	1	2,170	...	...	...	...	1	2,170	...	...	...	...
British Guiana	131	345,128	...	3	8,987	...	134	354,115	...	75	100,352	...
British West Indies	148	519,017	...	11	76,653	...	159	595,670	...	51	94,752	...
Other British Possessions	5	16,101	...	...	...	...	5	16,101	...	1	4,121	...
Argentina	2	4,765	...	...	...	...	2	4,765	...	6	17,156	...
Brazil	1	2,239	...	..	...	...	1	2,239	...	8	27,299	...
Costa Rica	2	8,053	...	1	3,995	...	3	12,048	...	...	...	...
Cuba	3	9,110	...	1	2,303	...	4	11,413	...	5	10,259	...
Dutch Possessions	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	10	25,538	...
France	1	3,418	...	...	...	...	1	3,418		6	12,040	...
French West Indies	2	5,580	...	...	...	...	2	5,580		22	73,704	...
Germany	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	40,713	...
Hayti	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	18,100	...
Italy	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	3	10,277	...
Mexico	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
San Domingo	1	2,149	...	...	...	...	1	2,149	...	1	4,608	...
Spain	1	3,211	...	...	...	...	1	3,211	...	5	17,523	...
United States of America	19	60,780	...	7	21,219	...	26	81,999	...	13	40,183	...
Uruguay	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	13,879	...
Venezuela	49	103,423	...	33	8,160	...	82	111,583	...	145	256,079	...
Other Countries	10	26,854	...	4	10,992	...	14	37,846		7	15,504	...
Total	418	1,216,977	...	63	137,739	...	481	1,354,716	...	394	804,762	...

Digitized by Google

CLEARED AT PORTS IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO IN THE YEAR 1925.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
...	...	...	9	22,782	...	39	105,699	...	...	...	...	39	105,699	...
...	...	...	2	4,898	...	14	26,955	...	3	5,430	...	17	32,385	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,170	...	...	...	...	1	2,170	...
8	9,053	...	83	109,405	...	206	445,480	...	11	18,040	...	217	463,520	...
2	14,919	...	53	109,671	...	199	613,769	...	13	91,572	...	212	705,341	...
...	...	...	1	4,121	...	6	20,222	...	...	...	...	6	20,222	...
1	1,205	...	7	18,361	...	8	21,921	...	1	1,205	...	9	23,126	...
...	...	...	8	27,299	...	9	29,538	...	...	...	...	9	29,538	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	8,053	...	1	3,995	...	3	12,048	...
2	5,419	...	7	15,678	...	8	19,369	...	3	7,722	...	11	27,091	...
13	13,729	...	23	39,267	...	10	25,538	...	13	13,729	...	23	39,267	...
...	...	...	6	12,040	...	7	15,458	...	...	...	...	7	15,458	...
...	...	...	22	73,704	...	24	79,284	...	...	...	...	24	79,284	...
...	...	...	12	40,713	...	12	40,713	...	...	...	...	12	40,713	...
...	...	...	8	13,100	...	8	13,100	...	...	...	...	8	13,100	...
...	...	...	3	10,277	...	3	10,277	...	...	...	...	3	10,277	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	4,608	...	2	6,757	...	...	...	...	2	6,757	...
...	...	...	5	17,523	...	6	20,734	...	...	...	...	6	20,734	...
4	12,137	...	17	52,320	...	32	100,963	...	11	33,356	...	43	134,319	...
...	...	...	5	13,879	...	5	13,879	...	...	...	...	5	13,879	...
34	18,628	...	179	274,707	...	194	359,502	...	67	26,788	...	261	386,290	...
3	3,022	...	10	18,526	...	17	42,358	...	7	14,014	...	24	56,372	...
67	78,112	...	461	882,874		812	2,021,739	...	130	215,851	...	942	2,237,590	...

Digitized by Google

Section 21.—CONTINUED.

No. 5.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND CREWS OF SAILING VESSELS OF EACH NATION ENTERED AT PORTS IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, IN THE YEAR 1925.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.								
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
British	456	17,052	...	29	2,199	...	485	19,251	...
Columbian	2	190	...	...	...	...	2	190	...
Dutch	10	1,250	...	1	11	..	11	1,261	...
French	1	14	...	...	...	...	1	14	..
Honduran	..	...	...	1	170	...	1	170	...
Norwegian	1	828	...	...	...	...	1	828	...
Porto Rican	2	134	...	1	52	...	3	186	...
Russian	...	...	...	2	525	...	2	525	...
San Domingan	2	188	...	1	94	...	3	282	...
United States of America	29	2,484	...	10	5,988	...	39	8,472	...
Venezuelan	557	11,631	...	24	2,205	...	581	13,836	...
TOTAL	1,060	38,771	...	69	11,244	...	1,129	45,015	...

Digitized by Google

No. 6.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND CREWS OF SAILING VESSELS OF EACH NATION CLEARED AT PORTS IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, IN THE YEAR 1925.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	CLEARED.								
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
British	480	18,826	...	4	306	...	484	19,132	...
Columbian	2	190	...	...	...	...	2	190	...
Danish	2	485	...	...	...	...	2	485	...
Dutch	8	738	...	1	58	...	9	796	...
French	1	14	...	...	...	...	1	14	...
Honduran	1	170	...	...	...	..	1	170	...
Norwegian	1	43	...	1	59	...	2	102	...
Porto Rican	3	186	...	...	...	...	3	186	...
Russian	2	525	...	...	...	...	2	525	...
San Domingan	3	282	...	...	...	...	3	282	...
United States of America	37	8,888	..	1	619	...	38	9,507	..
Venezuelan	257	9,369	...	340	4,569	.	597	13,938	...
TOTAL	797	39,716	...	347	5,611	...	1,144	45,327	...

Digitized by Google

Section 21.—CONTINUED.

No. 7.—NUMBER, TONNAGE AND CREWS OF STEAM VESSELS OF EACH NATION ENTERED AT PORTS IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, IN THE YEAR 1925.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.								
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
British	368	1,090,534	...	114	272,396	...	482	1,362,930	...
Belgian	1	1,964	...	...	...	...	1	1,964	...
Danish	10	19,748	...	3	5,020	...	13	24,768	...
Dutch	91	197,355	...	8	10,579	...	99	207,934	..
French	59	149,813	...	2	3,212	...	61	153,025	...
German	43	115,086	...	1	3,607	...	44	118,693	...
Greek	...	...	...	1	4,214	...	1	4,214	...
Italian	34	117,127	...	5	16,098	...	39	133,225	...
Norwegian	51	67,952	...	7	14,896	...	58	82,848	...
Panamanian	...	...	...	3	22,910	...	3	22,910	...
Russian	...	...	...	1	2,672	...	1	2,672	...
Spanish	1	507	...	2	6,210	...	3	6,717	...
Swedish	3	1,728	...	1	1,625	...	4	3,353	...
United States of America	42	76,337	...	6	22,351	...	48	98,688	...
Venezuelan	59	10,408	...	39	2,874	...	98	13,282	...
TOTAL	762	1,848,559	...	193	388,664	...	955	2,237,228	...

Digitized by Google

No. 8.—NUMBER, TONNAGE AND CREWS OF STEAM VESSELS OF EACH NATION CLEARED AT PORTS IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, IN THE YEAR 1925.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	CLEARED.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
British	418	1,216,977	...	60	137,722	...	478	1,354,699	...
Belgian	1	1,964	..	...	...	...	1	1,964	...
Danish	8	17,570	...	2	8,665	...	10	21,235	...
Dutch	93	199,062	..	9	10,590	...	102	209,652	...
French	60	149,192	...	1	3,833	...	61	153,025	...
German	42	111,945	...	3	9,261	..	45	121,206	...
Greek	...	...	...	1	4,214	...	1	4,214	..
Italian	37	130,128	...	4	13,220	...	41	143,348	...
Norwegian	49	74,939	...	10	10,257	...	59	85,196	...
Panamanian	1	7,990	...	2	14,919	...	3	22,909	...
Russian	...	...	...	1	2,672	...	1	2,672	...
Spanish	2	6,210	...	1	507	...	3	6,717	...
Swedish	2	658	...	2	2,695	...	4	3,353	...
United States of America... ...	45	94,477	...	...	...	...	4	94,477	...
Venezuelan	54	10,627	...	34	2,296	...	88	12,923	...
Total	812	2,021,789	...	130	215,851	...	942	2,237,590	...

Digitized by Google

Section 21.—CONTINUED.

No. 9.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE AND CREWS OF SAILING AND TOBAGO, IN

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
Port-of-Spain ...	436	14,378	...	25	777	...	461	15,155	...	578	16,157	...
San Fernando .	17	2,563	...	...	...		17	2,563	...	26	562	...
Brighton	...	...	...	3	1,405	...	3	1,405	...	...	...	...
Scarborough (Tobago) ...	3	111	..	1	17	...	4	128	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	456	17,052	...	29	2,199	...	485	19,251	..	604	16,719	...

Digitized by Google

VESSELS ENTERED AT EACH PORT IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD THE YEAR 1925.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
29	2,887	...	607	19,044	...	1,014	30,535	...	54	3,664	...	1,068	34,199	...
...	...	...	26	562	...	43	3,125	...	...	...	...	43	3,125	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1,405	...	3	1,405	...
11	6,158	...	11	6,158	..	3	111	...	12	6,175	...	15	6,286	...
40	9,045	...	644	25,764	...	1,060	33,771	...	69	11,244	..	1,129	45,015	...

Digitized by Google

Section 21.– CONTINUED.

No. 10.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE AND CREWS OF SAILING TO EACH COUNTRY

NAMES OF PORTS	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
Port-of-Spain ..	467	15,361	...	4	306	...	471	15,667	...	304	12,530	...
San Fernando ..	7	1,329	...	...	...	...	7	1,329	...	...	...	...
Brighton	4	2,078	...	...	...	...	4	2,078	...	13	8,360	...
Scarborough (Tobago) ..	2	58	...	...	...		2	58				
TOTAL	480	18,826	..	4	306	...	484	19,132	...	317	20,890	...

Digitized by Google

VESSELS CLEARED IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, IN THE YEAR 1925.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
343	5,305	...	647	17,835	...	771	27,891	...	347	5,611	...	1,118	33,502	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	7	1,329	...	...	...	...	7	1,329	...
...	...	...	13	8,360	...	17	10,438	...	...	...		17	10,438	...
...	...	...	...	...	..	2	58		...	..		2	58	
343	5,305	...	660	26,195	...	797	39,716	...	347	5,611	...	1,144	45,827	..

Digitized by Google

Section 21.—CONTINUED.

No. 11—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND CREWS OF STEAM AND TOBAGO, IN

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
Port-of-Spain ..	365	1,085,910	...	112	268,287	...	477	1,354,197	..	585	739,079	...
San Fernando ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	6,931	..
Brighton	3	4,624	..	2	4.109	...	5	8,783	...	6	12,015	...
TOTAL ...	368	1,090,534	...	114	272,396	...	482	1,362,930	...	394	758,025	...

Digitized by Google

VESSELS ENTERED AT EACH PORT IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD THE YEAR 1925.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
73	105,674	...	458	844,758	...	750	1,824,989	...	185	373,961	...	935	2,198,950	...
2	18	...	5	6,949	...	3	6,931	...	2	18	...	5	6,949	...
4	10,576	...	10	22,591	...	9	16,639	...	6	14,685	...	15	31,324	...
79	116,268	...	473	874,293	...	762	1,848,559	...	193	387,764	...	955	2,237,223	...

Digitized by Google

Section 21.—CONTINUED.

No. 12.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND CREWS OF STEAM AND TOBAGO, IN

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
Port-of-Spain	416	1,213,342	...	60	137,722	...	476	1,351,064	...	381	774,395	...
San Fernando ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	6,931	...
Brighton	2	3,635	...	...	...	...	2	3,635	..	10	23,436	...
TOTAL	418	1,216,977	...	60	137,722	..	478	1,354,699	...	394	804,762	...

Digitized by Google

VESSELS CLEARED AT EACH PORT IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD THE YEAR 1925.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
70	78,129	..	451	852,524	...	797	1,987,727	...	130	215,851	...	927	2,203,588	...
...	...	...	3	6,931	...	3	6,931	...	...	...	...	3	6,931	...
...	...	...	10	23,436	..	12	27,071	...	...	...	...	12	27,071	...
70	78,129	...	464	882,891	...	812	2,021,739	...	130	215,851	...	942	2,237,590	...

Digitized by Google

Section 22.

1.—AGRICULTURE AND LAND TENURE.

(a)

Acreage disposed of during the year.				Total Acreage at end of year.			
Granted without sale.	Sold.	Total.	Amount Realised.	Alienated.	In process of Alienation.	Un-alienated.	* Total area of Colony.
				Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Nil.	2,725 acres and 74½ lots	2,725 acres and 74½ lots	£11,510	682,433	786	581,672	1,264,891

Remarks:—

The total of 581,672 acres of unalienated lands, is inclusive of Forest Reserves, other small Crown Reserves, and areas occupied by Roads, &c., also lands presently held under concession by Oil Companies.

* Note.—When the area of a Colony includes any large body of water, this should be clearly stated. The area of water should, if possible, be given separately.

(b)

Size of Holdings, specifying the Number of Holdings up to 31st December, 1925.

10 acres and under.	11 to 50 acres.	51 to 100 acres.	101 to 1,000 acres.	Over 1,000 acres.
41,101	6,959	635	746	59

Digitized by Google

(c) (d) (e)

CROPS.			PASTURE.	LIVE STOCK.	
Administrative District and nature of crop.	Number of acres under cultivation.	Gross quantity of produce (for local consumption and export).	Acreage of pasture land by districts.	Administrative District and nature of live stock.	Number.
ST. GEORGE.				ST. GEORGE.	
Sugar-cane ...	4,589	55,990 tons (cane)		Horses ...	721
Cacao ...	27,338	5,122,605 lb.		Cattle ...	3,879
Coconuts ...	4,319	831,964 nuts 758,727 (lb. copra) 392 (gals. oil)		Mules ...	579
				Donkeys ...	1,617
Coffee ...	822	154,441 lb.	1,622	Pigs ...	4,563
Rice (paddy) ...	251	414,652 lb.		Goats ...	1,412
Rubber ...	21	Nil.		Sheep ...	690
Limes ...	659	1,381 brls.			
Timber ...	3,622	12,580 cub. ft.			
Mixed cultivation ...	1,659	181,717 lb.			
Other crops ...	106	12,007 lb.			
ST. PATRICK.				ST. PATRICK.	
Sugar-cane ...	356	1,963 tons (cane)		Horses ...	481
Cacao ...	28,404	6,611,643 lb.		Cattle ...	2,965
Coconuts ...	11,183	13,730,619 nuts 2,188,049 (lb. copra) 13,058 (gals. oil)		Mules ...	314
				Donkeys ...	853
Coffee ...	122	30,810 lb.		Pigs ..	1,739
Rice (paddy) ...	2,225	1,381,990 lb.		Goats ...	1,863
Rubber ...	20	2,750 lb.	1,040	Sheep ...	275
Limes ...	86	24 brls.			
Timber ...	307	6,510 cub. ft.			
Mixed cultivation ...	2,211	71,111 lb.			
Other crops ...	343	21,294 lb.			
ST. DAVID.				ST. DAVID.	
Sugar-cane ...	36	Nil.		Horses ...	60
Cacao ...	9,692	2,069,044 lb.		Cattle ...	62
Coconuts ...	1,102	237,160 nuts 106,586 (lb. copra) 12 (gals. oil)		Mules ...	86
				Donkeys ...	154
Coffee ...	45	5,809 lb.	65	Pigs ...	585
Rice (paddy) ...	1	Nil.		Goats ...	232
Rubber ...	1	...		Sheep ...	63
Limes ...	...	9½ brls.			
Timber	47	9,584 cub. ft.			
Mixed cultivation ...	234	43,336 lb.			
Other crops ...	3	1,500 lb.			

(c) Returns are obtained triennially. Figures here given are for the year 1923.

Digitized by Google

Section 22.— CONTINUED.

	(c)		(d)	(e)
CROPS.			PASTURE.	LIVE STOCK.	
Administrative District and nature of crop.	Number of acres under cultivation.	Gross quantity of produce (for local consumption and export).	Acreage of pasture land by districts.	Administrative District and nature of live stock.	Number.
CARONI.				CARONI.	
Sugar-cane ...	18,490	225,850 tons (cane)		Horses ...	1,127
Cacao ...	40,031	10,440,009 lb.		Cattle ...	6,819
Coconuts ...	4,597	1,394,773 nuts 155,610 (lb. copra) 240 (gals. oil)		Mules ...	3,416
				Donkeys ...	1,403
Coffee ...	163	28,014 lb.		Pigs ...	2,919
Rice (paddy) ...	3,016	2,890,347 lb.	2,018	Goats ...	2,047
Rubber ...	127	4,800 lb.		Sheep ...	367
Limes ...	336	6 brls.			
Timber ...	333	2,500 cub. ft.			
Mixed cultivation ...	2,893	205,048 lb.			
Other crops ...	129	83,395 lb.			
ST. ANDREW.				ST. ANDREW.	
Sugar-cane ...	4	...		Horses ...	213
Cacao ...	45,911	14,632,050 lb.		Cattle ...	401
Coconuts ...	3,947	393,082 nuts 938,827 (lb. copra) 64 (gals. oil)		Mules ...	353
				Donkeys ...	172
Coffee ...	34	17,814 lb.	245	Pigs ...	400
Rice (paddy) ...	160	75,354 lb.		Goats ...	216
Rubber ...	384	51,972 lb.		Sheep ...	52
Limes ...	61	...			
Timber ...	127	995 cub. ft.			
Mixed cultivation ..	924	52,947 lb.			
Other crops ...	17	2,396 lb.			
VICTORIA.				VICTORIA.	
Sugar-cane ...	10,684	214,557 tons (cane)		Horses ...	1,538
Cacao ...	30,413	7,444,322 lb.		Cattle ...	4,322
Coconuts ...	4,784	858,597 nuts 38,444 (lb. copra) 74 (gals. oil)		Mules ...	1,480
				Donkeys ..	1,611
Coffee ...	163	23,204 lb.		Pigs ...	1,763
Rice (paddy) ...	1,931	804,952 lb.	2,382	Goats ...	3,003
Rubber ...	35	600 lb.		Sheep ...	744
Limes ...	69	3 brls.			
Timber ...	1,007	Nil.			
Mixed cultivation ..	1,733	111,461 lb.			
Other crops ...	319	4,745 lb.			

(c) Returns are obtained triennially. Figures here given are for the year 1923.

Digitized by Google

(c) (d) (e)

CROPS.			PASTURE.	LIVE STOCK.	
Administrative District and nature of crop.	Number of acres under cultivation.	Gross quantity of produce (for local consumption and export).	Acreage of pasture land by districts.	Administrative District and nature of live stock.	Number.
NARIVA AND MAYARO.				NARIVA AND MAYARO.	
Sugar-cane ...	Nil.	...		Horses ...	181
Cacao ...	13,111	3,532,653 lb.		Cattle ...	761
Coconuts ...	4,609	17,208,571 nuts 137,703 (lb. copra) 39,031 (gals. oil)		Mules ...	184
				Donkeys ...	174
Coffee ...	21	5,091 lb.	267	Pigs ...	720
Rice (paddy) ...	66	36,760 lb.		Goats ...	543
Rubber ...	98	...		Sheep ...	328
Limes ...	31	4 brls.			
Timber ...	40	...			
Mixed cultivation ...	411	16,381 lb.			
Other crops ...	3	1,000 lb.			
TOBAGO.				TOBAGO.	
Sugar-cane ...	560	613 tons (cane)		Horses ...	1,334
Cacao ...	7,203	2,003,521 lb.		Cattle ...	1,666
Coconuts ...	6,572	3,568,249 nuts 858,231 (lb. copra) 372 (gals. oil)		Mules ...	80
				Donkeys ...	300
Coffee ...	52	1,454 lb.		Pigs ...	4,600
Rice (paddy) ...	1	400 lb.	2,625	Goats ...	1,475
Rubber ...	65	...		Sheep ...	3,243
Limes ...	132	2 brls.			
Timber ...	376	100 cub. ft.			
Mixed cultivation ...	1,503	275,192 lb.			
Other crops ...	206	14,807 lb.			

(c) Returns are obtained triennially. Figures here given are for the year 1923.

Digitized by Google

Section 22.—CONTINUED.

(f)

YIELD OF ANIMAL PRODUCE DURING THE YEAR.

Produce.	Quantity.	Farm Value.	
The bulk of the meat consumed is imported, while hides are converted into leather at the local tanneries for use locally.	Unknown.	Unknown.	

Digitized by Google

2.—FORESTRY.

(a) (b)

Total Acreage of Forest Lands.			Estimated cut of Timber, Firewood, &c., and yield of Minor Forest Products.								
			Class I.			Class II.	Classes III & IV.				
Acreage under commercial timber.	Acreage of other forest lands.	Total Acreage.	Cedar.	Balata.	Acoma Balsam Cypre Locust Poui Roble.	Crappo Mora Guatacre Olivier, &c.	Mainly the softer woods largely used for firewood and corduroy, but also certain less popular hardwoods.	Minor Forest Produce, Palm leaves, &c.	Total timber cut in 1925.	Total timber cut in 1924.	Total timber imported in 1924.
Acres.	Acres.	Acres.									
640,000	75,500	715,500	30,370 cub. ft.	177,507 cub. ft.	30,816 cub. ft.	621,510 cub. ft.	1,353,664 cub. ft.	618,751 leaves. 5,547 rods.	2,213,867 cub. ft.	1,809,950 cub. ft.	Approx: 800,000 cub. ft.

The Classes denote royalty value based mainly on local demand and do not necessarily represent intrinsic values, *e.g.*, Mora is rated a 1st Class timber at Lloyds, though 2nd Class for royalty value. It is put into the 2nd Class in an endeavour to stimulate the demand for this valuable tree which is gregarious over about 100 square miles of the Colony.

(c) (d)

Concessions and Licences

Concessions cutting licences, &c.	No.	Area covered.
		Acres.
Timber	14	59,824
Timber and minor forest produce	9,644 (1)	Not defined.

(1) These licences are for a specified small number of trees or for a specified quantity of firewood or other forest produce. The area covered by each is not defined, but trees must be marked by the Forest Authority before being cut.

General information regarding the industry and the possibilities of development.

Forestry.—The total area of forest land is slightly over 1,000 square miles, practically all of which is under commercial timber. Of this area 337·9 square miles have been set aside as permanent Forest Reserves; about 50 square miles are immediately available for sale for purpose of cultivation and the remaining area temporarily closed to sales until such time as the reservations for the production of Petroleum have been finally selected. The principal consumers of timber and forest produce are the Petroleum Industry, Government and Estate Railways, Agriculture, the Building Trade, Public Works, Cabinet Makers, Wheelwrights and other wood using factories. The use of timber by these industries will increase with the population, with the increasing prosperity of the community and the successful development of the Petroleum Industry. In past years a considerable amount of Cigarbox or Red Cedar (Cedrela Mexicana. Roem.) has been exported in quantities varying from 20,000 to 472,000 cubic feet a year; at present there is practically none available for export, nor is it expected that in the near future the supply will be in excess of the local demand for this much prized wood. The timbers available for export on a commercial scale, say 200,000 cubic feet of each kind annually, are Crappo or Crabwood (Carapa guianensis. Aubl.), a substitute for mahogany and a useful furniture and building wood, Mora (Dimorphandra Mora. Schomb.) an extremely hard, durable wood, Olivier (Chuncoa obovata. Poir.), a moderately hard wood of average utility with striking markings, and Guatacre or Watercaire (Lecythis laevifolia. Grise.) a strong, hard wood, eminently suited for piles and said to be immune from the attacks of the teredo worm. Fustic (Chlorophora tinctora. Gaud.) the well known dye wood, is sufficiently plentiful to allow of export in smaller quantities. A large number of other woods are also indigenous to the Colony and are available in varying quantities.

Of valuable exotics that have been planted Teak (Tectona grandis) is promising extremely well, trees aged 9 years being 65 feet high. These plantations promise to be a distinct commercial success.

The Mahoganies (Swietenia mahogani and S. macrophylla) also thrive well and like Teak produce a timber for which there is a world demand.

The Forest Department during the year has conducted careful experiments on seasoning native timbers, paying special attention to correct stacking of the converted lumber. The results obtained are full of promise and there appears a good opening in the Colony for enterprise which will turn out seasoned native timber in quantity in competition with the imported pine.

Digitized by Google

Section 22.—CONTINUED.

3.—FISHERIES.

(a) (b) (c)

Catch of Fish.			Number of Boats and Persons engaged in Fishing.	General information regarding the industry and the possibilities of its development.
Kind of Fish.	Quantity.	Landed Value.		
Grouper, King fish, Mackerel, Salmon, Red fish, Cavally, Mullet, Prawns, &c., &c.	Unknown.	Unknown.	Number of Boats engaged in Fishing Unknown. Number of Persons engaged in fishing British—Unknown. Foreigners—Unknown. Total	

Digitized by Google

4.—MINERALS.

(a)

Quantity and value * of each class of Mineral mined or quarried during the year.

Mineral.	Quantity.	Value.*	Metallic content (in case of metallic ores.)
		£ s. d.	
Oil ...	637,423 tons	1,141,056 0 0 (1)	
Asphalt ...	201,107 tons	125,692 0 0	
Manjak ...			
Limestone...	199,685 tons	26,020 0 0	
Total ...	1,038,215 tons	1,292,768 0 0	

* Give "Value at Mine" wherever possible and state basis of value.

(1) Value at well mouth as given by the Companies.

(b)

State Area which has been geographically surveyed. Note any important mineral deposits known to exist, but not at present worked.

A geological survey of the Island of Trinidad was carried out by Mr. E. H. Cunningham-Craig in 1904–1907, and the lands in the Southern division of the Island have more or less been examined geologically by the various Oil Companies operating in that area.

There are no important mineral deposits known to exist which are not worked

(c) (d)

Oil Mining Leases and Licences granted during the year.		Leases and Licences (other than Oil) granted during the year.	
Leases.	Licences.	Leases.	Licences.
2	2	Nil.	Nil.
Total 2	2	Nil.	Nil.

5.—WATER POWER.

(a) (b) (c)

Estimate of Total Water Power in terms of h.p. capable of development.	Horse Power developed.		Concessions for Water Power.	
	During the year.	Up to date.	Number of Concessions.	Horse Power to be developed.
Unknown.	30,870 h. p.	175,410 h. p.	2	38

There is but one Factory which utilizes water power and which employs two turbines capable of developing 8 horse power and 24 horse power respectively.

Digitized by Google

Section 22.—CONTINUED.

6.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS AND MANUFACTORIES

(so far as not included under sub-sections 1–5 above).

Industry.	Number of Establishments or Manufactories.	Number of persons employed.	Cost of Raw Materials used.	Output during the year.	
				Quantity.	Net selling value at factory or works.
Match	1	No returns.	Unknown.	No returns.	Unknown.
Sawmill	5				
Ice	4				
Printery	8				
Garage	8				
Aerated waters ...	1 (Mechanically driven)				
Coconut oil ...	7				
Foundry	3				
Tannery	4				
Power station ...	1				
Vermicelli	—				
Biscuit	2				
Brewery	1				
Dyeworks	2				
Chocolate	4				
Lime juice ...	2				
Cocoa drying ...	2				
Asphalt drying ...	1				
Fibre	1				
Abattoir	1				

Digitized by Google

7.—SUMMARY of Industrial Development.

7. A summarised statement of any developments in the agricultural, forestal, fishing, mining and other industries of the Colony during the year under review, with a statement as to progress up to date. A special account should be given of Government grants or other action for the development of the natural resources and industries of the Colony.

Cacao.—The principal product of the Colony. Government assistance is afforded by Officers of the Department of Agriculture advising planters—large and small—on cultivation, treatment of disease, &c., and by carrying on of experimental work at a Government Cacao estate.

Sugar.—Improvements have been effected in the equipment of the larger factories, and by the increasing use of animal-drawn implements for cultivating canes; Motor tractors are also being tried. The Department has a station for experimental work on sugar cane; methods of cultivation and manuring, raising, and testing of new varieties. Trinidad seedlings of promise are now under estate trial.

Coconuts.—The industry continues to expand, and much attention is being given by the Department of Agriculture to the investigation of coconut diseases. Motor Tractors are coming into use on some estates for cultivation purposes. New varieties of coconuts have been introduced for experimental trial.

Food Supply.—Considerable progress has been made in increasing the local production of food and supplying facilities for the storage of perishable crops in which Government Ground Provisions Depôts, under the Department of Agriculture, have played an important part.

Fruit.—Increased attention is being given to fruit cultivation, the Department of Agriculture propagating and selling budded and grafted plants of good varieties. Experimental work on bananas is being conducted in co-operation with the Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture.

Coffee.—Increased attention is being given to this crop and the exports which were negligible two years ago amounted in 1924 to £15,873 and in 1925 to £28,202.

Stock.—The importation of thoroughbred animals for breeding purposes has been continued. Government Farms are maintained in both Trinidad and Tobago. Some pure bred Saanen goats have been successfully imported from Switzerland and are doing well.

Agricultural Credit Societies.—These societies registered under Ordinance, and with the Director of Agriculture as Registrar, now number 31. They are doing useful work in helping the smaller proprietors to obtain loans at a reasonable rate of interest.

Asphalt.—The Pitch or Asphalt deposit at La Brea continues to be a fruitful source of revenue. The so-called "Pitch Lake" covering an area of 114 acres has been leased to the Trinidad Asphalt Company since 1st January, 1888. In 1887 the revenue from Asphalt was £5,113, in 1888 the first year of the Concession it bounded up to £17,188, and during the year ending 31st December, 1925, including Export dues and Royalty it amounted to £75,374 15s. 10d.

Manjak.—No work was done in this Industry during the year, the Company which operated during the year 1920 having ceased operations for the time being.

Mineral Oils.—There was very considerable activity in the Oil Industry during the year 1925. The footage drilled by the various oil companies shewed a large increase over that of the previous year, while the quantity of crude oil produced in the Colony during 1925 exceeded the highest production previously recorded, namely, that for 1924, by some 330,000 barrels. The number of companies operating at the end of the year was nineteen. During the year 4,386,507 Barrels of Crude Oil were extracted and 126,231,287 Imperial Gallons of crude oil and refined products were exported.

Petrol, Kerosene and *Lubricating Oil* continue to be manufactured in local refineries, the production of the first named having practically replaced the imported article. 13,425,650 Imperial Gallons of Petrol, and 2,735,831 Imperial Gallons of Kerosene Oil were exported.

Petroleum products exported during the year 1925 greatly exceeded in value the products of any other industry; the figures being £1,560,579 for petroleum as against £1,257,255 for cocoa and £1,127,459 for sugar, molasses and rum.

Quarries.—Stone and Gravel Quarries are scattered over the Colony. Those in Port-of-Spain and San Fernando are chiefly owned by private parties, whilst those in the country districts are almost entirely owned by the Government.

Digitized by Google

Occupations.	Average numbers employed.	Average rates of wages distinguishing whether monthly, weekly, daily, per hour, per task (*a*); including value of any payments in kind (*b*).	Average number of hours per week worked without overtime.	Measures to enforce conditions of labour; Regulations relating to the industry (*e.g* Workmen's Compensation, Health, Protection of Machinery, Inspection of factories, boilers and plant). (*c*)	Death rates. (distinguishing cases arising from the peculiar conditions of the employment, if any).	Rates of Sickness. (distinguishing cases arising from the peculiar conditions of the employment, if any).	Notes.
(A) Government employment :—	4,127	Skilled: $1.20 to $3.00 per day. Unskilled: 40c. to $1.20 per day.	54 hours	Cap. 152 Masters and Servants Act; Cap. 153 Attachment of Wages	Not available.		Nos. under B, C, D from last Census, 1921.
(B) Agricultural :—	29,390	Skilled: $1.20 to $3.00 per day. Unskilled: 40c to $1.20 per day.	54 hours	Cap. 154 Employment of Women; Cap. 155 Foreign Labour Contracts			
(C) Other Industrial :—	...	...	...	Cap. 156 Truck			
Manufactures; Building; Mines	40,007	Skilled: $1.20 to $3.00 per day. Unskilled: 40c. to $1.20 per day.	54 hours	Cap. 157 Prevention of Accidents; Workmen's Compensation Act, No. 8 of 1926			
(D) Domestic Service :—	18,590	$4.00 to $12.00 per month with Board.	12 to 15 hours per day				

(*a*) Average time occupied per task should be stated. (*b*) If the wage or any portion thereof is in kind, add under 'Notes' "in kind" or partly "in kind" as the case may be.
(*c*) Give references to legislation.

Digitized by Google

AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF ALL THE CHIEF STAPLE ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION.

	Average Retail Price (sterling) throughout the year.			Maximum Retail Price.			Minimum Retail Price.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Wheaten Flour—Brown per Bag of 196 lb. ...	1	16	8	1	19	7	1	13	4
White do. do. ..	1	17	6	2	3	4	1	13	4
Baking do. do. ...	2	2	6	2	8	10	1	19	2
Wheaten Bread ... ... per lb. ...			4			4			4
Horned Cattle	8	0	0	10	0	0	6	0	0
Horses	22	6	8	30	0	0	16	13	4
Sheep	1	5	0	1	13	4		16	8
Goats	1	0	10	1	5	0		16	8
Swine	3	0	0	4	0	0	2	0	0
Milk ... ... per quart			5½			6			5
Butter, Fresh ... ... per lb. ...		2	7½		3	0		2	3
Do. Salt ... ... per lb. ...		1	8		2	0		1	6
Cheese ... ... per lb. ...		1	6		1	7		1	3
Eggs ... ... per doz ...		2	6		3	0		2	0
Beef ... ... per lb. ...			7½			9			6
Mutton ... ... per lb. ...		1	5½		1	8		1	3
Pork ... . per lb. ...		1	1½		1	3		1	0
Rice ... ... per lb. ...			2½			3			2
Coffee ... ... per lb. ..			11		1	1			9
Cocoa (powder) ... ... per lb. ...		1	5		2	0			10
Tea ... ... per lb. ...		3	0		3	6		2	6
Sugar ... ... per lb. ..			3			3½			2½
Salt ... ... per lb. ...			1			1			1
Wine ... ... per bottle		3	6		5	0		2	0
Brandy ... ... per bottle		10	0		11	0		9	0
Beer ... ... per pint...			9½			10			9
Tobacco ... ... per lb. ...		4	9		5	0		4	6
Kerosene Oil ... ... per bottle			3½			4			3
Soap, Common... ... ... per lb ...			9			10			8

Digitized by Google

Section 23.—CONTINUED.

AVERAGE WHOLESALE EXPORT PRICE (F.O.B.) OF STAPLE PRODUCTS.

	For the Year.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec
Cacao per 110 lb. ...	59/9½	61/8	59/7½	57/1½	47/9	48/11	53/7	60/0½	68/8½	68/11	63/5½	58/5½	54/5
Sugar:													
Yellow Crystals ...	£28 per ton.												
Grey Crystals ...	£25 15s. per ton.												
Molasses	£20 per ton.												
Muscovado	£20 per ton.												
Molasses	3d.	3d.	3d.	3d.	3d.	3d.	3d.	3d.	3d.	3d.	3d.	3d.	3d.
Rum per gallon ...	3/4	3/4	3/4	3/4	3/4	3/4	3/4	3/4	3/4	3/4	3/4	3/4	3/4
Syrup per gallon ...	No syrup exported.												
Coconuts per 1,000, Selects..	137/6	129/11	138/3	138/3	129/11	129/11	138/3	138/3	138/3	150/9	150/9	138/3	129/11
Do. Do. Culls ..	84/3	77/1	85/5	85/5	77/1	77/1	85/5	85/5	85/5	97/11	97/11	85/5	77/1
Copra per 100 lb. ..	23/7	23/2	23/2	22/2	22/9	23/10	23/10	24/3	25/3	25/3	23/2	23/2	23/2
Rubber per lb.	1/3		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coffee per lb.	8/⅓	7½d.	7½d.	7½d.	8d.	8d.	8d.	8d.	8d.	8½d.	8½d.	10d.	10½d.
Concentrated Lime Juice per pipe	375/-	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Distilled Lime Oil per lb. ...	6/6	...	...	...			...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR ENDING ON THE 31st DECEMBER, 1925.

Name and Nature of the Prison "Lock-ups" not included.	Total Number of Persons Committed during the year.		Number Committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment.						Number of those Committed who have been previously Convicted.						Number of Persons committed to "Penal Imprisonment." (a) ("Penal Servitude" is not used in the Colony to describe any Punishment).														Daily Average Number in Prison.		Number of Admissions to Hospital and Sick Cells.		Daily Average Number on the Sick List.		Number of Deaths.	
			For Debt.		Awaiting trial, Want of security, Criminal Lunatics, &c.		For Penal Imprisonment. (a)		Once.		Twice.		Thrice or more.		Sentenced to Death. (b)		Sentenced to Natural Life.		Committed to Imprisonment—To be followed by Preventive Detention.		Transferred from Hard Labour to Preventive Detention.		For Five Years or more		For One Year or more, but less than Five Years.		For more than Three Months, but less than One Year.		For Three Months and less.									
	M.	F.	M	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M	F.	M	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Royal Gaol—Adults	2538	286	44	1	828	71	1666	214	282	33	267	15	409	66	4	...	8	...	6	...	...	...	40	...	63	1	156	12	1394	201	186·13	27·94	451	82	10·37	·4	(c) 18	...
do. Juv'les	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	..	..	...	..	...	...	...	1	...	·02	...	..	...	...	...	...
Females only																																						
Juvenile Prison 16–20 years	271	...	...	...	101	...	170	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	81	...	133	...	27·23	...	12	...	·22	...	...	.
Mucu'po under 16 "	9	...	...	...	7	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	2	...	·34	...	...		...	..	...	...
Carrera Convict Prison ...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	219·08	...	410	...	6·26	...	5	...
Mount Hope Convict Depôt ...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	87·72	...	34	...	·28	...	...	...
Tobago Convict Depôt ...	48	15	.	...	...	...	48	15	8	3	5	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	1	43	14	8·68	1·51	...	...	. .	...	...	...
Preventive Detention Prison ...	(d) 7	...	...	...	...	...	(d) 7	...	..	...	...	...	(e) 7	.	..	..	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	10·45	...	5	...	·06	...	...	...
Toco District Prison	36	6	...	...	...	..	36	6	13	1	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	36	6	1·8	·25	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cedros do ...	2	...	.	...	..	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	..	.	...	...	...	...	..	.	...	...	...	..	...	...	2	...	·1	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Mayaro do ...	2	1	..	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	2	1	·04	·02	...	...	...	...	...	...
Blanchisseuse do ..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leper Prison, Cocorite ...	7	13	...	...	...	...	7	13	3	4	...	2	...	4	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	..	...	...	...	7	13	·19	·28	...	...	..	...	...	...
Leper Prison, Chacachacare ...	8	...	...	...	...	...	8	..	3	...	1	...	1	...	..	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	8	...	·24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total of Adults and Adult Juveniles 16—20 years	2918	321	44	1	929	71	1946	249	310	41	274	17	425	71	4	...	3	...	6	...	7	...	43	...	67	1	191	13	1625	235	541·66	30·	912	82	17·19	·4	18	...
Total of Juveniles...	9	1	...	...	7	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	..	..	...	...	2	1	·34	·02	...	...	...	...	...	..
GRAND TOTAL ...	2928	322	44	1	936	71	1948	250	310	41	274	17	425	71	4	...	3	...	6	...	7	...	43	...	67	1	191	13	1627	236	542·	30·02	912	82	17·19	·4	18	...

(a) By "Penal Imprisonment" means imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, as distinguished from imprisonment for "safe custody," &c.
(b) Includes one sentence of "Death" commuted to Imprisonment for "Life."
(c) Of the eighteen deaths—three were Judicial Executions.
(d) Transferred from "hard labour" to "Preventive Detention" at the Mucurapo Settlement as Habitual Criminals.
(e) Previously committed as ordinary convicts—sentenced to imprisonment with hard labour.

Digitized by Google

Section 24.— CONTINUED.

RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR ENDING ON THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1925.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
I. If the Prison is on a separate system, is the separation complete? And, if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night respectively?	At the *Royal Gaol*, *Female Prison* and the *Tobago Convict Depôt* there is separation at night, as far as Cell accommodation permits. At the *Carrera Prison*, and the *Mount Hope Convict Depôt* there is separation at night. By day the majority of the prisoners work in association. At the Juvenile prison, Mucurapo the prisoners sleep in a Dormitory.
II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?	All prisoners in association by day are under the constant supervision of Warders, if males, or of Matrons, if females. The male prisoners in association during the night are frequently inspected by Warders, through inspection holes in the doors.
III. How many Cells are there; and how many associated Wards?	ROYAL GAOL:— *Separate Cells** .. .. 287 *Infirmary Cells* ... ... 8 *Infirmary* (40 beds in association) ... 1 CARRERA PRISON:— *Separate Cells* ... ... 269 *Infirmary Cells* ... ... 3 *Infirmary* (12 beds) ... ... 1 MOUNT HOPE CONVICT DEPÔT:— *Separate Cells* ... ... 150 TOBAGO CONVICT DEPÔT:— *Separate Cells* ... ... 14 JUVENILE PRISON—MUCURAPO:— *Separate Cells* (Used for untried prisoners and as Punishment Cells) ... 3 *Dormitory* (to accommodate 48) ... 1 *Infirmary* (5 beds) ... ... 1 PREVENTIVE DETENTION PRISON:— *Separate Cubicles* ... ... 16 *Living Room* (20′x19⅓′x10′) ... .. 1 *Punishment Cells* 4
IV. Taking the *average* number of prisoners in Gaol, (*a*) how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep? (*b*) And what superficial area?	AT THE ROYAL GAOL:— (*a*) In Separate Cells ... 600 cub. ft. In the Infirmary ... 7,076 do (*b*) In Separate Cells ... 60 sq. ft. In the Infirmary ... 5,439 do AT THE CARRERA PRISON:— (*a*) In Separate Cells ... 600 cub. ft. In the Infirmary ... 2,891 do (*b*) In Separate Cells ... 60 sq. ft. In the Infirmary ... 1,489 do AT MOUNT HOPE CONVICT DEPÔT:— (*a*) In Separate Cells ... 600 cub. ft. (*b*) Do do ... 60 sq. ft. AT TOBAGO CONVICT DEPÔT:— (*a*) In Separate Cells, 6 at ... 600 cub. ft. Do do 8 at 1,638 do (*b*) In Separate Cells, 6 at ... 60 sq. ft. Do do 8 at ... 117 do JUVENILE PRISON—MUCURAPO:— (*a*) In Separate Cells ... 600 cub. ft In the Dormitory ... 614 do In the Infirmary ... 5,612 do (*b*) In Separate Cells ... 60 sq ft In the Dormitory ... 42 do In the Infirmary 416 do AT THE PREVENTIVE DETENTION PRISON:— (*a*) In Separate Cubicles ... 600 cub. ft. In Punishment Cells ... 600 do (*b*) In Separate Cubicles ... 60 sq. ft. In Punishment Cells ... 60 do

* Of which 34 ("F" Prison) have been converted into a Prison for Female Prisoners.

Digitized by Google

RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR ENDING ON THE 31st DECEMBER, 1925.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
V. How are the prisoners classified ?	*1st Class*—Debtors: Persons committed for non-payment of any tax or duty to the Crown, or any public or local rate, or for contempts; persons committed for want of security for their appearance as witnesses; persons committed by the Supreme Court and ordered to be treated as first class, and persons committed for trial or further examination. *2nd Class*—Prisoners not sentenced to hard labour; and those committed for want of security to keep the peace. *3rd Class*—Prisoners committed under the Immigration Ordinance. *4th Class*—Military prisoners. *5th Class*—Prisoners under sixteen years of age. *6th Class*—All other prisoners.
VI. Is penal labour—that is, labour by treadmill, crank, or shot drill—in force ?	No.
VII. If so, during what periods of imprisonments, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours, is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of tread-wheel labour, give, first, the total time on and off at the wheel, &c.; secondly, the length of spells and intervals of rest.	*See* answer to VI.
VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour, is in use ?	Royal Gaol:— Working at trades, picking fibre, making fibre matting and in the necessary service of the prison, cutting timber for fire wood, at Chancellor Road, on grounds around Government House, St. Ann's, at various trades and on such other labour as the Governor directed. A gang of first offenders was employed at the garden at the Mucurapo Pasture for supplying ground provisions to the Prisons. Females are employed at needlework, laundry work, fibre work and at the Prison garden at Mucurapo. *Mount Hope Convict Depôt*:—Quarrying stone, gardening, at work on the Cacao plantation and in the necessary service of the Prison. *Carrera Prison*:—Quarrying stone, breaking metal, picking fibre, making mats, at various trades and in the necessary service of the Prison. *Tobago Convict Depôt*:—Convicts were employed at the Government Farm, Botanic Gardens, on Sanitary work connected with the Warden's Department, breaking metal for the Public Works Department and in the necessary service of the Prison. *Juvenile Prison, Mucurapo*:—Working at trades, making and mending clothing, garden work, and in the service of the Prison. *Preventive Detention Prison*:—At garden work and in the service of the Prison.

Digitized by Google

Section 24.—CONTINUED.

RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR ENDING ON THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1925.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
IX. If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, state— 1. On what kind of work are they so employed?	See reply to VIII.
2. How are they supervised?	By Warders in the proportion of one Warder to ten prisoners in open ground, and to twenty prisoners in enclosed yards.
3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the Gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years?	1923. 1924. 1925. Es- caped. Cap- tured. Es- caped. Cap- tured. Es- caped. Cap- tured Port-of-Spain 1 — — — — — Carrera Convict Prison — — — — — — Mount Hope Convict Depôt 2 2 8 8 3 3 Tobago do do — — — — — — Juvenile Prison M'cpo 1 1 — — 2 1
4. How the profits of their labour are accounted for?	All monies received are paid into the Treasury. The greater part of the stone and road metal broken* is used by the Public Works Department. Work done for various other Government Departments is not charged against them, nor credited to the Gaol.
X. What was the total annual cost of the Prison during the year?	Inclusive of sundry supplies to District Prisons— £22,298 15s. 1½d.
XI. What was the annual amount of the prisoners' earnings during the year?	£ s. d. The estimated valuation of prisoners' labour for other Departments was 5,787 19 10 The estimated valuation of prisoners' labour in the service of the Prison was 12,068 0 2 †Cash deposited in the Treasury for sundries sold, private work done, Land Rent Mount Hope Estate, &c., &c. 674 8 6½ Total £18,530 8 6½
XII. What is the number of the hours allotted for sleep? And, if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted; and how often are they patrolled during the night?	Eleven hours. The Infirmary is the only associated dormitory; it is lighted and in charge of a Warder all night.

* See answer to Question XI.

† See answer to (4) of Question IX.

Digitized by Google

RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR ENDED ON THE 31st DECEMBER, 1925.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.	
XIII. What were the number and nature of the punishments inflicted for offences committed by prisoners undergoing imprisonment?	*Royal Gaol:—*	
	Males:	
	Whipping (Cat-o'-nine tails)*	—
	Whipping (Rod)*	4
	Solitary Confinement	177
	Separate Confinement	188
	Forfeiture of Marks	11
	Reducing to Lower Diet	50
	Minor Punishments	124
	Cautioned or dismissed	38
	Females:	
	Solitary Confinement	12
	Reducing to Lower Diet	1
	Minor Punishments	—
	Juvenile Prison, Mucurapo:—	
	Whipping (Rod)*	1
	Solitary Confinement	32
	Separate do	4
	Reducing to Lower Diet	5
	Forfeiture of Marks	—
	Minor Punishments	—
	Carrera Prison:—	
	Whipping ("Cat")*	1
	Do (Rod)*	5
	Solitary Confinement	483
	Separate Confinement	80
	Forfeiture of Marks	138
	Reducing to Lower Diet	542
	Minor Punishments	1,269
	Cautioned or Dismissed	466
	Mount Hope Convict Depôt:—	
	Whipping (Rod)*	1
	Solitary Confinement	124
	Separate Confinement	—
	Forfeiture of Marks	3
	Reducing to Lower Diet	142
	Minor Punishments	542
	Cautioned or dismissed	193
	Tobago Convict Depôt:—	
	Solitary Confinement	9
	Reducing to Lower Diet	10
	Cautioned	1
	Preventive Detention Prison:—	
	Whipping (Rod)*	1
	Close Confinement	3
	Forfeiture of gratuity	1
	Deprived of purchasing "extras"	2
	Certificate postponed	1
	Reducing to Lower Diet	1
	Cautioned	2
XIV. Is there, or are there, any Chaplain or Chaplains of any, and what, religious persuasions?	Anglican and Roman Catholic Chaplains attend the Prisons.	
XV. Are Religious Services regularly, or otherwise, performed for the benefit of the prisoners of any, and, if any, what, religious persuasion?	Religious Services are performed as follows:—	
	At the Royal Gaol—Every Sunday, by the Anglican and Roman Catholic Chaplains, and the Senior Officer of the Salvation Army representing all Nonconformists.	
	At the Juvenile Prison, Mucurapo—Weekly by the Anglican and Roman Catholic Chaplains, and the Senior Officer of the Salvation Army, representing all Nonconformists.	
	At the Carrera Prison—Weekly by the Anglican and Roman Catholic Chaplains.	
	At the Mount Hope Convict Depôt—Weekly by the Anglican and Roman Catholic Chaplains.	
	At the Preventive Detention Prison—Same as at Juvenile Prison, Mucurapo.	

* All Corporal punishments are executed at the Royal Gaol.

Digitized by Google

Section 24.—CONTINUED.

RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR ENDED ON THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1925.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
XVI.—(*a*) Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion?	(*a*) Yes.
(*b*) And are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the Prison?	(*b*) No.
XVII. What provision is made for the education of prisoners?	The Teacher attends the Royal Gaol once a week and at the Juvenile and Preventive Detention Prisons, Mucurapo, twice a week. A similar duty is performed at the Carrera Prison by the Senior Dispenser.
XVIII. On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?	Prisoners under a first sentence of imprisonment with hard labour for two years and upwards may earn a remission of one-fourth of their sentence by industry accompanied by good conduct. Old offenders sentenced a third time or oftener to imprisonment with hard labour for two years and upwards, and prisoners convicted for wounding with a sharp cutting instrument earn no remission of sentences.
XIX.—(*a*) Have Coroners' Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in Prison during the past year?	(*a*) Yes.
(*b*) And what were the verdicts?	(*b*) *Royal Gaol*:— From natural cause ... ... 10 By Judicial Execution ... ... 3 *The Juvenile Prison, Mucurapo* ... — *Carrera Prison*:— From natural cause ... ... 5 *Mount Hope Convict Depôt*... ... — *Tobago do do* ... ... — *Female Prison* ... ... — *Preventive Detention Prison, Mucurapo*... —
XX.—1. What was the sanitary state of the Prison during the year?	*Royal Gaol* ... ... Good. *The Juvenile Prison, Mucurapo* ... do *Carrera Prison* ... ... do *Female Prison* ... ... do *Laventille Convict Depôt* ... ... do *Mount Hope do do* ... ... do *Tobago do do* ... ... do *Preventive Detention Prison, Mucurapo* ... do
2. What were the prevailing diseases?	*Royal Gaol*—Fever and Dysentery. *Carrera Prison* — Influenza, Diarrhœa and Dysentery.

Digitized by Google

RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR ENDED ON THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1925.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
XXI. What are, shortly, the rules as to Diet?	Convicts undergoing sentence at the Royal Gaol, Mucurapo (Juvenile), Mount Hope Convict Depôt of one month and under, receive daily at 6 a.m. 2 ozs. corn bread and ½ pint of tea. At 10.30 a.m. on four days in the week 12 ozs. vegetables and a pint of porridge (2 ozs. corn meal), on the remaining three days of the week—1lb. of vegetables and a pint of soup (rice 3 ozs., peas 2 ozs. and salt pork ½ oz). At 4.30 p.m. daily—1 pint porridge made of 2 ozs. corn meal. Sentences over the above period receive daily at 6 a.m.—2 ozs. corn bread and ½ pint tea. At 10.30 a.m. on three days of the week—Rice 4 ozs. peas 2 ozs., salt pork ½ oz., onions ¼ oz., salt fish 3 ozs. and vegetables 1 lb. On two days of the week—Rice 2¼ lbs. (cooked) and salt fish 4 ozs. On the remaining two days of the week—1 pint soup (beef 4 ozs., peas 4 ozs.) and 1 lb. of vegetables. At 4.30 p.m. daily—a pint porridge made of ground rice or flour 2¼ ozs. and sugar 2¼ ozs. and 6 ozs. of bread. Females receive a little less than the above quantities. At the Carrera Prison— *At 5.45 a.m., daily*—¾ pint Cocoa, containing ½ oz. Cocoa, and 2 ozs. sugar, and 6 ozs. corn bread. (or biscuits). *At 11.45 a.m., on Sundays*—2 ozs. sugar, 2 ozs. salt fish (washed) and 12 ozs. corn bread. *On Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays*—4 ozs. rice and 2 ozs. peas boiled together with 3 ozs. salt fish (washed and finely cut up), ½ oz salt pork, ¼ oz. onions, 1 lb. vegetables and 3 ozs. corn bread. *On Tuesdays, Thursdays and Saturdays*—1 pint soup, containing 4 ozs. fresh beef, 2 ozs. rice (or 2 ozs. peas), ½ oz. flour, ½ oz. salt, ½ oz. onions, 1 lb. vegetables and 3 ozs. corn bread. *At 4.15 p.m. daily*—(*a*) 1 pint porridge, containing 2¼ ozs. ground rice (or 2 ozs. flour), and 2¼ ozs. sugar and 6 ozs. corn bread, (or biscuits) or (*b*) ¾ pint cocoa, containing ½ oz. cocoa, and 2 ozs. sugar, and 6 ozs. corn bread (or biscuits). *Preventive Detention Prison, Mucurapo* :— *6.15 a.m. Daily—No. 1 Diet*—4 ozs. bread or biscuits, 1 pint cocoa (cocoa 1 oz.), 1½ oz. sugar and 1 oz. milk. *9 a.m. Daily—No. 2 Diet*—Same as above with the addition of 2 ozs. bread. *No. 3 Diet*—1 pint porridge made of 6 ozs. corn meal. *10.30 a.m Daily* (4 days a week)—*No. 1 Diet*—1 pint porridge containing 6 ozs. corn meal with 12 ozs. vegetables. *No. 2 Diet*—Soup made of ½ oz. salt pork, 1 oz. beef, ½ oz. onions, 2 ozs. peas, or rice, 2 ozs. salt fish with 14 ozs. vegetables. (3 days a week)—*No. 1 Diet*—Soup made of salt fish 3 ozs., salt pork ½ oz., onions ¼ oz., rice 4 ozs., with bread 4 ozs,, and vegetables 12 ozs. *No. 2 Diet*—Soup made of beef 2 ozs., salt fish 2 ozs., salt pork 1 oz., onions ½ oz., and rice 6 ozs., with bread 6 ozs., and vegetables 16 ozs. *4.30 p.m. Daily—No. 1 Diet*—1 pint porridge made of 2 ozs. corn meal, 2 ozs. sugar, 3 ozs. milk, with 4 ozs. bread. *No. 2 Diet*—Same as No. 1—with addition of 2 ozs. bread. *No. 3 Diets*—Same as at 9 a.m. (NOTE.—No. 1 Diet is a reduced diet for punishment. No. 2 do is the ordinary diet. No. 3 do is for prisoners undergoing close confinement)

Digitized by Google

Section 25.

1. CRIMES REPORTED TO, OR KNOWN TO, THE POLICE, AND PERSONS PROCEEDED AGAINST ON CHARGE OF CRIME.

Crime.	Crimes Reported or known to the Police.			Persons Proceeded Against.				
				Number.				
	Total.	Not brought before a Magisterial Court for want of Evidence.	Brought before a Magisterial Court.	Total.	M.	F.	Apprehended.	Summoned
1. Homicide	24	5	19	26	26	...	26	...
2. Other offences against the person	3,988	375	3,613	3,903	2,542	1,361	1,297	2,606
3. Prædial Larceny ...	453	70	383	413	343	70	288	125
4. Other offences against property ...	3,683	1,543	2,140	2,311	1,914	397	1,266	1,045
5. Other crimes ...	14,448	623	13,825	17,807	12,809	4,998	4,887	12,920

2. PERSONS DEALT WITH IN SUMMARY COURTS FOR CRIMES AND OFFENCES.

Crime or Offence.	Number.			Discharged.				Committed for Trial.	Convicted Summarily.				
										Sentences.			
	Total.	M.	F.	On probation.	For want of Prosecution.	On the Merits of the Case.	Under Bond.		Total.	Imprisonment.	Whipping.	Fine.	Bound over or otherwise disposed of.
1. Homicide ...	26	26	...	...	7	1	..	18	...	..	..	..	...
2. Other offences against the person ...	6,436	4970	1466	8	1,672	1,099	5	62	3,590	136	15	2,579	860
3. Prædial larceny ..	535	477	58	5	87	90		...	353	67	25	193	68
4. Malicious injuries to property	234	193	41	...	66	62	...	12	94	2	...	81	11
4. Offences against property (other than prædial larceny and malicious injuries to property)...	3,300	2949	351	87	678	633	20	97	1,785	589	26	902	268
5. Other crimes—													
Offences against the Master and Servant Act, including Acts relative to Indentured Coolies...	418	373	45	...	126	59	..	..	233	1	...	222	10
Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road, and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony ...	10,927	9623	1304	7	1,023	661		10	9,226	97	2	8,371	756
Miscellaneous minor offences	11,990	8946	3044	13	2,092	1,308	9	25	8,543	266	10	6,707	1,560

Digitized by Google

3. PERSONS FOR TRIAL IN THE SUPERIOR COURT.

Crime or Offence.	Number.			Sex.					Convicted.						
									Sentences.						
	Total.	In Circuit Courts.	In Port-of-Spain Court.	M.	F.	Not Tried. (*Nolle Prosequi*, &c.)	Found Insane before trial.	Acquitted.	Total.	Death.	Penal Servitude.	Imprisonment.	Whipping.	Fine.	Bound over or otherwise disposed of.
1. Murder of wife or concubine ...	3	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	3	2	...	1 (*b*)	...	...	...
Murder of child ...	4	...	4	...	4	...	...	4		...	...	...	...	...	...
Murder other than wife, concubine or child ...	9	...	9	8	1	...	1	4	4	2 (*a*)	...	2 (*b*)	...	...	...
Manslaughter ...	9	7	2	9	..	3	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Attempted murder	13	5	8	13	...	...	...	1	12	...	...	11	...	1	...
Rape ...	16	5	11	16	...	3	...	3	10	...	...	6	4 (*c*)	...	...
Unnatural crime ...	2	1	1	2	...	1	...	..	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
Other offences against the person	26	14	12	24	2	7	...	3	16	...	...	15	...	...	1
3. Prædial larceny ...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Offences against property with violence to the person ...	7	2	5	7	...	4	...	1	2	...	...	2 (*d*)	...	...	...
Other offences against property	87	48	39	86	1	19	...	9	59	...	...	58 (*e*)	...	1(*f*)	...
5. Other crimes ...	23	6	17	21	2	5	...	4	14	...	...	14	...	...	...

(*a*) In one case death sentence commuted to one of life imprisonment.
(*b*) Convicted of manslaughter and in one case accused sentenced to life imprisonment.
(*c*) In addition to whipping one person placed on bond.
(*d*) In addition to imprisonment one person ordered to be flogged with cat-o'-nine tails.
(*e*) In addition to imprisonment four persons ordered to be flogged with cat-o'-nine tails, five others, at the expiration of terms of imprisonment, ordered to be detained in prison during His Excellency's pleasure, and two others sentenced to life imprisonment.
(*f*) Also placed on Bond.

Digitized by Google

Section 25.—CONTINUED.

4. COMPARATIVE TABLE.

COMPARATIVE TABLE showing the number of convictions for various crimes and offences for the last four years.

	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.
The number of summary convictions :				
1. Offences against the person	4,703	3,913	3,398	3,590
2. Prædial larceny	389	303	336	353
3. Malicious injuries to property	160	76	70	94
3. Offences against property (other than prædial larceny and malicious injuries to property)...	3,149	2,293	1,965	1,785
4. Other crimes—				
Offences against the Master and Servant Act, including Acts relative to Indentured Coolies	282	223	190	233
Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony	8,337	6,363	8,650	9,226
Miscellaneous minor offences	9,404	11,311	8,150	8,543
The number of convictions in the Superior Courts :				
1. Murder of wife or concubine	1	1	...	3
1. Murder of child	...	...	...	4
1. Murder other than wife, concubine or child ...	9	5	6	9
1. Manslaughter	1	3	4	9
2. Attempted Murder	3	1	10	13
2. Rape	7	4	7	16
2. Unnatural crime	1	1	...	2
2. Other offences against the person	35	18	20	26
3. Prædial larceny	...	...	...	...
4. Offences against property with violence to the person	6	1	3	7
4. Other offences against property	60	41	60	87
5. Other crimes	34	10	12	23

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE YEAR 1925.

COLONIAL HOSPITAL, PORT-OF-SPAIN.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1925.	Number admitted during the year 1925.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1925.	Attendants: Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants: Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Patients Discharged. Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Number who died in 1925.	Average stay of those. Died in 1925.	Average stay of those. Discharged.	Average stay of those. Remaining at the end of 1925.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
Males ...	186	3180	197	1	...	28	...	...	1005	1699	92	485	8	17	71	5 yrs. 9 mths.
Females ...	158	2638	153	45	25	15	...	...	1043	1032	117	360				
	344	5818	350	46	25	43	...	...	4988			845				

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Untrapped?	Remarks.
Male Ward.													
No. 1 ...	62	30	15	22	1,268	...	1,872						
2 ...	62	30	15	22	1,268	...	1,872						
3	32	44	15	28	1,024	...	1,122						
	30	17	15										
Female Ward.													
No. 4	45	28	22	16	1,155								
5 ...	45	36	22	16	2,227	...	2,500						
6 ...	45	36	22	16	2,227								
7 ..	45	42	22	24	1,732								
Male.													
No. 8 ...	80	28	11	32	770	...	1,584						
Eye ...	30	28	11	8	1,155	...	792						
9 ...	30	28	11	20	462	395	792						
New Enteric Ward.—Males.													
No. 10 ...	86	21	12	20	21,672	...	$1,083\frac{3}{5}$						
Females.													
No. 10 ...	86	21	14	20	25,284	...	$1,264\frac{1}{5}$						
Males.													
No. 11	34	30	14	20	1,881	...	864						
	35	15	14										
No. 12 (for children) ...	68	30	16	40	816	...	288						
No. 13 (Maternity) ...	20	28	12	8	840								
Private Ward ...	59	12	14	5	1,982								
Observation Ward ...	31	23	12	4	2,139								
P. H. Ward (a) male ...	67	24	14	20	1,125								
(b) female ...	67	24	14	20	1,125								
Isolation Ward ...	31	13	11	4	1,322								
New X-Ray Room ...	30	26	19	...	...								
										Sewerage in all Wards.	Nil.	Nil.	Corridors not used are not included in dimensions.

Digitized by Google

Section 26.—CONTINUED.

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE YEAR 1925.

COLONIAL HOSPITAL, PORT-OF-SPAIN.

QUESTION II.—CONTINUED.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
(I) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	About 56 gallons.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	River water in reservoirs served through pipes and filtered through Berkefield filters before use.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good.
(II) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	Baths—hot and cold. Lavatories attached to each Ward.
(III) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	Water carriage system. Moveable chairs provided in Wards. Refuse burnt in incinerator on the premises. Water closet in satisfactory sanitary condition.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1925.

Specifying the character of the Visits in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	Other Officials.
By Appointment ...	1	Frequent.	
Of Surprise			

(I) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.	All register books are kept open for inspection every day.
(II) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?	No.
(III) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:— (*a*) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind especially such as show the system in which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.	Returns showing receipts and expenditure are sent once a month to the Surgeon-General and by him to the Auditor. Statistical reports of patients and their diseases are prepared annually and forwarded to the Surgeon-General, likewise are Annual returns for the Blue Book for publication.
(*b*) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.	The Annual Report of the Resident Surgeon.
(*c*) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.	
(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)	

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE YEAR 1925.

SAN FERNANDO DISTRICT HOSPITAL.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1925.	Number admitted during the year 1925.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1925.	Attendants: Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants: Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Patients Discharged. Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Number who died in 1925.	Average stay of those. Died in 1925.	Average stay of those. Discharged.	Average stay of those. Remaining at the end of 1925.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
Males ...	88	1,761	184	1	...	14	...	...	299	927	103	382	11	9	129	2,114
Females ..	45	1,156		35	30	22	...	...	225	765	87					
	133	2,917	184	36	30	36	...	...	524	1692	190	382				
									2406							

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Untrapped?	Remarks.
1 ...	40	32	24	16	2,194		488	374		One large pail closet 20 feet from western gallery for males, and two closets for females, each connected by a covered way. There is also another closet quite detached from hospital at back of administration block.	Nil.	Nil.	
2 ...	40	32	24	18	2,194		488	374					
3 ..	30	32	24	16	1,920		406	308					
4 ...	30	32	24	12	1,924		406	308					
5	40	32	24	16	2,194		488	374					
6 ...	34½	32	20	10	1,840		276	222					
7 ...	40	32	20	14	2,133	169	312	276					
8 ...	40	32	20	10	1,600		312	276					
9 ...	34⅓	32	20	10	1,840		276	222					
Tuberculosis Ward ...	38	44	15	20	3,044		725	700					
Observation do. ...	20	10	11	4	580		40	32					
Maternity do. ...	29	22	11	7	2,562		108	90					

Digitized by Google

Section 26.– CONTINUED.

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE YEAR 1925.

SAN FERNANDO HOSPITAL.

QUESTION II.—CONTINUED.

QUESTIONS	ANSWERS.
(I) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	1. About fifty-six gallons.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	River water stored in reservoirs and served in pipes. Passed through Berkefield Filters before use.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good.
(II) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?	2. Baths—hot and cold; lavatories attached to each ward. Portable baths are used when necessary.
(III) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	3. Water carriage system. Movable chairs provided in wards. Excreta burnt in Incinerator on premises. Water closet in satisfactory sanitary condition.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1925.

Specifying the character of the Visits in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	
By Appointment ...	1	5	
Of Surprise			

(I) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?	All register books are kept open for inspection every day.
(II) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?	No.
(III) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	
(*a*) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind especially such as show the system in which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.	Returns showing receipts and expenditure are sent once a month to the Surgeon-General and by him to the Colonial Auditor. Statistical Reports of patients and their diseases are prepared annually and forwarded to the Surgeon-General, likewise are annual returns for the Blue Book and for publication.
(*b*) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.	The Annual Report of the Resident Surgeon.
(*c*) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.	
(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)	

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE YEAR 1925.

ARIMA DISTRICT HOSPITAL.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1925.	Number admitted during the year 1925.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1925.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Patients Discharged. Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Number who died in 1925.	Average stay of those. Died in 1925.	Average stay of those. Discharged 1925.	Average stay of those. Remaining at the end of 1925.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
Males ...	23	286	30·7	...	...	1	...	...	75	127	25	60	13 dys. 20 hrs. 13 mns.	21 dys. 11 hrs. 14 mns.	47 dys. 11 hrs. 1 min.	762 days.
Females ...	14	202		1	...	1	1	...	82	81	9	29				
	37	488	30·	1		2	1	...	157	208	34	89				
									399							

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Untrapped?	Remarks.
Male Ward ...	43	25	13	18	776	28	383	498	No	No	No	No	
Female Ward {	39	19	13	12	2,125	18	369	453	No	Yes	No	No	
	16	15	13										

Digitized by Google

Section 26.—CONTINUED.

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE YEAR 1925.

ARIMA DISTRICT HOSPITAL.

QUESTION II.—CONTINUED.

QUESTIONS	ANSWERS.
(I) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	Unlimited.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	Arima Waterworks.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good.
(II) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?	One shower bath for Males; One shower bath for Females; One shower bath for Nurses.
(III) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	Water sewerage, in good order.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1925.

Specifying the character of the Visits in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	
By Appointment ...	1 (Governor)	1	
Of Surprise		2	

(I) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?	Always ready for inspection.
(II) And if on any occasion when they were examined they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?	No.
(III) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	
(*a*) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system in which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.	Monthly returns of Expenditure, Stores, &c., are forwarded to Hon. Surgeon-General and Colonial Auditor.
(*b*) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.	Annual Report by Medical Officer-in-Charge.
(*c*) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital. (Append copies of his Reports, if any.)	None.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE YEAR 1925.

ST. JOSEPH DISTRICT HOSPITAL

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1925.	Number admitted during the year 1925.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1925.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Patients Discharged. Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Number who died in 1925.	Average stay of those. Died in 1925.	Average stay of those. Discharged.	Average stay of those. Remaining at the end of 1925.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
Males ...	16	354	15	...	...	2	...	...	103	189	9	52	11	12	32	
Females ...	11	219	9	2	...	1	...	...	79	102	8	30				
	27	573	24	2	...	3	...	...	182	291	17	82				
									490							

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year 1925.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Untrapped?	Remarks.
Male Ward	50	25	14	25	$795\frac{5}{11}$ cub. ft.	20	384	389	No	Yes	No	No	
Female Ward ...	30	25	14	25	875 cub. ft.	14	224	224	No	Yes	No	No	
Isolation Ward ...		none			none		none			none	none		

Digitized by Google

Section 26.—Continued.

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE YEAR 1925.

ST. JOSEPH DISTRICT HOSPITAL.

QUESTION II.—Continued.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
(I) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	Unlimited.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	St. Joseph Waterworks.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good.
(II) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?	One shower bath for male and one for female patients. Wash shed in Hospital yard.
(III) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	Water closet system, privies in good order.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1925.

Specifying the character of the Visits in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	
By Appointment ..	...	1	
Of Surprise	...	..	

(I) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?	Produced.
(II) And if on any occasion; when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?	No.
(III) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—	
(*a*) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.	Monthly Inspection Reports.
(*b*) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.	D.M.O.'s Annual Report.
(*c*) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.	None.
(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)	

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE YEAR 1925.

DISTRICT HOSPITAL, TACARIGUA.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1925.	Number admitted during the year 1925.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1925.	Attendants: Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants: Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Patients Discharged. Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Number who died in 1925.	Average stay of those. Died in 1925.	Average stay of those. Discharged.	Average stay of those. Remaining at the end of 1925.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
Males ...	6	334	27·25	...	...	...	...	...	110	140	15	46	15·19	20·86	36·56	134 days.
Females ...	8	261		1	...	...	1	...	105	103	10	32				
	14	595	27·25	1		...	1	...	215	243	25	78				
									483							

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Untrapped?	Remarks.
Male Ward ...	50	18	14	24	1,800 c. ft.	26	371	499	No	Yes	No	No	
Female Ward ...	30	23	14	10	2,760 c. ft.	22	309	341	No	Yes	No	No	

(a) Cubic space available for patients 9,999 cubic feet.
(b) do do do 3,981 do.

Digitized by Google

Section 26.—CONTINUED.

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE YEAR 1925.

DISTRICT HOSPITAL, TACARIGUA.

QUESTION II.—CONTINUED.

QUESTIONS	ANSWERS.
(I) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	Unlimited.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	St. Joseph and Tunapuna Water Authority.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good.
(II) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?	Shower bath for female patients; Roman bath for male patients.
(III) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	Sewerage and W. C. system.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1925.

Specifying the character of the Visits in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	
By Appointment	...	1	
Of Surprise			

(I) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?

(II) And if on any occasion when they were examined they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?

(III) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(*a*) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system in which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited. — Monthly returns of Receipts and Expenditure are forwarded to the Hon. Surgeon-General and Colonial Auditor.

(*b*) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

(*c*) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.
(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE YEAR 1925.

DISTRICT HOSPITAL, COUVA.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1925.	Number admitted during the year 1925.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1925.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Patients Discharged. Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Number who died in 1925.	Average stay of those. Died in 1925.	Average stay of those. Discharged.	Average stay of those. Remaining at the end of 1925.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
Males ...	12	408	28	..	...	2	...	...	128	213	14	57	22	14	48	365
Females ...	7	210		1	...	1	...	1	72	90	7	34				
	19	618	28	1	...	3	...	1	200	303	21	91				
									524							

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Untrapped?	Remarks.
Male Ward ...	50	25½	14	25	714	25	...	370	No	No	No	No	
Female Ward ...	31	25½	14	15	737	12	707	242	No	No	No	No	

Digitized by Google

Section 26.— CONTINUED.

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE YEAR 1925.

COUVA HOSPITAL.

QUESTION II.—CONTINUED.

QUESTIONS	ANSWERS.
(I) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	Varies.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	Water collected from roof of hospital and stored into cisterns.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good.
(II) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?	Two concrete baths and two lavatories; one each for male and female patients.
(III) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	Pails which are emptied daily.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1925.

Specifying the character of the Visits in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	By Audit Clerk.
By Appointment ...	None		
Of Surprise	None	2	1

(I) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?	One.
(II) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?	Satisfactory.
(III) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	
(*a*) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind especially such as show the system in which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.	Monthly returns of Receipts, &c., and Annual report sent to the Surgeon-General.
(*b*) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.	
(*c*) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.	None.
(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)	

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE YEAR 1925.

PRINCES TOWN DISTRICT HOSPITAL.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1925.	Number admitted during the year 1925.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1925.	Attendants: Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants: Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Patients Discharged. Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Number who died in 1925.	Average stay of those. Died in 1925.	Average stay of those. Discharged.	Average stay of those. Remaining at the end of 1925.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
													days.	days.	days.	
Males ...	18	389	31	1	...	2	1	...	7	275	34	71	16	15	42	271
Females ...	13	263							12	174	18	48	21	19	25	
Total	31	652	31	1	...	2	1	...	19	449	52	119	37	34	67	
									520							

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Untrapped?	Remarks.
Male Ward ...	40·6	26	13·6	20	35½	26	460	60	No	Yes	No	No	
Female Ward ...	20·6	26	13·6	10	35½	16	320	Nil.	No	Yes	No	No	
Isolation Ward ...	6·8	12·8	12·3	2	42·3	6	180	1	No	Yes	No	No	

Digitized by Google

Section 26.—Continued.

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE YEAR 1925.

PRINCES TOWN DISTRICT HOSPITAL.

QUESTION II.—Continued.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
(I) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	Unlimited.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	Princes Town Waterworks and rain.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good.
(II) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	Two bath rooms with shower, one for male and one for female patients.
(III) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	Water closets and septic tanks. Condition of privies good.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1925.

Specifying the character of the Visits in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	
By Appointment ...	...	2	
Of Surprise	1	3	

(I) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.	Not produced.
(II) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?	
(III) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	
(a) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind especially such as show the system in which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.	Cash Book and Return of Stores forwarded to the Hon. Surgeon-General monthly.
(b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.	Annual Report by District Medical Officer.
(c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.	
(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)	

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE YEAR 1925.

DISTRICT HOSPITAL, CEDROS.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1925.	Number admitted during the year 1925.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1925.	Attendants: Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants: Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses	Attendants: Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Patients Discharged. Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Number who died in 1925.	Average stay of those. Died in 1925.	Average stay of those. Discharged.	Average stay of those. Remaining at the end of 1925.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
													days.	days.	days.	
Males ...	5	106	6·8	...	...	1	...	...	13	72	7	14	16·4	178	100·5	365 days.
Females ...	3	68		1	...	...	1	...	7	45	7	11	8·45	12·5	5·0	96 „
	8	174	6·	1		1	1	...	20	117	14	25				
										151						

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Untrapped?	Remarks.
Male Ward ...	39⅓	18	18	15	666 (*a*)		1,011	458	No	No	No	No	
Female Ward ...	15⅔	18⅙	18	5	796 (*b*)			171	No	No	No	No	
Isolation Ward ...	11	6	14	1	924		81	81	No	No	No	No	

(*a*) Cubic space available for patients 9,999 cubic feet.
(*b*) do do do 3,981 do.

Digitized by Google

Section 26.—CONTINUED.

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE YEAR 1925.

CEDROS HOSPITAL.

QUESTION II.—CONTINUED.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
(I) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	Varies. Total capacity of cisterns = 5,125 gallons.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	Rain water collected from roof of Hospital and stored in concrete cisterns.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good.
(II) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	Bath room, Bath pans, Galvanized basins.
(III) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	Sanitary pails in privies (2). Pails emptied daily. Contents are buried.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1925.

Specifying the character of the Visits in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	
By Appointment	...	2	
Of Surprise	1	...	

(I) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?	No.
(II) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?	No.
(III) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	
(*a*) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system in which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.	No reports are forwarded direct to the Governor, all returns, &c., are sent to the Surgeon-General.
(*b*) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.	
(*c*) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.	None.
(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)	

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE YEAR 1925.

COLONIAL HOSPITAL, TOBAGO.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1925.	Number admitted during the year 1925.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1925.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Patients Discharged. Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Number who died in 1925.	Average stay of those. Died in 1925.	Average stay of those. Discharged.	Average stay of those. Remaining at the end of 1925.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
Males ...	23	418		...	...	2	...	...	188	160	33	31	20·16 days.	18·45	91·42 days.	820
Females ..	15	351		5	...	4	...	...	180	130	28	19				
	38	769	47·41	5	...	6	...	...	368	290	61	50				
									719							

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Untrapped?	Remarks.
Male Ward No. 1 ...	57	18	12	16	769·5	25	288	288					
Do. No. 2 ...	58	19	12	16	960·	20	215	215					
No. 2A (side room) ...	15½	9½	12	2	883·5	3	45	45					
No. 3 (Nurses' quarters).													
No. 4 Ward... ...	21	12	10	4	630·	6	92	92					
No. 5 do. ...	19	10	10	5	475·	7	165	165					
No. 6 do. ...	21	12	10	4	630·	6	94	94					
Isolation Wards.													
No. 1	9	8	10	1	720·	1	32	32	No	Yes	No	No	
No. 2	9	8	10	1	720·	1	32	32					
Private Rooms.													
No. 1	12	12	10	1	144·	1	111	111					
No. 2	12	12	10	1	144·	1	111	111					
Maternity Ward ...	24	32·5	13·5	7	106·30	6	180	180					
Childrens' Ward ...	23·5	32·5	13·5	5	10310·6	6	180	180					
Observation Room ...	6·5	10	10	1	650·	1	41	41					

Digitized by Google

Section 26.—Continued.

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE YEAR 1925.

COLONIAL HOSPITAL, TOBAGO.

QUESTION II.—Continued.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
(I) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	
What is the source of the Water Supply?	Pipe-borne Water supply.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good.
(II) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?	Baths and showers on male and female side.
(III) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	Sanitary Pails in privies. Pails emptied daily and contents buried or incinerated.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1925.

Specifying the character of the Visits in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	
By Appointment ..	2	2	
Of Surprise	...	..	

(I) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?	Produced when asked for.
(II) And if on any occasion; when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?	
(III) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—	
(*a*) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.	
(*b*) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.	All reports are forwarded to the Surgeon-General.
(*c*) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.	
(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)	

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE YEAR 1925.

MAYARO TEMPORARY HOSPITAL.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1925.	Number admitted during the year 1925.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1925.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Patients Discharged. Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Number who died in 1925.	Average stay of those. Died in 1925.	Average stay of those. Discharged.	Average stay of those. Remaining at the end of 1925.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
Males ...	...	27	...	1	...	1	...	...	12	6	4	5	3 days	...	2	26 days.
Females ...	2	29	...						9	11	5	2				23 days.
	2	56	...	1	...	1	...	...	21	17	9	7				
									47							

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Untrapped?	Remarks.
Male Ward ...	15	10½	15	3	1,181¾ c. ft.	5	186	100	No	No	No	No	
Female Ward ...	15	9⅔	15	2	2,175 c. ft.		186	86	No	No.	No	No	

Digitized by Google

Section 26.—CONTINUED.

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE YEAR 1925.

MAYARO TEMPORARY HOSPITAL.

QUESTION II.—CONTINUED.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
(I) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	Amount varies. Total capacity of cisterns—34,000 gallons.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	Two cisterns.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good.
(II) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	Bath pans on Male and Female sides. Concrete bath on Male side.
(III) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	Pails which are emptied daily.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1925.

Specifying the character of the Visits in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	
By Appointment ...	Nil	1	
Of Surprise	Nil	...	

(I) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.	No.
(II) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?	No.
(III) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	
(*a*) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system in which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.	None.
(*b*) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.	None.
(*c*) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.	None.
(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)	

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE YEAR 1925.

ALL HOSPITALS.

QUESTION IV.

ABSTRACT OF DISEASES FOR THE YEAR 1925.

ORDER.	Diseases Treated.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
	Specific.		
I. GENERAL DISEASES	A. Febrile Group	2,128	328
	B. Dependent on External Agencies other than Morbid Poisons	550	78
	C. Developmental	298	140
	D. Not Classified	324	31
II. LOCAL DISEASES	1. Nervous System	515	85
	2. Eye	403	—
	3. Ear	55	2
	4. Nose	32	—
	5. Circulatory System	312	81
	6. Respiratory do.	1,035	389
	7. Digestive do.	1,670	219
	8. Lymphatic do.	82	3
	9. Urinary do.	532	179
	10. Generative do.	1,012	34
	(*a*) Affections connected with Pregnancy ...	103	2
	(*b*) do. do. Parturition ...	447	33
	(*c*) do. consequent on Parturition ...	49	17
	(*d*) Diseases of the Female Breast ...	40	—
	11. Organs of Locomotion	226	10
	12. Connective Tissue	316	51
	13. Skin	667	26
III. POISONS ...	... ...	160	3
IV. INJURIES ...	... ...	1,116	46
V. NO APPRECIABLE DISEASES	... ...	398	19
	TOTAL	12,470	1,776

Digitized by Google

Section 27.

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION I.—(STATISTICAL.)

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

	Number of Patients admitted during 1925.	Of the foregoing, number believed to be suffering from their first attack of insanity.	Daily average number of Patients resident during 1925.	Number of Attendants on 31st December, 1925.				Number of Patients discharged during 1925.			Number of Patients who died in 1925.	Average duration of residence of those who in 1925.			Number of Patients in residence (*i.e.*, on the books of the Institution) on 31st Dec., 1925.
				Resident.		Non-Resident.									
				Employed in attendance on the Patients.	Employed as servants or only partially as Attendants.	Employed in attendance on the Patients.	Employed as servants or only partially as Attendants.	Recovered.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died.	Were discharged.	Remained at the end of 1925.	
												y.m.d.	y.m.d.	y.m.d.	
Male ...	79	73	390	51	18	...	8	31	19	4	37	2.11.10	4.4.6	7.1.21	377
Female..	86	77	248	31	5	...	1	31	4	3	42	2. 8. 2	2.11.20	8.0.1.	241
Total..	165	150	638	82	23	..	9	62	23	7	79	...	...	...	618
									92						

OBITUARY TABLE.

Number of Deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	Coroner's Inquest and Post mortem Examination.
6423	52	Female	Impaired	Mania ...	28.11.24	Syphilis, Mania and General Debility	Nil
4876	31	Male	Fair	Melancholia ...	31. 5.25	Chronic Melancholia, Anæmia and General Debility	Do
6452	25	Female	Good	do ...	22. 1.25	Ac. Melancholia, Anæmia and General Debility	Do
6006	42	Male	do	Mania ...	25. 2.22	General Paralysis of Insane and Syphilis	Do
5736	38	Female	Fair	do ...	26. 8.20	Secondary Dementia, Anæmia and Chronic Colitis	Do
6450	21	Female	Impaired	do ...	21. 1.25	Acute Mania and Heart Failure	Do
6454	43	Male	do	do ..	23. 1.25	Do ...	Do
5969	23	Male	Fair	Dementia ...	4. 11.21	Dementia, Epilepsy, Anæmia and Chronic Colitis	Do
6455	62	Male	Impaired	do ...	28. 1.25	Senile Dementia, Anæmia and General Debility	Do
5664	29	Female	Good	Mania ...	18. 3.20	Chronic Melancholia and Carcinoma Uteri	Do
6271	26	Female	Impaired	do ...	28.11.23	Chronic Melancholia and Acute Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Do
6467	36	Female	do	do ...	11. 2.25	Acute Mania and Heart Failure	Do
2041	56	Male	Fair	do ...	28.12.96	Septic Cystitis and Chronic Melancholia	Do
6366	40	Female	Good	do ...	26. 7.24	Mania and Ac. Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Do
6201	52	Female	Fair	do ..	30. 6.23	Ch. Melancholia, Anæmia and General Debility	Do

Digitized by Google

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

OBITUARY TABLE.—(Continued.)

Number of Deceased on Register	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	Coroner's Inquest and Post Mortem Examination.
5902	33	Male	Fair	Mania ...	16. 7.21	Ch. Melancholia and Acute Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Nil.
6343	30	Female	do	do ..	31. 5.24	Chronic Mania, Anæmia and General Debility	Do
6419	50	Female	do	do ...	19.11.24	Mania, Epilepsy and Heart Failure	Do
6296	42	Male	do	do ...	5. 2.24	Chronic Mania, Anæmia and General Debility	Do
6442	52	Male	Impaired	do ...	8. 1.25	General Paralysis of the Insane	Do
5577	25	Female	do	do ...	13.10.19	Secondary Dementia and Acute Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Do
5778	23	Female	do	do ...	30.10.20	Chronic Colitis and Congenital Imbecility	Do
6178	19	Male	Fair	do ..	15. 5.23	Chronic Mania, Anæmia and Diarrhœa	Do
6198	23	Male	Impaired	Dementia ...	22. 6.23	Secondary Dementia, Epilepsy and Heart Failure	Do
5757	44	Female	Good	Mania ...	23. 9.20	Dementia, Epilepsy and Heart Failure	Do
6502	48	Male	Impaired	do ...	25. 4.25	Ac. Mania and Heart Failure	Do
6497	31	Female	do	do ...	20. 4.25	Do. do. ..	Do
6164	24	Female	Fair	do ...	21. 4.23	Acute Pulmonary Tuberculosis and Chr. Mania	Do
6397	41	Male	Poor	Dementia ..	8.10.24	Dementia and Post Hemiplegic Paralysis	Do
5302	45	Male	Impaired	Mania	10. 2.18	Ch. Melancholia, Cirrhosis of Liver and General Debility	Do
6508	30	Female	do	do ...	14. 5.25	Acute Mania and Heart Failure	Do
4926	44	Female	Fair	do ..	31. 8.15	Chronic Mania, Anæmia and Chronic Diarrhœa	Do
6289	33	Male	do	do ...	22. 1.24	Dementia (Epileptic), Anæmia and Diarrhœa	Do
6444	22	Male	do	do ...	9. 1.25	Mania, Chronic Anæmia and Diarrhœa	Do
6188	31	Female	do	Melancholia	4. 6.23	Chronic Mania and Acute Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Do
6399	45	Male	do	Mania ...	8.10.24	Dementia, Epilepsy and General Debility	Do
6478	44	Male	Impaired	Dementia ...	11. 3.25	Secondary Dementia, Anæmia and Gen. Debility	Do
4771	47	Male	Fair	Mania ...	31.10.14	Chronic Mania and Septicæmia (Abscess Scrotum)	Do
6473	27	Female	Impaired	Dementia ...	27. 2.25	Primary Dementia, Anæmia and Heart Failure	Do
2656	62	Male	Fair	Melancholia .	29. 3.01	Ch. Melancholia, Anæmia and Purulent Cystitis	Do
6414	61	Male	Impaired	Dementia ...	12.11.24	Senile Dementia, Anæmia and Diarrhœa	Do
6526	72	Female	do	do ...	4. 7.25	Senile Dementia, Anæmia and Cardiac Disease	Do
5091	35	Male	do	Mania ...	18. 9.16	Dementia, Anæmia and Chronic Diarrhœa	Do
5978	67	Male	do	do ...	19.11.21	Chronic Mania, Anæmia and Diarrhœa	Do
5529	38	Female	do	do ...	18. 6.19	Chronic Mania, Anæmia and Chronic Colitis	Do

Digitized by Google

Section 27.—CONTINUED.

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

OBITUARY TABLE.—(CONTINUED.)

Number of Deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	Coroner's Inquest and Post mortem Examination.
6519	30	Female	Impaired	Mania ...	22. 6.25	Acute Mania, Anæmia and Heart Failure	Nil
6464	17	Male	do	do ...	5. 2.25	Acute Mania, Anæmia and General Debility	Do
6349	26	Female	Good	Epilepsy ...	12.16.24	Dementia, Epilepsy, Adæmia and General Debility	Do
6418	62	Male	Fair	Mania ...	18.11.24	Ch. Melancholia, Anæmia and General Debility ...	Do
6433	24	Female	Impaired	do ...	19.12.24	Melancholia and Acute Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Do
6483	20	Female	Fair	Imbecility ...	19. 3.25	Congenital Imbecility, Anæmia and Diarrhœa	Do
6546	25	Male	Impaired	Mania ...	19. 8.25	Ac. Mania and Heart Failure	Do
6544	57	Male	do	Dementia ...	19. 8.25	Dementia, Post Hemiplegic Paralysis and General Debility	Do
2130	51	Male	do	Imbecility ...	5. 7.97	Dementia, Anæmia and Cardiac Disease	Do
6555	57	Female	do	Mania ...	7. 9.25	Ac. Mania and Heart Failure	Do
6537	42	Male	do	do ...	7. 8.25	Mania and Cardiac Disease (Mitral)	Do
5453	54	Female	do	do ...	28.12.18	Ch. Melancholia, Anæmia and Diarrhœa	Do
6528	64	Male	do	Sen. Dementia..	16. 7.25	Senile Dementia, Anæmia and General Debility	Do
6403	51	Female	Fair	Mania ...	14.10.24	Dementia and Hemiplegic Paralysis	Do
5088	40	Female	Impaired	do ...	9. 9.16	Dementia, Anæmia and General Debility	Do
6506	21	Female	do	do ...	8. 5.25	Acute Mania, Anæmia and Diarrhœa	Do
6428	72	Female	do	Sen. Dementia.	4.12.24	Senile Dementia, Anæmia and General Debility	Do
6561	42	Male	do	Mania ...	30. 9.25	Ac. Mania and Heart Failure	Do
6456	65	Female	Fair	do ...	29. 1.25	Ch. Mania and Acute Colitis	Do
6038	27	Female	Poor	Melancholia ..	1. 6.22	Dementia, Anæmia and Chronic Colitis	Do
6168	22	Female	Fair	Mania ...	9. 5.23	Dementia, Anæmia and Diarrhœa	Do
6577	40	Female	Good	do ...	7.11.25	Ac. Mania and Heart Failure	Do
6147	27	Female	Impaired	do ...	13. 3.23	Ch. Mania, Anæmia and Chronic Colitis	Do
6447	60	Female	do	Dementia ...	13. 1.25	Dementia, Anæmia and Diarrhæa	Do
5935	29	Female	do	Mania ...	19. 9.21	Do. do. ...	Do
6579	74	Female	do	Dementia ...	7.11.25	Senile Dementia, General Debility and Diarrhœa	Do
4746	61	Male	Fair	Mania ...	12. 9.14	Chronic Mania and Acute Colitis	Do
6540	22	Male	Impaired	do ...	10. 8.25	Acute Mania, Anæmia and Cardiac Debility	Do
3739	42	Male	do	Melancholia ...	5. 9.07	Dementia, Anæmia and General Debility	Do
6180	48	Female	do	Mania ...	23. 5.23	Dementia, Epilepsy and Diarrhœa	Do
6475	30	Female	Fair	Dementia ...	27. 2.25	Dementia, Epilepsy and General Debility	Do
6028	43	Male	Impaired	Mania	26. 4.22	Dementia, Syphilis and General Debility	Do
6523	35	Male	do	Dementia	25. 6.25	Dementia, Anæmia and Diarrhæa	Do
6593	42	Male	do	Mania ...	12.12.25	Ac. Mania and Heart Failure	Do

Digitized by Google

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms.	Number of Rooms.	Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms.	Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms.	Amount of Superficial Space allowed per patient.	Height of Rooms. Each different height to be specified with Number of Rooms of each height.	Average Temperature.		Total Area of Window Space.
						Winter.	Summer.	
		Cubic feet.	Square feet.	Square feet.				Sq. feet.
Dormitories ...	30	472,492	34,097	53	11 rooms, 14 feet in height, 19 rooms on upper floor above 14 feet in height.	...	...	13,692
Day rooms and Corridors used as day rooms	6 day rooms, 8 covered corridors and 3 large open corridors used as day rooms.							
Single Rooms ...	64	62,780	4,484	70	64 single rooms 14 feet in height.			

What is the source of the Water Supply; the Quality of the Water, and the amount of Water available for all purposes, expressed in gallons per Patient per day?

Two reservoirs holding 70,000 and 100,000 gallons respectively, the latter for fire purposes. Water brought from spring on hillside within the Asylum premises. Also rain water cistern holding 40,000 gallons for laundry purposes. Supplementary supply from St. Ann's reservoir by automatic ram. Quality good; quantity unlimited during wet season, average 15 gallons per day per patient during dry season.

I.—*Lavatories*—

What is the total number, and average number of Patients to each?

Nineteen lavatories (94 basins); 84 patients to each.

II. *Baths*—

(*a*) What is the total number, and average number of Patients to each?

Thirty-four baths; 19 patients to each.

(*b*) How often are the Patients bathed?

Daily.

(*c*) Is fresh water given to every Patient?

Yes.

(*d*) Is the supply of hot water adequate?

——

(*e*) Is a responsible official or attendant always present during bathing?

Yes.

III. *Latrines*—

What is the total number, and the average number of Patients to each seat?

Nineteen latrines (85 seats, 3 urinals); 8 patients to each.

Digitized by Google

Section 27.—CONTINUED.

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION II.—(MANAGEMENT.)

Is a physical examination of each Patient made by a Medical Practitioner immediately on admission? Yes.

RESTRAINT.

RESTRAINT.	*SECLUSION.		MECHANICAL RESTRAINT.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
The number of times resorted to	Eight or ten patients of both sexes have been secluded for short periods when unduly excited or impulsive.		None	None
The number of Patients subjected to... ...				
The greatest duration of, in any single instance ...				

* "Seclusion" is the isolation of a patient in a room at any time between the hours commencing one hour after the day staff come on duty and ending at 7 p.m. by fastening the door or by closing it, wholly or partially, in any way, so that the patient is unable to leave the room at will.

NOTE:—The isolation of a patient in a room where the door is fastened by any latch, or held closed or ajar by any person, is "Seclusion" and must be recorded; but the fastening of a half door, provided the upper half is open, need not be recorded.

In reference to the above Table, state:—

I. By whose authority Patients are restrained? The Medical Superintendent.

II. What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use? None.

III. Whether any, and, if any, how many, cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case. None.

IV. What was the number of cases of injury to Patients

(*a*) Self-inflicted? A few slight wounds and bruises principally the results of falls during epileptic fits.

(*b*) By other Patients? A few slight wounds and bruises from occasional quarrels.

(*c*) By Attendants? None.

(*d*) As the result of accident? None.

Digitized by Google

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION II.—*Continued.*

OCCUPATION.

State the extent of—	ACRES	R.	P.	
(I) The airing court	1	2	33	Belonging to the Asylum.
(II) And other grounds	Over 100 acres			

Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting?	Yes.
Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Asylum?	The majority are confined to airing courts, but many are employed in the extensive grounds surrounding the institution.
Are any means taken to amuse the Patients or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them.	Dances are given in the Recreation Hall, Various games, Cards, Cricket.
How many religious services were held in 1925?	25 by Anglican Chaplain; 27 by Roman Catholic Chaplain.
What was the average attendance?	Anglican: 55 Males; 23 Females—Total 78. Roman Catholic: 24 Males; 16 Females—Total 40.
In what building, and how many could it contain?	In Recreation Hall, capable of seating 400.

Give the Daily Average Number of Patients who were employed in 1925.

Distinguishing the Sexes.	Specifying the character of the Employment.		
	Agriculture and Gardening.	Trade.	Household Work, Drawing Water, &c.
Male	55	45	118
Female	...	27	84

Digitized by Google

Section 27.—CONTINUED.

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN

QUESTION III—(DIET).

DIETARY SCALE.

Days of Week	Breakfast.			Dinner.								Tea.	
	Bread.	Coffee or Chocolate.	Salt Fish.	Fresh Meat, Cooked.	Salt Meat, Cooked.	Salt Fish.	Split Peas.	Rice.	Bread.	Dumplins.	Potatoes or other Vegetables.	Bread.	Tea.
	oz.	pint.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	pint.
Sunday	8	1	2	8	...	...	...	...	4	...	1¼	4	1
Monday	8	1	2	...	...	6	2	4	4	...	...	4	1
Tuesday	8	1	2	8	...	...	...	...	4	...	1¼	4	1
Wednesday	8	1	2	...	8	...	1½	...	4	6	...	4	1
Thursday	8	1	2	8	...	...	...	...	4	...	1¼	4	1
Friday	8	1	2	...	...	6	...	...	4	...	1¼	4	1
Saturday	8	1	2	...	8	...	1½	...	4	6	...	4	1

Special Diet ... { Arrowroot. Corn Starch. Tapioca. Sago. Eggs. Milk. Fowl. Beef Tea. Ice, &c. } In addition to, or substituted for, portions of the ordinary diet at the discretion of the Medical Superintendent.

Digitized by Google

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION IV.—(INSPECTION.)

DIVIDE THE PATIENTS IN THE ASYLUM INTO THE FOLLOWING CLASSES:—

	Males.	Females.
I. Idiots and Imbeciles	9	27
Of whom are Epileptics	6	8
II. Presumably recoverable	158	46
III. Chronic and presumably irrecoverable	210	160
Of whom are:—		
(*a*) Turbulent and dangerous	50	41
(*b*) Suicidal	20	20
(*c*) Sick and Infirm	22	10
(*d*) General Paralytics	2	1
(*e*) Epileptics	35	12
(*f*) Senile Dements	8	28
(*g*) Able-bodied and not included in any of the headings (*a*) to (*f*)	73	38

GIVE THE NUMBER OF VISITS OF INSPECTION PAID TO THE ASYLUM IN 1925.

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen and every Part of the Building Visited from Visits of Partial Inspection.	AND STATING THE OFFICIAL POSITION OF THE VISITORS.							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		By a Gevernment Inspector.		By Surgeon-General.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients.	
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By appointment.	Of Surprise.	By appointment-	Of Surprise.	By appointment.	Of Surprise.
1. Complete Inspections...	..	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
2. Partial Inspections ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

STATE HOW MANY REPORTS OF THE FOLLOWING KINDS HAVE COME UNDER THE NOTICE OF THE GOVERNOR:—

I. Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store accounts are kept and audited).	By monthly requisitions signed by the Medical Superintendent and sent to the Surgeon-General. Goods received from Contractors. Accounts sent to the institution and afterwards to the Surgeon-General.
II. Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum.	Annual Reports in December or on any occasion considered necessary by the Medical Superintendent.
III. Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum.	None.

Digitized by Google

Section 27.—CONTINUED.

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION I.—(STATISTICAL.)

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

	Number of Patients admitted during 1925.	Of the foregoing, number believed to be suffering from their first attack of Insanity.	Daily average number of Patients resident during 1925.	Number of Attendants on 31st December, 925.				Number of Patients discharged during 1925.			Number of Patients who died in 1925.	Average duration of residence of those who in 1925			Number of Patients in residence (*i.e.*, on the books of the Institution) on 31st Dec., 1925.
				Resident.		Non-Resident.									
				Employed in attendance on the Patients.	Employed as servants or only partially as Attendants.	Employed in attendance on the Patients	Employed as servants or only partially as Attendants.	Recovered.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died	Were discharged	Remained.	
												y.m.d.			
Male ...	121	..	254	...	..	2	10	...	32	...	84	2.0.3	...	...	257
Female..	39	..	143	1	...	11	2	..	7	...	35	3.0.8	...	...	144
Total..	160	...	397	1	..	13	12	..	39	...	119	2.6.5	..	..	401

OBITUARY TABLE.

Number of Deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when Admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	Coroner's Inquest and Post mortem Examination.
18	67	Female	...	...	13. 2. 24.	Arterio Sclerosis ...	Nil
93	78	Male	...	...	19. 7. 24.	Senility ...	Do
50	72	Male	...	...	11. 4. 22.	Do ...	Do
39	77	Male	...	...	30.10. 24.	Senility, Colitis ...	Do
162	80	Male	...	...	15.12. 24.	Arterio Sclerosis ...	Do
118	70	Male	...	...	16. 9. 24.	Senility ...	Do
137	81	Female	...	...	2.11. 22.	Arterio Sclerosis ...	Do
26	82	Male	...	...	2. 2. 23.	Do ...	Do
64	86	Male	...	...	14. 5. 24.	Senility ...	Do
21	71	Female	...	...	18. 2. 24.	Senility, Diarrhœa ...	Do
26	86	Female	...	...	24. 2. 24.	Senility ...	Do
158	68	Male	...	...	13.12. 24.	Arterio Sclerosis ...	Do
154	46	Male	...	...	12.12. 24.	Do ..	Do
89	72	Male	...	...	16. 7. 21.	Hemiplegia ...	Do
95	55	Male	...	...	9. 7. 18.	Senility, Colitis ..	Do
82	88	Female	...	...	3. 5. 21.	Do ...	Do
190	48	Female	...	...	31. 5. 10.	Do ...	Do
4	90	Male	...	...	19. 1. 25.	Arterio Sclerosis ...	Do
139	70	Male	...	...	21. 5. 21.	Do ...	Do
116	74	Male	...	...	26. 7. 23.	Do	Do
80	60	Male	...	...	3. 7. 24.	Chronic Nephritis ...	Do
47	69	Male	...	...	3. 4. 24.	Arterio Sclerosis ...	Do
141	53	Male	...	...	30.10. 24.	Paraplegia ..	Do
85	70	Male	...	...	6. 5. 20.	Congestion of Liver ...	Do
19	24	Male	...	...	3. 2. 25.	Mitral Regurgitation ...	Do

Digitized by Google

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN.

OBITUARY TABLE.—(Continued.)

Number of Deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when Admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	Coroner's Inquest and Post mortem Examination.
22	80	Male	...	...	23. 2. 24	Senility, Hemiplegia ...	Nil
30	60	Female	...	...	18. 3. 24	Senility ...	Do
161	85	Male	...	...	22.12. 24	Mitral Incompetence ...	Do
40	51	Male	...	...	31. 3. 24	Arterio Sclerosis ...	Do
17	90	Female	...	...	30. 1. 25	Senility ...	Do
46	65	Male	...	...	3. 4. 24	Cerebral Hæmorrhage ...	Do
67	69	Male	...	...	23. 6. 23	Senility ...	Do
9	40	Male	...	...	28. 1. 25	Syphilis ...	Do
145	77	Male	...	...	18.11. 24	Arterio Sclerosis ...	Do
6	60	Male	...	...	28. 1. 25	Chronic Bronchitis ...	Do
148	72	Male	...	...	3.12. 24	Arterio Sclerosis ...	Do
174	60	Male	...	...	3.10. 23	Colitis ...	Do
21	65	Male	...	...	10. 2. 25	Arterio Sclerosis ...	Do
35	70	Male	...	...	27. 2. 25	Do ...	Do
14	76	Male	...	...	29. 1. 25	Do ...	Do
139	80	Male	...	...	19. 9. 17	Do ...	Do
27	74	Female	...	...	19. 2. 25	Chronic Nephritis ...	Do
107	60	Male	...	...	16. 7. 23	Cerebral Hæmorrhage ...	Do
229	55	Male	...	...	28. 3. 14	Chronic Colitis ...	Do
120	84	Female	...	...	23. 7. 21	Arterio Sclerosis ...	Do
125	63	Male	...	...	9.12. 15	Chronic Nephritis ...	Do
167	23	Male	...	...	23.12. 24	Pneumonia ...	Do
98	63	Male	...	...	25. 7. 24	Cerebral Hæmorrhage ...	Do
55	77	Female	...	...	11. 4. 25	Mitral Regurgitation ...	Do
147	82	Male	...	...	12. 9. 23	Mitral Disease ...	Do
178	49	Female	...	...	30.12. 24	Arterio Sclerosis ...	Do
72	72	Male	...	..	20. 4. 21	Senility ...	Do
76	70	Male	...	...	31. 1. 18	Chronic Arthritis ...	Do
54	87	Male	...	...	23. 4. 25	Arterio Sclerosis ...	Do
31	87	Male	...	...	25. 5. 08	Mitral Regurgitation ...	Do
148	69	Male	...	..	31.10. 21	Chronic Nephritis ...	Do
64	40	Female	...	...	8. 5. 25	Syphilis ...	Do
140	55	Male	...	...	30.10. 24	Cerebral Hæmorrhage ...	Do
63	72	Female	...	...	24. 4. 22	Do ...	Do
100	59	Male	...		28. 5. 20	Chronic Ulcer ...	Do
125	33	Male	...	..	27. 9. 24	Chronic Nephritis ...	Do
142	86	Female	...	...	9. 1. 12	Do ...	Do
60	70	Male	...		2. 5. 25	Colitis ..	Do
16	85	Male	...	...	19. 1. 20	Ch. Bronchitis and Senility	Do
57	75	Female	...	...	20. 4. 25	Senility ...	Do
55	70	Female	...	...	24. 4. 25	Dilated Heart ..	Do
50	79	Female	...	...	18. 4. 25	Senility ...	Do
74	42	Male	...	...	6. 6. 25	Chronic Bronchitis ...	Do
82	66	Male	...	...	17. 6. 25	Cirrhosis of Liver ...	Do
147	68	Male	...	...	27.11. 24	Arterio Sclerosis ...	Do
85	45	Male	...	...	7. 6. 25	Do ...	Do
65	80	Male	...	...	20. 5. 25	Tertiary Syphilis ...	Do
75	72	Male	...	...	8. 6. 25	Aortic Incompetence ...	Do
150	79	Male	...	...	5.12. 24	Cerebral Hæmorrhage ...	Do
163	96	Male	...		16. 2. 24	Senility ...	Do
101	59	Male	...	...	21.10. 15	Cellulitis ...	Do
113	77	Male	...	...	9. 6. 21	Senility ...	Do
18	72	Male	...	...	3. 2. 25	Chronic Diarrhœa ...	Do
20	80	Male	...	...	15. 2. 25	Arterio Sclerosis ...	Do
90	64	Male	...	...	26. 6. 25	Tertiary Syphilis ...	Do
1	86	Female	...	..	3. 1. 25	Senility ...	Do
145	85	Female	...	...	12. 8. 20	Do. ...	Do
10	84	Female	...	...	17. 1. 23	Cerebral Hæmorrhage ...	Do
109	49	Female	...	...	19. 8. 25	Chronic Bronchitis ...	Do
104	83	Female	...	...	10. 8. 25	Senility ...	Do
148	66	Male	...	...	22.10. 24	Do ...	Do
72	61	Male	...	...	2. 6. 25	Mitral Disease ...	Do
200	69	Male	...	...	18. 2. 14	Lobar Pneumonia ...	Do
25	67	Male	...	...	14. 2. 25	Mitral Disease ...	Do
71	80	Female	...	...	31. 5. 23	Senility ...	Do

Digitized by Google

Section 27.—CONTINUED.

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN.

OBITUARY TABLE.—(CONTINUED.)

Number of Deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	Coroner's Inquest and Post mortem Examination.
40	72	Male	...	...	14. 3. 25	Senility ...	Nil
89	50	Male	...	...	20. 6. 25	Aortic Disease ...	Do
45	83	Male	..	...	13. 8. 20	Senility ...	Do
52	80	Female	...	...	6. 4. 12	Do ...	Do
24	62	Male	...	...	31. 1. 23	Cerebral Hæmorrhage ...	Do
57	85	Male	...	...	23. 3. 20	Senility ...	Do
127	91	Female	...	...	29. 9. 24	Do ...	Do
74	78	Male	...	...	3. 9. 22	Do ...	Do
110	62	Male	...	...	19. 8. 25	Chronic Bronchitis ...	Do
113	84	Male	...	...	5. 9. 24	Do ...	Do
169	80	Female	...	...	27. 7. 24	Mitral Regurgitation ...	Do
91	80	Male	...	...	27. 6. 25	Diarrhœa ...	Do
63	60	Male	...	...	7. 5. 25	Cerebral Hæmorrhage ...	Do
49	62	Male	...	...	23. 2. 23	Senility ...	Do
108	80	Male	...	...	27. 7. 16	Debility ...	Do
7	61	Female	...	...	16. 1. 24	Chronic Diarrhœa ...	Do
16	34	Male	...	...	29. 1. 25	Epitheloma ...	Do
107	80	Female	...	...	15. 8. 25	Senile Decay ...	Do
104	88	Female	...	...	15. 8. 24	Senility ...	Do
109	70	Female	...	...	8. 7. 21	Chronic Filaria ...	Do
124	79	Male	...	...	21. 9. 25	Fistula Nephritis ...	Do
48	73	Male	...	...	11. 4. 22	Senility ...	Do
152	85	Male	...	...	4.12. 25	Arterio Sclerosis ...	Do
159	80	Female	...	...	28.10. 24	Senility ...	Do
136	60	Male	...	...	28.10. 25	Do ...	Do
172	76	Female	...	...	31.12. 19	Cerebral Hæmorrhage ...	Do
149	81	Male	...	...	3.12. 24	Senility, Colitis ...	Do
102	59	Female	...	...	6. 3. 13	Tertiary Syphilis ..	Do
83	46	Female	...	...	18. 6. 25	Aortic Trouble ...	Do

Digitized by Google

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN.

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms.	Number of Rooms.	Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms.	Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms.	Amount of Superficial Space allowed per patient.	Height of Rooms. Each different height to be specified with Number of Rooms of each height.	Average Temperature.		Total Area of Window Space.
						Winter.	Summer	
Dormitories ...	24	332,839	20,572	828	16 at 10ft. 2ins. 1 at 11ft. 4ins. 5 at 13ft. 0ins. 2 at 12ft. 6ins.	...	...	8,138
Day Rooms and Corridors used as Day Rooms	Galleries used as day rooms.	...	...	...	...	Not known		...
Single Rooms	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

What is the source of the Water Supply; the Quality of the Water, and the amount of Water available for all purposes, expressed in gallons per Patient per day?

Diego Martin and Maraval Waterworks.
Pure and potable.
23½ gallons.

I. *Lavatories*—

What is the total number, and average number of Patients to each?

M. F.
2= 4 5
93=65 28

II. *Baths*—

(*a*) What is the total number, and average number of Patients to each?

M. F.
9= 4 5
93=65 28

(*b*) How often are the Patients bathed?

Daily.

(*c*) Is fresh water given to every Patient?

Yes.

(*d*) Is the supply of hot water adequate?

Yes.

(*e*) Is a responsible official or attendant always present during bathing?

Yes.

III. *Latrines*—

What is the total number, and the average number of Patients to each seat?

M F.
9= 4 5
93=65 28

Digitized by Google

Section 27 --CONTINUED.

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION II.—(MANAGEMENT.)

Is a physical examination of each Patient made by a Medical Practitioner immediately on admission? Yes.

RESTRAINT.

RESTRAINT.	* SECLUSION.		MECHANICAL RESTRAINT.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
The number of times resorted to ...	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
The number of Patients subjected to ..	Do	Do	Do	Do
The greatest duration of, in any single instance ...	Do	Do	Do	Do

* "Seclusion" is the isolation of a patient in a room at any time between the hours commencing one hour after the day staff come on duty and ending at 7 p.m. by fastening the door or by closing it, wholly or partially, in any way, so that the patient is unable to leave the room at will.

NOTE:—The isolation of a patient in a room where the door is fastened by any latch, or held closed or ajar by any person, is "Seclusion" and must be recorded; but the fastening of a half door, provided the upper half is open, need not be recorded.

In reference to the above Table, state:—

I. By whose authority Patients are restrained? Nil

II. What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use? Nil

III. Whether any, and, if any how many, cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case. Nil

IV. What was the number of cases of injury to Patients

(*a*) Self-inflicted? Nil

(*b*) By other Patients? Nil

(*c*) By Attendants? Nil

(*d*) As the result of accident? Nil

Digitized by Google

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION II—(Continued).

OCCUPATION.

State the extent of—			
(I) The airing court		Sq. ft. 630 x 8 and	Sq. ft. 960 x 6
(II) And other grounds	About 4 acres	Belonging to the Asylum.	
Are the Patients as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting?	Yes.		
Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Asylum?	Allowed to walk in grounds.		
Are any means taken to amuse the Patients or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them.	Yes. A gramophone and draught boards.		
How many religious services were held in 1925?	228. 104 E.C.; 104 Wesleyan; 20 R.C.		
What was the average attendance?	79.		
In what building, and how many could it contain?	The Chapel of the building: Could contain 142.		

Give the Daily Average Number of Patients who were employed in 1924.

Distinguishing the Sexes.	Specifying the character of the Employment.		
	Agriculture and Gardening.	Trade.	Household Work, Drawing Water, &c.
Male	24	2	6
Female	...	...	8

Digitized by Google

Section 27.—CONTINUED.

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION III.—(DIET.)

DIETARY SCALE.

DAYS OF WEEK.	BREAKFAST.			DINNER.								TEA.	
	Bread.	Coffee or Chocolate.	Salt Fish.	Fresh Meat, cooked.	Salt Meat, cooked.	Salt Fish.	Split Peas.	Rice.	Bread.	Dumplins.	Potatoes or other Vegetables.	Bread.	Tea.
	oz.	pint.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	lb.	oz.	pint.
Sunday	8	½	...	8	...	...	...	6	...	...	14	8	½
Monday	8	½	4	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	14	8	½
Tuesday	8	½	...	7	...	...	...	6	...	...	14	8	½
Wednesday	8	½	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	½
Thursday	8	½	...	7	...	...	...	6	...	...	14	8	½
Friday	8	½	4	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	14	8	½
Saturday	8	½	...	...	4	...	5	...	...	...	8	8	½

Special Diet ... { Arrowroot. Corn Starch. Tapioca. Sago. Eggs. Milk. Fowl. Beef Tea. Ice, &c. } In addition to, or substituted for, portion of the ordinary diet at the discretion of the Medical Superintendent.

Digitized by Google

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION IV.—(INSPECTION.)

Divide the Patients in the Asylum into the following Classes:—

	Males.	Females.
I Idiots and Imbeciles	Nil.	Nil.
Of whom are Epileptics		
II. Presumably recoverable		
III. Chronic and presumably irrecoverable		
Of whom are:—		
(a) Turbulent and dangerous		
(b) Suicidal		
(c) Sick and Infirm		
(d) General Paralytics		
(e) Epileptics		
(f) Senile Dements		
(g) Able-bodied and not included in any of the headings (a) to (f)		

GIVE THE NUMBER OF VISITS OF INSPECTION PAID TO THE ASYLUM IN 1925.

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen and every Part of the Building Visited from Visits of Partial Inspection.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		By the Surgeon-General.		By a Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients.	
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.
1. Complete Inspections	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Partial Inspections ...	1	...	...	4	...	...	...	...

State how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(I)	Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited).	By monthly requisitions signed by the Medical Superintendent and sent to the Surgeon-General. Goods received from the Contractors. Accounts sent to the institution and afterwards to the Surgeon-General.
(II)	Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum.	Annual Reports and on any other occasion considered necessary by the Medical Superintendent.
(III)	Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum.	None.

Digitized by Google

Section 27.—Continued.

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN—(LUNATIC WARDS.)

QUESTION I.—(STATISTICAL.)

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

	Number of Patients admitted during 1925.	Of the foregoing, number believed to be suffering from their first attack of insanity.	Daily average number of Patients resident during 1925.	Number of Attendants on 31st December, 1925.				Number of Patients discharged during 1925.			Number of Patients who died in 1925.	Average duration of residence of those who in 1925.			Number of Patients in residence (*i.e.*, on the books of the Institution) on 31st Dec., 1925.
				Resident.		Non-Resident.									
				Employed in attendance on the Patients.	Employed as servants or only partially as Attendants.	Employed in attendance on the Patients.	Employed as servants or only partially as Attendants.	Recovered.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died.	Were discharged.	Remained.	
Male ...	21	..	25	4	1	...	...	...	...	..	13	y.m.d. 18. 0. 7	...	...	30
Female..	7	...	25	4	...	...	...	..	3	..	5	5. 2. 1	...	...	28
Total..	28	..	50	8	1	..	...	...	3	...	18	11. 7. 4	..	..	58

OBITUARY TABLE.

Number of Deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	Coroner's Inquest and Post mortem Examination.
34	36	Male	...	...	16. 7.21	Phthisis ...	Nil
33	77	Male	...	...	16. 7.21	Mania, Exhaustion ...	Do
191	72	Female	...	...	30.12.21	Do do ...	Do
73	61	Male	...	...	11. 9.24	Do do ...	Do
65	56	Male	...	...	11. 9.24	Do ...	Do
70	85	Male	...	...	11. 9.24	Do ...	Do
213	78	Female	...	...	11. 9.24	Mania, Arterio Sclerosis ...	Do
84	74	Male	...	...	3. 3.25	Aortic Incompetence ...	Do
77	62	Male	...	...	3. 1.25	Melancholia, Colitis ...	Do
68	63	Male	...	...	11. 1.24	Dementia, Exhaustion ...	Do
211	53	Female	...	...	11. 9.24	Mania, Exhaustion ...	Do
74	32	Male	...	...	3. 1.25	Melancholia, Exhaustion ...	Do
75	70	Male	...	...	3. 1.25	Do do ...	Do
216	65	Female	...	...	1. 3.25	Dysentery ...	Do
81	63	Male	...	...	3. 3.25	Pulmonary Congestion ...	Do
217	44	Female	...	...	3. 1.25	Melancholia, Exhaustion ...	Do
21	72	Male	...	...	29. 6.20	Dementia ...	Do
60	...	Male	..	...	31. 5.24	Dementia, Epilepsy ..	Do

Digitized by Google

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN—(LUNATIC WARDS).

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms.	Number of Rooms.	Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms.	Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms.	Amount of Superficial Space allowed per patient.	Height of Rooms. Each different height to be specified with Number of Rooms of each height.	Average Temperature.		Total Area of Window Space.
						Winter.	Summer.	
Dormitories ...	2	71,858	3,782	1,198	2 at 13ft.	...	...	1,088
Day rooms and Corridors used as day rooms	Galleries used as day rooms.	...	...	...	...	Unknown		...
Single Rooms								

What is the source of the Water Supply; the Quality of the Water, and the amount of Water available for all purposes, expressed in gallons per Patient per day?

Diego Martin and Maraval Waterworks.
Pure and potable.
23½ gallons.

I.—*Lavatories*—

What is the total number, and average number of Patients to each?

	M	F
2=	1	1
60=	30	30

II. *Baths*—

(*a*) What is the total number, and average number of Patients to each?

	M	F
2=	1	1
60=	30	30

(*b*) How often are the Patients bathed? Daily.

(*c*) Is fresh water given to every Patient? Yes.

(*d*) Is the supply of hot water adequate? ——

(*e*) Is a responsible official or attendant always present during bathing? ——

III. *Latrines*—

What is the total number, and the average number of Patients to each seat?

	M	F
2=	1	1
60=	30	30

Digitized by Google

Section 27.—CONTINUED.

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN—(LUNATIC WARDS).

QUESTION II.—(MANAGEMENT.)

Is a physical examination of each Patient made by a Medical Practitioner immediately on admission?

Yes. They are first examined at the St. Ann's Asylum and then transferred to House of Refuge (Lunatic Ward).

RESTRAINT.

RESTRAINT.	* SECLUSION.		MECHANICAL RESTRAINT.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
The number of times resorted to	None	None	None	None
The number of Patients subjected to... ...	Do	Do	Do	Do
The greatest duration of, in any single instance ...	Do	Do	Do	Do

* "Seclusion" is the isolation of a patient in a room at any time between the hours commencing one hour after the day staff come on duty and ending at 7 p.m. by fastening the door or by closing it, wholly or partially, in any way, so that the patient is unable to leave the room at will.

NOTE:—The isolation of a patient in a room where the door is fastened by any latch, or held closed or ajar by any person, is "Seclusion" and must be recorded; but the fastening of a half door, provided the upper half is open, need not be recorded.

In reference to the above Table, state:—

I. By whose authority Patients are restrained? Nil.

II. What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use? ——

III. Whether any, and, if any, how many, cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case. ——

IV. What was the number of cases of injury to Patients

(*a*) Self-inflicted? ——

(*b*) By other Patients? ——

(*c*) By Attendants? ——

(*d*) As the result of accident? ——

Digitized by Google

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN—(LUNATIC WARDS).

QUESTION II.—*Continued.*

OCCUPATION.

State the extent of—	A.	R.	P.	Sq. ft.	Sq. ft.
(I) The airing court				9 x 50 and 50 x 100	
(II) And other grounds				Belonging to the Asylum.	

Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting?	Yes.
Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Asylum?	Allowed to walk in other grounds.
Are any means taken to amuse the Patients or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them.	Yes. A gramaphone and draught boards.
How many religious services were held in 1925?	Nil.
What was the average attendance?	Nil.
In what building, and how many could it contain?	The Chapel of the building—142.

Give the Daily Average Number of Patients who were employed in 1925.

Distinguishing the Sexes.	Specifying the character of the Employment.		
	Agriculture and Gardening.	Trade.	Household Work, Drawing Water, &c.
Male	8	...	6
Female	8	...	8

Digitized by Google

Section 27.—CONTINUED.

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN—(LUNATIC WARDS).

QUESTION III—(DIET).

DIETARY SCALE.

Days of Week	Breakfast.			Dinner.								Tea.	
	Bread.	Coffee or Chocolate.	Salt Fish.	Fresh Meat, Cooked.	Salt Meat, Cooked.	Salt Fish.	Split Peas.	Rice.	Bread.	Dumplins.	Potatoes or other Vegetables.	Bread.	Tea.
	oz.	pint.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	pint.
Sunday	8	½	...	8	...	...	2	6	...	...	14	8	½
Monday	8	½	...	...	...	4	2	6	...	...	14	8	½
Tuesday	8	½	...	7	...	...	2	6	...	...	14	8	½
Wednesday	8	½	...	...	...	4	2	6	...	...	...	8	½
Thursday	8	½	...	7	...	...	2	6	...	...	14	8	½
Friday	8	½	...	...	...	4	2	6	...	...	14	8	½
Saturday	8	½	...	...	...	4	5	...	...	..	8	8	½

Special Diet ... { Arrowroot. Corn Starch. Tapioca. Sago. Eggs. Milk. Fowl. Beef Tea. Ice, &c. } In addition to, or substituted for, portions of the ordinary diet at the discretion of the Medical Superintendent.

Digitized by Google

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN—(LUNATIC WARDS).

QUESTION IV.—(INSPECTION.)

DIVIDE THE PATIENTS IN THE ASYLUM INTO THE FOLLOWING CLASSES:—

	Males.	Females.
I. Idiots and Imbeciles	5	8
Of whom are Epileptics	—	—
II. Presumably recoverable	—	—
III. Chronic and presumably irrecoverable	—	—
Of whom are:—		
(*a*) Turbulent and dangerous	—	—
(*b*) Suicidal	—	—
(*c*) Sick and Infirm	6	6
(*d*) General Paralytics	4	1
(*e*) Epileptics	3	2
(*f*) Senile Dements	5	2
(*g*) Able-bodied and not included in any of the headings (*a*) to (*f*)	7	14

GIVE THE NUMBER OF VISITS OF INSPECTION PAID TO THE ASYLUM IN 1925.

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen and every Part of the Building Visited from Visits of Partial Inspection.	AND STATING THE OFFICIAL POSITION OF THE VISITORS.							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		By a Government Inspector.		By Surgeon-General.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients.	
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By appointment.	Of Surprise.	By appointment-	Of Surprise.	By appointment.	Of Surprise.
1. Complete Inspections...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Partial Inspections ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

STATE HOW MANY REPORTS OF THE FOLLOWING KINDS HAVE COME UNDER THE NOTICE OF THE GOVERNOR:—

I. Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store accounts are kept and audited).	By monthly requisitions signed by the Medical Superintendent and sent to the Surgeon-General. Goods received from Contractors. Accounts sent to the institution and afterwards to the Surgeon-General.
II. Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum.	Annual Report and on any other occasion considered necessary by the Medical Superintendent.
III Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum.	None.

Digitized by Google

Section 27.—CONTINUED.

LEPER ASYLUM RETURN—(COCORITE).

QUESTION I.—(STATISTICAL.)

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

	Number of Patients admitted during 1925.	Of the foregoing, number believed to be suffering from their first attack of Leprosy.	Daily average number of Patients resident during 1925.	Number of Attendants on 31st December, 1925.				Number of Patients discharged during 1925.			Number of Patients who died in 1925.	Average duration of residence of those who in 1925			Number of Patients in residence (*i.e.*, on the books of the Institution) on 31st Dec., 1925.
				Resident.		Non-Resident.						Died	Were discharged	Remained.	
				Employed in attendance on the Patients.	Employed as servants or only partially as Attendants.	Employed in attendance on the Patients	Employed as servants or only partially as Attendants.	Recovered.	Relieved.	Not Improved.					
												y.m.d.	y.m.d.		
Male ...	71	..	132	1	..	4	8	3	..	68	24	3.0.13	1.4. 6	119	119
Female..	30	..	140	17	...	...	8	8	1	11	18	7.0.18	2.6.12	140	140
Total..	101	...	272	18	...	4	16	11	1	79	42	5.0.15½	1.11.9	259	259
									91						

OBITUARY TABLE.

Number of Deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when Admitted.	Form of Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post mortem Examination was held.
18	...	Male	...	Leprosy	...	Anæsthetic Leprosy.	None	None
5	...	Female	...	Do	...	Do	Do	Do
9	...	Male	...	Do	...	Tubercular Leprosy.	Do	Do
11	...	Female	...	Do	...	Do	Do	Do
3	...	Male	...	Do	...	Mixed Leprosy.	Do	Do
1	...	Female	...	Do	...	Do	Do	Do

Digitized by Google

LEPER ASYLUM RETURN—(COCORITE).

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms.	Number of Rooms.	Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms.	Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms.	Amount of Superficial Space allowed per patient.	Height of Rooms. Each different height to be specified with Number of Rooms of each height.	Average Temperature.		Total Area of Window Space.
						Winter.	Summer	
Dormitories ...	14	296,327	23,223	793	2–11 feet 2–12 „ 10–14 „ 6 ins.	...	...	7.319
Day Rooms and Corridors used as Day Rooms	1 opened detached day room. also galleries used as day rooms							
Single Rooms	10 5 wards have space under for recreation	12,270	830	1,227	...	...	...	780

What is the source of the Water Supply; the Quality of the Water, and the amount of Water available for all purposes, expressed in gallons per Patient per day?

Diego Martin mains.
Quality good.
Unlimited supply.

I. *Lavatories*—

What is the total number, and average number of Patients to each?

24

14 patients each.

II. *Baths*—

(*a*) What is the total number, and average number of Patients to each?

7 for females
5 for males
1 for female staff
} 24 patients for each.

(*b*) How often are the Patients bathed?

Every day.

(*c*) Is fresh water given to every Patient?

Yes.

(*d*) Is the supply of hot water adequate?

Yes.

(*e*) Is a responsible official or attendant always present during bathing?

In the Hospital only.

III. *Latrines*—

What is the total number, and the average number of Patients to each seat?

1 general for males.
12 in the Wards.
1 general for females.
} 23 patients for each.

Digitized by Google

Section 27—CONTINUED.

LEPRER ASYLUM RETURN—(COCORITE).

QUESTION II.—(MANAGEMENT.)

Is a physical examination of each Patient made by a Medical Practitioner immediately on admission? Yes.

RESTRAINT.

RESTRAINT.	* SECLUSION.		MECHANICAL RESTRAINT.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
The number of times resorted to ...	None	One Lunatic from the 23rd Sept., 1925 to the present.	None	None
The number of Patients subjected to ..	Do		Do	Do
The greatest duration of, in any single instance ...	Do		Do	Do

* "Seclusion" is the isolation of a patient in a room at any time between the hours commencing one hour after the day staff come on duty and ending at 7 p.m. by fastening the door or by closing it, wholly or partially, in any way, so that the patient is unable to leave the room at will.

NOTE:—The isolation of a patient in a room where the door is fastened by any latch, or held closed or ajar by any person, is "Seclusion" and must be recorded; but the fastening of a half door, provided the upper half is open, need not be recorded.

In reference to the above Table, state:—

I. By whose authority Patients are restrained? Visiting Justice

II. What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use? None

III. Whether any, and, if any how many, cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case. None

IV. What was the number of cases of injury to Patients

(*a*) Self-inflicted? None

(*b*) By other Patients? None

(*c*) By Attendants? None

(*d*) As the result of accident? None

Digitized by Google

LEPER ASYLUM RETURN—(COCORITE).

QUESTION II—(Continued).

OCCUPATION.

State the extent of—

(I) The airing court	About 10 acres	Belonging to one Asylum.
(II) And other grounds	Do. 30 acres	

Are the Patients as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting?	Yes.
Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Asylum?	They walk only about the Asylum grounds.
Are any means taken to amuse the Patients or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them.	Yes. By Cinema, Musical concerts, &c., and sports.
How many religious services were held in 1925?	590.
What was the average attendance?	210.
In what building, and how many could it contain?	Two chapels to contain about 350.

Give the Daily Average Number of Patients who were employed in 1925.

Distinguishing the Sexes.	Specifying the character of the Employment.		
	Agriculture and Gardening.	Trade.	Household Work, Drawing Water, &c.
Male	13	2	13
Female	...	...	100

Digitized by Google

Section 27.—Continued.

LEPER ASYLUM RETURN—(COCORITE).

QUESTION III.—(DIET.)

DIETARY SCALE.

Days of Week	Breakfast.			Dinner.								Tea.	
	Biscuits.	Coffee and Milk.	Salt Fish.	Fresh Meat, cooked.	Salt Meat, cooked.	Salt Fish.	Split Peas.	Rice.	Flour.	Dumplins.	Potatoes or other Vegetables.	Bread.	Tea or Chocolate.
	oz.	pint.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	lb.	oz.	pint.
Sunday	4	1	...	8	½	...	2	6	...	...	10	8	1
East Indians	4	1	...	...	...	...	2	8	...	...	6	8	1
Monday	4	1	...	8	1	...	...	6	1	...	10	8	1
East Indians	4	1	...	...	...	...	2	8	...	...	6	8	1
Tuesday	4	1	...	8	...	..	...	6	¼	...	10	8	1
East Indians	4	1	...	...	...	...	2	8	...	...	6	8	1
Wednesday	4	1	...	...	1	4	½	...	...	6	6	8	1
East Indians	4	1	...	Goat 6	...	...	...	6	Dholl 2	6	...	8	1
Thursday	4	1	...	8	1	...	...	6	1	...	10	8	1
East Indians	4	1	...	...	...	...	2	8	...	...	6	8	1
Friday	4	1	...	...	1	4	½	...	...	6	6	8	1
East Indians	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	6	Dholl 2	6	...	8	1
Saturday	4	1	...	8	...	...	...	6	¼	...	10	8	1
East Indians	4	1	...	Goat 6	...	...	2	8	...	...	6	8	1

Special Diet ... { Arrowroot. Corn Starch. Tapioco. Sago. Eggs. Milk. Fowl. Beef Tea. Ice, &c. } Substituted for, or given in addition to, regular diet at the discretion of the Medical Superintendent.

Digitized by Google

LEPER ASYLUM RETURN—(COCORITE).

QUESTION IV.—(INSPECTION.)

Divide the Patients in the Asylum into the following Classes:—

	Males.	Females.
I Idiots and Imbeciles	Nil.	1 Lunatic.
Of whom are Epileptics		
II. Presumably recoverable		
III. Chronic and presumably irrecoverable		
Of whom are:—		
(*a*) Turbulent and dangerous		
(*b*) Suicidal		
(*c*) Sick and Infirm		
(*d*) General Paralytics		
(*e*) Epileptics		
(*f*) Senile Dements		
(*g*) Able-bodied and not included in any of the headings (*a*) to (*f*)		

GIVE THE NUMBER OF VISITS OF INSPECTION PAID TO THE ASYLUM IN 1925.

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen and every Part of the Building Visited from Visits of Partial Inspection.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		By the Surgeon-General.		By a Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients.	
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.
1. Complete Inspections .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Partial Inspections ...	...	...	Visits of the Surgeon-General		...	...	...	...

State how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(I)	Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited).	Monthly returns of stores and requisitions for expenditure are forwarded to the Surgeon-General and Auditor.
(II)	Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum.	Annual Report by Medical Superintendent.
(III)	Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum.	——

Digitized by Google

Section 27.—CONTINUED.

LEPER ASYLUM RETURN—(CHACACHACARE).

QUESTION I.—(STATISTICAL.)

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

	Number of Patients admitted during 1925.	Of the foregoing, number believed to be suffering from their first attack of Leprosy.	Daily average number of Patients resident during 1925.	Number of Attendants on 31st December, 1925.				Number of Patients discharged during 1925.			Number of Patients who died in 1925.	Average duration of residence of those who in 1925.			Number of Patients in residence (*i.e.*, on the books of the Institution) on 31st Dec., 1925.
				Resident.		Non-Resident.									
				Employed in attendance on the Patients.	Employed as servants or only partially as Attendants.	Employed in attendance on the Patients	Employed as servants or only partially as Attendants.	Recovered.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died.	Were discharged.	Remained.	
												y.m.d.	y.m.d.		
Male .	43 *	...	155·9	4	8	...	...	7	...	..	11	2.4.13	1.3.21	...	166
Female..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	43	..	155·9	4	8	...	..	7	...	...	11	2.4.13	1.3.21	...	166

* 2 refused repatriation and returned as re-admitted. 3 transferred to Cocorite. 18 repatriated.

OBITUARY TABLE.

Number of Deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held and what was the verdict.	State whether a Post Mortem Examination was held.
					Chacachacare.			
19	23	Male	...	Anæsthetic Leprosy.	25. 5.22	Anæsthetic Leprosy and Gangrene	...	...
20	27	Do	.	Anæsthetic Leprosy.	28. 7.22	Anæsthetic Leprosy and Pul. Tuber.	...	...
21	30	Do	...	Anæsthetic Leprosy.	3. 8.23	Do	...	...
22	51	Do	...	Tubercular Leprosy.	28. 7.22	Tubercular Leprosy and Pul. Tuber.	...	...
23	33	Do	...	Anæsthetic Leprosy.	23.11.22	Anæsthetic Leprosy and Ch. Nephri.	...	...
24	22	Do	...	Tubercular Leprosy.	28. 7.22	Tubercular Leprosy and Mal. Fever	...	...
25	16	Do	...	Tubercular Leprosy.	16. 8.25	Tubercular Leprosy and Pul. Tuber.	...	...
26	24	Do	...	Tubercular Leprosy.	28. 7.22	Tubercular Leprosy	...	...
27	48	Do	...	Tubercular Leprosy.	21.12.22	Tubercular Leprosy and Pul. Tuber.	...	...
28	18	Do	...	Tubercular Leprosy.	3. 8.23	Do	...	...
29	58	Do	...	Tubercular Leprosy.	17. 9.23	Anæsthetic Leprosy	...	...

Digitized by Google

LEPER ASYLUM RETURN—(CHACACHACARE).

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms.	Number of Rooms.	Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms.	Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms.	Amount of Superficial Space allowed per Patient.	Height of Rooms. Each different height to be specified with Number of Rooms of each height.	Average Temperature.		Total Area of Window Space.
						Winter	Summer	
Infirmary ...	1	10,800	1,080	67	10 ft.			140 sq. ft.
Day Rooms and Corridors used as Day Rooms	Galleries used as day rooms.	32,000	3,200	20	10 ft.	Un	known.	open all round.
Living Cottages ...	26	67,392	7,488	50	9 ft.	...		300 additional fixed ventilation.

What is the source of the Water Supply; the Quality of the Water, and the amount of Water available for all purposes, expressed in gallons per Patient per day?

The source of Water supply is rain water from rainfall collected in cisterns with catch from houses. The cisterns are covered with wire netting. The quality is good rain water. 9 gallons are available daily for each patient.

I. *Lavatories*—

What is the total number, and average number of Patients to each?

None.

——

II. *Baths*—

(*a*) What is the total number, and average number of Patients to each?

One.

17 to the bath.

(*b*) How often are the Patients bathed?

Every day.

(*c*) Is fresh water given to every Patient?

The patients bathe in the sea: only patients in the infirmary get fresh water baths.

(*d*) Is the supply of hot water adequate?

No hot water baths.

(*e*) Is a responsible official or attendant always present during bathing?

Danger notices are on the beach and buoys are out to sea, where patients are warned not to go beyond them.

III. *Latrines*—

What is the total number, and the average number of Patients to each seat?

14 latrines, an average of 12 patients to each.

Digitized by Google

Section 27.—(CONTINUED.

LEPER ASYLUM RETURN—(CHACACHACARE).

QUESTION II.—(MANAGEMENT.)

Is a physical examination of each Patient made by a Medical Practitioner immediately on admission?

Yes. They are first examined at Cocorite Leper Asylum and then transferred to Chacachacare.

RESTRAINT.

RESTRAINT.	* SECLUSION.		MECHANICAL RESTRAINT.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
The number of times resorted to	None	None	None	None
The number of Patients subjected to... ...	Do	Do	Do	Do
The greatest duration of, in any single instance ...	Do	Do	Do	Do

* "Seclusion" is the isolation of a patient in a room at any time between the hours commencing one hour after the day staff come on duty and ending at 7 p.m. by fastening the door or by closing it, wholly or partially, in any way, so that the patient is unable to leave the room at will.

NOTE:—The isolation of a patient in a room where the door is fastened by any latch, or held closed or ajar by any person, is "Seclusion" and must be recorded; but the fastening of a half door, provided the upper half is open, need not be recorded.

In reference to the above Table, state:—

I. By whose authority Patients are restrained? — Medical Officer

II. What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use? — None

III. Whether any, and, if any, how many, cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case. — None

IV. What was the number of cases of injury to Patients

(*a*) Self-inflicted? — None

(*b*) By other Patients? — None

(*c*) By Attendants? — None

(*d*) As the result of accident? — None

Digitized by Google

LEPER ASYLUM RETURN—(CHACACHACARE).

QUESTION II.—*Continued.*

OCCUPATION.

State the extent of—	
(I) The airing court	About 60 acres.
(II) And other grounds	Do. 40 acres.
Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting?	Yes.
Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Asylum?	They are allowed to walk in the Asylum grounds.
Are any means taken to amuse the Patients or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them.	Cricket, draughts, cards, dominoes, gramophone, fishing.
How many religious services were held in 1925?	91: E.C., 24; R.C., 47; Presbyterian, 18; Seventh Day Adventists, 2.
What was the average attendance?	Not known.
In what building, and how many could it contain?	One chapel to contain 50; and one cottage about 28.

Give the Daily Average Number of Patients who were employed in 1925.

Distinguishing the Sexes.	Specifying the character of the Employment.		
	Agriculture and Gardening.	Trade.	Household Work, Drawing Water, &c.
Male	37	16	3
Female	None	None	None

Digitized by Google

Section 27.—CONTINUED.

LEPER ASYLUM RETURN—(CHACACHACARE).

QUESTION III.—(DIET.)

DIETARY SCALE.

DAYS OF WEEK.	BREAKFAST.			DINNER.								TEA.	
	Biscuits.	Coffee and Milk.	Salt Fish.	Fresh Meat, cooked.	Salt Meat, cooked.	Salt Fish.	Split Peas.	Rice.	Flour.	Dumplins.	Potatoes or other Vegetables.	Bread.	Tea or Chocolate.
	oz.	pint.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz. Gub Peas	oz.	oz.	oz.	lb.	oz.	pint.
Sunday	4	1	...	8	½	...	·2	8	...	...	·1	8	1
East Indians ...	4	1	...	6*	...	...	Dholl ·2	10	...	...	I. P. 6 ozs.	8	1
Monday	4	1	...	8	1	...	...	8	...	...	1·	8	1
East Indians ...	4	1	...	...	...	6	Dholl ·2	10	...	...	I. P. 6 ozs.	8	1
Tuesday	4	1	...	8	...	...	...	8	...	...	I. P. 10 ozs.	8	1
East Indians ...	4	1	...	...	...	6	Dholl ·2	10	...	...	6 „	8	1
Wednesday	4	1	...	...	2	...	2	..	...	6	10 ozs.	8	1
East Indians ...	4	1	...	...	...	6	Dholl ·2	8	·6	...	I. P. 6 „	8	1
Thursday	4	1	...	8	1	...	...	8	...	...	1·	8	1
East Indians ...	4	1	...	6*	...	...	Dholl ·2	10	..	...	I. P. 6 ozs.	8	1
Friday	4	1	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	6	10 ozs.	8	1
East Indians ...	4	1	...	...	...	6	Dholl ·2	8	·6	...	I. P. ·6 „	8	1
Saturday	4	1	...	8	...	...	...	8	...	...	I. P. 10 ozs.	8	1
East Indians ...	4	1	...	...	...	6	Dholl ·2	10	...	...	6 „	8	1

* in both above is Goat mutton.

Special Diet ... { Arrowroot. Corn Starch. Tapioca. Sago. Eggs. Milk. Fowl. Beef Tea. Ice, &c. } Substituted for, or given in addition to, regular diet at the discretion of the Medical Superintendent.

Digitized by Google

LEPER ASYLUM RETURN—(CHACACHACARE).

QUESTION IV.—(INSPECTION.)

DIVIDE THE PATIENTS IN THE ASYLUM INTO THE FOLLOWING CLASSES:—

	Males.	Females.
I. Idiots and Imbeciles	4	Nil.
Of whom are Epileptics	—	
II. Presumably recoverable	—	
III. Chronic and presumably irrecoverable	—	
Of whom are:—		
(a) Turbulent and dangerous	1	
(b) Suicidal	—	
(c) Sick and Infirm	2	
(d) General Paralytics	—	
(e) Epileptics	—	
(f) Senile Dements	—	
(g) Able-bodied and not included in any of the headings (a) to (f)	1	

GIVE THE NUMBER OF VISITS OF INSPECTION PAID TO THE ASYLUM IN 1925.

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen and every Part of the Building Visited from Visits of Partial Inspection.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		By a Government Inspector.		By Surgeon-General.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients.	
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By appointment.	Of Surprise.	By appointment-	Of Surprise.	By appointment.	Of Surprise.
1. Complete Inspections...	1	...	None	None	2	None	None	None
2. Partial Inspections ...	None	...	None	None	10	None	None	None

STATE HOW MANY REPORTS OF THE FOLLOWING KINDS HAVE COME UNDER THE NOTICE OF THE GOVERNOR:—

I. Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store accounts are kept and audited).	Monthly return of Stores and Requisition for Expenditure to the Auditor and Surgeon-General.
II. Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum.	Annual Report of Medical Superintendent.
III. Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum.	None.

Digitized by Google

Name of Town or District in which situated.		Almshouses and Poorhouses.
Port-of-Spain	County of St. George	...
San Fernando	County of Victoria	...
Arima	County of St. George	...
St. Joseph	do	...
Tacarigua	do	...
Couva	County of Caroni	...
Princes Town	County of Victoria	...
Cedros	County of St. Patrick	...
Tobago	Scarborough	...
Mayaro	Mayaro	...
St. Ann's	Laventille Ward	...
Cocorite	Mucurapo Ward	...
Port-of-Spain	St. Clair, Mucurapo...	.
Do.	Do. do.	...
Do.	Ariapita	Almshouse.
Tacarigua	County of St. George	...
Belmont	Port-of-Spain	...
Port-of-Spain	County of St. George	...
Do. (Oxford Street Home)... ...	Do.	Almshouse.
Do. East Dry River	Do.	Do.
Do. Duncan Street	Do.	Do.
Do. (Woodford Square)	Do.	...
Do. Edward Street	Do.	...
Do. Woodford Street	Do.	...
Diego Martin	Do.	...
Belmont	Do.	...
Belmont, 32, Belmont Circular Road ...	Do.	...
Edward Street	Do.	...
Richmond Street	Do.	...
Duke Street	Do.	...
Edward Street	Do.	...
Queen's Park East	Do.	...
Siparia Hill	Do.	...

Digitized by Google

SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS.

Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates.	How supported.	REMARKS.					
			Admissions.		Discharges.		Deaths.	
Hospital ...	350	By Government ...	5,818	...	4,988	...	845	
do. ...	134	Do ...	2,917	...	2,406	...	382	
do. ...	31	Do ...	488	...	399	...	89	
do. ...	24	Do ...	573	...	490	...	82	
do. ...	27	Do ...	595	...	483	...	78	
do. .	28	Do ...	618	...	524	...	91	
do. ..	31	Do ...	652	...	520	...	119	
do. ...	6	Do ..	174	...	151	...	25	
do. ...	47	Do ..	769	...	718	...	50	
do. Temporary ...	—	Do ...	56	...	47	...	7	
Lunatic Asylum ...	638	Do ...	165	...	92	...	79	
Leper Asylum ...	272	Do ...	101	...	91	..	42	
House of Refuge * ...	397	Do ...	160	...	39	...	119	
Lunatic Wards ...	50	Do ...	28	...	3	...	18	
Ariapita Asylum ...	62	By the Port-of-Spain City Council.	11	...	1	...	9	
Orphanage (Church of England) ...	208	Partly by Government and partly by voluntary aid.	The Government contributes £15 per annum towards the maintenance of each child admitted under the Industrial Schools and Orphanages Ordinance of 1922.					
Orphanage (Roman Catholic) Boys 171 Girls 130	301	Partly by Government and partly by voluntary aid.	The Government contributes £15 per annum towards the maintenance of each child admitted under the Industrial Schools and Orphanages Ordinance of 1922. Directed by Dominican Sisters.					
Daily Meal Society ..	...	By voluntary contribution.	A meal is supplied daily to about 70 persons without distinction of creed. The Society is however carried on in connection with the Church of England.					
Asylum ...	13	Do	In connection with the Church of England for women of good character. Founded in 1833.					
L'Hospice de St. Vincent de Paul and Annex	21 16	Do	Under the care of the Dominican Tertiaries Corpus Christi Chapter. Two sections. Rescue work and Prisoners' aid also carried on here now.					
Nazareth House ...	53	Do	For aged and infirm of any denomination; under management of the Port-of-Spain Conference of St. Vincent de Paul.					
Public Library ..	...	By subscription supplemented by Grants of £600 from the Government and £250 from the City Council	Opened in 1902. There were 881 subscribers on the list on the 31st December, 1924. The rates of subscription are as follows:—Annual subscribers, £1 0s. 10d. and 12s. 6d. according to the number of books taken. Occasional subscribers 1s. per month. Children 6d. per month. Visitors to the Colony 2s per month.					
Institute for the Blind ...	38	By subscriptions and Government Grants of £250 per annum for Adults and £150 per annum for children	Founded in May, 1914, by His Excellency Sir G. R. Le Hunte, G.C.M.G., Governor. Managed by the Board of Industrial Training for the instruction of the Blind in "Braille" reading, writing and arithmetic and useful occupations, &c. Is also a residential institution for indigent blind children.					
Gordon Home for Women	6	Voluntary Endowment. ...	Founded by Mr. W. Gordon-Gordon in 1921.					
Boys' Industrial School ... (Church of England)	200	Partly by Govt. and partly by earnings of inmates	The Government contributes £20 per annum towards the maintenance of each boy.					
Girls' Industrial School ... (Roman Catholic)	40	Partly by Govt. and partly by voluntary contribution ...	The Government contributes £20 per annum towards the maintenance of each girl. Directed by English Dominican Sisters.					
Small Home ... (Roman Catholic)	1	Voluntary contribution ...	Established in 1924 with 8 beds for continuation work for past pupils of Girls' Industrial School and others under the care of English Sisters.					
Working Girls' Hostel ...	33	Do ...	Founded in 1916 to enable respectable working girls to have a home at a small cost under decent conditions.					
Bethany Home and Club... (Roman Catholic)	64	Do ...	Founded in 1918 for poor young women. New premises bought and much enlarged at a cost of $32,000. St. Zitas Hostel (11) adjoining house taken over and fitted up as an annex for domestic servants.					
Catholic Shelter (Males) . (Roman Catholic)	9	Do ...	Founded in 1918 to provide lodgings at a purely nominal charge, for men and boys who are unable to pay for same elsewhere.					
Sailors Home ... (Salvation Army)	...	Do ...	Founded in 1902. Board and lodging provided for destitute sailors and sailors on shore leave at a purely nominal cost. Recreation and reading rooms are also attached.					
Sailors' and Soldiers' Club	...	By voluntary contribution, Members' fees, entertainments, &c.	Inaugurated in April, 1919, for the welfare and entertainment of visiting men of the Navy and Army of all nations. The Club House which was erected in 1922 provides a Canteen, Concert Hall, ample sleeping accommodation and other conveniences, as well as a football ground.					
Night Shelter (Women) ... (Roman Catholic)	17	By voluntary contribution ...	Established in 1924 for people of any race or creed who have no home.					

* For incurables and the indigent sick. Established by Ordinance No. 9 of 1867.

Digitized by Google

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, 1925.

ST. CLAIR EXPERIMENT STATION, PORT-OF-SPAIN.

λ=61° 31′ W. Φ=10° 40′ N. H=66·7 ft.

MONTHS.	Mean Pressure.	AIR TEMPERATURE.									Tension of Vapour.			Relative Humidity		
		7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Mean.	Means of Min.	Means of Max.	Absolute Minimum Min.	Absolute Minimum Date.	Absolute Maximum Max.	Absolute Maximum Date.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Mean.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Mean.
January ..	30·059	72·1	81·1	76·6	66·5	87·1	59	14th ...	92	2nd and 10th...	·617	·661	·639	87	60	73
February ...	30·051	71·0	82·3	76·6	65·0	86·4	57	5th ...	90	Several ...	·596	·661	·628	90	58	74
March ..	30·037	73·5	83·3	78·4	67·3	85·9	54	1st ...	89	Several ...	·684	·661	·647	96	58	77
April ...	30·003	75·6	86·5	81·0	69·4	90·2	65	14th ...	93	29th ...	·759	·661	·710	93	49	71
May ...	30·032	76·8	86·1	81·4	70·6	91·1	65	18th and 19th..	95	1st ...	·785	·759	·772	93	59	76
June ...	30·040	76·7	84·3	80·5	71·5	88·1	68	7th and 8th ...	93	1st ...	·812	·759	·785	96	63	79
July ...	30·042	76·1	83·8	79·9	71·3	88·1	67	23rd ..	91	25th ...	·785	·759	·772	93	65	79
August ...	30·006	72·8	82·0	77·4	71·8	86·7	67	4th ..	91	29th and 30th...	·785	·708	·746	93	64	79
September ..	29·988	73·3	82·7	78·0	72·0	87·1	69	3rd ...	91	12th ...	·785	·785	·785	90	72	81
October ...	29·978	76·5	83·9	80·2	72·3	89·5	70	Several ...	93	5th ...	·812	·840	·826	93	72	82
November ...	29·989	75·5	82·8	79·1	70·5	90·5	69	25th ...	93	8th ...	·785	·812	·798	93	74	83
December ...	30·016	74·7	83·2	78·9	68·6	87·9	61	28th ..	92	2nd and 15th	·759	·759	·759	93	67	80
Year ...	30·020	74·5	83·5	79·0	69·7	88·2	54	March 1st ...	95	May 1st ...	·747	·735	·739	92	63	78

ST. CLAIR EXPERIMENT STATION, PORT-OF-SPAIN. *ht.*=4 ft. *hr.*=1′ 2″.

MONTHS.	Amount of Cloud.			Rainfall.			Weather. No. of Days of.							Wind. No. of Observations of.								
				Total.	Max	Date.	Rain.	Snow.	Hail.	Thunder Storms.	Clear Sky.	Overcast.	Gales.	N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	Calm.
January ...	Not recorded.	Not recorded.	Not recorded.	1·77	·60	3rd	8	Nil.	Nil.	Not recorded.	Not recorded.	Not recorded.	Not recorded.	3	41	6	7	1	1	...	3	...
February ...				1·06	·50	17th	4							4	36	1	6	...	1	...	5	...
March ...				2·67	·80	10th	6							7	28	8	8	1	1	1	3	...
April ...				·10	·10	21st	1							5	26	8	18	1	1	...	1	...
May ...				1·21	·50	27th	5							6	21	9	19	1	1	...	3	...
June ..				4·20	·90	4th	14							4	24	13	13	3	...	...	3	...
July ..				7·58	1·18	27th	17							10	21	12	11	1	1	...	4	...
August ...				8·87	1·28	8th	23							11	26	10	10	...	1	...	4	...
September ...				6·37	·76	28th	21							12	21	11	5	2	4	1	4	...
October ...				5·85	1·41	8th	14							5	23	14	11	1	5	1	2	...
November ...				5·36	1·70	25th	15							11	19	14	10	2	2	...	2	...
December ...				4·36	1·64	9th	16							13	25	10	9	1	...	...	4	...
Year ...				49·40	1·70	November 25th	142							91	311	116	127	14	18	3	45	...

λ = The longitude of the station. Φ = The latitude of the station. H = Height above mean sea level.

ht. = Height of the Thermometers above the ground in feet. *hr.* = Height of the Raingauge above the ground in feet.

Digitized by Google

METEOROLOGICAL NOTES, 1925.

Air Pressure.—As usual this was extremely constant, showing only a small diurnal variation.

Temperature.—The records show no marked departure from the normal. The extreme range was between 54° F. and 95° F. The lowest temperatures occur mainly in the months December, January, February and March. There is very little variation in the highest daily temperature, the mean monthly maximum ranging between 85·9° F. in March and 91·1° F. in May.

Humidity.—In the early morning throughout the year the relative humidity was 87 and over. In the dry season it falls considerably by the afternoon, whereas in the wet months it remains high. These conditions are normal.

Rainfall.—The rainfall in 1925 was below the normal, being at the Royal Botanic Gardens, Port-of-Spain, 49·40 inches, whereas the average over a period of 64 years is 63·22 inches. The monthly fall in 1925 is shewn, in comparison with the average in the following table :—

	Jan.	*Feb.*	*March.*	*April.*	*May.*	*June.*	*July.*	*Aug.*	*Sept.*	*Oct.*	*Nov.*	*Dec.*
1925 :	1·77	1·06	2·67	·10	1·21	4·20	7·58	8·87	6·37	5·85	5·36	4·36
Average 64 years.	2·71	1·49	1·83	1·86	46	7·77	8·84	9·57	7·32	6·56	7·09	4·72

Digitized by Google

Name and situation of Bank.	Whether Government or Private.	By what Authority and when established.	Number of Depositors on 31st December.	Amount of Deposits during year.	Amount of Withdrawals during year.
				£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Port-of-Spain ...	Government	Ordinance 4 of 1839. (*See* Revised Edition Chapter 109).	10,707	102,601 19 0	128,785 7 2
San Fernando ...	Do.	Do.	4,497	19,679 8 6	23,998 18 0
Arouca ...	Do.	June, 1924 ..	41	147 16 5	151 11 1
Tobago—Scarborough...	Do.	Chapter 109 ...	560	5,942 9 10	5,348 7 6
Do. —Roxborough...	Do.	January, 1921 ...	30	356 3 1	161 13 2
Belmont ...	Do.	June, 1924 ...	14	27 17 6	1 0 10
Arima ...	Do.	Ordinance 4 of 1839	1,083	3,082 12 5	1,763 0 5
Point Fortin ...	Do.	May, 1924 ...	85	726 8 11	392 8 5
Carapichaima ...	Do.	May, 1919 ...	785	2,193 15 10	2,166 14 9
Blanchisseuse ...	Do.	July, 1924 ...	37	103 10 9	62 11 4
Caroni ...	Do.	July, 1920 ...	129	365 19 5	258 0 8
San Juan ...	Do.	July, 1924 ...	5	10 10 0	9 16 2
Cedros ...	Do.	Ordinance 4 of 1839	542	1,981 0 6	1,849 17 10
Guayaguayare ...	Do.	October, 1924 ...	23	85 4 9	14 15 11
Chaguanas ...	Do.	January, 1895 ...	849	2,747 0 6	2,468 3 11
Couva ...	Do.	Ordinance 4 of 1839	848	2,742 14 9	1,921 9 8
Erin ...	Do.	January, 1911 ...	140	413 17 8	146 10 5
Gran Couva ...	Do.	Ordinance 4 of 1839	131	914 11 11	382 7 3
La Brea ...	Do.	January, 1904 ...	783	2,012 4 8	1,461 8 10
Manzanilla ...	Do.	July, 1920 ...	507	797 16 10	641 8 3
Mayaro ..	Do.	Ordinance 4 of 1839	411	807 15 10	523 6 6
Moruga ..	Do.	March, 1918 ...	146	764 5 6	689 13 6
Princes Town ...	Do.	Ordinance 4 of 1839	1,594	6,742 19 0	5,646 0 7
Rio Claro ...	Do.	June, 1920 ...	285	2,540 1 1	2,002 4 1
Sangre Grande ..	Do.	January, 1919 ...	1,141	10,960 12 9	7,054 8 4
Siparia ...	Do.	July, 1920 ...	201	1,138 0 8	495 2 5
St. Joseph ...	Do.	January, 1919 ...	269	719 18 5	363 8 8
Tabaquite ...	Do.	January, 1921 ...	255	1,327 8 3	837 12 9
Tableland ...	Do.	October, 1925 ...	47	153 1 8	111 6 11
Tacarigua ...	Do.	March, 1922 ...	82	387 16 6	271 4 2
Toco ...	Do.	December, 1904 ...	434	880 0 3	605 1 7
Tunapuna ...	Do.	Ordinance 4 of 1839	864	2,769 11 3	1,569 5 11
Williamsville ...	Do.	May, 1920 ...	79	78 3 7	90 8 1
Woodbrook ...	Do.	June, 1925 ...	18	243 13 0	4 0 4
			27,672	£177,446 11 0	£192,248 15 5

Digitized by Google

BANKS.

Total amount at credit of Depositors, 31st December.	Rate of Interest allowed.	Amount of Invested Funds.	Revenue.	Expenditure.	Remarks.
£358,094 5s. 11¼d.	3 per cent. per annum.	£389,041 6s. 8d.	£20,495 7s. 11d.	£10,183 1s. 10½d.	

Digitized by Google

Section 30.—CONTINUED.

FRIENDLY

	Name of Society.	Object.
1	Court Shamrock, No. 7434, A.O.F.	Benevolent Society ... ..
2	Cardinal Flower Lodge, No. 137, B.O.A.F.G.	Do. ... ..
3	Morning Rose Lodge No. 219, B.O.A.F.G.	Do. ... ...
4	Court Rose of Sharon, No. 3061, A.O.F.	Do. ... ..
5	Iëre Lodge, No. 2065, G.U.O.O.F.	Do. ... ..
6	Court Pride of Paria, No. 7931, A.O.F.	Do. ... ...
7	Court Port-of-Spain Diamond, No. 8003, A.O F.	Do. ... ...
8	Excelsior Lodge, No. 1092, I.U.O.M.	Do. ... ...
9	Eureka Lodge, No. 4, I.O.M.	Do. ... ...
10	Gardener's Flower Lodge, No. 376, B.O.A.F.G.	Do. ... ...
11	Court Rose of Albion, No. 8733, A.O.F.	Do. ... ...
12	Mountain Rose Lodge, No. 395, B.O.A.F.G.	Do. ... ...
13	Flower of Trinidad Lodge, No. 396, B.O.A.F.G.	Do. ... ...
14	Thistle Lodge, No. 5. I.U.O.S.M.	Do. ... ...
15	Morning Star Lodge, No. 6, I.O.M.	Do. ... ...
16	Court Lily of Iëre, No. 8901, A.O.F.	Do. ... ..
17	Maiden Fern Lodge, No. 12, B.O.A.F.G.	Do. ... ...
18	Trinidad Star Lodge, No. 736, G.U.O.O.F.	Do. ... ...
19	Iëre Lodge, No. 15, I.O.M.	Do. ... ...
20	Bon Accord Lodge, No. 2541, T.D.B.L.O.S.A.U.	Do. ... ...
21	Loyal Eden Lodge, No. 7553, I.O.O.F.M.U.	Do. ... ...
22	Court Coronation Rose, No. 9053, A.O.F.	Do. ... ...
23	Persevering Sword Lodge, No. 482, A.O.D.	Do. ... ...
24	Court Pride of Hope, No. 9098, A.O.F.	Do. ... ...
25	Juvenile Branch of Court Lily of Iëre, A.O.F.	Do. ... ...
26	Court Haran, No. 9112, A.O.F.	Do. ... ..
27	Western Star Lodge, No. 11, I.O.M.	Do. ... ...
28	Rose of Samaria Lodge, No. 122, I.O.G.S. & D. of S.	Do. ... ...
29	Felix Accord Lodge, No. 2067, D.B.L.O.S.A.U.	Do. ... ...
30	Court Eastern Diamond, No. 137, A.O.F.	Do. ... ...
31	Gleaner's Lodge, No. 2911, H. of R.G.U.O.O.F.	Do. ... ...
32	Pride of Iëre Lodge, No. 2623, T.D.B.L.O.S.A.U.	Do. ... ...
33	Ionic Lodge, No. 14, I.U.O.S.M.	Do. .. ...
34	Pearl of Trinidad Lodge, No. 8013, G.U.O.O.F.	Do. ... ...
35	Good Intent Lodge, No. 1916, N.U.O.A.F.G.	Do. ... ...
36	Lily of the Lane Lodge, No. 10, I.O.M.	Do. ... ...
37	Arouca Flower Lodge, No. 466, B.O.A.F.G.	Do. ... ...
38	Rose of Iëre Lodge, No. 472, B.O.A.F.G.	Do. ... ...
39	Eastern Star Lodge, No. 9, I.O.M.	Do. ... ...
40	Tobago Star Lodge, No. 8868, G.U.O.O.F. ...	Do. ... ...
41	Chaguanas Star Lodge, No. 8566, G.U.O.O.F.	Do. ... ...
42	Sangre Grande Star Lodge No. 7431, G.U.O.O.F.	Do. ... ...
43	Southern Star Lodge, No. 12, I.O.M.	Do. ... ...
44	Court St. Patrick, No. 9646, A.O.F.	Do. ... ...
45	Loyal Pride of Eden Lodge, No. 9150. I.O.O.F.	Do. ... ...
46	Foster Accord Lodge, No. 2752, L.O.A.S.A.U.	Do. . ...
47	Loyal Flower Lodge, No. 8135, I.O.O.F.	Do. ... ...
48	Star of Peace Lodge, No. 2, A.I.O.S.B.	Do. ... ..
49	Caribbean Star Lodge, No. 1, A.I.O.S.B.	Do. ... ...
50	Trinidad May Flower Lodge, No. 433, B.O.A.F.G.	Do. ... ...
51	Naparima Flower Lodge, No. 4701, B.O.A.F.G.	Do. ... ...
52	Chrysanthemum Flower Lodge, No. 433, B.O.A.F.G. ..	Do. ... ...
53	Pride of St. Patrick Lodge, No. 2762, L.O.A.S.A.U.	Do. ... ...
54	Mount Carmel Lodge, No. 608, A.O.D.	Do. ... ...
55	Prince's Flower Lodge, No. 842, B.O.A.F.G.	Do. ... ...
56	Scottish Flower Lodge, No. 2, I.U.O.S.M.	Do. ... ...
57	Loyal Lily of Iëre, No. 8179, I.O.O.F.	Do. ... ...
58	Court Emancipation Pride, No. 9743, A.O.F.	Do. ... ..
59	Star of Perseverance Lodge, No. 5, I.O.M.	Do. ... ...
	Carried forward	...

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES.

Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Amount of Invested Funds		Remarks.
		$	c.	
10th January, 1890	38	7,448	88	These Societies are not under any Legislative Authority nor in receipt of assistance from Government.
21st October, 1890	28	3,053	11	
22nd October, 1890	45	5,281	28	
9th January, 1892	86	1,667	33	
12th January, 1892	40	734	84	
7th June, 1892	78	1,752	82	
7th November, 1892	56	196	20	
17th November, 1892	49	6,349	71	
9th December, 1897	90	1,380	98	
13th January, 1899	25	1,021	96	
14th February, 1899	36	631	29	
5th January, 1900	33	1,352	98	
9th January, 1900	25	223	03	
23rd August, 1900	30	404	00	
19th December, 1900	44	224	36	
1st July, 1901	45	5,644	92	
29th September, 1901	47	693	68	
30th September, 1901	34	5,661	37	
21st July, 1902	31	664	51	
21st February, 1903	349	5,035	00	
15th June, 1903	40	3,865	33	
23rd November, 1903	40	405	78	
11th May, 1905	57	515	58	
8th August, 1905	33	413	83	
16th December, 1905	39	118	32	
9th June, 1906	27	144	63	
13th August, 1906	45	809	94	
20th February, 1907	35	58	40	
10th November, 1908	123	94	08	
17th January, 1909	25	288	00	
20th August, 1909	50	594	86	
19th September, 1910	379	2,171	77	
27th October, 1910	32	516	79	
2nd November, 1910	50	1,857	07	
4th August, 1911	65	514	03	
7th August, 1911	25	851	96	
26th August, 1911	7	278	96	
17th November, 1911	60	1,131	19	
15th May, 1912	16	239	72	
16th September, 1912	16	118	78	
9th April, 1913	18	830	62	
10th July, 1913	6	185	72	
4th September, 1913	20	1,462	76	
16th February, 1914	223	468	60	
17th March, 1914	52	205	68	
19th October, 1914	44	1,944	80	
18th December, 1914	20	424	69	
21st January, 1915	40	62	02	
30th February, 1915	11	1	14	
1st February, 1915	12	206	56	
1st February, 1915	31	576	07	
26th April, 1915	20	37	83	
26th April, 1915	31	719	19	
18th May, 1915	20	471	27	
1st June, 1915	52	74	86	
17th September, 1915	9	13	79	
29th September, 1915	30	30	94	
14th January, 1916	54	398	00	
28th January, 1916	13	621	02	
	—	—		

Digitized by Google

Section 30.—CONTINUED.

FRIENDLY

Name of Society.	Object.
Brought forward	...
60 Belmont Star Lodge, No. 7, I.O.M.	Benevolent Society ... ...
61 Loyal Western Lodge, No. 9275, I.O.O.F.M.U.	Do. ... ...
62 Loyal Ashter Lodge, No. 9141, I.O.O.F.M.U.	Do. ... ...
63 Tobago Gleaners Lodge, No. 60, H. of R.G.U.O.O.F.	Do. ... ...
64 Naparima Star Lodge, No. 2782, L.O.A.S.A.U.	Do. ... ...
65 Effort Union Lodge, No. 49, I.O.G.S. and D.S.	Do. ... ...
66 Court Lily of the Forest, No. 9750, A.O.F.	Do. ... ...
67 Doric Lodge, No. 3, I.O.M.	Do. ... ...
68 Star of Bethlehem Lodge, No. 21, I.U.O.S.M. ...	Do. ... ...
69 Progress Lodge, No. 9878, G.U.O.O.F.	Do. ... ...
70 Loyal Stream Lodge, No. 9276, I.O.O.F.M.U.	Do. ... ...
71 La Brea Sovereign Lodge, No. 9759, G.U.O.O.F.	Do. ... ...
72 Star of Unity Lodge, No. 12, A.I.O.S.B.	Do. ... ...
73 Loyal Olive Lodge, No. 3948, I.O.O.F.M.U.	Do. ... ...
74 St. George's Star Lodge, No. 6, A.I.O.S.B.	Do. ... ...
75 Travelling Star Lodge, No. 11, A.I.O.S.B.	Do. ... ...
76 Scottish Star Lodge, No. 28, I.U.O.S.M.	Do. ... ...
77 Sheppard Star Lodge, No. 17, A.I.O.S.B.	Do. ... ...
78 Star of Benevolence Lodge, No. 9, A.I.O.S.B.	Do. ... ...
79 San Fernando Diamond Lodge, No. 9907, G.U.O.O.F.	Do. ... ...
80 Star of Harmony Lodge, No. 14, A.I.O.S.B.	Do. ... ...
81 Arima Star Lodge, No. 16, A.I.O.S.B.	Do. ... ...
82 Peaceful Star Lodge, No. 1, A.I.O.S.B.	Do. ... ...
83 Chaguanas Star Lodge, No. 13, A.I.O.S.B.	Do. ... ...
84 Pride of Naparima Lodge, No. 2796, L.O.A.S.A.U.	Do. ... ...
85 Tunapuna Star Lodge, No. 5611A, G.U.O.O.F.	Do. ... ...
86 Star of Eden Lodge, No. 20, A.I.O.S.B.	Do. ... ...
87 Star of Liberty Lodge, No. 22, A.I.O.S.B.	Do. ... ...
88 Tuscan Lodge, No. 27, I.U.O.M.	Do. ... ...
89 Court Pride of Lebanon, No. 9820, A.O.F.	Do. .. ...
90 Sister Caribbean Star Lodge, No. 7, A.I.O.S.B.	Do. ... ...
91 Court Pride of Roxborough, No. 9856, A.O.F.	Do. ... ...
92 Court Prince of Wales, No. 9862, A.O.F.	Do. ... ...
93 Sun Flower Lodge, No. 1983, N.U.O.F.G.	Do. ... ...
94 Rose of Olivet Lodge, No. 488, B.O.A.F.G.	Do. ... ...
95 Rose of Carmel Lodge, No. 487, B.O.A.F.G.	Do. ... ...
96 Court Flower of Kilarney, No. 9846, A.O.F.	Do. ... ...
97 Truth Lodge, No. 10434, G.U.O.O.F.	Do. ... ...
98 Ebenezer Star Lodge, No. 26, A.I.O.S.B.	Do. ... ...
99 King Hiram Temple, No. 8, G.U.O.O.F.	Do. ... ...
100 Zipporah Temple, No. 9, G.U.O.O.F.	Do. ... ...
101 Grande Rivière Lodge, No. 36, I.U.O.S.M.	Do. ... ...
102 Perseverance Lodge, No. 10104, G.U.O.O.F.	Do. ... ...
103 South Western Star Lodge, No. 30, A.I.O.S.B.	Do. ... ...
104 Couva Flower Lodge, No. 491, B.O.A.F.G.	Do. ... ...
105 Sweet Rose Lodge, No. 486, B.O.A.F.G.	Do. ... ...
106 Trinidad District, L.O.A.S. (A.U.)	Do. ... ...
107 Leading Star Lodge, No. 31, A.I.O.S.B.	Do. ... ...
108 Panecia Lodge, No. 1, U.E.O.A.G.	Do. ... ..
109 Court Rose of Roxboro, No. 9921, A.O.F.	Do. ... ...
110 Flower of Perth Lodge, No. 47, I.U.O.M.	Do. ... ...
111 Todd's Road Star Lodge, No. 27, A.I.O.S.B.	Do. .. ..
112 Mount Lebanon Lodge, No. 50, I.U.O.S.B.	Do. ... ...
113 Shields Accord Lodge, No. 2838, L.O.A.S. (A.U.)	Do. ... ...
114 Shepherds Inn Lodge, No. 2826, L.O.A.S. (A.U.)	Do. ... ...
115 Siparia Star Lodge, No. 2825, L.O.A.S. (A.U.)	Do. ... ...
116 Bell Accord Lodge, No. 2818, L.O.A.S. (A.U.)	Do. ... .
117 Star of Erin Lodge, No. 33, A.I.O.S.B.	Do. ... ...

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES.

Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Amount of Invested Funds.	Remarks.
		$ c.	
... ...	...	...	
29th January, 1916	86	237 60	
16th February, 1916	42	1,151 08	
19th April, 1916	34	144 58	
30th June, 1916	10	150 62	
15th August, 1916	53	571 73	
17th August, 1916	36	8 00	
12th September, 1916	37	181 03	
30th March, 1917	38	442 77	
11th May, 1917	19	120 65	
23rd May, 1917	28	108 08	
11th August, 1917	37	383 97	
28th September, 1917	41	3,451 82	
20th June, 1918	25	271 04	
24th June, 1918	13	44 00	
1st August, 1918	16	29 20	
11th October, 1918	—	58 00	
16th February, 1919	44	473 73	
31st March, 1919	20	170 68	
7th April, 1919	23	44 87	
7th May, 1919	30	99 10	
12th May, 1919	28	73 95	
4th June, 1919	6	32 72	
26th July, 1919	9	46 33	
19th October, 1919	5	2 97	
15th December, 1919	40	398 82	
21st January, 1920	24	879 54	
13th May, 1920	12	36 46	
28th June, 1920	23	40 93	
15th September, 1920	30	19 92	
12th November, 1920	53	150 80	
27th May, 1921	10	2 00	
12th August, 1921	26	52 78	
17th November, 1921	31	480 00	
28th November, 1921	28	210 27	
1st December, 1921	40	19 20	
23rd February, 1922	65	175 80	
4th March, 1922	15	23 63	
10th April, 1922	23	181 06	
24th July, 1922	30	77 78	
24th July, 1922	31	77 80	
27th July, 1922	30	171 22	
2nd February, 1922	38	546 00	
15th December, 1922	16	28 60	
2nd February, 1923	21	145 36	
6th March, 1923	13	58 49	
13th April, 1923	15	41 83	
25th April, 1923	1,501	10,012 80	
23rd August, 1923	25	25 36	
23rd August, 1923	12	25 86	
11th January, 1924	17	61 68	
5th February, 1924	30	93 51	
8th March, 1924	15	8 67	
4th December, 1924	50	101 36	
15th May, 1924	27	12 00	
15th May, 1924	27	14 60	
15th May, 1924	15	32 60	
15th May, 1924	27	100 80	
21st January, 1925	39	68 62	
Summary	6,158	95,300 90	

These Societies are not under any Legislative Authority nor in receipt of assistance from Government.

Port-of-Spain,
26th April, 1926.

CHARLES A. CHILD,
Registrar of Friendly Societies.

Digitized by Google

Name and Situation.	Number and size of			What is the heating and lighting arrangement, and at whose cost?	Amount and description of	
	Reception Rooms.	Family Bedrooms.	Servants' Bedrooms.		Land.	Garden.
Government House, St. Ann's, Port-of-Spain. In the middle of Botanic Gardens, about 1¼ miles from the Town.	Drawing Room, 53 x 35 feet; Ball Room, 70 x 35 feet; Dining Room, 63 x 24 feet; Billiard Room, 27 x 20 feet; A.D.C.'s Office, 34 x 12 feet; Governor's Sitting Room, 32 x 28½ feet; Boudoir, 15 x 14½ feet. Tiled Hall and Cloak Room added, 28 feet 9 inches x 24 feet, in March, 1911.	Nine Bedrooms varying in size from 32½ x 28½ feet to 14 x 10 feet; 3 Dressing Rooms from 31 x 11 feet to 20 x 13 feet, which can be used as Bedrooms.	Nine Bedrooms varying in size from 15 x 15 feet to 11½ x 9 feet.	Electric Light—(installed in 1894) at cost of Government.	3 acres.	The Royal Botanic Gardens are virtually the Gardens of Government House; a small portion of these Gardens is reserved for the exclusive use of the Governor and consist for the most part of three Tennis Courts and a flower garden. Plants and cut flowers are furnished daily from the Botanic Gardens for the table and house decoration, and vegetables from the Government House Vegetable Garden.

Digitized by Google

RESIDENCES BY THE GOVERNOR.

Number of Gardeners and Labourers required.	Any expenses necessarily borne by Governor.	Furniture.					Other information useful for a new Governor.
		If supplied by Colonial Government.	Percentage annually payable.	Is Plate, Linen, Crockery, Glass supplied by Col. Govt.?	Percentage payable.	Value of Furniture, Plate, Linen, Crockery and Glass supplied by Col. Govt.	
Gardeners are employed permanently, and are paid from the item for Maintenance Vote of the Royal Botanic Gardens. For the work of decoration, &c., labour is also supplied. A Foreman Carpenter, who is paid by the Public Works Department, works daily at Government House, St. Ann's.	Nil.	Yes	5 per cent. (Private Apartments.)	Yes.	5 per cent. (Private Apartments).	Assessment at 31.12.1925 { Public Apartments .. ... £1,644 6s. 11d. Private do. ... 1,784 1s. 11d.	Milk is supplied by the Government Farm at 12 cents a reputed quart.

Digitized by Google

Section 32.

(1) RAILWAYS AND

Terminal Stations of each line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by private body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Tramway.	Total cost of construction up to date.
Port-of-Spain to Siparia (*vid* St. Joseph Junction).	Constructed, owned and worked by Government, 110 miles, 59 chains.	50 miles, 75 chains.	4 feet 8½ inches.	£1,656,209 Including the San Fernando-Siparia Extension and Rio Claro Extension, Jordan Hill Branch, &c., and Loan Works under Ordinance No. 15 of 1920.
St. Joseph Junction to Sangre Grande.		21 miles, 47 chains	4 feet 8½ inches.	
Jerningham Junction to Rio Claro		27 miles, 70 chains.	4 feet 8½ inches.	
Vistabella Branch (Goods).		0 miles, 47 chains.	4 feet 8½ inches.	
Marabella Junction to Princes Town.		9 miles, 60 chains.	4 feet 8½ inches.	
Cipero Steam Tramway—San Fernando to Princes Town.	Constructed by Commissioners and the Borough of San Fernando. Now owned and partly worked by the Government.	Worked by Railway—4 miles, 52 chains. Leased to other interests—8 miles, 30 chains.	4 feet 8½ inches.	Amortized from funds of the Commissioners—Amount uncertain.

Digitized by Google

TRAMWAYS.

Annual charge for interest, if any.	Passenger Receipts.	Railway Goods Receipts.	Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any charge for interest).	Remarks.
	£	£	£	£	
	73,429	76,268	156,591	184,404	Total Receipts include £9,894 for Miscellaneous.

Railways :—
Total Tonnage ... ... Tons—279,325 (96,873 canes) included.
Total Passenger Mileage ... 16,418,522 (1,250,096 passengers)—(13·13 miles per passenger).

Digitized by Google

Section 32.—CONTINUED.

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES.

Line.	Destinations.	Passenger or Cargo.	Frequency of Calls.	Mail Contracts.	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks.
(1)Southern Route	San Fernando-Cedros...	Both	Two complete trips a week, *i.e.*, twice from Port-of-Spain to San Fernando and Icacos and twice from Icacos to San Fernando and Port-of-Spain.	Nil	Passenger Receipts £ 2,480 Goods do. 2,777 Total do. 5,257 Total Expenditure 7,293
(2)Islands and Bocas Service	Port-of-Spain and Chacachacare *via* Intermediate Islands	Both	12 single trips, *i.e.*, 6 from Port-of-Spain down and 6 to Port-of-Spain.	Nil	Passenger Receipts £ 3,229 Goods do. 887 Total do. 4,116 Total Expenditure 4,224
(3)Trinidad and Tobago Coastal Service	Round the Islands of Trinidad and Tobago	Both	Weekly		
Royal Mail Steam Packet Company	Grenada, St. Vincent, Barbados, St. Lucia, Dominica, Montserrat, Antigua, St. Kitts, Bermuda, St. John Halifax (Canada)	Passenger and Cargo	Fortnightly	Canadian Government	
	British Guiana ...	Do.	Do.	Do.	
Navigazione Generale Italiana	Genoa, Marseilles, Barcelona, Teneriffe, Barbados, Trinidad, La Guayra, Puerto Cabello, Curaçoa, Puerto Colombia, Cartagena, Colon, Manta, Guayaquil, Callao, Mollendo, Arica, Iquique, Antofagasta, Valparaiso and returning homeward the same route	Do.	Monthly	Subsidised by the Italian Government	
Lamport and Holt Line	Barbados and New York	Passenger and Cargo	Fortnightly	Carrying Mails when required	
	Boston and New York	Cargo	Occasionally		
"Trinidad Line"	New York *via* Grenada	Passenger and Cargo	Fortnightly	Nil	
	British Guiana	Do.	Do.		
"Prince Line"	New York and New Orleans	Do.	Occasionally	Nil	

(1) Run in conjunction with Railway.
(2) Run independently—controlled by Railway.
(3) Run by Royal Mail Steam Packet Company till 19th March, 1923, when the steamer was acquired by Government.

Digitized by Google

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES.—Continued.

Line.	Destinations.	Passenger or Cargo.	Frequency of Calls.	Mail Contracts.	Other features of the Contracts, and other remarks.
Aluminium Line	From New Orleans and Mobile to Jamaica, Cartagena, Curacao, Puerto Cabello, La Guayra, to Trinidad, then Demerara, and back to New Orleans direct	Cargo only	About fortnightly	Nil.	
"Nourse Line"	Barbados, French Islands, Cuba and Jamaica from Calcutta and Rangoon	Passenger and Cargo	Monthly	Nil.	
	From London every two weeks proceeding afterwards to British Guiana and returning to London *via* Trinidad	Do.	Fortnightly	Nil.	
Harrison "Direct" Line	From Glasgow every three weeks proceeding afterwards to British Guiana and returning to London *via* Trinidad	Cargo	Every 4 weeks	Nil.	
Harrison ...	From Liverpool monthly for South American Ports *via* Trinidad, do *not* return here	Do.	Monthly	Nil.	Passenger accommodation very limited.
Leyland ...	From Liverpool monthly for South American Ports, *via* Trinidad, do *not* return here	Do.	Do.	Nil.	
Elders and Fyffes, Ltd.	From Avonmouth to Barbados, Trinidad, Colon, Limon, Jamaica, and back to Avonmouth, occasionally calling at Trinidad and Barbados.	Passenger	Occasional	Nil.	

Digitized by Google

Section 32.- CONTINUED.

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES.—CONTINUED.

Line.	Destinations.	Passenger or Cargo.	Frequency of Calls.	Mail Contracts.	Other features of the Contracts, and other remarks.
Canadian Government Merchant Marine	From Canada every 14 days proceeding to British Guiana and returning to Canada *via* Trinidad and Barbados	Cargo	Fortnightly	Nil.	
Canadian Pacific Steamship, Ltd.	Canada, Bermuda, Barbados, Trinidad, British Guiana and returning on same route	Do.	Fortnightly	Nil.	
Compagnie Generale Transatlantique	From Havre, Plymouth, Bordeaux, Guadeloupe and Martinique to Trinidad returning monthly from Trinidad to Martinique, Guadeloupe, Plymouth and Havre	Passenger and Cargo	Monthly	Subsidised by French Government.	
	From St. Nazaire to Martinique by ocean steamers; transhipment to Trinidad by Intercolonial Steamer *via* St. Lucia.	Do.	Do.	Do.	
Royal Netherlands West India Mail	LINE A.				
	From Trinidad to La Guayra, Puerto Cabello (optional), Curaçoa, Puerto Colombia, Colon and Port Limon Back *via* the same ports to Trinidad and then Barbados, Plymouth, Havre and Amsterdam	Passenger and Cargo	Fortnightly both ways	Nil	Sail from Amsterdam to Dover thence to Barbados and Trinidad.
	SURINAME SERVICE.				
	From Trinidad to Carupano, Pampatar, Cumana (optional), La Guayra, Puerto Cabello, Curaçoa, Hayti, New York, and back to Trinidad, *via* above Ports, thence to British Guiana, Suriname, Madeira, Havre and Amsterdam	Do.	Monthly	Nil	

Digitized by Google

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES.—CONTINUED.

Line.	Destinations.	Passenger or Cargo.	Frequency of Calls.	Mail Contracts.	Other features of the Contracts, and other remarks.
Hamburg-Amerika	From Hamburg, Antwerp, Dover (optional), to Trinidad then La Guayra, Puerto Cabello, Curaçao, Puerto Colombia, Cartagena, Colon, Limon, Puerto Barrios, Livingston, and back on same route, also calling at Dover and Amsterdam.	Passenger and Cargo	Monthly	Nil.	
Horn Line ...	Hamburg, Antwerp, London (optional), Trinidad, La Guayra, Puerto Cabello, Curaçao, Puerto Colombia, Cartagena, Santa Marta, and back to Curaçao, then Hamburg.	Do.	Every 3 weeks	Nil,	
Transatlantica Italiana	From Genoa (Italy), and other Mediterranean Ports and Para to South Pacific Ports, calling at Port-of-Spain, La Guayra, Puerto Cabello and Curaçao, Puerto Colombia, Colon and Panama	Cargo	Every 45 days		
Colombian Steamship Company, Inc.	From New York to St. Thomas, St. Croix, Trinidad, British Guiana, Paramaribo, Cayenne and St. Laurent, returning to Paramaribo, thence to Trinidad, Dominica. St. Thomas and New York	Do.	Every three weeks.		
Orinoco Line ...	From Ciudad Bolivar to San Felix, Barrancas and Trinidad; and back on same route	Passenger and Cargo	Every 10 days	Nil.	

Digitized by Google

Section 32.—Continued.

(3) ROADS.

Road.		Length open for Traffic. — Miles.
District.—Western St. George.		
Motor Roads.	*Miles.*	
Coblentz Avenue ...	·50	
Diamond	·64	
Diego Martin	4·94	
Eastern, Section 1 ...	6·02	
Lady Chancellor ...	2·07	
Long Circular	1·40	
Morne Coco	5·59	
Mucurapo	·95	
Railway Station ...	·27	
Saddle	12·00	
Serpentine ...	·80	
Sierra Leone	·60	
St. Ann's	1·00	
St. Lucien	1·80	
Tucker Valley	4·25	
Western	10·75	
	53·58	
Cart Roads - Total ...	...	55·19
Bridle Roads - Do. ...	...	2·50
Total in District ...	...	57·69
District.—Eastern St. George.		
Motor Roads.	*Miles.*	
Arena	1·57	
Arima-Blanchisseuse ...	10·00	
Carmody	·21	
Caratal	1·25	
Caroni	11·32	
Cumuto	21·00	
Cumuto-Tumpuna ...	5 09	
Eastern, Section 11 ...	13·60	
El Quemado	1·50	
Golden Grove	3·70	
Heights of Guanapo ...	6·10	
Lopinot	8·27	
Railway Station Roads ...	1·25	
St. Augustine Circular ...	1·60	
St. Marie-Emmanuel ...	3·75	
Talparo	11·00	
Tamana	5·00	
Tumpuna	4·27	
Agua Santa	2·50	
Aripo	6·41	
Carapo	1·56	
Las Lomas No. 3 ...	·50	
La Retraite	·31	
L'Orange	1·18	
Mausica	2·75	
O'Meara	3·50	
Pinto	1·00	
Sin Verguenza	·25	
Village Streets... ...	·80	
	131·24	
Cart Roads —Total ...	...	142·01
Bridle Roads— Do. ...	...	107·76
Total in District ...	...	249·77

Road.		Length open for Traffic. — Miles.
District.—St. Andrew.		
Motor Roads.	*Miles.*	
Balata Hill	1·75	
Cunapo Southern, Section 1	15·00	
Cunapo Junction ...	2·50	
Eastern, Section 111 ...	16·75	
Fishing Pond	4·25	
Guaico Tamana, Section 1 ...	12·83	
Little Cora	2·54	
Mandillon	1·50	
North Manzanilla ...	1·00	
Plum	7·30	
Railway Station Roads ...	·34	
Sadhoo	·33	
Sangre Grande-Oropuche ...	5·00	
Sangre Grande Junction ...	1·50	
Tamana, Section 1 ...	1·00	
Toco, Section 1 ...	15·00	
Bedes Buxoo	·40	
Carmichael	1·00	
Coryal	·16	
Martin	·76	
San Louis	·28	
Tamana Hill	·25	
Tamana Extension ...	·50	
Bonair	·50	
Orosco	·25	
Velasquez	·65	
	93·39	
Cart Roads —Total ...	...	
Bridle Roads— Do. ...	...	115·11
		53·92
Total in District ...	...	169·03
District.—St. David.		
Motor Roads.	*Miles.*	
Paria Main Road, Section 111	7·50	
Toco Main Road, Section 11...	13·50	
Balandra Bay ..	·28	
Cumana Depôt	·50	
Depôt Roads—Toco ...	·30	
Village Streets	1·25	
	23·33	
Cart Roads —Total ...	...	27·08
Bridle Roads— Do. ..	...	87·35
Total in District ...	..	114·43

Digitized by Google

(3) ROADS.—Continued.

Road.		Length open for traffic. — Miles.
District.—North Caroni.		
Motor Roads.	*Miles.*	
Caparo Valley, Brasso ...	7·50	
Chaguanas	3·14	
Chin Chin	6·10	
Railway Station Roads ...	2·34	
Ravine Sable	2·25	
Southern, Sections 1 and 11	16·04	
Freeport-Todd's ...	7·03	
Todd's Station Road ...	2·92	
Las Lomas No. 1 ...	2·10	
Las Lomas No. 2 ...	2·17	
Madras Settlement ...	2·75	
	54·34	
Cart Roads – Total		79·30
Bridle Roads— Do.		9·36
Total in Districts		88·66

Road.		Length open for traffic. — Miles.
District.—Tobago.		
Motor Roads.	*Miles.*	
Arnos Vale	6·10	
Auchenskeoch-Bucco	3·54	
Bucco	1·37	
Calder Hall	1·53	
Easterfield	3·00	
Fort	·25	
Grafton	3·00	
Milford	7·84	
Mount St. George-Castara ...	4·80	
Northside	9·00	
Orange Hill	5·36	
Plymouth	4·75	
Providence	3·75	
Roxborough-Parlatuvier ...	1·00	
Shirvan	2·75	
Streets of Plymouth ...	·50	
Streets of Scarborough ...	2·00	
Windward	24·00	
Belle Garden	·25	
Bethel Hopeton ...	1·00	
Caledonia	1·20	
Cameron Canal	·50	
Cardiff	2·30	
Culloden	4·25	
Dariel Spring	·75	
Dunveygan	1·28	
Franklyn	1·05	
Friendsfield	2·00	
Golden Grove	2·00	
Government Farm ...	·84	
King's Bay Depôt ...	·22	
Montgomery	2·00	
Mount Pleasant ...	1·00	
Old Grange	·75	
Patience Hill	1·00	
Pulteney Hill	1·25	
Whim	·50	
Village Streets	2·25	
	110·93	
Cart Roads —Total		150·32
Bridle Roads— Do.		70·18
Total in District		220·50

Digitized by Google

Section 32.—Continued.

(3) ROADS.—Continued.

Road.		Length open for traffic. — Miles.
District.—Nariva-Mayaro.		
Motor Roads.		
	Miles.	
Biche Ortoire	1·50	
Cunapo Southern, Section 2...	15·15	
Manzanilla-Mayaro, Section 2	10·35 (1)	
Mayaro-Guayaguayare ...	14·75 (2)	
Naparima-Mayaro, Section 2	24·00	
Rio Claro-Guayaguayare ...	8·50	
Tabaquite-Rio Claro ...	14·02	
Tabaquite-Nariva ...	2·75	
Cedar Grove	3·00	
Agostini	·55	
Bristol Cross	·38	
Dades	·75	
Lazzari	·25	
Mafeking	3·00	
Mile End	1·00	
Railway Station Roads to San Pedro and Brothers Station	1·98	
Rio Claro-Mayaro ...	4·89	
St. John	·90	
San Pedro	1·68	
Tableland Road and Branches	5·00	
Village Streets, Rio Claro and Ecclesville	1·00	
	115·40	
Cart Roads —Total		150·50
Bridle Roads— Do.		24·55
Total in District		175·05
District.—Victoria East.		
Motor Roads.		
	Miles.	
Cipero	7·84	
Garth	2·89	
Guaracara-Tabaquite, Section	7·00	
Hindustan	4·73	
Inverness-Cipero-St. Croix, Section 2	8·96	
La Lune	3·50	
Manahambre	5·44	
Moreau	4·25	
Moruga	18·65	
Naparima-Mayaro, Section 2	12·75	
Peñal-Rock, Section 2 ...	8·50	
District.—Victoria East.—*Contd.*		
Motor Roads.		
	Miles.	
Railway Station Road, Princes Town ...	1·04	
Reform	1·34	
Sisters	6·02	
Torrib-Tabaquite ...	6·59	
Ackwah	·09	
Buen Intento	2·37	
Cumuto	2·60	
Cunjul	·55	
Douglass	·81	
5th Company Village ...	·97	
Inverness	·67	
Jaipaulsingh	1·25	
Lengua	1·10	
Mandingo	2·64	
Realize	2·91	
St. Croix	4·25	
St. Julien	3·50	
Corosan	·75	
Fort George	·75	
Frederick	·59	
Hindustan Estate ...	·50	
Lewis Trace	3·55	
McNish	·87	
McSween	1·19	
Martiste	1·00	
Naggee	2·66	
North Trace	4·64	
Poui	2·64	
Robertson	1·02	
Sancho	3·00	
Saunders	1·00	
6th Company	·77	
6th Company Circular ...	3·00	
Torrib Trace	1·26	
Unis	1·22	
Village Streets, Princes Town	7·00	
Watts Trace	50	
William Smith and Mantacool	3·00	
	163·52	
Cart Roads —Total		241·03
Bridle Roads— Do. ...		27·58
Total in District		268·61

(1) Includes 6·12 miles Beach.
(2) Do. 9·75 do.

Digitized by Google

(3) ROADS.—Continued.

Road.	Length open for traffic. — — Miles.
District.—Victoria West.	
Motor Roads.	*Miles.*
Southern	13·52
San Fernando - Siparia - Erin. Section 1	4·44
Dumfries	1·21
Philippine	1·10
Inverness-Cipero-St. Croix, Section 1	1·25
Naparima-Mayaro ...	3·25
	24·77
Cart Roads —Total	24·77
Bridle Roads — Do.	
Total in District	24·77
District.—St. Patrick.	
Motor Roads.	*Miles.*
Chatham ...	5·01
Coora ...	2·78
Erin ...	8·80
Fyzabad ...	1·73
Fyzabad-Guapo ...	2·73
Guapo-Cap-de-Ville ...	2·84
La Brea Village ...	·90
La Fortunée, Pluck ...	1·40
Morne Diable Quarry ...	4·22
Palo Seco ...	2·32
Peñal-Rock ...	8·50
Peñal-Quinam	5·36
Siparia Quarry Road ...	1·00
Siparia Railway Station ...	·25
San Fernando-Siparia-Erin...	19·06
San Francique ...	5·02
Siparia ...	7·25
Southern ...	33·02
Beaulieu ...	1·00
Boodoosingh ...	1·00
Brighton ...	·34
Carapal ...	2·25
Clarkes ...	1·17
Fullerton ...	2·30
Grants ...	1·55
District.—St. Patrick.—*Continued.*	
Motor Roads.	*Miles.*
Lachoos ...	1·15
La Retraite ...	1·42
Mon Desir ...	3·01
Perseverance ...	2·05
St. Quintin ...	1·09
St. Marie ...	1·19
Vance River ...	1·06
	132·77
Cart Roads —Total	216·61
Bridle Roads—Total	19·96
Total in District	236·57
District.—South Caroni.	
Motor Roads.	*Miles.*
Bonne Aventure ...	6·77
Brasso Caparo Station ...	3·81
Brasso-Tamana ...	5·50
Caparo River ...	1·10
Caparo Valley Brasso, Section 2 ...	3·95
Cedar Hill ...	6·33
Chickland Caparo 8th Section	5·50
Corosal ...	5·25
Couva ...	9·70
Couva River Bay ...	·96
Freeport Mission ...	4·46
Guaico-Tamana, Section 2 ...	—
Guaracara-Tabaquite ...	7·50
Guaracara Quarry ...	·44
Mamoral South Section ...	5·05
Mayo ...	8·00
Monkey Point ...	1·25
Morne-Roche Quarry ...	1·75
Railway Station Roads, South Caroni ...	·76
Southern ...	10·80
Tabaquite-Brasso ...	2·75
Tortuga ...	2·54
Waterloo ...	7·84
	102·01
Cart Roads —Total	103·21
Bridle Roads —Total	9·25
Total in District	112·46

Digitized by Google

Section 32.—CONTINUED.

(4) MOTOR SERVICES.

Brief description of Route.	Whether owned or worked by Government, or by private body.	Length of Route. — Miles.	Description of Vehicle.	Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.	Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.	Remarks.
Along the Eastern Main Road between Port-of-Spain and Arima	By private individuals.	16	Motor Omnibus	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	The Services are not continuous, individual Owners plying for hire along different sections of the routes.
Along the Southern Main road between Port-of-Spain and Oropuche Village	Do.	48	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	
Along Naparima-Mayaro Main Road between New Grant and San F'nando	Do.	16	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.
Along San Fernando-Siparia-Erin Road between Siparia and San Fernando	Do.	14	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.

Digitized by Google

(5) CANALS.

Canal.	Whether constructed, owned or worked by Government or by private body.	Length open for Traffic.	Width of Canal.	Total Receipts for the year.	Total Expenditure for the year.	Remarks.
Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	

Digitized by Google

Section 33.

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF POST OFFICE DURING THE YEAR 1925.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
REVENUE:—						
Gross receipts from Letters, Post Cards, Newspapers Books, and Parcels	31,200	0	0			
Commission on Money Orders	1,850	12	6½			
Commission on Postal Orders	317	8	6½			
Value of Unclaimed Money Orders	41	18	7			
Telegraph and Telephone Receipts (1) ...	...	...	...			
Rental of Private Letter Boxes	323	10	0			
Share of Postage on Parcels	3,545	13	8½			
Transit Charges collected	...	...	..			
Total Postal and Telegraph Revenue ...	...	...	...	37,279	3	4½
EXPENDITURE:—						
For salaries, wages and all expenses of Postal Service (including Money and Postal Order business) within the Colony, and including Telegraph Subsidy	24,828	9	4			
For conveyance of Mails beyond the Colony ...	1,759	13	2			
Total cost of Postal and Telegraph Service ...	...	...	...	26,588	2	6
Net Surplus	...	...	...	10,691	0	10½

(1) Telegraphs and telephones are not under the control of the Post Office. The Revenue and Expenditure of the telegraph and telephone service which is administered by the Railway Department amounted to £620 18s. 6d. and £3,895 11s. 9½d., respectively; while that of the wireless telegraph service which is worked as a branch of the Public Works Department totalled £9,150 4s. 5d. and £5,534 17s. 0½d., respectively. The telephone service is worked by a private Company.

MAIL SERVICE.

Between Colony and	Line of Steamers.	Contract.		Number of Mails.	Total Annual Subsidy.	Colony's share of Subsidy.	Other payments to Contractors.
		Commencement.	Termination.				
					£	£	
Round the Island..	Trinidad Government..	...	...	Weekly	...	...	...
Gulf Service ...	Do.	...	No period fixed	Four times weekly	400	400	...
Bolivar Mails ...	Cia de Navegacion Fluvial y Costanera de Venezuela	1st Jany., 1896	do.	...	100	100	...

Digitized by Google

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS.

TELEGRAPH CABLES.

Between Colony and	Name of Company.	Subsidy.		Total Annual Subsidy.	Colony's share of Subsidy.
		Commenced.	Ends.		
America, Europe and West Indies.	West India and Panama Telegraph Company, Ltd.	.	...	...	
Do.	Pacific Cable Board (West Indian System)	1st Dec., 1924.	—	£3,000	£3,000.

NUMBER OF POST, MONEY ORDER, AND TELEGRAPH OFFICES IN 1925.

Post Offices.	Money Order Offices.	Telegraph Offices.
115	34	44

STATEMENT OF THE ESTIMATED TOTAL NUMBER OF LETTERS, &c., DEALT WITH IN 1925.

	Internal.	External.				Total
		United Kingdom.		Other Places.		
		From	To	From	To	
Letters ... ... Post Cards	1,872,649	386,306	228,668	492,081	748,970	3,728,674
Newspapers ... ... Book Packets, Samples and Circulars	595,218	424,489	25,428	236,508	51,922	1,333,565
Parcels	16,732	26,109	4,328	30,648	8,789	86,606
Telegrams	...	...	...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

Section 33.—Continued.

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS.

POSTAL ORDERS DEALT WITH IN 1925.

	Number.	Value. £	s.	d.
(Colony) Postal Orders	19,808	9,222	19	0
British do. issued	17,693	7,887	11	2
Do. do. paid	5,866	2,698	17	0
	43,367	£19,809	7	2

STATEMENT OF THE AMOUNT OF MONEY ORDER TRANSACTIONS BETWEEN THE COLONY AND THE UNITED KINGDOM, AND BETWEEN THE COLONY AND OTHER COLONIES OR FOREIGN COUNTRIES, IN 1925.

	Issued in Colony. £	s.	d.	Paid in Colony. £	s.	d.
United Kingdom	29,150	5	2	1,935	1	9
British Guiana	1,151	7	0	2,225	10	5
Barbados	2,192	15	8	1,431	9	5
Grenada	2,601	19	4	2,094	16	8
St. Vincent	1,130	7	6	667	1	10
St. Lucia	101	18	0	297	16	0
India	2,913	12	3	160	16	2
Leeward Islands	502	8	9	462	14	4
United States of America	3,611	1	4	26,020	9	8
Jamaica	8	14	4	9	8	10
Canada	441	13	0	551	1	8
British Honduras		5	2	24	13	0
Total	£43,806	7	6	£35,880	19	9

RATES OF POSTAGE AND TELEGRAPH CHARGES IN AND FROM THE COLONY.

Inland Rates of Postage.—Letters not exceeding 1 oz., 1½d., for each additional oz., 1d. No letter, unless it be sent to or from a Government Office, to exceed 2 lb. in weight, 18 inches in length and 9 inches in width or depth. Newspapers and printed matter not exceeding 4oz., ½d., every additional 4 oz., ½d.

Foreign and Colonial Mails.—The rate to the following Colonies, Protectorates, &c., is for letters not exceeding 1oz., 2d., for each additional oz., 1½d., viz. :—Aden, Ascension, Bahamas, Barbados, Bermuda, British Guiana, British Honduras, British North Borneo, Canada, Cape Colony, Ceylon, Cyprus, Falkland Islands, Fiji, Gambia, Gibraltar, Gold Coast, Hong Kong, India, Jamaica, Jahore, Kenya, Labuan, Leeward Islands (viz. : Antigua, St. Kitts, Nevis, Dominica, Montserrat and the Virgin Islands), Malay States (Protectorate), Perak Selangor, Nigri Sembilan and Pahang, Malta, Mauritius, Natal, Newfoundland, New Zealand, Nigeria, Nyasaland Protectorate, Orange Free State, St. Helena, Sarawak, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Straits Settlements, Transvaal, Turk's Island, Uganda, Windward Islands (viz. : Grenada, St. Lucia, St. Vincent and the Grenadines), Zanzibar and the United States of America. To all other places which are in the Postal Union 3d. for the 1st oz., and 1½d. for every other oz. Newspapers and printed matter not exceeding 2 oz., ½d. Every additional 2 oz., ½d.

Rates for Telegraph Messages in the Colony over the Trinidad Government Railway Wires.—Sixpence for twelve words or part of twelve words, and ½d. for each additional word beyond twelve, address included. No charge made for delivery within half a mile; for delivery between half a mile and one mile one shilling; and sixpence for every additional mile or part of a mile.

The following is the scale of rates by the Government Wireless Telegraph Service : —

LOCAL SERVICE.

	s.	d.
Messages between Port-of-Spain and Scarborough (12 words minimum) ...	2	0
Each additional word		2
Delivery within town limits of Port-of-Spain and Scarborough	Free.	
For first mile or part of a mile beyond Port-of-Spain	1	0
For every mile or part of a mile beyond first mile		6
For first mile or part of a mile beyond Scarborough		6
For every mile or part of a mile beyond first mile from Scarborough		3
Maximum delivery charge for Tobago	4	0
Messages for re-transmission to districts outside Port-of-Spain or Scarborough ; the charges of other Administrations are collected in addition.		
Official Telegrams	Half the above charges plus full porterage.	

Telegrams are delivered by telephone free of charge.

Digitized by Google

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS.

PRESS TELEGRAMS.

	s.	d.
For any message (including addresses) not exceeding one hundred words (between Port-of-Spain and Scarborough)	3	0
For every additional two words or part of two words		0½

For any message beyond Trinidad, the charges of the Pacific Cable Board or of the West India and Panama Cable Company to be collected in addition.

INTERNATIONAL TELEGRAMS *via* { PACIFIC CABLE BOARD OR WEST INDIA AND PANAMA TELEGRAPH COMPANY.

Rate per word between Tobago and Port-of-Spain Wireless Station ... 3d. plus Cable Coy's charges.

Note :—Unrouted messages are forwarded *via* Pacific Cable Board.

SHIP TELEGRAMS.

The Trinidad station is open to communicate with ship stations day and night.

For private messages (shore and ship charge)	10d. per word.
For official do. do. do.	5d. do.
Delivery in Port-of-Spain, or Scarborough	Free.
Porterage beyond Port-of-Spain, or Scarborough	Collected at destination.
Messages relating to ships' or ships' agents' business are exchanged with ships at anchor at the following rate... Minimum 12 words 1s. Each additional word 1d.	{ Charges collectible from Agents. *Vide* Harbour Service Regulations.

FOREIGN AND INTERCOLONIAL TELEGRAMS.

To British Guiana	8d. per word.
Do. (deferred rate)	5d. do.
To Venezuela	1/- do.
To Paramaribo (Dutch Guiana)	1/2 do.
To St. Martin	1/- do.
To Margarita (local messages only)	6d. do.

The Wireless Service Offices are open to the public at the following times :—

Port-of-Spain	7 a.m. to 6 p.m.	
Scarborough	8 a.m. to 11 a.m.	2 p.m. to 5 p.m.
North Post	Continuous watch.	

CABLE RATES TO WEST INDIES, &c., FROM TRINIDAD (PORT-OF-SPAIN) *via* WEST INDIA AND PANAMA TELEGRAPH CO.

	Per word. s.	d.
Antigua	0	10
Barbados	0	6
British Guiana, Demerara	0	10
British Guiana :—Wireless Stations :— Akyma, Rockstone, Wismar, Apoteri and Mackenzie City	1	3
British Guiana, Other stations ...		11
Dominica	0	8
Grenada	0	4
Jamaica, Kingston and Holland Bay ...	1	3
Do. Other stations	1	4
St. Kitts	0	10
St. Lucia	0	6
St. Vincent	0	5

	Per word. s.	d.
San Fernando Trinidad, 6d. per message of 12 words or less, plus ½d. each additional word		
Cuba (all stations)	1	6
Guadeloupe	1	6
Porto Rico, San Juan and Ponce ...	1	5
Do. Other stations	1	5
St. Thomas and St. Croix Christiansted ...	1	3
San Domingo City (*via* Fch. P.R.) ...	2	8
Do. *via* Ponce and Wireless ...	2	8
Do. La Romana *via* Fch. Co. P.R.	3	0
Do. Other Stations do.	2	9½

Deferred Rate messages to the British West Indies, Demerara and other West India Islands are accepted at One-half the above-quoted charges in those cases where the Ordinary rate exceeds 5d. per word (subject to a minimum charge of 5d. per word).

Digitized by Google

Cable Rates to West Indies, &c.; from Trinidad (Port-of-Spain) *via* West India and Panama Telegraph Company.

RATES TO HAITI, &c. (*via* FRENCH COMPANY.)

Curaçao *via* Ceiba Radio 2s. 8d. per word plus 2s. 6d. per message.

Venezuela *via* Ensenada Radio 2s. 3d.

	Per word. s. d.
Haiti, *via* Santiago:—	
Môle, St. Nicholas Port-au-Prince and Cap Haitien	2 9
Other stations	2 11½
Curaçao *via* Guadeloupe	6 0
Do. *via* Porto Rico	5 11
Bonaire and Aruba	6 6

	Per word. s. d.
Venezuela *via* Guadeloupe	4 3½
Martinique do.	1 6
Dutch Guiana do.	3 6
French Guiana do.	5 2
Dutch Guiana *via* Barbados Radio ...	1 5
Do. do. Ceiba Radio ...	2 9
Do. do. Ensenada Radio ...	2 3
Do. do. Trinidad Radio ...	1 1
French Guiana do. Ceiba Radio ...	3 4½
Do. do. Trinidad Radio ...	1 8½

TARIFFS TO UNITED STATES, CANADA, UNITED KINGDOM, EUROPE, &c.

Deferred Rate messages to Canada, United Kingdom and other places (where applicable) are chargeable at half-rates.

	Per word. s. d.
United States:—	
New York City, Brooklyn, Key West, Florida, New Orleans, Louisiana ...	1 6
Other places in United States (plus Zone rates from New York) ...	1 6
Canada:—	
Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Prince Edward Island, Provinces of Ontario and Quebec	1 6
British Columbia and Manitoba ...	1 8½
Newfoundland (*via* Bermuda) ...	1 11
United Kingdom	2 4
Mexico:—	
Mexico City, Vera Cruz	3 2½
Tampico	3 2½
Other places	3 4

	Per word. s. d.
France	3 2½
Belgium	3 2½
Holland	3 3
Germany	3 3
Switzerland	3 4
Italy	3 4
Austria	3 5½
Hungary	3 7½
Norway	3 8
Denmark	3 3½
Sweden	3 3
Spain—Barcelona	3 7
Other places	3 7

Rates to other places may be had on application at the Company's Office.

Digitized by Google

CABLE RATES TO WEST INDIES, &c., FROM (PORT-OF-SPAIN), TRINIDAD, *via* THE PACIFIC CABLE BOARD.

	Ordinary	*Deferred.*
	s. d.	s. d.
Australia	3 8	1 10
Argentine	2 11	1 5½
Bermuda	1 6	9
Bolivia :—		
Ballivian, Puerto Ballivian, Cachuela, Esperanza, Cobija, D'Orbigny, Bolivia, Esteros, Riberalta, Trinidad, Bolivia Villa, Bella Bolivia (*via* Viacha Radio)	3 11	1 11½
Other offices except Wireless...	2 11	1 5½
Brazil :—		
Western Company's Stations ...	2 6	1 3
Brazilian Government Stations including Sao Paulo ...	2 11	1 5½
Amazon Company's Station		
1st Zone	3 9	1 10½
2nd Zone ...	4 11	2 5½
Acre District—*via* Belem		
Radio	4 6	2 3
via Manaos	6 1	3 0½
Chile :—		
Punta Arenas *via* Wireless—		
(Concepcion Radio) ...	3 5	1 8½
Other Offices	2 11	1 5½
Ecuador	3 7	
Falkland Islands :—		
Port Stanley	4 1	2 0½
Fox Bay	4 7	2 3½
Paraguay	2 11	1 5½
Peru :—		
El Enchanto, Iquitos, Letitia, Masisea, Puerto Maldonado...	3 9	1 10½
Other offices except Wireless...	3 4	1 8
Uruguay	2 11	1 5½
Asia :—		
China, Macao	6 3	
Penang	5 9½	2 10¾
India Ceylon	4 7½	2 3¾
Russia	3 8½	
Antigua	10	5
Barbados	6	5
Canada :—		
Ontario, Quebec, New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, Prince Edward Island	1 6	9
Alberta, Saskatchewan, Manitoba, British Columbia ...	1 8½	10¼
Cuba :—		
Havana and all places ...	1 6	9
Curaçao	6 0	
Dutch Guiana	1 2	
Dominica	8	5
Demerara (Georgetown) ...	10	5

	Ordinary.	*Deferred*
	s. d.	s. d.
Europe :—		
Albania ...	3 6½	1 9½
Austria ...	3 5½	1 8¾
Belgium ...	3 2½	1 7¼
Bulgaria ...	3 10	
Czecho-Slovakia ..	3 6	1 9
Danzig ...	3 4	1 8
Denmark ...	3 3	1 7¾
Esthonia ...	3 8½	1 10¼
Faroe Island ...	3 3	1 7½
Finland ...	3 5	1 8½
France ...	3 2	1 7¼
Germany ...	3 3	1 7½
Gibraltar ...	3 8½	1 10¼
Greece ...	3 8	1 10
Hungary ...	3 7	1 9½
Holland ..	3 3	1 7½
Iceland ...	3 4½	1 8¼
Italy ...	3 4	1 8
Jugo Slavia ...	3 6	
Latavia ..	3 7½	1 9¾
Lithuania ...	3 7	1 9½
Malta ...	3 6½	1 9¼
Norway ...	3 8	1 10
Poland ...	3 3½	1 7¾
Portugal ...	3 9	1 10½
Roumania ...	3 7	1 9½
Russia ...	3 8½	
Spain ...	3 7	1 9½
Sweden ...	3 3½	1 7¾
Switzerland ...	3 4	1 8
Turkey ...	3 7	
United Kingdom...	2 4	1 2 press 1/0½d.
French Guiana ...	3 4	
Guadeloupe ...	1 6	9
Grenada ...	4	
Haiti ...	2 9	
Hawaii ...	3 10	
Jamaica ...	1 3	7½
Japan ...	5 11	2 11½
Martinique ...	1 6	
Porto Rico ...	1 5	10
St. Kitts ...	10	5
St. Lucia ...	6	5
St. Vincent ...	5	
St. Martin ...	1 4	
U.S.A.		
Places East of Mississippi ...	1 6	9
Places West of Mississippi ...	1 8½	10

Note.—For places in Trinidad other than Port-of-Spain, in British Guiana other than Georgetown, and in Jamaica other than Kingston add 1d. per word ordinary and ½d. per word deferred.

Digitized by Google

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS.

Distribution Return of Telegraph Lines, including Telephone Trunk and Junction Lines completed to December, 1925.

Mileage of Posts.	Section. From	Section. To	No. of Wires.	Total Mileage of Wire.
(1)72	Port-of-Spain	San Fernando	1	44
(1)12	Do.	Macqueripe	2	24
(2)93	Do.	Icacos	1	93
(2)28½	Do.	Sangre Grande	1	28½
(2) 9¾	Do.	Tacarigua	1	9¾
(2) 4	Do.	San Juan	1	4
(2)16¼	San Fernando	Siparia	1	16¼
(2) 8¼	Do.	Princes Town	1	11
(2) 7½	Do.	Debé	1	7½
(2) 9¾	Marabella	Princes Town	1	9¾
(2)27¾	Jerningham Junction ..	Rio Claro	1	27¾
(2) 8	Cap-de-Ville	Erin	1	8
(2)11½	San Fernando	Fyzabad	1	11½
(2)12½	Do.	Oropuche	1	12½
(2) 3½	California	Claxton's Bay	1	3½

(1) Controlled by West India and Panama Telegraph Company, Limited.
(2) Controlled by Trinidad Government Railway Department.

Digitized by Google

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS.

Mileage of Telephone Wires and Routes in Exchange Areas.

Exchange Area.	Underground.				Overhead.				Total.			
	Route.		Wires.		Route.		Wires.		Route.		Wires.	
	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.
Port-of-Spain	6	860	4,338	880	26	2,440	4,597	1,639	32	3,026	8,936	759
San Fernando	...	...	...	...	13	876	134	920	13	876	134	920
Arima	...	...	...	...	3		18	...	3	...	18	...
St. Joseph	...	...	...	...	12	...	97	...	12	...	97	...
Couva	...	...	...	...	8	4,754	10	...	8	4,754	10	...
Princes Town	...	...	...	...	...	4,765	8½	..	...	4,765	8	.
Sangre Grande	...	...	...	...	2	1,232	12	...	2	1,232	12	...
Chaguanas	...	...	...	...	...	1,670	1	...	...	1,670	1	...
Oropuche	..	...	...	...	8	...	39	...	8	...	39	...
La Brea	...	...	...	...	10	...	56	...	10	...	56	...

Controlled by the Trinidad Consolidated Telephone, Limited.

Mileage of Telephone Wires and Routes between Exchanges.

	Underground.				Overhead.				Total.			
	Route.		Wires.		Route.		Wires.		Route.		Wires.	
	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.
(1) Port-of-Spain to St. Joseph	6	2,640	512	...	...	...	...	...	6	2,640	512	...
(1) St. Joseph to Sangre Grande	...	...	...	...	25	550	35	...	25	550	35	...
(1) St. Joseph to San Fernando	...	...	...	...	30	...	240	...	30	...	240	...
(1) San Fernando to Princes Town	...	...	...	...	10	...	12	...	10	...	12	...

(1) Controlled by private company.

Statistics of Private Licensed Telephone Exchanges.

Number of Subscribers :— 1,818
Number of Instruments :—2,629

Length of Lines :— 186 m.
Mileage of Wire :— 6,356 m.

Wireless Telegraph Stations.

Name.	Position.	Code Signal.	Full Description—Power, Range, Normal Wave Length, &c.
Trinidad, Port-of-Spain	10° 40′ 00″ N. 61° 30′ 00″ W.	V. P. L.	6 K. W. Marconi Valve; 2,275 and 2,400 metres.
Trinidad, North Post	...	V. P. L.	5 K. W. Marconi; range 500 miles; 600 metres.
Tobago ...	11° 10′ 40″ N. 60° 43′ 04″ W.	V. P. M.	3 K. W. Lodge Muirhead and Marconi; range 300 miles; 600 metres.

Digitized by Google

PORT-OF-SPAIN.

1. At bar or entrance, what is:— (1) the minimum width? (2) the minimum navigable depth, L.W.O.S.T.? (*Note.*—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such obstructions and of the depths over them (L.W.O.S.T.) should be given).	No bar or entrance. The Bocas or Mouths are entrances to the Gulf of Paria, at the north-eastern corner of which, Port-of-Spain Harbour, an open bay, is situated.
2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation, what is:— (1) the minimum and maximum width? (2) the minimum and maximum depth, L.W.O.S.T.?	There is a channel leading to the St. Vincent Jetty, 250 feet wide and 15 feet deep, L.W.O.S.T.
3. What is— (1) the rise and fall of tides (*a*) ordinary springs, (*b*) ordinary neaps? (2) the rise of ordinary neaps above L.W.O.S.T.?	(1)—(*a*) 3 ft. 9 in. (*b*) 3 ft. 0 in. (2) No data available.
4. What is the maximum available depth of water— (*a*) at piers or wharves, L.W.O.S.T.? (*b*) in the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, H.W.O.N.T.?	(*a*) St. Vincent Jetty ... ... 15 feet. St. Vincent Wharf ... ... 9 do. Customs Jetties ... ... 9 do. Custom House Frontage ... ... 6 do. Queen's Wharf ... ... 5 do. Railway Export Shed and Wharf ... 4½ do. (*b*) None.
5. What are the respective lengths of piers, wharves, or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4, exists? What percentage does the total of these lengths bear to the total accommodation at the port?	St. Vincent Jetty ... ... 390 feet. St. Vincent Wharf ... ... 860 do. Customs Jetties (2) ... ... 300 do. Custom House Frontage ... ... 550 do. Queen's Wharf ... ... 700 do. Railway Export Shed and Wharf ... 400 do. being all accommodation of the port except open bay.
6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught, and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which under existing circumstances, can be— (*a*) berthed alongside any pier or wharf (L.W.O.S.T.)? (*b*) in the case of enclosed docks— (1) admitted direct to? or (2) admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, H.W.O.N.T.?	(*a*) 220 feet length. Draught not exceeding 15 feet. Any beam. (*b*) .....
7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth, and depth over sill H.W.O.N.T.) of the largest floating dock in the port?	365 feet. 56 do. Can be increased to 65 feet by removing ladderways. 16 do. Over blocks.
8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water— (*a*) at the entrance and in the approach channel— (*b*) in the case of enclosed docks, at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks— (*c*) at the principal berths— to 40 feet at L.W.O.S.T. (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks, H.W.O.N.T.), and is accommodation being provided for vessels 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam? If not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length, draught, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation?	(*a*) No. (*b*) There are no enclosed docks.

Digitized by Google

PORTS AND HARBOURS.—Continued.

SAN FERNANDO.

1. At bar or entrance, what is:— (1) the minimum width ? (2) the minimum navigable depth, L.W.O.S.T. ? (*Note.*—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such obstructions and of the depths over them (L.W.O.S.T.) should be given.)	No bar or entrance. The Bocas or Mouths are entrances to the Gulf of Paria. Open Bay.
2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation, what is:— (1) the minimum and maximum width ? (2) the minimum and maximum depth, L.W.O.S.T. ?	No bars.
3. What is— (1) the rise and fall of tides (*a*) ordinary springs, (*b*) ordinary neaps ? (2) the rise of ordinary neaps above L.W.O.S.T. ?	(1)—(*a*) 5 feet. (*b*) 3 do. (2) No data available.
4. What is the maximum available depth of water— (*a*) at piers or wharves, L.W.O.S.T. ? (*b*) in the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, H.W.O.N.T. ?	(*a*) San Fernando Jetty 3½ feet. Do. Wharf 3 do. (*a*) Pointe-à-Pierre Oil Loading Jetty, 31 feet. (*b*) None.
5. What are the respective lengths of piers, wharves, or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4, exists ? What percentage does the total of these lengths bear to the total accommodation at the port ?	San Fernando Jetty 450 feet. Do. Wharf 1,800 do. Pointe-à-Pierre Oil Loading Jetty (5,400 feet from shore) is 315 feet long and is connected to the shore by a viaduct. being all accommodation except open bay.
6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught, and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which under existing circumstances, can be— (*a*) berthed alongside any pier or wharf (L.W.O.S.T.)? (*b*) in the case of enclosed docks— (1) admitted direct to ? or (2) admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, H.W.O.N.T. ?	Only small craft can go alongside San Fernando Jetty or wharf. At Pointe-à-Pierre Oil Jetty (*a*) Ships of any length, beam 70 feet, draught under 31 feet.
7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth, and depth over sill H.W.O.N.T.) of the largest dry dock or floating dock in the port ?	None.
8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water— (*a*) at the entrance and in the approach channel— (*b*) in the case of enclosed docks, at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks— (*c*) at the principal berths— to 40 feet at L.W.O.S.T. (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks, H.W.O.N.T.), and is accommodation being provided for vessels 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam ? If not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length, draught, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation ?	None.

Digitized by Google

PORTS AND HARBOURS.—Continued.

BRIGHTON.

1. At bar or entrance, what is:— (1) the minimum width? (2) the minimum navigable depth, L.W.O.S.T.? (*Note.*—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such obstructions and of the depths over them (L.W.O.S.T.) should be given.)	No bar or entrance. The Bocas or Mouths are entrances to the Gulf of Paria. Brighton is an open anchorage.
2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation, what is:— (1) the minimum and maximum width? (2) the minimum and maximum depth, L.W.O.S.T.?	No bars.
3. What is— (1) the rise and fall of tides (*a*) ordinary springs, (*b*) ordinary neaps? (2) the rise of ordinary neaps above L.W.O.S.T.?	(1) No data available. (2) Do.
4. What is the maximum available depth of water— (*a*) at piers or wharves, L.W.O.S.T.? (*b*) in the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, H.W.O.N.T.?	(*a*) Brighton Pier, 30 feet. (*b*) None.
5. What are the respective lengths of piers, wharves, or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4, exists? What percentage does the total of these lengths bear to the total accommodation at the port?	Brighton Pier, 1,715 feet being all accommodation except open anchorage.
6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught, and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which under existing circumstances, can be— (*a*) berthed alongside any pier or wharf (L.W.O.S.T.?) (*b*) in the case of enclosed docks— (1) admitted direct to? or (2) admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, H.W.O.N.T.?	Any ship drawing less than 30 feet.
7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth, and depth over sill H.W.O.N.T.) of the largest dry dock or floating dock in the port?	None.
8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water— (*a*) at the entrance and in the approach channel— (*b*) in the case of enclosed docks, at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks— (*c*) at the principal berths— to 40 feet at L.W.O.S.T. (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks, H.W.O.N.T.), and is accommodation being provided for vessels 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam? If not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length, draught, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation?	None.

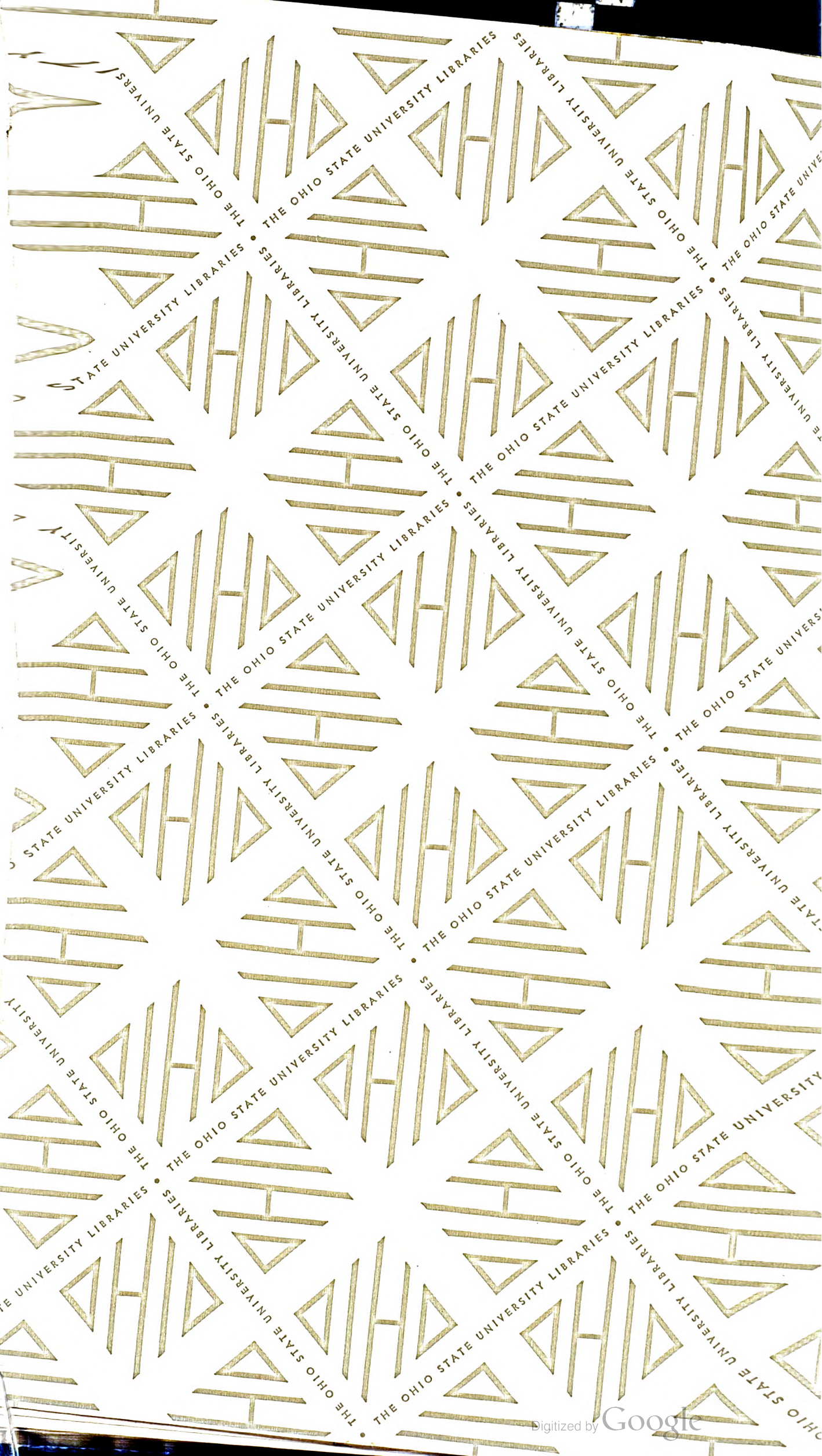
42941n

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

THE OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES

The Ohio State University
3 2435 031321201
TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO BLUE BOOK
HA867A2
001
1925

THE OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY BOOK DEPOSITORY
D AISLE SECT SHLF SIDE POS ITEM C
8 06 18 12 8 14 011 0

Digitized by Google